The FOURTH PART OF A BRIEF REGISTER, KALENDER and SURVEY OF THE SEVERAL KINDS, FORMS OF Parliamentary Writs.

COMPRISING

All Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium, et Burgensium Parliamenti, extant in the *Tower Records*: All Petitions, *Acts*, *Law-cases*, Matters concerning them: The Names, Qualities, Expenses of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, and their duration of each *Parliament*, *Great Council*, Session mentioned in them, in the Reigns of King *Edward* 1, 2, 3. *Richard* 2. *Henry* 4, 5, 6. and *Edward* 4. With a clear Detection, Refutation of the great Errors, and pretended Antiquity, Authority of that *absurde Imposture*, inscribed, *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, and Sir *Edward Coke's Apology* for it; with his and others mistakes in *Parliament Records*, Presidents vouched by them. Also a large usefull *Discourse*, concerning the true, ancient, legal Extent, Exemption, Duration of the Priviledge of *Parliament-members* and their Attendants, out of *Records*; with other particulars concerning the Premisses, Jurisdicture in *Parliament*. And an Exact, most Authentick, Chronological Catalogue of all Cities, Boroughs, Ports, sending Citizens, Burgesses, Barons at any time under these Kings to *Parliaments* or *Great Councils*; and of their respective Citizens, Burgesses, Barons Names, now found extant in *Writs of Expenses*, or *Returns of Writs of Summons* in the Tower.

Collected, Illustrated with Usefull *Annotations* and *Observations*, for the Information, Benefit of the Present Age and Posterity.

By WILLIAM PRYNNE *Esq*; a Bencher, and Reader of the Honourable Society of Lincolns-Inne.

Matth. 13. 52. *Every Scribe which is instructed for the kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is an Householder, which bringeth forth of his Treasure,* [illegible].

LONDON, Printed by T. Ratcliff, for the Author, and sold by George Thomson at the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard, and Edward Thomas at the Falcon and Ert in Little-Britain, 1664.



LIBRARY OF UNION
THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY
NEW YORK
GIFT FROM
DAVID H. McALPIN.
1659
P973
Fi
H

To the Right Honourable

EDWARD Earl of CLARENDON,

Lord High Chancellor of England, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, and one of His Majesties most Honourable Privy Counsil.

IT was my *Expectation*, *Intention*, to have presented your *Lordship* and the *World*, ere this, with the *First Tome*, of *An Exact Chronological History, and full Display, of Popes intollerable Usurpations, upon the antient, just, indubitable Rights, Prerogatives, Liberties, Properties of the Kings, Crownes, Kingdoms, Churches, Nobility, Clergy, Commonalty of* England *and* Ire-

land; *and of their joynt, ſeparate ſtrenuous Oppoſitions againſt them from age to age, both in and out of Parliaments, even in the height of Popery, whiles publikely profeſſed in them, till the total extermination of all foreign Vſurped Papal Authority out of theſe Realms, by King* Henry *the* 8. *and his Proteſtant Succeſſors*; extracted principally out of our hitherto unpubliſhed and generally unknown rare Records. A moſt neceſſary, uſefull, heroick *Worke*, long deſired, but never hitherto accompliſhed by any *Engliſh*, or *Iriſh Hiſtorians*. Of which & other defects in our *Hiſtories*, your Honour not long ſince complaining to me with regret; deſiring me, to *take ſo beneficial, needfull, honourable a Subject into my ſerious thoughts*; though I then found my ſelf very *unable*, (in reſpect of my other manifold diſtracting publike Imployments, Infirmities, and declining age) for ſo *Vaſt an Vndertaking*; I did notwithſtanding about 14. Moneths ſince (upon your Lordſhips *meer motion* and *encouragement*) addreſs my ſelf to this *Laborious Taske*, making a conſiderable progreſſe therein at *vacant houres* (borrowed from my natural reſt

rest and repasts, without the least neglect of my other publike services) to my great *Expense*, yea some impairing of my health; and (through Gods blessing) had finished the first (most *painfull*) *Volume* thereof before *January* last, had it not met with an *Unexpected Obstruction* in the Presse, from some who had greater reason to *promote*, then I to *undertake* it.

This *Discouraging Remora*, providentially made way for the *compleating* of this *Fourth Part*, of *A Brief Register, Kalendar* and *Survey of Parliamentary Writs*; long since *designed*, but not fitted for publike use, till this *interruption* afforded me some vacant time, chiefly improved to the production of this *New Peece*, (I hope in a very *proper season*) which in all humility I crave leave to recommend to Your *Lordships Patronage*, and dedicate to Your *Honour*, in lieu of my yet *obstructed History*; not only as a visible *Expression* of my real *Gratitude*, for the many *Noble Favors, Civilities* I have received upon all *Occasions* from Your *Lordship*, but as an act of *common Justice*: Your *Honour*, *virtute Officii*, as *Lord High Chancellor of England*, having *a peculiar Title* to,

and

and *immediate Interest* in every *Part* of this *Brief Register*; all the Writs *De Expensis Militum, Civium, & Burgensium Parliamenti*, of *Priviledge, Supersedeas, Summons* therein comprised, being formerly issued, and sued forth by Your *Honorable Predecessors* [a]*Orders*, and *special commands* from time to time, as a peculiar branch of their *Office*; Most matters, questions concerning the *Priviledges of Parl.* here debated, principally [b]ordered, descided by them, assisted with the Kings sworn Judges; and all the *Writs, Parliamentary Records* therein published, with all the Names conteined in the *Alphabetical, Chronological Catalogues* of the respective Counties, Cities, Boroughs, Sections, Places of *Parliaments*, or *Great Counsils*; and of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, Port-Barons elected for, and serving in the several *Parliaments* or *Grand Counsils* of *England* under the reigns of King *Edward* the 1, 2, 3, *Richard* 2. *Henry* 4, 5, 6. and *Edward* 4th. therein published (to rescue them from *Oblivion*, and perpetuate them to *posterity*) being recorded, preserved only in the [c] *Records, Rolls of Chancery*, remaining

[a] See p. 19, 316, 323, 410, 415, 446, 471.

[b] See p. 647, 744, to 749, 754, 759, 767, 768, 777, 783, 798, 809, 810, 811, 847, 848, 852, 853.

[c] See p. 319, 320, 496, 613.

in

in the *Tower of London*; whereof Your *Lordship*, under his *Majesty*, hath the principal *Custody, Care, Oversight*; which since the late unhappy Confusions of Government, and discontinuance of the *Court of Wards*, have been overmuch *neglected*; and those of greatest publike use, concernment to the King, Kingdoms, Churches, States, Parliaments, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Military Government, affaires, Trade of *England*, *Scotland*, & *Ireland*, (never yet exactly Kalendred, rarely inquired after, & unknown for the most part) like speedily to become altogether *useless* upon any emergent occasions, and in few years more to be quite *forgotten*, to the irreparable damnage, dishonor of the Crown, Kingdoms, whole English Nation, and posterity, for want of convenient near adjoyning Lodgings, and competent *salaries* for such who have, or shall enjoy the immediate Custody of these ancient precious Jewels, & incomparable *Antiquities* under your *Lordship*, to enable them to table, reduce them into better order, and preserve them from dust, cobwebs, rain, putrefaction, with greater care then hitherto,

for the publike benefit of our Kings and all their Subjects, who now, or in future ages ſhall have occaſion to make uſe of them upon any publick or private account. A thing worthy His Majeſties and Your Lordſhips ſpecial timely conſideration.

In this *Fourth Part* of my *Regiſter* I have publiſhed all Writs, Petitions, Acts, Caſes relating to the Wages of Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, whoſe future revival (in my apprehenſion) is likely to prove the moſt effectual means to prevent all undue, unworthy, abuſive, profuſe elections, how much complained of, and quicken all Members to the diligent diſcharge of their duties. To which I intended at firſt to have ſubjoyned ſundry other Sorts of *Parliamentary Writs* and *Records* of publike utility, & concernment, not hitherto publiſhed, which I muſt reſerve for another *Piece*, this having ſwoln to ſo large a *Volume*, as made it uncapable of thoſe Additions.

My General Deſign in this publication, is, to communicate the knowledge, revive, perpetuate the *memory*, diſcover the *excellent uſes* of theſe *unknown*, *forgotten*, *diſcontinued*,

nued, old Writs and Records (now reputed *uſeleſſe*) to the World; thereby (as much as in me lies) through Your *Lordſhips* and other *Honorable* publike-ſpirited Perſons aſſiſtance, to reduce our modern *overtedious*, *long Seſſions*, *Acts*, *Debates*, *Proceedings of Parliament*, to their *priſtine brevity*; (ſitting *but* * *very few dayes or weekes*,) our old *over-ſtrained*, and *new ſurmiſed* Priviledges of Parliament, (grown grievous to the people, & great obſtructions to *publike Juſtice*) to their *ancient*, *ſtrict inoffenſive legal Bounds*; all undue, diſorderly, ebrious, corrupt, expenſive Elections *of Parliament Members*, to their primitive integrity, ſobriety, freedom, *ſine prece*, *ſine pretio*, *ſine poculo*; all elected *Knights*, *Citizens*, *Burgeſſes*, *Barons of Parliament*, to their old daily diligent, conſtant attendance on, & proſecution of the grand affairs of the *King*, *Kingdom*, *Church*, for which they were ſummoned, from the beginning to the end of each Seſſions, without one dayes abſence, neglect, or protraction of their *Parliamentary work*, by intermedling with *private Bills*, *Projects*, as their Predeceſſors did, whiles they ſued forth Writs

* See the Table, Tit. Great Counſil, Parliament.

of *Expenſes*, and received *Wages* from their *Electors*, which obliged them to diſcharge their duties with all poſſible expedition, diligence, ſyncerity, for their own honour and their Electors ſatisfaction, as I have here demonſtrated. And finally, to revive, perpetuate the Names, Memories of many thouſand famous Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Barons of our antient Parliaments, who with greateſt induſtry, prudence, ſincerity, care, honor, diſcharged their Parliamentary Truſts to their King and Country in their generations, to engage others to a ſtudious emulation of their laudable examples.

My ſpecial end in publiſhing this Peece at this ſeaſon, is, to endeavour all I may, to make the near approaching Parliament Seſſion, as beneficial, ſhort, active, famous as any in former ages; particularly like to that of 21 E. 3. thus expreſſed in the Writs of Summons iſſued to all the Spiritual and Temporal Lords, and Sheriffs of each County. [a] *Et ſcire vos volumus, quod dictum Parliamentum non ad Auxilia ſeu Tallagia a populo dicti Regni noſtri petenda, vel alia onera eidem populo imponenda,* (though neceſſary upon extraordinary occaſions

[a] Clauſ. 21 E. 3. pars 2. m. 9. dorſo. The Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 52, 53. Part 2. p. 99.

casions for the Kings, Kingdoms defence and supportation) sed duntaxat pro Justitia ipsa populo nostro, super dampnis et gravaminibus sibi illatis, faciendo, et pro quibusdam arduis negotiis Nos, et Statum Regni nostri Angliæ, quam communem utilitatem populi ejusdem Regni nostri contingentibus, et pro tractatu super diuis negotiis, ut præmittitur, habendo, fecimus summoneri. For which ends (I humbly conceive) his Majesty hath principally designed this *Session*; And like to the antient Parliaments of *Marlbridge, Gloceſter, West.* 1, 2. the scope of whose respective Summons, Consultations, Laws, is thus notably expressed in their respective printed Prologues. *For the great mischiefs and disherisons that the people of this Realm of* England have hitherto suffered, through default of the Law, that failed in divers cases, within the same Realm, and that the people might have and obtain more speedy Justice in their suites and oppressions then they had before; *Our Soveraigne Lord the King*, for the amendment of the Lawes, for the relief of his people, and to eschue such mischiefs, dammages, and disherisons, and for the more speedy administration of Justice, as belongeth to the Office of a King, hath called the most discreet men of the Realm together, as well of the Higher, as of the Lower Estate,

* Anno 52 H. 3 & 3, 6, 13 Ed. 1.

ſtate, and provided and eſtabliſhed theſe Acts underwritten, for that purpoſe. If this Seſſion when it meets, ſhall by his *Majeſties* ſpecial Command, & your *Lordſhips* powerfull influence, make this their principal buſineſs, to reform all delays, defects, corruptions, abuſes, extravagances, extortions in all Courts, Officers, Civil, Eccleſiaſtical, Marine, or Military, throughout this Realm, to regulate the exceſſive illegal Fees of all Officers, high & low, in Court, Parlament, City, Country, by aſcertaining and publiſhing printed Tables of them, diſabling all who ſhall hereafter upon any pretext exceed thē, to enjoy, exerciſe any office whatſoever after due conviction of Extortion in ſuch caſes; to ſuppreſſe the ſupernumerary multitudes of diſhoneſt, ignorant, Vexaticus * Attorneyes, Sollicitors, Apparitors, Pettifoggers, Barretters, Projectors ſwarming in all parts of the Realm, to the peoples great oppreſſion; to redreſſe the Grand Abuſes of **Excommunications*, impoſing new illegal Oathes, Articles, without authority of King and Parliament, and other extravagant uſurpations upon the Kings

* 4 H. 4. c. 18 33 H. 6. c. 3. Placita Parliamentaria, Anno 20 E. 1. p. 104.

* See Reformatio Legum Eccleſiaſticarum, De Excommunicatione, c. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, &c.

Kings Prerogatives and Subjects Liberties, lately revived, exerciſed by ſome indiſcreet Eccleſiaſtical Courts, Officers, to the increaſe of Schiſmes in, of Separatiſts from our Church, and ſcandal of our Religion; I am verily perſwaded, it would prove the moſt prevailing policy, to ſatisfie moſt grieved, diſcontented ſpirits, reconcile diſſenting parties; prevent all future Plots, Conſpiracies againſt his Sacred Majeſty, or the publick *Government*; eſtabliſh univerſal Peace, Unity, Amity, both in Church and State; yea, engage the preſent Age, if not all ſucceeding Generations, to call his Majeſty, this Seſſion of Parliament, and Your Lordſhip, *BLESSED*.

If God by his Extraordinary bleſſing, providence, ſhall now, or hereafter make this *Regiſter*, or any other Publications, Indeavours of my declining age, (a *before I go hence, and be no more*) inſtrumental in any degree to accompliſh theſe defired ends, or to advance the overmuch neglected ſtudy of our *Records*, (moſt neceſſary for *Lawyers*, *Parliament Members*, and *Great Officers* of *State*) promote *Learning*, *Juſtice*, *Religion*, the

a Pſal. 39. 13.

the *honour of His Sacred Majeſty*, the *Dignity* of our *Parliaments*, or *Felicity of my Native Country*, I ſhall then, with aged [b] *Simeon*, joyfully ſing my accelerating, *Nunc dimittis*; till which I ſhall endeavour to approve my ſelf upon all occaſions,

b Luke 2. 29.

From my Study in *Lincolns Inne March.* 14. 1663.

Your Lordſhips moſt obliged devoted Servant,

WILLIAM PRYNNE

To the Ingenuous Readers, *especially the* Professors, *and* Students of the Common Law of England, *and Lovers of* Antiquities.

GENTLEMEN,

HEre preſent to your *Candid View*, and *candid Cenſure*, this *Fourth Part* of *A Brief Regiſter, Kalendar, and Survey of the ſeveral Kindes, Forms of Parliamentary Writs*, conſiſting for the moſt part, *of Writs, Petitions, Records, De Expenſis Militum, Civium, & Burgenſium Parliamenti*; not hitherto collected, publiſhed, nor treated of (but only briefly and imperfectly touched) by any who have written of *the Parliaments of England*, which being grown out of requeſt and faſhion of late times, you may perchance be *prone* to cenſure me as a *prodigal miſpender* both of *Time* and *paper*, in reviving ſuch obſolete *uſeleſſe Writs* (as theſe at firſt ſighe ſeem to

be.) But when you shall have perused, well-weighed their Antiquity, Variety, Policy, Utility, the Grounds of their original institution, long continuance, establishment by successive Acts and Petitions in Parliament; the manifold Inconveniences arising from their disusage, which their revival would redresse and prevent for the future; the Names, Qualities of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of Parliament, the duration of every Session of Parliament or Great Counsil, and set number of dayes allotted as well for the Priviledge as Wages of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of each County before and after Parliaments, and Great Counsils, with respect to the several places where they were held, during the respective reigns of King *Edward* the 1, 2, 3. R. 2. H. 4. & 5. expressed in, and ascertained only by the *Writs*, I presume you will then (upon second cogitations,) repute my publication of these *Writs* and *Records* at large, no *superfluous*, but a very *necessary*, *useful*, and *seasonable Undertaking*, beneficial for the *publike*, communicating many *rare unknown Antiquities* to *Posterity*, for the *advancement of Learning*, and the *Common Law* of *England*, especially in such branches as *relate to Parliaments*, their *Members*, *Priviledges*, *Proceedings*, *Expenses*, *Judicature*.

For which purpose, I have not only faithfully transcribed all the *Writs*, *Records*, *Petitions*, *Acts*, *Presidents*, *Judgements* printed in this Piece out of the *Original Records* at large in their proper dialect, with usefull Observations on, and Deductions from them: but allmost clearly detected, yea largely refuted the

mani-

manifold absurdities, mistakes of that *Spurious Antiquity*, and *Grosse Imposture*, intituled *Modus Tenendi Parliamentum*, and * Sir *Edward Cooks* over-confident *Apology* for its *Antiquity* and *Authority*, proving it to be no antienter then the 33. of King *Henry* the 6; rectified Sir *Edwards* and others overlights in mis-citing, mis-applying, mistaking sundry Records and Presidents relating to the Priviledges and Proceedings of Parliaments, to undeceive their over-credulous Readers, and disabuse all such who have hitherto been seduced by them; Sir *Ed. Cooks* Authority being so *venerable*, amongst most *Professors of the Law*, that his *Ipse scripsit*, without any further examination, passeth for an *Irrefragable Oracle*, and *unquestionable Verity*; though I can upon my own certain knowledge and examination of sundry *Records*, *Presidents*, cited in his *Institutes*, published since his death, (without any *disparagement* to his Great Worth and Fame, which I honour as much as any man, *salva semper veritate*) affirm, that I never met with so many *misrecitals*, *mistakes*, *misvouchers* of Records in any Author, as I have done in him, especially in his Commentary on the * *Statute De Judaismo*, his Chapters concerning the *High Court of Parliament*, and the *Court of Admiralty* in his 4th *Institutes*, to omit all other *Instances*.

* 4 Inst. p. 12. 349.

* See the 1. Part of My Short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued Remitter into England, p 44, to 64. & Part 2. p. 27, 62, 63, 64, 65, 111, to 115.

In the 10th Section of this 4th Part of *My Register*, I have presented you with an Exact Discourse and Delineation of the true, ancient, genuine, legal extent, bounds of the Priviledge of Parliament, in respect both of time persons, things, & who antient-

ly were, and of right ſtill are the propereſt Judges of them, never formerly delineated nor fully diſcuſſed by any, yea miſtaken by moſt; wherein I have collected all antient and modern Preſidents, Records, Judgments, Reports of this Subject, which I hope will regulate all Errors, reform all Abuſes, Grievances occaſioned either by Ignorance, Miſpriſion, or Overſtraining the Priviledges of Parliament, and reduce them to their antient inoffenſive ſtandard, to the Parliaments honor, and peoples ſatisfaction.

If any Bankrupts or diſhoneſt perſons, ſhall be offended with me for any legal * *Truths* aſſerted, or *Records* publiſhed in that Section, I ſhall only reply to them in the Apoſtles words, Gal. 4. 16. *Am I therefore become your enemy, becauſe I tell you the truth?* If ſo, I am ſure the Truth, (which is * *ſtrongeſt of all things*) will conquer, and prevail at laſt, againſt all oppoſitions.

[a] Veritas odium parit.

* 1 Eſdr. 4. 35, 38, 41.

In the two laſt *Sections*, I have communicated to you, *an Alphabetical and Chronological Catalogue* of the Names of all the *Counties, Burroughs, Cities, Ports*, which at any time heretofore have ſent Knights, Burgeſſes, Citizens, Barons, Members to any Parliaments or Great Counſils, from 26 *E.* 1. till 13 *Ed.* 4. and of many thouſand Names and Sirnames of their reſpective *Knights, Burgeſſes, Citizens, Barons*, elected and ſent to the *Parliaments* or *Great Counſils* during that time, yet extant and remaining on record either in the Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium, & Burgenſium Parliamenti*, or in the returns of Writs of Summons to Parliaments and Great Coun-

Counſils, out of which I have extracted them, to preſerve their memories from oblivion, and propagate them to poſterity. A work not only very profitable, uſefull, to finde out the true Originals, continuances, diſcontinuances of moſt Burroughs, & alſo to decide future queſtions ariſing concerning the Elections and Returns of their Members; but likewiſe very *grateſull*, *delightſull* to all ſuch *Burroughs*, *Cities*, *Ports*, and thoſe who ſhall hereafter be elected to ſucceed them in future Parliaments; A Task never formerly undertaken or performed by any *Antiquary*, the names and memories of which Burgeſſes, Citizens, Barons had in all probability been buried in eternal oblivion, had I not reſcued the Writs and Returns, wherein moſt of them are recorded, out of that *rubbiſh* and *Duſt* wherein they had been for many years before interred in the *white Tower* Chappel, like * *dead men out of mind*, † *whom we remember no more*, and here brought them to publike light.

† Pſal. 88. 5.

And here I cannot but take Notice how much the ſearch and ſtudy of our Records both in the *Tower*, *Exchequer* & other *Treaſuries*, have been of late times neglected by Students & Profeſſors of the *Law*, though there be many excellent Caſes, Judgements, Law-points relating to private perſons but more eſpecially to publike affairs of State, in caſes of *Inquiſitions*, *Informations*, *Prohibitions*, *illegal Excommunications*, *Oathes*, *Encroachments by Popes*, and other Eccleſiaſtical Perſons, upon the Kings Temporal Courts, Prerogative, and Subjects Liberties, never yet publiſhed in printed Law-Books or Reports, and uſually

ly miſtaken by ſuch lazie credulous *Lawyers*, who take notice of them only upon bare, uncertain reports, or ſhort notes of others, but will not take the pains to *peruſe the Records themſelves*, the *ſtudy* whereof made Mr. *Noy*, Mr. *Selden*, Sir *Edward Littleton*, and others, ſo *famous in their generations* above moſt of their profeſſion, and would more advance the honour, knowledge, ſtudy, juriſdiction of the Law, the Reputation of thoſe Publike-ſpirited Lawyers who ſhall addict themſelves to ſo uſefull a ſtudy, and his *Majeſties indubitable royal Prerogative* over all *Eccleſiaſtical perſons, cauſes*, for the relief of his Subjects againſt *unjuſt vexations*, *in Spiritual Courts*; then the reading of any modern Reports.

If theſe Publications ſhall excite others of my Profeſſion, to this *heroick ſtudy* of *Antiquities* and *Records*; or if any ſhall reap benefit, knowledge, or ſatisfaction from theſe my Labours, (whereunto I at firſt intended to have added ſundry other Sorts of *Parliamentary Writs*, which I muſt now reſerve for another Volume, this having much exceeded its proportion and intended *Bounds*) let God alone enjoy their *prayſes*, and Me their *prayers*, for his aſſiſtance in, and bleſſing on my *publike ſtudies*.

From my Study in
Lincolns Inne, *WILLIAM PRYNNE.*
March. 6. 1663.

4.

The

The Contents of the Fourth Part of this *Brief Register*, Digested into these 12. *SECTIONS.*

SECTION 1. Page 2, &c. *Of the* Antiquity, Equity, Utility, Variety *of the* Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium: *The various Forms of them, yet extant in the* Clause Rolls *in the* Tower *in the Reigns of King* Henry *the* 3*d. and* Edward *the* 1. *with the Names of the* Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, *of* Shires, Cities, Boroughs *mentioned in them, serving in their Parliaments, and receiving Expenses, the shortnesse of their* Sessions, and *Brief Observations on and from these Writs.*

SECTION 2. p. 29. *Of the several Forms and Varieties of Writs* de Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium, *during the Reign of* King Edw. *the* 2. *with some brief Observations on and from them, and Summons of* Welsh-men *to* English *Parliaments by this Kings Writs.*

These ensuing Writs De Expensis An. 15 E. 2. *should have been inserted in the beginning of Page* 53. *but being there casually omitted, I thought it better to insert them under the Title of this Second* Section, *to which they appertain, then in the end of the Book.*

Clauſ.

Clauſ. 15 E. 2. mem. 9. in Schedula conſuta.

Rex Vic. Eborum *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui,* **tam infra libertates quam extra**, *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Thomæ Daintry & Thomæ de Howks, *Militibus Com. tui, nuper* **venientibus ad Nos ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *uſque* Eborum **a die Paſche** *prox. præteriti in tres Septimanas, convocatum, ad tractand. ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* Centum & duos ſolidos, *viz.* utrique eorum quinquaginta & unum ſolid. pro Expenſis ſuis, **morando ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum per decem et ſeptem dies,** *utroque eorum capiente* **per diem tres ſolidos.** *T. R. apud* Eborum *xix. die* Maii. Per ipſum Regem

Rex Vic. Northt. *ſalutem, Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui,* **tam infra libertates quam extra**, *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Simoni de Drayton, & Rado Bagot, *&c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus ſeptem libras & decem ſolidos, viz. utrique eorum ſexaginta & quindecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, &c. ut ſupra,* **& veniendo** *ad dictum* **Parliamentum noſtrum per quatuor dies, et exinde redeundo per alios quatuor dies**, *utroque eorum capiente per* **diem tres ſolid.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti in Com. ſubſcriptis, viz.:

Johannes de Pabenham, & Johes Morice, Milites Com. *Bedford*, de ſeptem libris, &c. ut ſupra, *morando* ut ſupra. *veniend.* ut ſupra, *& redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Robertus Malet, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de tribus libris et quindecim ſolidis, *morand.* ut ſupra, *& per octo dies veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Petrus Tillyol, & Henr. de Malton, Mil. Com. *Cumbriæ*, pro

pro 6 *l.* 18 *s. morand* ut ſupra, & per *ſex dies veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Rogerus de Bancwell, Mil. Com. *Derb.* pro 38 *s.* 4 *d. morando* ut ſupra, & per *ſex dies veniend. & red. und.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Thomas Gobian, & Simon de Kynardeſleye, Milites Com. *Eſſex*, de Octo libris & duobus ſolidis, videlicet, utrique eorum de quatuor libris & duodecim denariis per decem & ſeptem dies *morand.* ad dictum Parliamentum, & per decem dies *veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Richus de Perrers, & Willus de Hay, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 6 *l.* 2 *s.* 8 *d. morando* ut ſupra, pro præfato *Richardo* 4 *l.* 16 *s.* & pro præfato *Willo* 2 *l.* 8 *s.* pro *decem diebus, veniend. & redeund.* dictus *Ricus* cap. *per diem* 3 *s.* & præfatus *Johes* 20 *d.*

Edmundus de Nevill, & Iohannes de Lancaſtria, Milites Com. *Lanc.* de Centum & ſeptem ſolidis & quatuor denariis, *morando* ut ſupra, pro præfato *Edmundo* Sexaginta & novem ſolid. & pro præfato *Johanne* Triginta & octo ſolid. *per ſex dies veniend. & redeund.* dictus *Edmundus* capiente per diem *tres ſolid.* & præfatus *Johannes* capiente per diem *viginti denarios.*

Hugo de Preſtwold, & Richus de Egebaſton, Milites Com. *Leic.* de ſex libris & decem & octo ſolidis, *morando* ut ſupra, & per ſex dies *veniend. & redeund.* cap. per diem *tres ſolid.*

Thomas de Novo Mercato, & Simon le Chamberlayn, Mil. Com. *Linc.* 6 *l.* 6 *d. morand.* ut ſupra, & per quatuor dies *veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Walterus Crepping, & Willus de Fynmoore, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de quatuor lib. & tribus ſolid. & 4 denar. *morando* ut ſupra, & per decem dies *veniend. & redeund.* cap. per diem 20 *d.*

Conſtantinus de Mortuo Mari, & Robertus Baynard Mil. Com. *Norff.* de ſeptem libris, &c. ut ſupra, *morando* ut ſupra, *veniend. & redeund.* ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Walterus de Hungerford, & Fulco de Penbrugge, Milites Com. *Salop.* de ſeptem libris & decem ſolidis, viz. utroque eorum ſexaginta & quindecim ſolid. *morand.* ut ſupra, & per *octo dies veniend. & redeund.* ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Henricus de Buſhbury, Miles Com. *Staff.* de tribus libris & quindecim ſolidis, *morand.* ut ſupra, & per *octo dies veniendo & redeundo*, cap. per diem *tres ſolidos*. Teſte ut ſupra.

Iohannes de Welnetham Mil. Com. *Suff.* pro 3 *l.* 15 *s.* *morand.* ut ſupra, & *pro octo veniend.* Teſte ut ſupra.

VValterus le Gras, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quatuor libris & duodecim denar. *morando* ut ſupra, *& pro decem diebus veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra

Robertus de Echyngham, & Rogerus Bavent, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 8 *l.* 14 *s.* *morando* ut ſupra, & pro 12 *diebus, veniendo & redeundo*, cap. *per diem* 3 *s.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Willus de Lucy, Mil. Com. *War.* pro 3 *l.* 15 *s.* *morand.* ut ſupra. & *per octo dies veniend. & redeund.* Teſte ut ſupra.

De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ Nott. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate villæ prædictæ habere fac. dilectis nobis* Galfro le Flemmyng, & Simoni de Folevil *Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ nuper venientibus ad Nos ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *apud* Eborum *à die* Paſch. *prox. præterit. in tres Septimanas convocatum, ad tractand. ibidem ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum*, per decem & ſeptem dies, & veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum, per tres dies, & redeundo per alios tres dies, & redeundo per alios tres dies, *utriuſque eorum capiente per diem* xx *d.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti in Villis & Civitatibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Simon de Knythwyk, & VVillus Conſtantyn Burgenſ. Villæ

Villæ *Bedf.* de 6 Marcis, 3 *s.* 4 *d. morand.* ut ſupra, utroque eorum xli. *s.* iv *d.* per octo dies *veniend. & redeund.* cap. per diem xx *d.* T. ut ſupra.

Iohes de Wilton, & Thomas de Calſton, Cives *Karliol.* de 5 Marcis, & x. ſolid. *morand.* ut ſupra, *veniend. & redeund.* ut ſupra, &c. T. ut ſupra.

Adam le Horner, & VValterus Beyvyn, Burg. Villæ de *Raddyng*, pro 4 *l.* 10 *s. morand.* ut ſupra, & per decem dies *veniendo & redeundo.* T. ut ſupra.

VVillus Roculf *jun.* & *Richus Colys*, Burg. Villæ *Wygorn.* de 6 Marcis, &c. ut ſupra, (in *Bedf.*) de verbo ad verbum.

It is obſervable from theſe VVrits:

1. That this Parliament at *Yorke* ſate only 17 dayes, and no more.

2. That the Knights for *Yorkſhire* had 17 dayes Expenſes allowed them by Writ, *pro moratione*, but not one dayes expenſes for going to, or returning from it, being held in their own County.

3. That beſides them there are Writs only for the Knights of 15 Counties, who had all travelling expenſes allowed them for coming to and returning from this Parliament at *Yorke*, viz: *Leyceſter*, & *Lincoln* 4 days, *Cumberland*, *Derby*, and *Lancaſhire* 6 dayes, *Berks*, *Bucks*, *Norfolke*, *Northampton*, *Salop*, *Suffolke*, and *Warwick* 8 dayes, *Eſſex*, *Herford*, *Middleſex*, and *Surry* 10 dayes, *Suſſex* 12 dayes a peece for going and returning; *Suſſex* the remoteſt having but 6. dayes expenſes allowed to ride to, and 6 dayes to return from *York* to their houſes.

4ly. That none of theſe Knights had above 3 *s* a day allowed them, and ſome but xx *d.* a day for their expenſes: The reaſon whereof I conceive was, becauſe thoſe who had 3 *s.* a day were Knights by Order, and the other who had but xx *d. per diem* only *Valletti*, or Eſquires, not actually Knighted: as the next* VVrits *de Expenſis* An. 16 E 2. reſolve us, who received no more then the Burgeſſes here did, who had xx *d.* a day allowed them, which in the next Parliament was raiſed to 3 *s.* and the dubbed Knights allowance to 4 *s* the day.

* See p. 54, to 58.

SECT. III. page 77. *&c. Comprising all the Writs* De Expenſis Militum, Civium, Burgenſium, *others, with the names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and others ſent to the ſeveral Parliaments, and Great Counſils mentioned in them, the Petitions in Parliament, and Caſes in Law concerning theſe Expenſes, the duration of each Seſſion of* Parliament, *the place where it was held; with uſefull Obſervations on and from theſe Writs, during the long Reign of King* Edward *the* 3*d.*

SECT. IV. p. 321, *&c. Conteining all Writs* De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *with the Names of the reſpective Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes mentioned in them; the Petitions, Acts of Parliament, Law-caſes, concerning their Fees, Expenſes; the Levying of, or Exemptions from them, and the duration of each* Parliament *and Seſſion in the reign of King* Richard *the* 2*d.*

SECT. V p. 449. *&c. Comprehending all Writs* De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *with the Names of the perſons mentioned in them; and all Acts, Petitions, Law-caſes, concerning theſe Expenſes during the Reign of King* Henry *the* 4th. *with ſome brief Obſervations on, from them, and the duration of each Parliaments Seſſion.*

SECTION VI. p. 495. *Comprehending all Writs* De Expenſis Militum, Civium, & Burgenſium, *Petitions, and matters concerning them, exemptions from them, with the Names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes mentioned in them, and how long they ſate each*

each Seſſion, during the Reign of King Henry *the Fifth.*

SECTION VII. p. 519. *Concerning Acts and writs* De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *during the Reigns of King* Henry *the Sixth,* Edward *the Fourth,* Henry *the Seventh, and* Henry *the Eighth.*

SECTION VIII. p. 553. *Containing a clear diſcovery and refutation of the manifold* Falſities, Forgeries, Errors *in the pretended* antient Treatiſe, *and* Record (*but in truth late* Impoſture) *intituled,* Modus tenendi Parliamentum, *and Sir* Edward Cooks *Aſſeverations of its Great* Antiquity, *and* Authority; *both by its paſſages concerning the* Expenſes *of* Barons *of the* Cinque Ports, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of Parliament, Proctors *of the* Clergy; *and ſome other particulars here diſcuſſed; to diſabuſe all hitherto ſeduced by them; and vindicate real* Truths *againſt* Fabulous Legends.

SECTION IX. p. 609. *Compriſing General Obſervations from the Premiſed* VVrits De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *and the Petitions, Acts concerning them.*

SECTION X. p. 622. *Compriſing an Exact Diſcourſe and Delineation of the true, juſt, antient, legal Bounds of the Priviledges claimed, enjoyed by old Engliſh Parliament Members, Officers, Servants, by irrefragable Records, Preſidents, Judgements, Reaſons: When theſe Priviledges begin, end: To what perſons*

perſons, ſuits, actions, matters, cauſes they extend, to what not: who were and are the proper Judges of them and their Violators: How they proceeded againſt them upon complaints: with a rectification of Sir Edward Cooks *miſtaken Records, and others Errours concerning the vaſt extent of Parliamentary priviledges.*

SECTION XI. p. 870. *&c. Containing an* Alphabetical *and* Chronological Table *of all the* Counties, *and* Knights *elected for, and ſerving in the reſpective Parliaments and Great Counſils of King* Edward *the* 1, 2, 3. R. 2. H. 4, 5, 6 *and* Edw. 4. *for each County of* England; *whoſe names and reſpective qualities are mentioned in the writs* De Expenſis Militum, *and Records here publiſhed; the firſt* Figures *expreſsing the years of each Kings Parliaments and Great Counſils to which they were ſummoned, with the places where theſe Parliaments & Great Counſils were held, where two or more Parliaments or Great Counſils were held in one year: The later* Figures *relating to the* Pages *of this* Regiſter *wherein you may read their reſpective Names, qualities, expenſes allowed them; there being ſeveral Knights names contained in theſe writs de* Expenſis, *not extant in the* Bundles *and* Returns of Writs of Summons *to Parliaments and Great Counſils (many of them loſt or periſhed) by which the Catalogue of the* Knights of each County *in my* Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, *may be compleated, the defects thereof ſupplyed, ſo far as poſſible out of all Writs, Returns and Records yet extant, for the information, and benefit of all who delight in* Heraldry, *or deſire to know the Antient Families, Knights, Eſquires*

Esquires in each County (elected to serve in Parliaments) under these Kings respective reigns. Some names mis-written, *or variously spelled in the Sheriffs Returns, are rectified by these VVrits of* Expenses, *the more certain of the two, being usually sued forth by the Members themselves (who would rightly spell their own names) when as their returns were made only by the Sheriffs, or Electors Indentures.*

SECT. XII. p 897. *Comprising an Accurate* Alphabetical *and* Chronological Catalogue *of all the respective* Cities, Boroughs, Ports *of* England, *which at any time during the Reigns of King* Edw. 1, 2, 3. Rich. 2. Henry 4, 5, 6. *and* Edw. 4. *have sent* Citizens, Burgesses, *or* Port-Barons *to the* Parliaments *and* Great Counsils *of* England; *with the Names of the respective* Citizens, Burgesses, Barons *elected, returned by, and serving for them under these Kings; extracted both out of the VVrits,* De Expensis Civium & Burgensium Parliamenti, (*whose names are set in Italick Letters*) *and out of the* Returns of the Writs of Summons (*set in Roman Letters for distinction*) *with the years of the Kings when, and places where the* Parliaments *and* Great Counsils *were held: Being not only very delightfull to the* Inhabitants, Citizens, Burgesses, Barons *of every* City, Borough, Port, *and those who shall hereafter serve in Parliaments for them; but also usefull, necessary to discover, which of them are antient* Cities, Boroughs, Ports, *sending Members constantly to* Parliaments *and* Grand Counsils; *which of them of punier time; when and how often any of them sent Members,*

bers to Parliaments *or* Great Counsils *heretofore, (as some did but once, twice, thrice, or very rarely, and afterwards utterly refused to elect or return any* Burgesses, *upon the* Sheriffs Precepts *directed to them, by reason of their poverty, or upon other grounds) and when they first ceased to make elections, as formerly. A Work never hitherto undertaken by any, most of their Names being transcribed out of the* Bundles of Writs of Summons *which I lately discovered in the* White Tower Chapple, *(where they lay scattered and buried in oblivion sundry years, under* cob-webs, dust, rubbish) *will now be preserved, perpetuated to posterity by this Catalogue, which will be usefull to determine sundry* controversies *that may arise concerning* Elections, *when they shall come in question, as they are likely to do in this age, when scarce any* Elections *are made in* Cities, Boroughs, Ports, *which are not drawn into question by reason of the multitude of* Competitors, *contending who shall be elected, returned, unlesse prevented by some future good Law, to rectifie and regulate the manifold late abuses, corruptions, disorders, and extravagant Expenses in the* Elections *and* Returns *of* Parliament Members.

THE

The Fourth Part of *A Brief Register, Kalendar* and *Survey* of the several Kinds, Forms of *Parliamentary Writs*.

THe wonderfull *Providence* of (a) *God Almighty*, directed, inabled me both to collect and publish *A First*, and soon after, a *Second Part*, of *A Brief Register, Kalendar*, and *Survey* of the Various *Kindes, Forms of Parliamentary Writs*, upon my own *Expensive Account*, even under the * late *Trayterous Innovators*, and *Tyrannical Usurpers*, in opposition to their new-modelled *Anti-parliamentary Conventions*, in order to a then *desired, endeavoured*, but since miraculously *accomplished Restitution* of the antient *Legal Summons, Mode, Constitution, Members, Rights, Privileges, Proceedings of Legitimate English Parliaments*, and his then *forcibly exterminated*, ROYAL MAJESTY, (b) *Caput, Principium & Finis Parliamenti*, to which ends God made them instrumental. In pursuit of which *publike Design*, since his Majesties most *happy, unfoiled, triumphant Restauration* to his indubitable *Regal* and *Parliamental hereditary Authority*, I discovered, yea rescued from the *Grave* of *Putrefaction* and *Oblivion*, a *Third Volume* of *Parliamentary Writs, Returns, Records*, buried near two hundred years *under Rubbish, Moths, Cobwebs* in the *White-Tower-Chappel*, like *no lesse Trash*, or * *dead men out of minde and memory*, where probably they had for ever perished in *obscurity*, and never been *brought to light*, had I not communicated them to the World in my * *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, reviving not only these *Writs* and their *Returns*, but the *Names, Memories* of many antient *Burroughs, Knights of Shires, Citizens, Burgesses, Families* of which we have no other memorials but in these *Revived Antiquities*; and in the *Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium*

(a) Gen. 17. 1. c. 43. 14.

* Printed, Ann. 1659. & 1660.

(b) Modus Tenendi Parliamentum. Cooke 4 Inst. c. 1.

* Psal. 31. 12.

* Printed, Anno 1662.

Burgensium (entred in the *Clause Rolls* in the *Tower*, not hitherto exactly *collected, digested, published* by any *Antiquary*, to my knowledge,) which I have here compacted into a *Fourth Part*, distinct from the *Three* former, adorned, illustrated with some useful *Annotations, Observations*, Records concerning Knights *Expenses*, and others sent to *Parliaments* and *Great Councils* upon publike Account: Annexing to them some other *Parliamentary Records, Writs* discovered since, or purposely omitted out of my former *Publications*, to compleat this *Branch*, which I hope will be Acceptable to all *Lovers* of, or *Friends* to English *Parliaments, Antiquities*, especially *Heralds*, and those of my own honourable *profession*.

SECTION I.

Of the Antiquity, Equity, Utility, Variety of the Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium: The various Forms of them, yet extant in the Clause Rolls in the Tower in the Reigns of King Henry the 3d. and Edward the 1. with the Names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of Shires, Cities, Boroughs mentioned in them, serving in their Parliaments, & receiving Expenses, the shortnesse of their Sessions, & Brief Observations on & from these Writs.

IN the first place, I shall here examine the Antiquity and Original of these Writs *De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium*, not hitherto *discussed* nor *discovered* by any Antiquaries. The first Writs of this kind extant in our Records, are as antient as, and coævall with our Kings *first Writs of Summons* to elect and send Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to Parliament, both of them being first invented, issued, recorded together in Clause Anno 49 H. 3. m. 10, 11. Dorso: before which there are no Memorials, nor evidences of either of these kinds of VVrits in our *Historians* or *Records*. The only VVrit *de Expensis*

* See the Second Part of my Brief Register of Parliamentary Writs, p. 29, 30. 149, to 161. Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 242 243.

Expensis therein recorded, runs in this form.

Rex Vicecom. Ebor. salutem. Cum super vestri fecerimus duos de discretioribus Militibus singulorum Com. nostrorum Angliæ, quod essent ad nos in Parliamento nostro apud London, in Octab. Sancti Hillarii *prox. preterit. ad tractand. Nobiscum, & cum Consilio nostro super deliberatione* Edwardi *filii nostri charissimi, & securitate inde facienda, vicum & vestis arduis negotiis;* ac idem Milites moram diuturniorem quam credebant traxerint ibidem, propter quod non modicas fecerint Expensas. *Cumque Communitas dictorum Com. variis hoc anno fecerint prestationes ad defensionem Regni nostri, & maxime pro tuitione maritimarum contra hostilem adventum aliasque causas,* per quod aliquantulum se nimium sentiunt gravatos; *Tibi precipimus* quod duobus Militibus qui pro Communitate dicti Com. prælato Parliamento interfuerunt, de consilio quatuor legalium Militum ejusdem Com. Rationabiles Expensas suas in veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et inde ad partes suas redeundo, provideri, et eas de eadem Communitate levari fac. proviso quod ipsa Communitas occasione prestationis istius ultra modum non gravetur. *Teste Rege apud* Westm. 10 *die* Februarii. Cl. An. 49 H. 3 m. 10. dorso.

This is the first Writ *de Expensis Militum*, issued upon the very first summons of two Knights out of every County to the Parliament of *England*: wherein I shall observe, 1. That it is singular, only to the Sheriff of *York*, for the two Knights of *Yorkshire*, there being none else entred with, or after it in this Roll; though the Writ imports, and common reason, equity perswade, that the Knights for other Counties had the like Writs then granted, though not entred. 2ly. That the names of the Knights, dayes & daily summs of their expenses are not particularized in it; but only in general; *quod duobus Militibus, &c. Rationabiles expensas suas in veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum, ibidem* mo-

morando, & exinde ad partes ſuas redeundo, providiri & levari facias. 3ly. That theſe expenſes were to be rated, levyed not by the Sheriff alone, but with the advice of 4. more Knights of the County, and that in ſuch a reaſonable proportion, *quod ipſa Communitas* (who never paid any ſuch Expenſes before, and had paid that year great aydes towards the defence of the Kingdom and Maritime Parts) *occaſione præſtationis iſtius ultra modum non gravetur.* 4ly. That the inducement mentioned to grant * theſe 2. Knights this VVrit for levying their reaſonable Expenſes was, that *iidem Milites moram diuturniorem quam credebant traxerint ibidem* (about the publike buſineſſes expreſſed in the VVrit) *propter quod non modicas fecerint Expenſas*: yet it is moſt evident, that this Parliament at *London* did not begin till *Octab Hillarii, Ianuar.* 21. and ended *Febr.* 25. when this VVrit bears date, ſo as it laſted but 32 dayes, wherein they ſetled the Peace, Government, Lawes of the Realm, after many years Civil wars, and did much buſineſſe, as the Clauſe and * Patent Rolls, (the Parliament Rolls of this King being all loſt) & our * Hiſtorians teſtify, which was then reputed an extraordinary long Parliament, and the Expenſes of the Knights therein, attending for ſo many dayes beyond their expectation, fit to be defrayed by the Commonalties electing them, not themſelvs. After this Original VVrit, I find none of this ſort extant in our Records of H. 3. or E. 1. till Anno 28 E. 1. though no doubt they conſtantly iſſued at the end of every Parl. held after 49 H. 3. till 28 E. 1. (35 years ſpace) as this clauſe in the * VVrits of 28, 29, & 33 E. 1. **prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit**, aſſures us: But all the Bundles of VVrits of ſummons from 49 H. 3. till 29 E. 1. being loſt, & no VVrits of Summons from 49 H. 3. entred in the Clauſe Rolls till Clauſ. 22 E. 1. m. 6. dorſo, though returnable into the Chancery, no wonder that theſe VVrits *de Expenſis* (not returnable at all) were not inrolled till 28 E. 1. after which they were uſually endorſed on the Clauſe Rolls, till 2 H. 5. as I ſhall hereafter evidence.

2ly. The Principles of Common Equity, Juſtice, whereon theſe Expenſes and Writs for levying them, without other

* Which extended alike to all others.

* Anno 49, & 50 H. 3.

* Mat. Paris Contin. Mat. Weſtm: Fabian, Caxton, Holinſhed, Speed & Daniel, Walſingham Ypodigma. Anno 1265, 1266, & 49, 50 H. 3

* Here, p. 8. 16, 20, 25, 26

other ſute, action, were firſt grounded; (next to be inquired after,) I conceive to be theſe enſuing:

1. By the (1) *Lawes of God, Nature, Nations, our own* (2) *Common, and Statute Lawes*, there is a *competent Salary, Maintenance, at leaſt reaſonable expenſes, due to all Kings, Magiſtrates, publike Officers, whether Civil, Military, or Eccleſiaſtical, as well as to* (3) *private hired Servants, Soldiers, Laborers, Attornies, Proctors, Clerks, from thoſe who imploythem*; Therefore to Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, elected & ſent to our Parliaments by whole Counties, Cities, Boroughs, as their publike Servants, Repreſentatives, or Attornies, to conſult only about the great, arduous affairs, neceſſary defence, preſervation, welfare of the King, Kingdom, Church of *England*, & theirs for & by whom they are intruſted: who receiving this benefit of their good advice, with redreſſe of grievances, and wholeſom Laws: *Qui ſentit commodum, ſentire debet & onus*, of their neceſſary Expenſes.

2ly. In antient times all Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of Parliament were alwaies elected by the (4) *Freeholders*, Citizens, Burroughs for which they ſerved, freely, voluntarily, (without any ſuch ſollicitation, ſuit, feaſting, drinking, brocage, or canvaſing for voyces, as the corruption of late times hath introduced) much againſt their wills, yea they were all conſtrained to put in *Mainucaptors, returned with their Writs*; *or* (*in caſe of refuſal to finde them*) *diſtrained by their goods and chattels* to repair to the Parliament, and diſcharge their publike ſervice therein; & they *loſt not only their expenſes, but were liable, if they refuſed, neglected to attend during the whole Seſſions of Parliament, or departed without ſpecial licenſe firſt obtained, upon ſome extraordinary occaſion*: Therefore it was moſt juſt and reaſonable they ſhould receive their Expenſes from thoſe who engaged, enforced them to this publike Employment.

3ly. Counties, Cities, Burroughs in former ages, elected only the diſcreeteſt, ableſt, moſt laborious perſons (*ad laborandum patientiores*) *skilfulleſt in Parliamentary affairs, Law, Government, Warr, Merchandize*, yea *Members of their own Counties, Corporations, reſiding amongſt them*, who were moſt carefull, diligent, induſtrious to diſpatch publike buſineſſes.

(1) Gen. 14. 21 2 Chron. 31. 6, 12. Levit. 11, 39, to 35. c. 27. 30, 31. Nehem. 5. 14, to 19. c. 10. 37, 38. c. 13. 10, to 15. Luke 10, 7. Rom 13. 6, 7, 8. c. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 7, to 15. 2 Cor. 11. 8. Gal. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 18. Hebr. 7. 5, 6, 7.

(2) See Brooks & Raſtals Abridgements, Tit. Labourers, Taxes, Tenths, Diſms, Tithe, & all Bills of Subſidies.

(3) Gen. 29. 20 27. c. 30. 26, to 41. c. 31, 41, 42 Levit. 19. 13. Deut. 24. 14, 15 1 Chr. 19 6, 7 Ezech. 29. 18, 19. Mat. 3. 5. Luke 3. 13. Mat. 20. 8 John 4 36. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Iam. 5. 4.

(3) The Second Part of a Brief Regiſter, &c. P. 40, 47, 51, 54 &c.

(4) 5 R. 2. Part. 2. chap. 3. My Plea for the Lords & Houſe of Peers, p. 17, to 30. & 6 H. 8. c. 16.

sinesses with all possible expedition, in very few dayes, or weeks, (Not Foreigners, nor those who courted, sollicited, bribed, feasted, bestowed most wine, ale, beer upon them to procure their voices, as some have done, more out of vainglory, or self-respects, to exempt themselves, friends, servants from arrests, executions, or suits of Law, by vertue of their Parliamentary priviledge; then to promote the publike defence, safety, welfare, affairs of King, kingdom, people, the ends for which they were chosen.) Therefore their Electors had just cause to defray their reasonable expenses.

4ly. These Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, by reason of their diligent, *constant attendance in Parliament* during the whole Sessions, upon the publike, neglected their own privat domestick affairs, as these Writs for Expenses, and our Parliament Rolls attest; yea sometimes they incurred *the Kings or Lords displeasures, by discharging their duties* for their Country, to their great prejudice: Therefore it was *most just*, (as the (i) *Apostle argues in the case of publike Magistrates*) that the people by whom they were elected, represented, and for whom they served, and sometimes suffered, should pay them Wages, at least defray their extraordinary Expenses, which upon all these reasons, were rightly stiled in these Writs, *Rationabiles expensæ suæ*; and levyed without suit or action, by the Kings Writs alone.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 125, 175, 196, 361, 362, 405, 408, 416, 464, 465, 471, 481.

i Rom. 13, 6, 7.

3ly. For the *Utility*, or *Polity* of the institution and easie levying of these *Expenses*, it was very beneficial both to King, kingdom, people, in several respects.

1. These Expenses whiles paid, and Writs when customarily issued, made all Counties, Cities, Boroughs very careful to elect & send none to Parliaments, but the discreetest, ablest, fittest, most laborious persons, who would * *best*, *speediest* dispatch all publick businesses for the Kings, kingdoms and their benefit, present all their Petitions, & study to redresse their grievances, without neglect or delay.

* These who must pay Workmen, will be sure to hire the best, and see the ablest, learnedest Counsel, when their Lands, Lives, Liberties are in danger.

2ly. They engaged all Knights, Citizens, Burgesses elected, thus receiving Wages, diligently to attend, carefully to prosecute, dispatch their Parliamentary publike work, and expeditiously to redress more grievances in few weeks,

weeks, dayes, by (k) *their daily, conſtant attendance in Parliament, without abſenting themſelves from the ſame till ended, or prorogued;* then uſually of latter times have been diſpatched, redreſſed in many moneths, that I ſay not yeers, ſince theſe Writs were out of uſe, as our Parliament Rolls and experience evidence.

k 6 H.8. c. 16. 5 R. 2. Parl. c. 4.

3ly. They prevented all grievances occaſioned by Protections, ſecluding all, or moſt from being elected Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, who needed Protections either from Debts or Law-ſuits: yea made Parliaments and their Seſſions ſo ſhort, that if any choſen Members were protected by their Priviledge from arreſts or actions, yet it proved no grievance unto any: no Parliaments or Seſſions, for the moſt part, then laſting one whole Term, but ending in few dayes, weeks or months, as theſe Writs aſſure us.

4ly. They begat a greater confidence, correſpondence, dependence between Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and thoſe who elected and defrayed their expenſes, then when or where no wages, expenſes were demanded, received as due by Law, and gave the Electors who paid, (l) *juſt occaſion to check them, or detain their wages, in caſe of abſence, neglect,* or unneceſſary protraction of their Seſſions.

l 16 H.8. c. 16.

5ly. They kept poor petty Burroughs unable to defray the expenſes of their Burgeſſes, and ſome poor Counties too (now and then) (m) *from eſtſoons ſending Members to our Parliaments*: and cauſed other Burroughs (when by the practiſe of (n) *Sheriffs* Burgeſſes were returned for them againſt *their wills*) to petition to be *eaſed from the charge of ſending Burgeſſes to Parliament*, which they could not pay. By which means the Number of Burgeſſes was (o) *ſcarce half ſo many*, Parliaments more expeditious in Counſels, Aydes, motions, and their Acts, Debates, Seſſions, not one quarter ſo long as of late times.

m See My Brevia Parliamentaria Reſtituta, p. 235, 236, 237, to 243, p. 165, 166, 18 H. 6. Here, p. 317, to 320.
n Ibid. p. 239.
o Ibid. 238, to 239.

6ly. The Elections were then fewer, fairer, and for the moſt part unqueſtionable. When as the multitude of Burroughs ſince theſe Writs grew out of uſe, is well nigh *doubled* by (p) Sheriffs returns alone, the Commons Houſe made more unwieldy to diſpatch publike buſineſſes, their debates much lengthened, protracted, Protections multiplyed,

p Ibid. 224, to 242.

plyed, Privileges of Parliament enlarged beyond the ancient ſtandard, abuſes in Elections, Returns & conteſts about them (eſpecially in poor late Burroughs, where ſome voices are precacious, mercenary) innumerable, intollerable, all which inconveniences, the revival and due execution of theſe Writs would in a great meaſure redreſſe.

4ly. For the Variety of theſe Writs (which were at firſt only *general, indefinite*, without expreſſing any certain ſum at all but in the groſſe: to wit, **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas, in veniendo, morando, et inde ad propria redeundo**; but afterwards more particular, comprising the number of days and certain ſums every Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe was to receive, to avoid diſputes, and abuſes of *Sheriffs* in levying more then was due or reaſonable) with the forms of the *Alias*, or *Pluries*, when the expenſes were not levyed, or not payd upon the Firſt Writs iſſued; it will beſt appear by the Writs themſelves, which I ſhall here preſent you with in their *ſeries* of Antiquity, beginning with the firſt now extant in our Records, next after the forecited of 49 H. 3. which is thus enrolled, *Rot. Clauſo* Anno 28 E. 1 membrana 12 dorſo.

An. 28 E. 1.

De Expenſis Militum qui venerunt ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vicecomiti Somerſet *ſalutem, &c. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædict.* habere facias *dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Gilberto de Bere, & Hugoni de Popham, *Militibus ejuſdem Comitatus, ſuper al-* Nos *de præcepto noſtro ſuſque* Weſtm. **venientibus ibidem nobiſcum de diverſis negotiis Nos et populum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus tractatur. Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in Caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 20 *die* Martii.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis pro Militibus ſubſcriptis, Viz.

¶ Becauſe all the names of the Counties are entred in this, and all other Schedules of this kind, in the *Eodem modo*, &c. ſubjoyned to all the Writs of Expenſes, in a promiſcuous manner as they came to the Clerks hands, each Liſt differing from another, ſome Counties, Cities,

Cities, Boroughs, being named, placed firſt in ſome Liſts, and others in ſucceeding Rolls, and not in an Uniform or Alphabetical manner. I have for the Readers eaſe, benefit, and the ſpeedy finding of the Names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes in each County, City, Burrough, without repetition, or reducing them to diſtinct Catalogues (as in my *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*) placed them all in their *Alphabetical Order*, in this and moſt enſuing Liſts, without any other Variation from the Roll, retaining only the Name of the County mentioned in the Writ at large, without any alteration or tranſpoſition.] *Vic.*

Vic. Bedf. pro Rado de Goldington, & Henr. de Piers.
Vic. Berks. pro Adam de Brompton, & Hugone le Blund.
Vic. Bucks. pro Robto Pugeys, & Hugone de Caſtlelayn.
Vic. Cantebr. pro Alano de Frances, & Thoma de Eſchallers.
Vic. Cornub. pro Rogero de Carmanow, & Robto Giffard.
Vic. Cumbr. pro Rico de Slater, & Roberto de Witerig.
Vic. Derby. pro Galfro de Greſeley, & Robto de Frechville.
Vic. Devon. pro Roberto Beupel, & Regin. de Ferrers.
Vic. Dorſet. pro Hen. Toner, & Philippo Mawbank.
Vic. Eber. pro Simone de Kyme, & Johanne de Heſelerton,
Vic. Eſſex. pro Johanne Fillol, & Hugone le Blund.
Vic. Hereford. pro Rico Baskervile, & Johe de Acton.
Vic. Herford. pro Johanne de Nevill, & Roberto de Melkeley.
Vic. Hunt. pro Johe de Dene, & Roberto de Baiocis.
Vic. Kanc. pro Wareſio de Valoignes, & Rico de Stoland.
Vic. Lanc. pro Gilberto de Sengleton, & Roberto de Haydock.
Vic. Leic. pro Johe de Angervill, & Johe de Folevill.
Vic. Linc. pro Thoma de Burnham, & Thoma fil. Euſtach.
Vic. Midds. pro Rico de Windſor, & Henr. de Enefield.
Vic. Norff. pco Roberto de Baconſthorp, & Rico de Walſingham.

Vic, Northampt. pro Johe de Dyn, & Hugone Wake.
Vic. Northumb. pro Rico de Horſley, & Pho. de la Ley.
Vic. Nottingh. pro Willo de Chadworth, & Ranulpho de Wandſley.
Vic. Salop. pro Rico de Harley, & Thoma de Rosbald.
Vic. Southampton. pro Hugone de Eſtote, & Baldwin de Ballany.
Vic. Stafford. pro Rado Baſſett, & Hen. Manneyſin.
Vic. Suffolk. pro Johanne de Peyton, & Johanne de Biskle
Vic. Somerſet. pro Gilbto de Bere, & Hugone de Popham.
Vic. Surrey. pro Johanne de Burſtow, & Johanne de Ham.
Vic. Suſsex. pro Robto de Paſſelegh, & Luca de Vienna.
Vic. Warw. pro Pho de Gayton, & Johanne de Sumery.
Vic. Wigorn. pro Rogero de Bracy, & Simone de Crumby.
Vic. Wilts. pro Petro filio Warini, & Willo de Cotes.

De Expenſis Burgenſium qui venerunt ad dictum Parliamentum.

Eodem modo ſcribitur Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis, pro Burgenſibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Ballivis *de Bedford* pro Johe Wymond, & Willo. Benn.
Ballivis de *Beverlaco* pro Elnardo de Salſo Mariſco, & Stepho de Redneſs.
Ballivis de *Blechingley* pro Johe de Geyſham, & Miche de Seler.
Ballivis de *Brugewater* pro Rico de Rottbur, & Adam le Palmer.
Majori & Ballivis *Ciceſtr.* pro Willo le Taverner, & Waltero le Eſpicer.
Ballivis de *Derby* pro Nicho de Lorimer, & Gervaſio de Derby.
Ballivis de *Grimsby* pro Johe Belfall, & Willo Dovedale.
Majori & Ballivis *Heref.* pro Willo Godknave, & Johe Lightfoot.
Ballivis de *Horſham* pro Roberto Godefray, & Waltero Burgeys.
Ballivis de *Huntingdon* pro Nicho Caprun, & Galfro de Colne.

Ballivis

Ballivis de *Leominſter* pro Hen. Kann, & Nicho del Marche.
Ballivis Abbatis de *Malmesbury* pro Thoma de Gutere, & Johe Hazard.
Majori & Ballivis de *Nova Sarum* pro Pho Aubin, & Rico de Lutegarſale.
Majori & Ballivis *Oxon.* pro Andr. Pirie, & Johe le Orfeur.
Ballivis de *Portſmuth* pro Rico de Vyfeld, & Rado de Clerk.
Ballivis Johis de Ferrariis de *Trivern*, pro Thoma Dewy, & Willo le Taylor.
Majori & Ballivis de *Warw.* pro Willo de Stodley, & Pho le Vour.
Ballivis de *Wiz.* (*Wich.*) juxta *Wigorn.* pro Johe Wiget, & Willo de Malverne.
Ballivis *Wilton* pro Hugone Cotterell, & Willo le Pruz.
Ballivis *Winton.* pro Johe Ruſſel, & Petro de Nutele.

Note, That in this Liſt of Writs for the Wages of Knights, there are no entries of any Writs *de Expenſis*, for the Knights of *Glouceſter*, *Oxon*, *Rutland*, and *Weſtmerland*, though I find in the Bundles and Returnes of the Writs of Summons and Elections this year, (*Anno* 28 *E.* 1.) the Names and Manucaptors of Knights for every of theſe Counties returned, which you may peruſe in the 2d. *Part* of my *Brief Regiſter, Kalendar and Survey of Parliamentary Writs*, p. 55, 57, 60, 61. and *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, p. 113, 124, 125, 132. Firſt, peradventure theſe Counties paid them their Expenſes voluntarily, or gave them ſecurity for them before-hand, to prevent the Trouble of the Sheriffs levying them by Writ, as many Cities, Boroughs paid, or ſecured the expenſes of their Citizens and Burgeſſes: upon which account they were omitted out of this and other following Liſts, as you may obſerve. Or elſe 2. they were abſent, or neglected their ſervice, departing before the Parliament ended; upon which Account they loſt, and *were not allowed Wages*, becauſe they neglected their work. A third reaſon

* See 6 H. 8. c. 16.

why many Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes in this & other liſts had no Writs for their Expenſes: was becauſe they ſued them not out. 4ly, If they did, yet, their entries in the Clauſe Rolls were omitted by the Clerks, who oft times neglected the Entries of the Writs of Summons themſelves, as well as of Expenſes.

The very ſame year in the Bundle of Writs, *Anno* 28 E. 1. m. 3. dorſo, I find theſe memorable Writs of Sommons iſſued to Sheriffs, to ſummon a New Parliament, and the ſelf-ſame Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes ſurviving, elected for and ſerving in the laſt preceding Parliament that year, & to elect New Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes only in places the of thoſe who were dead, or infirm, unable to repair thereto; with a clauſe inſerted into it for their *Expenſes*, not found in any other Writs of Summons, I have ſeen but theſe alone, which are ſingular and memorable.

Clauſ. 28 E 1. m. 3. dorſo. De Militibus, Civibus & Burgenſibus mittendis ad Parliamentum Regis.

See the Second Part of my Brief Regiſter, P. 53. 54. 55. &c

Rex Vicecomiti *Cumbr.* ſalutem. Cum nuper pro communi utilitate populi Regni noſtri conceſſerimus, *quod Charta de Foreſta in ſingulis ſuis Articulis obſervaretur, aſſignando quoſdam de fidelibus noſtris in ſingulis Com. ejuſdem Regni in quibus Foreſta noſtra exiſtunt, ad perambulationem illam diſtinctè & apertè factam ad Nos, antequam aliqua executio, vel aliquod aliud inde fieret, reportarent; & quod Juramentum noſtrum, jus Corona* Angliæ, *rationes & calumpnia noſtra, necnon jus, rationes & calumpnia aliorum omnium ſalva forent.* Nos licet dilecti & fideles noſtri nunc primo ad Nos detulerunt quod fecerint in negotiis memoratis, quia tamen *Prælati, Comites, Barones*, & exteri *Magnates* dicti Regni, in quorum præſentia noſtras & aliorum proponi & audiri volumus rationes, & de quorum Conſilio in eodem negotio, prout alias *diximus, intendimus operare; *Maximè cum ipſi ad obſervand. & manutenend. Jura Regni & Corona noſtra predicta, nec Nobiſcum Juramenti vinculo ſint aſtricti*, juxta latus noſtrum tunc temporis non fuerunt: ac pro eo ſimiliter *quod illi qui ſuas rationes quatinus illud negotium illos tangit proponere debeant, inde premuniti non erant, eidem negotio*

* duximus.

ſint

fine ipſorum conſilio finem imponere non poſſimus bono modo. Et quia negotium illud quantum poſſumus cupimus maturari, ita quod per nos non fiet abſq; ulterioris dilationis incommodo (quin) effectum debitum ſortiatur. Volentes *cum Prælatis, Comitibus, Baronibus & Magnatibus ſupradictis, ac cum aliis de Communitate dicti regni ſuper hoc, & quibuſdam aliis arduis negotiis Nos, & Statum Regni prædicti tangentibus, habere Colloquium & Tractatum*; Tibi præcipimus firmiter injungentes, quod venire facias coram nobis ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud *Lincolniam* in Octabis Sancti *Hilarii* prox. futur. **Duos Milites de Balliva tua; illos videlicet qui pro Communitate Com. prædicti ad Parliamentum noſtrum ultimo præteritum per præceptum noſtrum venerant: et etiam de qualibet Civitate infra Ballivam tuam eoſdem Cives, et de quolibet Burgo eoſdem Burgenſes qui ad prædictum Parliamentum noſtrum alias ſic venerant: Et ſi forte aliquis Militum, Civium, aut Burgenſium prædictorum mortuus fuerit, aut infirmus, per quod ad dictos diem et locum venire nequerint, tunc loco illius mortui, aut infirmi, unum alium idoneum ad hoc eligi, et ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum venire facias**; Ita quod Milites, Cives & Burgenſes prædicti dictis die & loco modis omnibus interſint, cum plena poteſtate audiendi & faciendi ea quæ ibidem in præmiſſis ordinari contigerint pro Communi commodo dicti Regni. **Et eiſdem Militibus de Communitate Com. prædicti, et Civibus de Civitatibus, et Burgenſibus de Burgis prædictis, Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas habere facias, in veniendo ad Parliamentum noſtrum, ibidem morando, et etiam redeundo.** Tibi inſuper præcipimus, ſicut prius, quod per totam Ballivam tuam ſine dilatione publice proclamari facias, *Quod omnes illi qui terras aut tenementa habeant*

Nota

habeant infra metas Foreſta noſtra in Ballivatua, & qui per-ambulationem in aliquo calumpniari voluerint, quod ſint coram Nobis in Parliamento noſtro predicto, oſtenſuri in hac parte rationes ſuas & calumpnias ſi quas habent. Et habeas ibi nomina Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, & hoc Breve. Teſte Rege apud *le Roſe* 26 die *Septembris.*

Conſimiles Litera diriguntur Vic. ſubſcriptis, in quorum Com: Foreſta exiſtunt, viz.

Weſtmerl.	Surr.	Wigorn.
Eborum	Southampt.	Hereford
Nottingham	Wiltes	Roteland
Derby	Somerſet.	Oxon.
Northampt.	Dorſet	Salop
Bucks	Devon.	Stafford
Hunt.	Glouc.	Warr.
Eſſex.		

Rex Vicecomiti Lincolniæ *ſalutem; Cum nuper pro communi utilitate, &c.* (ut ſupra uſque ibi) *pro communi commodo dicti Regni. Et habeas ibi nomina predictorum Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, & hoc Breve. Teſte ut ſupra.*

Eodem modo mandatum eſt Vic. ſubſcriptis, in quorum Com. non ſunt Foreſta.

Norff.	Kent.	Northumberland
Suff.	Suſſex	Cumbr.
Cantebr.	Middleſex	Lancaſtr.
Bedf.	Leiceſter	Hereford.

Hereupon the Sherifs ſummoned the ſelfſame Knights, Citizens & Burgeſſes, elected for & ſerving in the preceeding Parliament, without electing new ones but only in the places of thoſe who were dead, or infirm, not able to repair to this new Parliament, in whoſe places they choſe and returned new ones, as the returns (I have * *elſewhere* printed) evidence. Who having ſeveral Writs for their Expenſes in the preceding Parliament, as the forementioned Writs and Liſt of them aſſure us, the Clauſe for their Expenſes inſerted into this New Writ of Sommons, cannot

* The ſecond part of a Brief Regiſter, Kalendar, and Survey of Parliamentary Writs, p. 53. to 62.

cannot relate to their service in the preceding, but in this New succeeding Parliament: When as Writs for expenses rarely or never issued till after Parliaments fully ended, or proroged. Nor were they by this Writ to receive their wages before hand, which could not be ascertained, but when they had compleated their work and returned home from Parliament; as the words, *In veniendo ad Parliamentum vestrum, ibidem morando, & inde redeundo*, demonstrate in this as well as in other Writs. The reasons (as I conjecture) why this clause concerning their expences was inserted into these New Writs of Sommons were; First to encourage them to repair to this New Parliament so farre as *Lincoln*, being assured they should have their reasonable expenses defrayed. 2ly. To take away all Scruples from the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses themselves, whether they might or ought to receive their expenses from their Counties, Cities, Burroughs in going to, staying at, and returning from this Parliament, (*a new moot-point*) they being not elected by the Commonalties of them to represent them therein, but only for the last Parliament then dissolved, for which they had received wages; being barely summoned by the Sheriffs to this at *Linc.* by the Kings own Writs, without any Election by the people, except some few then chosen in the places of those who were dead or infirm.

This Parliament assembling at *Lincoln*, and doing memorable things for defence and preservation as well of their own Liberties as of the rights of the Crown, kingdom, & of the Kings of *England's* Jurisdiction, Superiority over the Kings and kingdom of *Scotland*, and in opposing the Popes insolent Usurpations, recorded at large by (*a*) *Mat. Westminster*, (*b*) *Walsingham*, (*c*) *Henry de Knyghton*, and others, the King after the Parliament ended (most likely upon the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses requests, not deeming this Clause in the Writs of Summons a sufficient warrant to levy their Expenses, issued forth these New ensuing *Writs*, (the next in order of time) entred in *Claus.* 29 E. 1. m. 17. *dorso*.

a Flores Hist. An. 1300, 1301
b Hist. *Angl.* & Ypodigma Neustriæ, An. 1300, 1301.
c De Eventibus Angliæ, l. 3. c. 4.

Rex

*Clauſ. 19 E. 1. m. 17. dorſo. Pro Militibus & aliis qui venerunt ad Parliamentum Regis uſque Lincoln.

*Rex Vicecom. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. prædict. habere facias Dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Wareſio de Valoignes* & *Henr. de Appletrefeld*, Militibus Com. ejuſdem, nuper ad Nos de præcepto noſtro uſque *Lincolniam* pro Communitate prædicta venientibus, ibidem nobiſcum ſuper diverſis negotiis Nos & Populum regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus tractatur. **rationabiles expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad nos, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in Caſu Conſimili fieri conſuevit.** T.R. apud *Nettleham* 30. die Janu.

Conſimiles. Litera diriguntur, Vicecomitibus, Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis, pro Militibus, Civibus & Burgenſibus infraſcriptis, viz.

Vic. Bedf. pro Hen. de Preers, & Rado de Goldington.
Vic. Cant. pro Alano de Frances, & Thoma de Eſchallers.
Vic. Cornub. pro Regin. de Beevil, & Rico Giffard.
Vic. Hertf. pro Johanne de Nevill, & Roberto de Milkley.
Vic. Kanc. pro Wareſio de Valoignes, & Henr. de Appletrefeld.
Vic. Norff. pro Roberto de Hengham, & Rico de Walungham.
Vic. Northumb. pro Johanne de Cambhon, & Rico de Horſeley.
Vic. Suſſex. pro Henrico Tregoz, & Henr. Huſe.
Vic. Suff. pro Petro de Denardiſton, & Johe de Peyton.

The like Writs iſſued (though not diſtinguiſhed in the Roll)

Majori & Ballivis *Bedf.* pro Johe Wymond, & Willo Bound.
Majori & Ballivis *Cant.* pro Rogero Manniant, & Thoma de Maddingley.
Ballivis de *Leomiſter.* pro Henrico Can, & Nicho de Mercato.

Majori.

Majori & Ballivis *Oxon.* pro Andrea de Pyry, & Johanne Lorfeure.
Majori & Ballivis de *Reading.* pro Thoma Syward, & Thoma de Leiceſtr.
Ballivis de *Wichio*, pro Johanne Vinun, & Petro Bode.
Majori & Ballivis *Wilton.* pro Johanne Goldre, & Roberto de Bridecumb.

It is obſervable that in this Liſt of Writs, there is entry made of Writs to 9. Counties, and 7. Burroughs, and no more; But in the *Alias*, iſſued to thoſe Sheriffs only who refuſed or neglected to Levy the Knights expenſes upon the firſt Writs, there are writs to 17 Sheriffs of Counties, not above 3. or 4. of them mentioned in this liſt, though the Writs recite they ſued out Writs of Expenſes at firſt as well as others. Therefore it is clear their firſt Writs entries were omitted by the Clerkes, as in many enſuing Rolls. The *Alias* runs in this forme,

Clauſ. 29 E. 1: m. 17 dorſo. Pro Eiſdem.

Rex Vicecomiti *Northampton*, ſalutem. Licet nuper tibi præciperimus quod de Communitate Com. prædict. habere fac. Militibus illis de Com. illo qui ad nos uſque Parliamentum noſtrum *Lincoln.* pro Communitate illa eſſent venturi, *ad tractand. ibidem Nobiſcum ſuper diverſis negotiis, nos & populum regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus* rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo; Tu tamen dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Hugoni Wake*, & *Johi de Dreu*, Militibus Com. prædict. qui pro Communitate prædicta, ad nos ibidem ea occaſione acceſſerunt, expenſas ſuas prædictas adhuc habere non feciſti, ſi er eorum querela *accepimus, de quo* miramur. Et ideo tibi *iterato præcipimus firmiter injungentes*, quod ſi ita eſt, *tunc prædictis* Hygoni & Johanni, expenſas ſuas prædict. ſine dilatione habere fac. juxta tenorem alterius mandati noſtri tibi inde directi; *vel cauſam nobis ſignifices, quare eidem Mandato noſtro exequi nolueris, vel non potueris.* T. R. apud *Nettleham* 30. die *Jan.*

Conſimiles Litera dirigantur Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis pro Militibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Vic. Berks. pro Rogero de Berrifeld, & Johe de la Heeſe.
Vic. Cumbr. pro Johe de Wyggetton, & Robto de Tilliol.
Vic. Derby. pro Rado de Freskenvill, & Galfro de Greſeley.
Vic. Glouc. pro Rico de Croupes, & Johe de Acton.
Vic. Heref. pro Johe de Acton, & Rico de Baskervill.
Vic. Hunt. pro Roberto de Bajocis, & Johe de Dean.
Vic. Oxon. pro Johe de Prews, & Johe de Ellefeld.
Vic. Rotel. pro Johe de Folevill, & Willo le Blunt.
Vic. Salop. pro Thoma de Veſſeley, & Petro de Ayton.
Vic. Staff. pro Rado Baſſet, & Hen. Mauveſin.
Vic. Summerſet pro Gilberto de Bere, & Hugone de Popham.
Vic. Surr. pro Johanne de Burſtewe, & Johe de Hammes.
Vic. Suſſex. pro Henrico Tregos, & Henrico Huſe.
Vic. Warr. pro Johe de Clinton, *Juniore*, & Johe de Samerey.

It ſeems ſome Sheriffs were then very unwilling to levy theſe Knights Expenſes; whereof they complaining to the King, he thereupon iſſued forth theſe ſecond Writs to levy and pay them. It is probable that all Cities and Burroughs paid their Citizens and Burgeſſes, there being no mention of any ſecond Writs ſent to them.

In the famous Parliament of 33 Ed. 1. I meet with this memorable *Proclamation* of the Kings entred in French in a Parchment Book of *Pleadings in Parliament*, kept in the Tower, (being but an Extract out of the Clauſe, and ſome Parliament Rolls ſince loſt) relating to the Expenſes of Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and their ſuing forth their Writs to levy them, upon a diſmiſſion only of all the Members of Parliament except the Kings Council, to their own homes, without any uſual prorogation, or adjournment, to meet again readily and without delay, at what hour ſoever the King ſhould remand them; and

before

before any actual, final dissolution of the Parliament.

Puis apres le 21. jour de Marz (about 24. dayes after this Parliaments first meeting) *fu fait une Crie per commandement le Roy en ceste presente,*

Erceveſqs Eveſqs & autres Prelatz Countez & Barons, Chivalers de Countez, Citizeines & Burgeys, & autres gentz de la commune, qe cy ſont venuz al mandement noſtre Seigneur le Roy a ceſt Parlament, le Roy les mercy mult de lour venue, & veut, qe quant a ore quil returnent en lour pais; Iſſint *quil revoiernent preſtement & ſauntz delan quele houre quil ſoient autrefoiz remandez*, ſauve les Eveſqs, Countes & Barons, Juſtices & autres, *qui ſont du Conſeil noſtre Seigneur le Roy*, que ne ſen allient ſaſnz eſpecial conge du Roy. Et ceux qui onnt a buſoigner qe ceux demorgent a ſuire lour buſoignes. **Et les Chivallers qi ſont venuz pur les Countez, et les autres qi ſont venuz pur les Citez et les Burghs ſuvent a ſire*Johan de Kirkeby, et il lour fra avoir brefs davoir lour deſpenſes en lour pais. Et lavantdit Johan. de Kirkeby, parla reſon de la Crie avantdit, les nonns de Chivallers qui vindrent pur les Countez, et les nonns des autres qui vindrent pur les Citez et Burghs, livera au Chancelier, et fiſt cryer qe touz y ceux qui vouſſiſſent brefs ſuwre de lour diſpens ſi come deſus eſt dite, il wiſſent illoqes pur lour brefs.** (VVhich courſe was afterwards uſed at the end of moſt Parliaments.)

Placita Parliamenti. Ann. 33. E. 1. nu. 1. in Mr Ryley his printed Edition. p. 241.

* One of the Receivers of Petitions preſented in this Parliament by the Kings appointment, in Nature of a Maſter of Requeſts. Ibidem p. 240.

Hereupon before this Parliament quite diſſolved, but only diſmiſſed as aforeſaid, the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes ſued forth their Writs of Expenſes accordingly, thus entred in the Clauſe Rolls of this year: Wherein the Writs bear date, *March* 20. when as the Proclamation (if the Tranſcriber miſtook not the date *March* 21.) was dated one dayafter the Writs, which doubtleſſe were dated after the Proclamation, or the ſame day it was made, not before it, which I obſerve in the by. The Writs run in this form.

Clauſ. 33. E. 1 m. 15. dorſ. De expenſ. Militum qui venerunt ad Parliamentum Weſt.

Rex Vicecom. *Ebor.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam **infra libertat. quam extra** habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Gerardo Salveyn*, & *Johanni de Heſelarton*, Militibus ejuſdem Com. nuper ad nosuſq; *Weſtm.* pro Communitate prædicta de mandato *noſtro venientibus*, **ibidem nobiſcum ſuper diverſis Negotiis nos et ſtatum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus tractatur. rationabiles expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in caſu Conſimili fieri conſuevit.** T. R. apud *Weſtm.* 23. die *Marcii*.

Conſimiles Literas habent Milites ſubſcriptis Vic. Com ſubſcriptorum, viz.

Johes de Pabham de Com. *Bed.*
Ricus Fockeram de Com. *Berks.*
Johannes Neirunt de Com. *Bucks.*
Johes le Moigne, } de Com. *Cantebr.*
Baldevinus de Stowe }
Johes de Wigeton de Com. *Cumbr.*
Thomas Foliambe de Com. *Derb.*
Rogerus de Cokington de Com. *Devon.*
Johes de Turbervil de Com. *Dorſ.*
Johes Tany de Com. *Eſſex.*
Johes Biſhop de Com. *Glouceſter.*
Ranulphus de monte Caniſo Vic. *Hertf.*
Johes de Swineford de Com. *Hunt.*
Henr. de Apeltrefeld Vic. *Kanc.*
Willus de Cliſton de Com. *Lanc.*
Henr. de Bajocis de Com. *Linc.*
Willus de Harpeden Vic. *Midd.*
Johannes de Thorp. } Vic. *Norf.*
Richard. de Walſingham. }
Johes de Seyton de Com. *Northamp.*
Johes de Cambhou de Com. *Northumb.*

Tho:

Tho. Malet de Com. *Nottingh.*
Rogerus de Botfeld de Com. *Oxon.*
Theobaldus de Nevil de Com. *Rotel and.*
Ricus de Harle de Com. *Salop.*
Hugo de Eſcote de Com. *Southamp.*
Phillipus de Braynton de Com. *Staff.*
Robertus de Reyden Vic. *Suff.*
Willus de Stanton de Com. *Somerſ.*
Petrus de Wolnardington de Com. *Warr.*
Hugo de Louthre de Com. *Weſtm.*
Willus Fokeram de Com. *Wigorn.*
Thomas de Sancto Omaro de Com. *Wilts.*

In moſt of theſe Counties, the Writs iſſued but for the Expenſes of one Knight only. After which in the ſame Roll and Membrane, follow theſe Writs for the Expenſes of Citizens and Burgeſſes.

Rex Vicecom. *Cumb.* Salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de *Communitatibus Civitatum & Burgorum*, infra Com. tuum tam infra libertat. quam extra habere fac. *Roberto de Grineſdale*, & *Alano de Grineſdale*, Burgenſ. *Karliol.* nuper ad nos uſq; *Weſtm.* pro Communitatibus prædict. de Mandato noſtro venientibus ibidem, &c. rationabiles expenſ. &c. ut ſupra. T. R. ut ſupra.

De Expenſ. Burgenſ. qui venerunt ad dictum Parl.

Conſimiles Literas habent Subſcripti Burgenſes Vicecom. ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes Payable Burgenſ. *Cantuar.* Vic. *Kanc.*
Elias fil Johannis Burgenſ. *Colcheſtr.* Vic. *Eſſex.*
Nichus Page Civis *Exon.* Vic. *Devon.*
Willm Seym Civis *Hereford.* Vic. *Hereford.*
Willr de Bikenor Civis *Hanting.* Vic. *Hant.*
Hugo le Mercer Burgenſ. *Leic.* Vic. *Leic.*
Robertus de Beddiford * Civis *Northampt.* Vic. *Northe*
Johes Graunt Civis *Norwic.* Vic. *Norff.*
Andr. de Pyry Civis *Oxon.* Vic. *Oxon.*

* Northampton and Oxford were then no Cities, yet their Burgeſs is here ſtiled Civis, not Burgenſis, by the Clerks.

Johes

Johes de Akatur Burgenſ. de *Reading*. Vic. *Berks*.
Johes de Treſaigu Burgenſ. de *Trevitu* Vic. *Cornub*.

It is obſervable, that here all the Writs to levy the Expenſes of Citizens and Burgeſſes, are directed only to the Sheriffs of the Counties, wherein they were ſituated, not to the Majors, Baylifs, and other Officers of the Cities, Burroughs, as moſt of the forecited and ſubſequent VVrits of this kind were.

Placita Parliamenti. An. 33 E. 1 p. 43 44.

In this * Parliament ſome ſpecial Commiſſioners from *Scotland*, attending the King and Lords, about ſetling the Civil and Military affairs, and Peace of the Kingdom of *Scotland*, it was at laſt deſired and aſſented to by the King, that a Parliament ſhould be called in *Scotland* by the Kings Writs iſſuing out of his Chancery there, in which Parliament the Commonalty of *Scotland* ſhould elect ten perſons for themſelves to repair to the King and his *Parliament at *London*, *pro tota Communitate terræ Scotiæ*: Whereupon the Scots Commiſſioners made this requeſt to the King, that theſe ten perſons ſent to the Parliament at *London* for all the Commons of *Scotland*, might have their coſts and expenſes allowed (like our Engliſh Knights of Shires, Citizens and Burgeſſes) to be levyed by two or three lawful men ſpecially elected, by the Commons, by the veiw and Adviſe of the Gardian and Chamberlain of Scotland; which the King aſſented to, as this Petition and Anſwer manifeſts.

* Not as ſitting voting Members in it, but as Proxies and Commiſſioners, to treat with the King and Engliſh Parliament about Scotland only. The firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 411. to 420.

Ad Petitionem Prædictorum Epiſcopi, Comitis & *Johan.* petentium, quod prædicti homines qui electi erunt pro Communitate Scotiæ ad veniendum ad Parliamentum Regis, poſſint habere cuſtus et expenſas ſuas de dicta Communitate; et quod Rex velit concedere, quod duo vel tres quos dicta Communitas ad hoc eliget, habeant poteſtatem de Rege ad levandum hujuſmodi rationables expenſas de eadem Communitate, &c. Ita reſponſum eſt per Regem. Rex vult quod

Placita Parliamenti. An. 33 E. 1. p. 243. 244.

quod illi decem qui eliguntur, ad veniendum ad Parliamentum Regis pro tota Communitate Terræ Scotiæ, habeant expensas suas de tota Communitate Scotiæ. Et quod duo legales homines citra mare Scotiæ, et duo legales homines ultra mare eligantur, ad hujusmodi expensas assidendas et levandas per visum et consilium Custodis * Regis Scotiæ et Camerarii.

* Regni.

† See Clauſ. 33 E. 1 m. 13. dorſ. Cedula Ordinatio facta per Dominum Regem de ſtabilitate terræ Scotiæ. Apendix ad Placita Parliamenti. E. 1. p. 512. to 513. Mat. Weſtm. Flores Hiſt. An. 1305.

These ten Persons were accordingly elected, and sent by the whole Commonalty of *Scotland* to the Parliament at *London*, wherein the † state and Peace *of that Kingdom of Scotland were fully setled*; and I doubt not but they received their Expenses according to this Petition and Concession by the King.

The next Writs that occur for Parliamentary *Expenses*, are thus registred in Rot. Clauſ. Anno 34. *E.* 1. m. 11. dorso.

Rex * Vicecomiti *Lincoln.* salutem; Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johanni de Nevill*, & *Randpho de Friskeney*, Militibus ejuſdem Com. nuper ad Nos *pro Communitate predicta uſq;* Weſtm. *de mandato noſtro venientibus, ibidem nobiſcum ſuper quibuſdam negotiis Nos & Statum regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus tractatur.* **rationabiles expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit.** T. R. apud *Weſtm.* 33. die *Maii.*

* De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſ. qui venerunt ad Parl. apud Weſtm.

Conſimiles Literas habent Milites ſubſcripti pro Expenſis ſuis habend. viz.

Johannes

Johannes de Lenham, & Ricus de Windſore, *Berks.*
Reginaldus de Bovill, Robtus Giffard, *Corneb.*
Robertus de Detheck, Egidius de Meynell, *Derb.*
Thom. de Ralegh, Roger de Kynton, *Devon.*
Johes de Muleburn, Ricus de Haverings, *Dorſ.*
Johes de Sutton, Radus Bygatt, *Eſſex.*
Nichus de Kingſton, Johes de Bradenſtock, *Glouc.*
Roger de Berkervill, *Heref.*
Ranulphus de Monte Caniſo, Johannes Aignell, *Hertf.*
Walter. de Calethorp, Robtus de Baconſthorp, *Norff.*
Robtus de Veer de Thrapſton, Johes de Lyons, *Northt.*
Robtus de Jorts, Robtus de Samby, *Nott.*
Willus de Stalebrook, *Oxon.*
Robtus de Flixthorp, Thom. de Buckland, *Roteland*
Ricus de Harley, Johes le Eſtrange de Ercalwe, *Salop.*
Jacobus de Norton, Baldewinus de Bello Alneto, *Southt.*
Edmund Everard, Johes de Doumer, *Summerſ.*
Radus de Saimaner, Johes Herringaud, *Suſſex.*
Ricus de Herthull, Simon de Manceſter, *Warwic.*

Conſimiles Literas habent Burgenſes *ſubſcripti Vic. ſubſcriptis pro Expenſis ſuis de Communitatibus Villarum ſubſcriptarum habend. viz.*

Simon de Williamſted, & Galfrus le Blunt, Burgenſ. de *Bedford*, Vic. *Bedf.*
Johes de Brug, & Ricus Wild, Burgenſ. de *Bridgewater*, Vic. *Somerſ.*
Johannes Lamboks, & Robtus Ingeham, Burgenſes de *Nott.* Vic. *Nott.*
Johes de la Barr, & Ricus de Chippenham, Burgenſes de *Wallingford*, Vic. *Berks.*

Theſe Writs iſſued to the Sheriffs of the Counties, not Mayors or Bayliffs of theſe Burroughs.

The laſt Writs of this kind during the Reign of King *Edward* the firſt, are thus enrolled; whereof there are two forms; The firſt general and uſual according to the Preſidents forecited, dated 20 *Januarii*; (the firſt day of this

this Parliaments ſitting being *Octabis Hilarii*) The other ſpecial, dated *March* 10. when this Parliament ended, in reſpect of their journey to *Karliol*, and long continuance there, particularly expreſſing the time of their ſtay and attendance thereat, omitted in former Writs, and here firſt inſerted into the later Writs, that ſo they might receive proportionable Expenſes. The firſt Writs are recorded in this form. Clauſ. 35 E. 1. mem. 14. dorſo.

Pro Militibus qui veterunt ad Parliamentum Karl. De Expenſis ſuis.

Rex Vic. *Kantia* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertat. quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris, *Bartho. de Badleſmer*, & *Fulconi Payfrer*, Militibus ejuſdem Com. nuper *ad Nos de mandato noſtro pro Communitate prædicta uſq; Karliolum venientibus, ibidem Nobiſcum ſuper diverſis negotiis, Nos, & Statum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus, tractatur.* **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit.** T. R. apud *Laundreſt.* xx. die *Januarii.*

Conſimiles literas habent Milites ſubſcripti pro Expenſis ſuis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johannes de Denton, & Willus. de Langrigg. *
Johes de Mortayn & Walter. fil. Roberti in Com. *Bedf.*
Hugo le Blund, & Johes de la Heuſe in Com. *Berks.*
Radus de Wedon, & Milo de Bello Campo, in Com. *Bucks*
Henricus de Bodran, & Johes de Tretagn, in Com. *Cornub.*
Roger. de Nonant in Com. *Devon.*
Robertus de Godmanſtone in Com. *Dorſet.*
Gerardus Salvine, & Galfrus de Sancto Quintino, in Com. *Eborum.*
Johes de Tany, & Johes de la Lee, in Com. *Eſſex.*
Walter. de Frener, & Hugo de Kynardſlee, in Com. *Hereford.*

* The County not legible.

Johes de Shumery, & Gerardus de Braybrook, in Com. *Heref.*
Gilbertus de Sengleton, & Johan. Travers, in Com. *Lanc.*
Willus Marmion, & Ricus de Porers in Com. *Laic.*
Willus de Alta ripa in Com. *Line.*
Johes de Vallibus, & Ricus de Horsely, in Com. *Northumbr.*
Thomas Malet, in Com. *Nottingh.*
Johes de Hinton, & Willus de Skalbrook, in Com. *Oxon.*
Willus le Blunt, & Bernardus de Brus, in Com. *Rutel.*
Ricus de Harley, & Johes de Dene, in Com. *Salop.*
Ricus de Bittehunt, & Thomas de Chancumbe, in Com. *Southt.*
Robtus de Standon, & Robtus de Ditton, in Com. *Staff.*
Johes de Boyland, in Com. *Suff.*
Robtus de Stangrave, in Com. *Surrey.*
Henry Heusey in Com. *Sussex.*
Walterus Haket, in Com. *Wigorn.*

After which the Writs for the Citizens and Burgesses are thus recorded in the same *Membrana.*

Pro Civibus & Burgensibus qui venerunt ad dictum Parliamentum.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ suæ *Nott.* salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædict. habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Johi de Nottingham*, & *Johi Ingram*, Burgens. ejusdem Villæ, nuper ad Nos de mandato nostro pro Villa præd. usque *Karliolum* venientibus, *tam de Nobiscum super diversis negotiis, Nos & Statum regni nostri specialiter tangentibus tractaturis.* **Rationabiles expensas suas, in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in Casu Consimili fieri consuevit.** T. R. apud *Landreccost.* xx. die *Januarii.*

Consimiles Literæ habent Cives & Burgenses *subscripti*, **pro Expensis suis in Civitatibus, Burgis, et Villis subscriptis**, *Viz.*

Simon

Simon de Trewyks, & Adam Ette-Stile pro Burgo de *Sancto Albano.*
Willus Coſtyn, & Johan le Mareſchall in Com. *Bedeford.*
Robtus de Scorburgh in Burgo de *Evervicum.*
Willus de Gratingham, in Burgo *Dunw.*
Maths de Crouthorn, & Willus le Barber, pro Civitate *Exon.*
Robtus de Shepton, & Robtus de Cole, pro Burgo de *Wincheſter.*
Willus de Slene in Burgo de *Lancaſtr.*
Nichus Giffard, & Thomas Alfyn, in Burgo de *Lincoln.*
Willus de Withingham, in Civitate *Norwic.*
Nich. le Scot, in Burgo *Novi Caſtri* ſuper *Tinam.*
Thomas de Byketon, & Roger de Stuanton, in Villa *Glouc.*
Almaricus Gegg, & Robtus Wawayn, in Burgo de *Scardeburgh.*
Barthus Lengleys, & Nigellus de la Wyldern, in Burgo *Surr.*
Willus le Taillur, & David de Tavilloke, in Burgo de *Trevero.*
Willus de Sutton, pro Burgo *Warewyke.*
Johes Lony, & Walterus de Norchfield, in Civitate *Wigorn.*
Robtus de Canterbury, & Edwardus Stront, pro Civitate *Winton.*

It ſeems theſe firſt Writs iſſued for the Knights wages, bearing date the 20th day of *January*, (the firſt day of this Parliaments ſitting) were laid aſide, and New Writs by this Kings command ſent forth in ſomewhat a different form, with additional Clauſes, by reaſon of their long ſtay, dated the 1. day of *March* following, as this entry relates;

Et poſtea prædicti Milit. propter diutinam moram quam fecerunt, de præcepto Regis apud Parliamentum prædictum habuerunt Brevia ſua in forma brevis ſubſequentis. Ibidem Claſſ. 35 E. 1. membr. 6.

Clauſ. 35. E. 1. m. 14. dorſ.

Rex Vic. *Kantia* ſalutem; Præcipimus tibi firmiter injungentes, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertat quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidel. noſtris *Bartho de Badleſmer*, & *Fulconi Payferer*, Militibus Com. tui, qui de mandato noſtro ad Nos, uſque *Karliolum*, pro Communitate prædicta *venerunt ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod in Octabis* Sancti Hilarii *proximo præteritis fecimus ſummoneri, pro quibuſdam negotiis Nos & ſtatum regni noſtri ſpecialiter contingentibus*; **Habito reſpectu ad loci diſtantiem, et ad mozam ſuam mutuam,** *viz.* *a dictis* Octabis *uſq; ad* Dominicam *in* Ramis Palmarum, **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad Nos, ſibidem morando, ut prædictum eſt, et exinde ad propria redeundo. et hoc nullatenus omittas.** T. R. apud *Karliolum*, decimo die *Martii*.

* See Matth. Weſtm. Flores Hiſt. Walſingham, Hiſtor. *Angliæ*, & Ypodigma Neuſtriæ, *Anno* Dom. 1307. 1308.

This was the laſt and *longeſt-laſting Parliament* during the Reign of King *Edward* the 1. occaſioned by the **Scots* Rebellion, and crowning *Robert de Brus* their King, (whereupon he reſolved to enter *Scotland* with a puiſſant Army) the Popes Agents new Oppreſſions and Extortions, therein complained againſt, and endeavoured to be redreſſed, (by ſpecial Meſſengers therein reſolved to be ſent to the Pope) the Marriage of *Prince Edward*, and other weighty publike affairs: All theſe grand Affairs were tranſacted, diſpatched, and ſome good Laws made in this Parliament, which ſate and laſted not full two Moneths ſpace; which was then reputed and ſtiled *A long time*, in theſe Writs, which were iſſued and altered, only by the Kings command.

Note, There are no Writs nor entries of any Fees or Expenſes for the Barons of the *Cinque Ports*, during this Kings reign, though no doubt they received them, by orders of their own.

SECT.

SECT. II.

Of the ſeveral Forms and Varieties of Writs De Expenſis Militum, Civium, & Burgenſium, *during the Reign of King* Edw. *the 2d. With ſome Brief Obſervations on and from them, and Summons of* Welſhmen *to* Engliſh *Parliaments by this Kings Writs.*

I Now proceed to the Writs of Expenſes during the raign of King *Edw:* the 2. whereof theſe are the firſt, ſomewhat different from all the former in the laſt Clauſes, to prevent the Abuſes of Sheriffs in levying more Expenſes then were Neceſſary on the people, and putting them into their own purſes; which this later Clauſe and addition to the Writ would moſt probably prevent.

* Rex Vic. *Kantiæ* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertat. quam extra**, in præſentia duorum Militum ejuſdem Com. jurator. habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Wareſio de Valoynes*, & *Willo de Crey*, Militibus dicti Com. nuper ad Nos de mandato noſtro *pro Communitate prædicta ult. Weſtm. venientibus, ibidem Nobiſcum ſuper diverſis negotiis noſtris, Nos & ſtatum regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus tractatur.* **Rationabiles Expenſas tuas in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit.** (After which follows this Additional new uſefull Clauſe, not found in former Writs) **Et de ſumma pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædict. levaveris, et præfatis VVareſio et VVillo pro Expenſis hujuſmodi liberaveris, Nobis ſub-**

* Clauſ. 2 E. 2. memb. 4. dorſ. De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium.

ſub ſigillo tuo et ſigillis diſcretorum Militum ſic Juratorum conſtare fac. hoc Breve nobis remittens. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 13. die *Maii.*

Eodem modo ſcribitur Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Vicecomiti *Bed.* pro Rico le Rouſe, Johe de Morteyn, Milit.

Vic. Bucks. pro Gerardo de Braybrooks, Johan. Giffard, Milit.

Vic. Cantab. pro Thoma de Stalar, Galfro. Burdeleys, Militi.

Vic. Cornub. pro Regin. de Boyvill, Thoma Noell, Milit.

Vic. Devon. pro Henr. de Campo Arnulphi, Johe de Bykebury Milit.

Vic. Derſ. pro Rado de Gorges, Henr. Tower, Milit.

Vic. Ebor. pro Galfro de Hothoun, Robto de Baynton, Milit.

Vic. Eſſex. pro Willo de Hauningfeild, & Nicho de Barrenton, Milit.

Vic. Glouc. pro Johe Biſſhop, Johe de Vinonia, Milit.

Vic. Hereff. pro Ranulpho de monte Caniſo, Johe Aignel, Milit.

Vic. Hunt. pro Robto de Bayhouſe, Willo de Pappeworth, Milit.

Vic. Linc. pro Herico de Bajocis, Thom. de Burnham, Milit.

Vic. Middſ. pro Rico de Wyndſor, Willo de Broks, Milit.

Vic. Norff. pro Rico de Walſingham, Robto Baignard, Milit.

Vic. Notting. pro Johanne de Bray, Willo de Shadworth, Militi.

Vic. Suff. pro Roberto de Reydon, Johe de Boland, Milit.

Vic. Sutht. pro Johe de Stures, Nicho de Pizeſſhott, Milit.

Vic. Somerſ. pro Nicho de Cheney, Johe de Erlergh, Milit.

Vic.

Vic. Surr. pro Johe Bubernoun, Johanne de Hamm. Milit.
Vic. Suſſex. pro Henr. Huſey, Henry Tregorz, Milit.

In the 5th. year of King *Edward* the 2. there were two Parliaments held ſoon after each other, the firſt at *London*, the ſecond at *Weſtminſter*, and thereupon ſeveral Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued for levying the expenſes of the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes reſorting to them.

The firſt Writs are thus enrolled, ſomewhat different from the laſt recited.

Rex Vic. *Cornub.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, in præſentia duorum militum ejuſdem Com. Jurat. habere fac, dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Henr. de Campo Arnulphi*, & *Rico de Hywiſh.* militibus ejuſdem Com. nuper, *ad Nos de Mandato noſtro pro Communitate prædict. uſq; Dondon venient. ibidem ubiſcunq; ſuper diverſis negotiis, Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangent. tractatur.* rationabiles expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad nos, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, habita reſpectu ad moram ſuam diutinam ibidem, viz. * a die Dominica pror. ante feſtum Sancti Laurentii, pror. præteriti; uſque ad diem Sancti Dionyſii pror. ſequent. prout alias in Caſu Conſimili fieri conſuevit; et de Summa pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occaſione levaveris, et prædictis Henr. et Rico, pro expenſis hujuſmodi liberaveris, nobis ſub ſigillo tuo et ſigillis dictorum militum ſic Jurat. conſtare fac. remittens nobis hoc Breve. T. R. apud *London* 11. die Octob.

Clauſ. 5. E. 2. dorſ. 14.

* About 60. dayes.

Conſimiles Literas habent ſubſcripti Milites in Com. ſubſcript. viz.

Walt de Moleſworth, Gerardus de Braybrook, in Com. *Bedf.* Robert

Robtus de Sindleſham, Ricus de Fukeram, in Com. *Berks.*
Robtus Malet, Radus de Bellaſſago, in Com. *Bucks.*
Thom. de Burgh, Johes de Lyndburſt, in Com. *Cantabr.*
Robtus de Leyburn, Walter de Bampton in Com. *Cumb.*
Henr. de Campo Arnulphi, Stephanus de Hatcombe, in Com *Devon.*
Henr. Huſe, Johes de Percy, in Com *Dorſ.*
Johes de Barton, de Atoyngwyk, Radus fil. Ran. in Com. *Ebor.*
Willus de Wanton, Johes de Tany, in Com. *Eſſex.*
Johes de Langele, Willus Mauntell, in Com. *Glouc.*
Walter de Fren, Johu de Lacy, in Com. *Heref.*
Robtus de Rot, Walramus de Rochford, in Com. *Hertf.*
Ricus de Stretford, Johes Waldeſhef. in Com. *Hunt.*
Hen. de Cobham de Raundale, Thomas de Sandwyco, in Com. *Kant.*
Thom. de Bethun, Willus in le Gentil. in Com. *Lancaſ.*
Simion fil Radi, Willus Dyſeny, in Com. *Lin.*
Ricus de Perers, Johes de Bakepinz, in Com. *Leic.*
Ricus de la Rokely, in Com. *Norf.*
Hugo Wake, Thom. Walo, in Com *North.*
Winchand de Charrout, Roger. Manditt, in Com. *Northum.*
Willus. Fanvel, in Com. *Nott.*
Willus de Scalebrook, Johes Ellesfeild, in Com. *Oxon.*
Ricus de Bouton, in Com. *Rotel.*
Ricus de Harle, Roger Corbet, in Com. *Salop.*
Thomas de Warlton, Nichus de Perſhitte, in Com. *Southt.*
Willus de Stafford, Robtus Toke, in Com. *Staff.*
Petrus de Denardiſton, Willus de Boyten in Com. *Suff.*
Willus de Bere Walterus * —— in Com. *Somerſ.*
Johes de Aubernoun, Johes de Burſtowe. in Com. *Surr.*
Radus Saniſaver, Johes de Hermgand, in Com. *Suſſex.*
Johes de Dene, Radus de Sherlegh, in Com. *War.*
Robtus Langleys, Thom. de Bechun, in Com. *Weſtm.*

Johes

* The Name not legible.

Johes de Waſsburn, Edw. de Grafton, in Com. *Wigorn.*
Henr. de Praeres, Willus de Cotes, in Com. *Wilt.*

Rex Ballivis Villæ de *Sanct. Albano*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate villæ prædictæ tam finem libertat. quam extra, in præſentia duor. Burgenſium ejuſdem villæ Juratt. habere fac. Rado Picot, & Petro Picot, *Burgenſibus ejuſdem* villæ nuper ad nos, &c. ut ſupra mutat. mutand. T. ut ſup.

Eodem modo ſcribitur Majoribus, Ballivis Civitat. & Villarum ſubſcript, viz.

Ballivis *Bedf.* pro Johanne Holiday, & Galfro Clegan.
Majori & Ballis *Briſtol* pro Johe Franceyes Senior, & Adam Welifhote.
Ballivis Urbis *Cantuar.* pro Johe de Pikering, & Edmundo Leſpiter
Ballivis *Colceſter.* pro Willo le Clerk, & Willo de Plumſted.
Majori & Ballivis de *Grymsby.* pro Galfro de Stachhowe, & Galfro le Taverner.
Majori & Ballivis *Heref.* pro Willo Saym.
Ballis *Karlioli.* pro Alano de Greensdale, & Andr. fil. Petri de *Karliolo.*
Majori & Ballivis Civit. *Linc.* pro Tho. Gamel, & Henr. de Wyndes,
Majori & Ballrvis de *Liskyrt.* pro Galfro de Penhirgath, & Stepho Sturlag.
Ballivis de *Loſtwythiell.* pro Rico de London, & Ade de Strode.
Ballis *Northt.* pro Hen. de Lungevill, & Ade de Waltham.
Majori & Ballivis *Nott.* pro Johe Lamboks, & Rico le Curzun.
Majori & Ballivis de *Novo Caſtro Super Tinam*, Pro Rico de Smeldon, & Nicho de Karliolo.
Majori & Ballivis *Oxon* pro Thoma Farthing, & Willo de Carſwell.

Ballis de *Radyng.* pro Hen. de Grewell, & Ade. le Pulter.

Majori & Ballis *Sarum.* pro Galfro Brightwy, & Elia le Lyndraper.

Ballivis *Stafford.* pro Willo de Wollaſton, & Nico le Barber.

Majori & Ballis de *Tamff.* pro Willo Ballard, & Robto Hamlyn.

Majori & Ballis *Winton.* pro Hen. le Canevaſs, & Johe de Candever.

Ballis de *Well.* pro Willo Attewithey, & Robto Bouche.

The Writs iſſued after the ſecond Parliament, are thus entred on Record, Clauſ. 5 *Edw.* 2. dorſo 16.

Sed hoc in margine non reperitur. De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium.

Rex Vic. *Northampt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra Libertates quam extra, in præſentia duorum Militum & juſdem Com. Juratorum, habere fac.** dilectis & delibus noſtris *Hugoni Wake*, & *Thomæ Wale*, Militibus dicti Com. *nuper ad Nos de mandato noſtro uſq;* Weſtmon. *pro Communitate prælict. venientibus, ibidem ſuper diverſis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus* **tractatur. Rationabiles expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; habito reſpectu ad moram ſuam diutinam ibidem, viz. a * Craſtino Sancti Martini proximo præterito uſque ad diem Sabbati proximo poſt feſtum Sanctæ Luciæ Virginis pror. ſequentem, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit. Et de ſumma pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occaſione levaveris, et præfatis Hugoni et Thomæ pro expenſis hujuſmodi liberaveris, nobis ſub Sigillo tuo, et Sigill. dictorum Militum**

ſic

* About 34. dayes; here ſtiled Moram diutinam, being more then uſual in that age.

ſic Juratorum conſtare fac. remittens Nobis hoc breve. T. R. apud *VVeſtm.* xviii. die *Decembris.*

Conſimiles Literas habent ſubſcripti Milit. in Com. ſubſcriptis, Viz.

Walter. de Moleſworth, Gerardus de Braybrook, in Com. *Bedford.*
Ricus de Windſore, Robtus Batailking, in Com. *Berks.*
Robertus Malet, in Com. *Bucks.*
Willus de Haye, Johes de Breey, in Com. *Cantabr.*
Henr. de Chambernoun, Ricus de Hywhiſh, in Com. *Cornub.*
Willus de Mulecaſtr. Henr. de Malton, in Com. *Cumbr.*
Willus Reſoll, Willus Fauvell, in Com. *Derby.*
Henr. de Chambernam, Stephus de Hatcumbe, in Com. *Devon.*
Johes le Latimer, Johes de Percy, in Com. *Durſ.*
Johannes de Barton, Radus fil. Ranulphi, in Com. *Ebor.*
Willus de Wayton, Johes de Tany, in Com. *Eſſex.*
Johannes de Langele, VVillielmus Maunſell, in Com. *Glouc.*
VValt. de Frene, Johes de Lacy, in Com. *Hereford.*
VValramus de Rochford, Robt de Ros, in Com. *Hertford.*
Ricus de Stratford, Johannes Waldeſhefs, in Com. *Huntingdon.*
VVillus Deſyny, Simon de Louderthorp, in Com. *Lincoln*
Ricus de la Rokeley, Robtus Burgulon, in Com. *Norff.*
Rogerus Maudnitt, Ricus de Horſeley, in Com. *Northum.*
Thomas Malett, in Com. *Nottingh.*
Willus de Stallebrook, Johes de Elſefeild, in Com. *Oxon.*
Bernardus de Brus, Robtus de la Sale, in Com. *Rutel.*
Roger Corbet, Ricus de Harley, in Com. *Salop.*
Nichus de Perſhute, Johes de Baſingges, in Com. *Southt.*
Petrus de Denardeſton, Willus de Boyton, in Com. *Suff.*
Johes de Burſtowe, in Com. *Surrey.*
Radus Sanſaver, in Com. *Suſſex.*
Radus de Shirley, in Com. *VVarr.*

Johes de Waſsburn, Edmond de Grafton, in Com. *VVigorn.*
Johes le Rus, Willus de Cotes, in Com. *Wilts.*

After which theſe Writs for the Expenſes of Citizens and Burgeſſes follow, directed to Mayors and Bayliffs, not Sheriffs, with a New clauſe and proviſion.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis *Norwici* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis præd. **in præſentia duorum Civium ejuſdem Civitatis Juratorum habere fac.** *Johi de Morle*, & *Johi Sparwe*, **Concivibus dictæ Civitatis, nuper ad Nos de de mandato noſtro**, &c. ut ſupra, mutatis mutand. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimiles literæ diriguntur Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis pro Civibus & Burgenſibus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Ballivis Villæ de *Sancto Albano*, pro Petro le Plómer, & Petro Picot.
Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Bedford.* pro Willo Conſtantine, & Galfro Glegon.
Majori & Ballivis *Exon.* pro Waltero de Sweyngtill, & Thoma Gervais.
Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Grimsbey*, pro Willo de Dovedale, & Galfro de Scarthow.
Ballivis Civitatis *Karlioli*, pro Alano de Grimſdale, & Willo le Taillour.
Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Lime*, pro Willo Attegate.
Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln*, pro Thoma Gamel, & Rogero de Totil.
Majori & Ballivis *Nott.* pro Johe Lamboks, & Robto de Brumby.
Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Rading.* pro Adam le Paloter, & Hen. de Greywell.
Ballivis Villæ de *Scardeburgh*, pro Rogero Wightred, & Johe de Cropton.
Majori & Ballivis de *VVallingford*, pro Nicho de la Barry, & Osberto de Notle.

Majori

Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Winton.* pro Willo de Immere.

Anno 5 E. 2. I found this single Original Writ of *Alias, De Expensis Militum*, with the returns thereof endorsed, in the *White Tower* directed to the Sheriff of *Wiltes*, (the only Original Writ of this nature now extant that I have seen) for levying the Expenses of the Knights due in the first year of this Kings reign, for attending then in Parliament.

Edwardus Dei Gratia, Rex *Angliæ*, Dominus *Hiberniæ*, & Dux *Aquitaniæ*, Vic. *Wiltes* salutem. Cum nuper tibi præcepimus, quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam **militia libertat. quam extra**, habere faceres dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Willo de Haredon*, & *Stephano de Brighmerston* Militibus de Com. prædicto, nuper ad Nos de mandato nostro pro Communitate prædicta usque *Westmonaster.* **ad Parliamentum nostrum, quod ibidem anno regni nostri primo summoneri fecimus, venientibus, ibidem nobiscum super diversis negotiis Nos et statum regni nostri tangentibus tractatur. Rationabiles Expensas suas in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, prout alias in Casu consimili fieri consuevit, et tu nihil inde facere curasti, sicut ex querela ipsorum Willi et Stephani accepimus; de quo plurimum admiramur,** Tibi præcipimus sicut alias præcepimus, firmiter injungentes, quod eisdem *Willielmo* & *Stephano* **expensas suas prædictas juxta tenorem mandati nostri prædicti sine dilatione habere facias, vel causam nobis significes, quare mandatum nostrum alias tibi inde directum exequi noluisti, vel non potuisti.** Teste meipso apud *London.* nono die *Octob.* Anno regni nostri quinto.

Hereupon

Hereupon the Sheriff made this memorable ſpecial return endorſed on the Writ.

Vobis ſignifico, quod nullum aliud breve mihi *Johanni de Kingeſton* Vic. inde veneric, ſed Coronatores & totus Com. recordant, **quod Viginti tres libras pro Expenſis**, *VVilli de Hareden*, & *Stephi de Brighmerſtone* Militum, & quod *Henr. de Rontle* tempore quo fuit Sub-Vicecomes iſtius Com. **levaverit, et illas penes ſe detinuerit, qui modo obiit; Ideo —— * expenſas pro ipſis ſine alio mandato levare non valeo.**

* dictas (the word is torn out.)

What was further done in this ſingular caſe, I find not, but in Juſtice the Knights ought not to charge the County, but the deceaſed Sheriffs Executors, who levyed and deteined their Expenſes.

The next VVrits *De Expenſis Militum* in this Kings reign, are thus regiſtred to Poſterity; Clauſ. 6 *Edw.* 2. membr. 19. dorſo.

Anno 6 E. 2. Rex Vic. *Ebor.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communit. Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra, in præſentia duorum Militum ejusdem Com. Jurat. habere fac. dilectis et fidelibus noſtris,** Johi de Barton de Oſwaldkirk, & Johi de Barton de Pritton, *Militibus dicti Com. nuper ad Nos de mandato noſtrum que* Weſtm. *pro Communitate Com. prædicti venient. ibidem ſuper diverſis negotiis Nos & ſtatum regni noſtri tangentibus tractatur.* **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas, in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, habito reſpectu ad moram ſuam diutinam, ibidem, prout alias in Caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit. Et de ſumma pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occaſione levaveris, et præfatis Johi & Johi**

pro

pra expens. hujusmodi liberaveris nobis sub sigillo tuo, et sigillis dictorum Militum sic Juratorum, constare fac. remittens nobis hoc breve.
Teste Rege apud *Westm.* xvi. die *Decembris.*

Consimiles literas habent subscripti in Com. subscriptis, Viz.

Radus de Goldington, *Bedf.*
Roger de Englefeld, Robtus de Sydlesham, *Berks.*
Robertus Barr, *Bucks.*
Walter. de Cornwal, Jacobus Penerel, *Cornub.*
Andr. de Hartha, Alanus de Grynnedale, *Cumbr.*
Radus de Frechevill, *Derby.*
Nichus de Cheyney, Humfridus de Beauchamp, *Devon.*
Petrus fil. Regin. Johes de Alneto, *Dorset.*
Radus Bygod, Jocellanus de Duresme, *Essex.*
Walramus de Rochford, Johes Summery, *Herif.*
Johan. Dangervil, *Leic.*
Willus de Scalebrook, Johan. de Croxford, *Oxon.*
Willus de Sancto Lucio, Bricius le Danes, *Rutel.*
Henr. de Mortuo mari, Roger de Baskervill, *Salop.*
Nichus Gentil, Robert de Botiller, *Sussex.*
Georg. de Charteles, Willus de Lucy, *Warr.*
Robtus de Engle, Walt. de Sterkelond, *Westmerl.*
Willus le Galeys, Willus le Senefchal, *Wigorn.*
Hugo de Strode, *Wilts.*

The next Writs *de Expensis Militum*, are thus recorded to posterity.

Rex Vicecom. *Derb.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi fit-miter injungentes, quod de Communitate Com. tu tam infra libertates quam extra, in præsentia duorum Militum ejusdem Com. Juratorum, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Willo Fauvel*, & *Thome Foliambe*, Militibus dicti Com. *nuper ad nos de mandato vestro ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud* Eborum *die Lunæ* in

Clauf. 8 E. 2. mem. 31. dorso. De Expenf. Militum.

in *Craſtino Nativitatis beatæ* Mariæ *Virginis proximo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus & qui die Veneris proxima ante feſtum Sancti* Michaelis *prox. ſequent de* * *noſtra licentia ad propria redierunt*, rationabiles expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad nos, ibidem morando et exinde redeundo, prout alias fieri conſuevit; et de ſumma pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occaſione levaveris et prædictis Willo et Thomæ, pro expenſis hujuſmodi liberaveris nobis ſub ſigillo tuo et ſigillis dict. Militum ſic Juratorum Conſtare fac. remittens nobis hoc breve. Teſte Rege apud *Eborum* 28. die *Septemb.*

Conſimiles Literas habent Milites ſubſcripti in Com. ſubſcriptorum, viz.

Petrus Lorang, Robertus de Hocot, in Com. *Bedf.*
Ricus de Ryvers, Hen. de Chelrey, in Com. *Berks.*
Johannes Giffard, Nichus de Turvill, in Com. *Buks.*
Thom. de Burgo, Matth. de Baſſyngburn, in Com. *Cantabr.*
Ranulphus de Albo Monaſterio, Ricus de Stapeldon, in Com. *Cornub.*
Ricus de Sapildone, Robertus Beaupel, Jun. in Com. *Devon.*
Johes de Chydyoke, Willus. de Whitefeild, in Com. *Dorſ.*
Hugo de Pykworth, Gregorius de Thorneton in Com. *Ebor.*
Walt. filius Humfr. Ricus de la Rivere, in Com. *Eſſex.*
Ricus de la Ryvere, Wills Maunſel, in Com *Glouc.*
Johan Penebrugg, Hugo de Croft, in Com. *Heref.*
Johannes de la Hey, Galfrus de la Lee, in Com. *Hertford.*
Henr. Tilly, Hugo de Molesworth. in Com. *Hunt.*
Johes Malemeyns de Waldwarſhar. Willus de Baſinggs, in Com. *Kanc.*
Thomas Banniſter, Willus de Sleve. in Com. *Lancaſtr.*
Willus Truſſell, Johannes de Howby, in Com. *Leiceſt.*
Johes de Enefend, Waltus Crepin, in Com. *Midds.*

Robtus

* This Parl. began Sept. 9. & ended about Septemb. 18.

* This Licenſe amounted to & was the antient form of diſſolving Parliaments, if not adjourned or prorogued to another day.

Robtus Baynard, Ricus de la Rokele, in Com. *Norf.*
Johes de Lungevill, Walter. fil. Roberti, in Com. *Northt.*
Warinus de Swethorp, Thom. de Horſſelore, in Com. *Northumb.*
Robtus de Arderne, Johan. de Campaigne, in Com. *Oxon.*
Reginaldus de Warley, Haſculphus de Whitewill, in Com. *Rotel.*
Ricus de Leighton, Thom. de Tyttenley, in Com. *Salop.*
Johannes de Inſula, Johannes de Scures, in Com. *Suthr.*
Willus de Deene, Johes de Boylound, in Com. *Suff.*
Simon de Monte Acuto, Nichus Chartray, in Com. *Summerſet.*
Georgius de Charteles, Willus de Hauly, in Com. *Surry.*
Hugo de Cully, Johannes de Dane, in Com. *Warr.*
Nichus de Leyburn, Thom. de Helſebek, in Com. *Weſtmerl.*
Edrus de Grafton, Johes de Biſhopsdon, in Com. *Wigorn.*
Ingolramus Berengar, Johes de la Mare, in Com. *Wilts.*

In the ſelfſame *Roll* and *Membrana* follow theſe diſtinct entries after them, for the Expenſes of Citizens for Cities, and of Burgeſſes for Burroughs, by themſelves.

Conſimiles Literas habent Civ. *ſubſcripti in* Civitatibus *ſubſcriptis, nuntiis competenter mutatis, viz.*

Willus Matreys, Ricus de Furſdon, in Civitate *Exon.*
Willus de Ponteſracto, Henr. Stoyll de Lincoln, in Civitate *Lincoln.*
Rogerus de Sancto Auguſtino, Johannes fil. Rogeri de la Sale, in Civit. *Norwycen.*

Conſimiles Literas habent Burgenſes *ſubſcripti in* Burgis *ſubſcriptis mutatis competenter mutand. viz.*

Willus Coſtantine, Thomas de Norffolk, in Villa *Bedeford.*
Amedius de Bodmyn, Willus de Wroſtok, in Villa de *Bodmyn.*
Willus de Aleby, Adam le Rede de Derby, in Villa de *Derby.*
Thomas State, Willus de Stroffeild, in Villa de *Gippewico.*
Robertus Fynn, Henr. de Corneyeor, in Villa *Hunting.*
Rogerus de Pykerings, Willus de Palmer, in Villa *Leiceſtr.*
Lambertus de Sancta Omero, Petrus de Elingham, in Villa de *Lenne.*
Willus Dallings, Johes de Wryeſdale, in Villo *Lancaſtr.*
Walterus de Burgo, Willus de Burgo, in Villa *Northa.*
Nichus le Scots, Ricus de Emeldon, in Villa *Novi Caſtri* ſuper Tinam.
Johes Bryan, Robert de Brundby, in Villa de *Nottingham.*
Galfrus Randolfs, Nichus fil. Nichi de Salop, in Villa *Salop.*
Johannes Maynard, Bernardus de Boteghan, in Villa de *Truru.*
Rogerus de Staniſtok, Johes Cork, in Villa de *Lanceneton.*

This Parliament ſate not above 18. days at moſt as the Writs reſolve.

In the Clauſe Rolls, Anno 9 *Edward* 2. I meet with three ſeveral Liſts of Writs, *De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium*, different in their dates from each other, but little in their forms, circumſtances, there being three diſtinct Parliaments, or Seſſions of Parliament held this year, as the Writs import. The firſt of them is this, entred Clauſ. 9 E. 2. m. 16. dorſo.

Rex

Rex. Vic. *Norff.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi firmiter injungentes, quod de Communitate Com tui, **tam infra Libertates quam extra, in præsentia duorum Militum ejusdem Com. Juratorum,** habere facias dilectis et fidelibus nostris, *Roberto Baynard*, & *Henr. de Walpol* Militibus dicti Com. *nuper ad Nos de mandato nostro ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud* * Lincoln. *ad diem Martis in Quindena Sancti* Hillarii *prox. prater. fummoneri fecimus venientibus, & qui die Veneris prox. post festum S.* Valentini *prox. sequentes*, **de * nostra licentia ad propria redierunt, Rationabiles Expensas suas in veniendo ad Nos, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, habito respectu ad loci distantiam, prout alias fieri consuevit; Et de summa pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occasione levaveris, et præfatis** Roberto et Henrico pro expens. hujusmodi liberaveris, **nobis sub sigillo tuo et sigillis duorum Militum sic Juratorum constare fac. remittens Nobis hoc Breve.**

T. R. apud *Linc.* xx. die *Febr.*

Consimiles literas habent subscripti in Com. subscript is, viz.

Petrus de Loring, Robtus Dakeney, in Com. *Bedf.*
Robtus Batelking, in Com. *Berks.*
Johes Giffard le Boef, Nichus Turvill, in Com. *Bucks.*
Baldewinus de Stowe, Johes de Swyneford, in Com. *Cantabr.*
Tho. le Chaunteler, Henr. de Pengersek, in Com. *Cornub.*
Johannes Beaufay, Robtus de Staunton, in Com. *Derby.*
Nichus Dauney, Johes de Chalouns, in Com. *Devon.*
Johes de Alneto, in Com. *Dorf.*
Johannes Malbys, Hugo de Pykeworth, in Com. *Ebor.*
Benedictus de Cokefeld, Johes de la Lee, in Com. *Essex.*
Rogerus Gacelyn, in Com. *Glouc.*
Willus le Wyne, Johes Daniel, in Com. *Heref.*
Ricus de Perers, Galfrus de la Lee, in Com. *Herif.*

De Expenf Militum ad Parliamentum venientium.

* Walsingham, Hist. Angl. An. 1306. p. 85.

* None could then depart frō Parliament without the Kings own special License, such who did so, had Writs for their Expenses, others none at all. This License here was a dissolution.

Andr. le Moigne, Rogerus de Cantilupo, in Com. *Hunt.*
Johes de Lancaſtr. Willus de Walton, in Com. *Lanc.*
Radus de Folevill, Ricus de Egebaſton, in Com. *Leic.*
Rogerus de Cubbledyk, Simon de Chaumberlayn, in Com. *Linc.*
Henr. de Bidyk, in Com. *Midds.*
Philippus de Haſtangs, Henr. de Deen, in Com. *Northt.*
Willus Galun, in Com. *Northumbr.*
Johannes de Lyſours, Petrus Fenn, in Com. *Nott.*
Johannes de Croxford, Johes de Campaigne, in Com. *Oxon.*
Nichus de Burton, Rogerus Pucoſt, in Com. *Rutel.*
Ricus de Harley, Tho. de Roſſale, in Com. *Salop.*
Johannes le Beche, Johes de Alneto, in Com. *Southampt.*
Willus Trumwyn, Robtus de Toks, in Com. *Staff.*
Petrus de Denardiſton, in Com. *Suff.*
Johes del Aune, in Com. *Surrey.*
Petrus de Lymeſey, Thom. de Clynton, in Com. *Warr.*
Ricus de Morland, Johes de Kirkbithore, in Com. *Weſtmer.*
Ricus de Clebury, in Com. *Wigorn.*
Tho. de Chancumbe, in Com. *Wilts.*

Conſimiles literas habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, mutatis mutand. viz.

Willus Coſtentyn, Burgenſ. *Bedf.*
Johes fil. Johis Pride, Johes Stevenes, Cives *Heref.*
Willus de Rodington, Willus le Palmer, *Jun.* Burgenſ. *Leyc.*
Johes le Waydour, Philippus de Cayſho, Burgenſ. *Northampt.*
Rogerus Godde, Burgenſ. *Retford.*
Nichus le Spicer, Willus de Golden, Burg. *Salop.*
Ricus Coliſ, Petrus Gervaiſe, Cives *Wigorn.*
Edmus de Winton, Edmundus de Chapeler, Cives *Winton.*

This Parliament at * *Lincoln*, was principally ſummoned to ſettle the *Perambulation of Foreſts*, made in the reign of

* See Walſingham Hiſt. Angl. & Ypodigma. Anno 1316.

of King *Edward* the 1. but not ſo well obſerved as it ſhould; as appears by this Writ of Clauſe 9. E. 2. m. 3. dorſo.

Rex, Vicecomiti *Eſſex.* ſalutem. Cum nuper in Parliamento noſtro apud *Lincolniam* habito inter cætera in eodem Parliament. tractatus pro Expeditione Guerræ noſtræ *Scotiæ*, a Communitate regni noſtri certum auxilium hominum peditum Armatorum, videlicet unius hominis de qualibet Villa, Civitatibus, Burgis, & dominicis noſtris, certis rationibus exceptis, nobis conceſſum fuiſſet, ac in eodem Parliamento per Prælatos, Comites, Barones et Communitates dicti Regni Nobis ſupplicatum, ut Perambulationes in Foreſtis noſtris citra Trentam et ultra, tempore Domini E. quondam Regis Angliæ Patris noſtri, ſub certis bundis et metis factis, et ſub eisdem bundis et metis per literas ipſius Patris noſtri Patentes conceſſas, quæ poſtmodum quibuſdam certis de cauſis obſervatæ non fuerunt, obſervari facere curaremus; & Nos fideles noſtros per ſingulos Com. Regni noſtri ad hujuſmodi homines Pedites in Com. illis, juxta certam formam eis ex parte noſtra liberatam eligend. aſſignaſſemus; et ſuper quibuſdam Articulis tangentibus Perambulationes prædictas, quas ſalvis nobis rationibus noſtris, tunc conceſſimus obſervandas, coram Conſilio noſtro apud Weſtm. de aſſenſu Prælatorum, Comitum, Baronum, et Communitatum prædictorum tractatum habere volumus pleniorem: jamque coram dicto Conſilio noſtro ibidem in præſentia quorundam Militum qui pro dictis perambulationibus ibidem fuerunt prætextu rationum et Evidentiarum pro Nobis

* Clauſ. 9 Ed. 2. m. 3. dorſo: De veniendo coram Conſilio Regis, uſque Lincolniam ad tractandum ſuper perambulationem.

bis ibidem propoſitarum et offenſarum, *necnon ſuper electione dictorum hominum Peditum in forma prædicta facienda, diverſa dubitationes interveneruntque adhuc remanent indiſcuſſa*, propter quæ nobis eſt cum inſtantia ſupplicatum, ut in negotiis prædictis pro majori quiete populi Regni noſtri, et pro noſtro commodo velimus remedium aliud ordinare; Nos igitur ſupplicationi hujuſmodi condeſcendere, ac noſtro honori et commodo et dicti populi quieti, quatinus poterimus providere, et ſuper ſupplicatione illa cum quibuſdam Magnatibus et Proceribus dicti Regni tractatum habere volentes; Tibi præcipimus, quod de Comitatu tuo duos Milites, viz. illos qui propter Perambulationem prædictam uſque Weſtm. acceſſerunt, ſi adhuc vacare poterunt, et ſi vacare non poterunt, tunc duos alios venire fac. coram Nobis et Conſilio noſtro apud Linc. Ita quod ſint ibidem die Jovis pror. poſt Feſtum Sancti Jacobi Apoſtoli prorim. futur. cum ſufficienti poteſtate, pro ſe et Communitate Com. tui ad tractand. ibidem Nobiſcum, cum Magnatibus et Proceribus prædictis, ſuper negotiis ſuprædictis, et ad conſentiend. hiis quæ tunc ibidem inde contigerit ordinari. Et habeas ibi nomina dictorum Militum, et hoc Breve. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 25 die *Junii*.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Rex Vic. *Linc.* ſalutem. Cum nuper, &c. ut ſupra. Tibi præcipimus quod de Com. tuo duos Milites venire fac. coram Nobis & Conſilio apud *Lincolniam*; Ita quod ſint ibi ibidem, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Sub iſta forma ſcribitur Vic. Com. in quibus non ſunt Foreſta.

It

It seemes this businesse of *Perambulation of Forests* was not fully setled in the Parliament of *Linc.* but farther debated before a *Great Counsel*, and in two succeeding Parliaments, expressed in the Writs of Expenses, for the Knights and others serving in them, as in this second Classes of Writs the same year, *Anno* 9. *E.* 2.

Rex Vicecom. *Huntington*, salutem. Præcipimus tibi firmiter injungentes quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra in præsentia duorum militum ejusdem Com. Juratorum, habere fac.** dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Andreæ le Meigre*, & *Johanni de Waldesheff*, Militibus dicti Com. nuper ad nos usque *Westm.* de mandato nostro pro Communitate prædicta venientibus, **ad Consentiend. coram Consilio nostro his, quæ pro nobis et pro Communitate prædicta super** *Perambulatione facta tempore Domini E. quondam Regis Angliæ Patris nostri in Forestis nostris in Com. prædicti rationabiliter fuerint faciend, rationabiles Expensas suas, in veniendo ad nos ad locum prædictum, et ibidem morando, viz. a Quindena Paschæ proximo præter. usque ad diem Sabbati proxim. post festum S. Augustini proxim. sequentis; et exinde ad propria redeundo, habito respectu ad loci distantiam, prout alias in Casu Consimili fieri Consuevit; et de Summa pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occasione levaveris et prædictis Andreæ et Johanni pro expensis hujusmodi liberaveris, nobis sub sigillo tuo, et sigillis dictorum Militum sic Juratorum constare fac. remittens, nobis hoc breve.** T. R. apud *Westm.* 29. die Maii.

* Hen. 3. 13. 14.

Consimilis.

Conſimiles Literæ habent ſubſcripti, viz.

Johes de Newnham, Robtus Batelkings, Vic. *Berks.* & habuerunt diem a die Paſche in unum menſ.

Alex. de Baſtingthwait, Vic. *Cumbr.* & habuerunt diem a Craſtino Aſcentionis.

Andreas de Helperby, Vic. *Eborum.* & habuerunt diem a Craſtino Aſcentionis.

Benedictus de Cokefeld, Nichus de Wokingdon, Vic. *Eſſex.* & habuerunt diem in Quindena Paſche.

Rogerus de Baskervill, Ricus de Fonteaus, Vic. *Heref.* & habuerunt diem ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Aſcentionis Domini.

Johannes de Croxford, Richard de la Bere, Vic. *Oxon.* & habuerunt diem a dicto die Paſche in tres Sept.

Aſculphus de Whitewell, Johannes Baſſet, Vic. *Rutel.* & habuerunt diem a die Paſche in tres Sept.

Johes de Tycheborne. *Suthamp.* & habuerunt diem a die Lunæ prox poſt feſtum Aſcentionis Domini.

Thom. de Rous, Johes de Batt, Vic. *Staff.* & habuerunt diem a die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Aſcentionis Domini.

Robtus Somery, Vic. *Wigorn.* & habuerunt diem a Craſtino Aſcentionis.

The reſt for the other Counties are not regiſtred, nor any for Citizens or Burgeſſes.

I obſerve from theſe Writs, 1. That the forecited Sommons to appear at *Weſtminſter*, was only to a **Great Council* of ſome certain Lords and Great men, not to a *Parliament* of them all. 2. That there was no New election but only a Summons of the old Knights formerly Sommoned to a Parliament at *Weſtminſter*: with a direction to ſend others impowredby the Counties if they could not attend, as in the forecited Writs Anno 28. *E.* 1. upon the ſame occaſion, Here p. 12. 13. 14. 3ly. That they had their Writs *de Expenſis* allowed them for reſorting to this Great

*Here p. 46.

Great Council, as well as to a Parliament, there being the same equity, reason, justice for both.

The third sort of Writs issued this year for *Expenses* are thus entred upon Record, *Claus. 9. E. 2. memb. 3. dorso.*

Rex Vicecom. *Dors.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi firmiter injungentes, quod de Communitate Com. tui **tam infra Libertates quam extra, in præsentia duorum Militum ejusdem Com. juratorum, habere fac.** dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Johanni Peverel*, & *Rogero le Geldene*, Militibus dicti Com. nuper ad nos apud *West.* de mandato nostro pro Communitate prædicta venientibus ad tractandum & Consentiendum coram Consilio nostro his, quæ pro nobis & pro Communitate prædicta super Perambulatione facta tempore domini *Edwardi* quondam Regis *Anglia* patris nostri, in Foreſtis nostris, Com. prædict. **rationabiliter fuerunt faciend. rationabiles expensas suas in veniendo ad Nos ad locum prædictum, et ibidem morando; videlicet, ab Octab. Sanctæ Trinitatis prox præteritis usq; ad diem Dominicam prox. post festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ prox. sequentis, exinde ad propria redeundo, habito respectu ad loci distantiam, prout alias in casu consimili fieri consuevit. Et de summa pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occasione levaveris, et prædictis Johanni et Rogero, pro expensis hujusmodi liberaveris, nobis sub sigillo tuo et sigillis dictorum Militum sic Juratorum constare fac. Remittens nobis hoc breve. Et taliter te habeas in hac parte quod per tui defectum querela super præmissis non perveniat, per quod ad te graviter capere debeamus.** T. R. apud *West'm.* 27. die *Junii.* Clauſ. 9 E. 2 m. 3. dorſo. De Expenſis Militum, lib.

Confimiles Literæ habent ſubſcripti, viz.

Alex de Biſtenthwayt, Walterus de Kirkbrid, de Com. *Cumbriæ*, & habuerunt diem in quindena Sanctæ Trinitatis.

Stephanus de la More, Johannes de Langely, de Com. *Glouc.* & habuerunt diem in quindena Sanctæ Trinitatis.

Johes de Tychbourne, de Com. *Southampt.* & habuit diem in Octabis Sanctæ Trinitatis.

Robertus de Somery, Thomas de Luttelton, in Com. *Wigorn.* & habuerunt diem in quindena Sanctæ Trinitatis.

The laſt Clauſe (added to the Cloſe of theſe Writs) implies. 1. That the King was very careful to ſee theſe Knights Expenſes duly levyd, payed. 2. That Knights, Citizens Burgeſſes in theſe age, were very apt to complain to the King if Sheriffs neglected to leavy and pay them (as they did ſometimes) the occaſion of adding this New Clauſe. 3ly. That ſome received Expenſes for a longer, ſome for a ſhorter time, according to the diſtance of the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, from whence they came to this Parliament.

No doubt theſe iſſued like Writs for the Knights of other Counties, and for Citizens and Burgeſſes, though not entred into the Clauſe Roll.

The Writs ſucceeding next in time are general, entred in this forme, Clauſ. 10. *E.* 2. m. 28. dorſ.

Clauſ. 10 E. 2. m. 28. dorſ. De Exhenſ. Militum.

Rex Vicecom. *Kantiæ*, ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi firmiter injungentes, quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, in præſentia duorum Militum ejuſdem Com. Juratorum, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris, *Henr. de Elham*, & *Radø Sauvage*, Militibus dicti Com. nuper ad nos uſque *Lincoln* de Mandato noſtro pro Communitate prædicta venientibus, ad Conſentiend. coram Nobis et Conſilio noſtro

nostro hiis quæ pro nobis et pro Communitate prædicta super * Perambulatione facta tempore Domini Edwardi, quondam Regis Angliæ, Patris nostri, in Foreſtis nostris in Com. prædict. rationabiliter fuerint faciend. rationabiles expensas suas, in veniendo ad nos ad locum prædictum, et ibidem morando, viz. a die Jovis pror. post festum Sancti Jacobi Apostoli pror. præter. usque ad diem dominicum pror. ante festum Sancti Laurentii pror. sequentis, et exinde ad propria redeundo, habito respectu ad loci distantiam, prout alias in Casu Consimili fieri consuevit; et de Summa pecuniæ quam de Communitate prædicta ea occasione levaveris, et prædictis Henr. et Rado, pro expensis hujusmodi liberaveris, nobis sub sigillo tuo, et sigillis duorum Militum sic Juratorum constare fac. remittens nobis hoc breve. Et taliter te habeas in hac parte, quod per tui defectum, querela ad nos non perveniat super præmissis, per quod ad te graviter capere debeamus. T. R. apud *Lincoln* 8. die *Augusti*.

* See here p. 12 13. 14.

Consimiles Literæ habent subscripti Milites de Comitatibus subscriptis, viz.

Petrus de Lorengs, de Com. *Bedf.*

Johes de Newnham, Robtus de Batelkings, de Com. *Berks.*

Nichus de Turvill, Johes de Olney, de Com. *Bucks.*

Johannes de Swyneford, Baldwinus de Stow, de Com. *Cantab.*

Robtus le Brune, Johannes de Skelton, in Com. *Cumberl.*

Robtus de Staunton, Johannes Deyncourt, de Com. *Derby.*

Ricus de Chiſſebech, Radus de Brainford, de Com. *Devon.*
Johes Peverel, de Com. *Derſ.*
Andreas de Helperby, Bogo de Bajocis, de Com. *Eborum.*
Benedictus de Cokefield, Johannes de Brokesburne, de Com. *Eſſex.*
Stephanus de la More, de Com. *Glouc.*
Willus de Weyne, Johes Daniel, de Com. *Heref.*
Richus de Perraris, Galfridus de la Lee, de Com. *Herif.*
Andreas le Moigne, Walterus de Pappeworth, de Com. *Huntindonia.*
Rogerus de Pilketon, Johannes de Pilketon, de Com. *Lancaſtr.*
Ricus de Eggebaſton, Radus de Folevill, de Com. *Leic.*
Richardus de Buſlingthorpe, Willielmus Dyſney, de Com. *Lincoln.*
Henricus de Frowick, de Com. *Midd.*
Robertus Wawfare, de Com. *Norff.*
Ricus de Horſely, Johes de Vallibus, de Com. *Northumb.*
Henricus de Deane, de Com. *Northamp.*
Laurentius de Chaworth, Hugo de Horcy, de Com. *Nott.*
Johes de Croxford, de Com. *Oxon.*
Johes Baſſet, Haſculphus de Whitewell, de Com. *Rotel.*
Johes le Forcor. Walterus Hacket, de Com. *Salop.*
Johes de Titchbourne, Johes Chaumpayne, de Com. *South.*
Petrus de Denardiſton, Johes de Cliffe, de Com. *Suff.*
Thomas le Rous, Willus Trumwin, de Com. *Staff.*
Herbertus de Mariſco, Johes Leddred, de Com. *Somerſet.*
Georgius de Charneles Johes de la Puille, de Com. *Surrey.*
Atanus de Bokeſhull, Thomas de Prayeres, de Com. *Suſſex.*
Petrus de Limeſey, Thomas de Clinton, de Com. *Warr.*
Hen. de Warthetop, Robtus de Sandford, de Com. *Weſtm.*
Nichus de Kinggeſton, de Com. *Wiltef.*

This Parliament (or *Great Council*) laſted not above 12. dayes as the Writs aſſert; it beginning the Thurſday after St. *James* day, *July* 30. and ending *Auguſt* 10. St. *Laurence day.*

The

The next Writs An. 16 E. 2. are memorable, which first reduced the Expenses of Knights, Citizens & Burgesses, to a certain summe by the day, to wit 4 *s.* a day for every Knight of the Shire, and 2 *s.* a day for each Citizen and Burgesse, in going to, staying at, and returning from the Parliament; ascertaning each Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses Expenses by a certain total sum, particularly expressed in the Writs, with the Number of dayes for which they were allowed them; some being allotted more dayes in going to and returning from Parliament then others, by reason of the remoteness of the Counties, Cities, Burroughs from which they came, from the place where the Parliament was held. As these entries of several of them will most evidently demonstrate: the first whereof runs thus.

Rex Vic. *Ebor.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Gregorio de Thorneton*, & *Hen. de Malton*, Militibus Com. illius, *super de mandato nostro pro Communitate Com. prædicti usq;* Eborum *ad Nos venientibus, ad tractand. ibidem super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni nostri tangentibus*, **Decem Marcas pro Expensis suis, ibidem morando per quindecim dies, utroque eorum capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** T. R.* apud *Ebor.* 29. die *Novembris.*

Per ipsum Regem.

* Clauſ. 16 E. 2. m. 19. dorſo De expenſis Militum.

Note, That this Parliament being held at *York*, the Knights of *Yorkshire* had no Expenses allowed them so much as for one day in goingand comming to the Parliament, being held in their own County, as all Knights, Citizens, Burgesses had comming from other Counties, but only for the dayes they sate and continued sitting in Parliament, being but 15. and no more: When no doubt their Priviledge from Arrests and Actions ended, as well as their several Expenses.

The

The ſecond Writ there entred, thus varies from the former, iſſued to the Sheriff of *Norfolk*.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra,** *habere fac. dilecto & fideli noſtro* Waltero de Holwell *Militi Com. illius, nuper de mandato noſtro pro Communitate Com. pradict. uſque* Eborum, *ad Nos venient. ad tractand. ibid. ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **Centum ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis ibidem morand. quindecim per dies, et veniendo ad dictam Civitatem** Eborum **pro quinq; diebus, et exinde per redeundo alios quinque dies dicto** Johan. **capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** T. Rapud *Eborum* 29. die *Novembris.*

Per ipſum Regem.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parliament ſate but 15. dayes and no more. 2. That the Knights of *Norfolk* had 5. dayes more allowed them for their comming, and 5. more for returning from Parliament; when their Priviledges determined, as well as their Expenſes, not 20. dayes after the Seſſion ended.

Conſimilia Brevia de Expenſis habent ſubſcripti, Viz.

Alanus de Lemme Mil. Com. *Bucks.* **de Centum ſolidis morando ut ſupra, et pro quinque diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuor ſolid.**

Matthæus de Baſſingbourn, & Johes de Lymbury, Mil. Com. *Cant.* de **decem libr. morando ut ſupra, et pro quinque diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroque eorum cap. per diem quatuor ſolid.**

Ricus Chiſebech Valectus Com. *Devon.* de **ſeragnta et decem ſolid. morand. ut ſupra, et pro decem diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem duos ſolid.**

Johes

Johes de Enefeld, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de Centum ſolidis mozando ut ſupza, et pzo quinque diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Johannes de Brugg, & Philippus de Clavenore Valect. Com. *Heref.* de Centum et octo ſolid. mozand. ut ſup. et pzo ſex diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroque eozum cap. per diem duos ſolidos.

Petrus de Salſo Mariſco, & Johannes Morriz Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de decem libz. mozand. ut ſupza, pzo quinque diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroque eozum cap. per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Ricus de Hoghton, & Gilbertus de Sengilton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de Octo libz. et octo ſolid. mozando ut ſupza, et pzo tribus diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroq; eozum capiente per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Robtus de Gaddesby, & Willus Jammiſſ. Valect. Com. *Leiceſtr.* de quatuoz libz. et duodecim ſolidis, mozando ut ſupza. et pzo quatuoz diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroque eozum cap. per diem 2 s.

Ricus Byron, & Willus de Parys, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de Octo libz. et octo ſolid. mozando ut ſupza, et pzo tribus diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroq; eozum cap. per diem quatuoz ſolid.

Ricus Durant, & Willus le Rous Valecti, Com. *Midds.* de Centum et octo ſolid. mozand. ut ſupza, et pzo ſex diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroq; eozum cap. per diem 2 s.

Johes de Daundelin, & Johes de Wollaſton, Mil. Com. *Northampt.* de novem libzis et quatuoz ſolid. mozand. ut ſupza, et pzo quatuoz diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroque eozum cap. per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Robtus

Robtus de Luſwyks, & Ricus de Seyton, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de octo lib. et octo ſolidis, mozando ut ſupza, et pzo tribus diebus veniendo et redeundo, utroq; eozum capiente per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Thomas de Roſhale, Milit. Com. *Salop* de quatuoz lib. et duodecim ſolid. mozand. ut ſup. et pzo quatuoz diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuoz ſolid.

Johannes de Roche, Mil. Com. *Southampt.* de Centum et ſexdecim ſolid. mozando ut ſupza, et pzo ſeptem diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuoz ſolid.

Johes Giffard Mil. Com. *Staff.* de quatuoz lib. et duodecim ſolid. mozando ut ſupza, et pzo quatuoz diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuoz ſolid,

Henr. de Mounteforti, Mil. Com. *Surrey*, de Centum et octo ſolidis, mozand. ut ſupza, et pzo ſex diebus veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem quatuoz ſolidos.

Johes de Stone, Valectus Com. *Wigorn.* de quinquaginta ſolidis pzo quindecim diebus, mozando ad dictam Civitatem, et pzo quinque diebus veniendo et redeundo, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.

You may obſerve Firſt, that ſome of theſe Knights had 2, others 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. or more dayes Expenſes allowed both in going to and returning from this Parliament at *York*, according to the diſtances of their reſpective Counties from it, and no doubt they had the ſelf-ſame * and no other or longer allowance of Priviledge of Parliament for themſelves and Servants there attending them.

* 8 H. 6. rot. Parl. nu. 57. William Larks caſe, & 17 E. 4 rot. Parl. num. 35. John Atwills caſe.]

2ly. That there are Expenſes allowed by theſe Writs Va-

Valetti Com. Wigorn, Com. Devon. Com. Hereford, & Com. Midds. to wit, 2*s.* a day: which I conceive to be Persons elected for these Counties who were only *Esquires*, not Knights by Order; (not Pages or *Valetti* waiting upon the Knights of these Counties,) who had only so much expenses allowed them as Knights of Shires, and no more then Citizens or Burgesses in going to, staying at, and returning from this Parliament, according to the distance of the Counties, there being 10. dayes allowed to those who came from *Devonshire*, and fewer dayes to others. Neither can I conceive them to be Pages or Servants waiting upon the Knights of the County for 4. reasons: 1. Because they are stiled, *Valetti & Valetti Comitatus Wigorn, Com. Devon. Com. Hereford. Com. Middlesex*, and particularly named by their Names, like as the Knights of other Counties are particularly named, & stiled *Milites Com. Rotelandiæ*, &c. Therefore such *Esquires or *Gentlemen next in degree to Knights*, as were elected to serve in Parliament for those Shires, not Knights by Order, such being oft elected returned in †*lieu of Knights*, where there were no Knights fit to be elected in the Counties, as I have evidenced in my *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, p. 158, 159, 161, 166, 167, 170, 173, 174. and the Statute of 23 H. 6. c. 15. enacts. 2ly. Because they are named in the *Consimilia Brevia de Expensis Militum*, and intermixed with them; Therefore Knights of Counties, though not Knights by Order. 3ly. Because they are stiled, *Valetti* Com. *Wigorn.* &c. not of the Knights elected by these Counties. Therefore Esquires and persons of honor elected by the Counties for their Knights, not their Pages which they elected not, to whom no Expenses were due, payable by any Law or custom. 4ly. Because 2*s.* a day in those times, (as much as Citizens and Burgesses received) was overmuch for Servants or Pages expences. These Writs will adde something to *Mr. *Seldens* Title, *Valetus*.

In this *Clause Roll* these Writs *de Expensis Civium et Burgensium* issued to the Bailiff of *Norwich*.

*See Bracton, l. 3. de Corona cap. 1. f. 116. b. Seldens Title, of Honour, Book 2. ch. 5. sect. 47 p. 831, 832. Hen. de Knyghton de Eventib. Angl. lib 3. col. 2541, 2563. Glossarium Gulielmi Somneri, Tit. Valetus.

†As in Writs of Right, &c. 22 E. 3. f. 18. a 26 E 3. f. 57. a 39 E. 3. f. 2. Br. tit. Droit 2. & Fitz Droit 37 Seldens Titles of Honor, p. 832

*Titles of Honour, p. 831, 832

*Clauſ. 16 E 2. m. 19 dorſo

Rex Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Norwycen.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere fac. dilectis nobis *Johanni de Merle* Juniori, & *Petro de Hakeford* Burgenſ. dictæ Civitatis, nuper de *mandato noſtro pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ uſque* Eborum *ad Nos venientibus, ad tractand. ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum regni noſtri tangentibus,* **Centum ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, ibidem morando per quindecim dies, et veniendo ad dictam Civitatem Eborum per quinque dies, et exinde redeundo per alios quinque dies, utroque eorum cap. per diem duos ſolidos.** T. R. ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia de Expenſis habent ſubſcripti, viz.

Ricus de Cave, & Simon de Knightwyks, Burgenſ. Villæ *Bedf.* de **Centum ſolidis, morando ut ſupra, et per quinque dies veniendo et redeundo, utroque eorum cap. per diem duos ſolidos.**

Godefridus de Colneye Burgenſis Villæ *Magnæ Yarmouth,* de **quinquaginta ſolid. morando ut ſupra, et per quinque dies veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem duos ſolid.**

Johannes de Northampton Burgenſ. Villæ *Northampton,* **de quadraginta et ſex ſolidis, morando ut ſupra, et per quatuor dies veniendo et redeundo, cap. per diem duos ſolidos.**

The reſidue of the Writs for Citizens and Burgeſſes are not entred in this Roll, though probably iſſued for their Expenſes: I have made a Tranſpoſition of the entries in this Roll according to their Alphabetical order, as in the former. In which you may obſerve,

1. Their variety. 2ly. The unuſual entry & Title of *Valectus*, in ſome Counties, given to Knights of Counties who were not Knights by order, but only Eſquires, &

ſtiz-

ſtinguiſhed from the Knights by order elected for their Counties. 3ly. That theſe *Valetti* received but 2 *s.* the day for their expenſes, like as Citizens and Burgeſſes, according to their degree: when as thoſe who had received the Order of Knighthood had 4 *s.* the day allowed them. The reaſon whereof, I conceive, was, becauſe Eſquires in thoſe dayes had not above half the *Equipage* and *Attendance* of dubbed Knights, and to eaſe the Commonalty. 4ly. That the King himſelf aſcertained their reſpective expenſes by his Writs.

I find in the *Clauſe Rolls* of Anno 15 E. 1. memb. 13. *dorſo.* this memorable Writ iſſued to *Edmond* Earl of *Arundell*, the Kings Juſtice of *Wales*, expreſſing the fidelity of the *Welſhmen* to him; and commanding him to ſummon & ſend 24. of the *diſcreteſt, legalleſt, and ableſt perſons* out of the parts of *South-Wales*, and as many out of *North-Wales*, for the *whole Commonalty* of *Wales* to this Parliament held at *York*, with full and ſufficient Authority from them, to treat and conſult with him and others in that Parliament, and aſſent to what ſhould be therein concluded for the publike ſafety, as Members thereof.

Clauſ. 15 E 2. m. 13 dorſo. Pro Rege de Wallenſibus ad Parliamentum apud Eborum venire faciendis.

Rex Dilecto et fideli ſuo *Edmundo* Comiti *Arundell* Juſticiario ſuo *Walliæ* ſalutem. **Grata et laudabilia obſequia dilectorum et fidelium noſtrorum tam Militum quam aliorum in terra noſtra prædicta, quibus in negotiis noſtris multoties Nos ſuffultos fuiſſe ſentimus, *Nos excitant & inducunt*, ut ipſorum fidelium noſtrorum in his quæ Nos et ſtatum regni noſtri, dictæque terræ, ac tranquillitatem et quietem populi noſtro regimini commiſſi ſpecialiter contingunt, conſilium et aſſenſum habeamus; Vobis igitur mandamus firmiter injungentes, quod de diſcretioribus, legalioribus et validioribus hominibus viginti et quatuor de partibus Suthwalliæ plenam et**

ſufficientem poteſtatem pro tota Communitate partium illarum habentes; et de partibus Northwalliæ viginti et quatuor homines de diſcretioribus, legalioribus, et validioribus plenam et ſufficientem poteſtatem pro Communitate eaſundem partium ſimiliter habentes, ad nos uſque Eborum, in proximo Parliamento noſtro ibidem tenend. venire faciatis, Nobiſcum, et cum Prælatis et Proceribus Regni noſtri ſuper negotiis noſtris ibidem tractaturos ſuumq; conſilium impenſuros. Et hoc ſicut Nos et honorem noſtrum, ac Regni, ac terræ noſtræ prædictorum commodum, et populi noſtri tranquillitatem et quietem diligitis nullatenus omittatis: Et habeatis ibi nomina prædictorum, et hoc breve. Teſte Rege apud *Rothewell*, 18. die *Aprilis*.

Per ipſum Regem.

Whether theſe 24. Perſons out of *South Wales*, and 24 out of *North-Wales*, were elected, empowred, and ſent to this Parliament at *York*, according to the tenor of this Writ; or whether they received their Expenſes from the Commonalty of *Wales*, in going to, ſtaying at, or returning from Parliament, appears not by any Records or Hiſtories I have yet ſeen; only I finde ſomewhat a like Writ of Summons in Clauſe 20 E. 2. relating to *North-Wales*, which the King probably would not have iſſued, had none in *Wales* been elected, returned, and ſent to this Parliament at *York* on the firſt Writ but 5. years before. The latter Writ runs in this obſervable form.

*Clauſ. 20 E 2. m. 3. intus. De Anglicis & Wallicis ad Parliamentum venire faciend.

*Rex Dilecto & fideli ſuo *Richardo Damory*, Juſtic. ſuo *Northwalliæ* ſalutem: Mandamus vobis *quod habito aviſamento* cum noſtris hominibus de partibus prædictis

tis cum quibus melius fore videritis faciend. diversimode sine dilatione venire fac. ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum apud Westmonasterium convocatum, viginti et quatuor homines de partibus illis, tam Anglicos quam Wallenses, ad consentiend. his quæ tibidem pro communi commodo, et pace, et tranquillitate Regni nostri et partium prædictarum, favente Domino, contigerit ordinari. Et habeatis tbi nomina prædictorum 24 hominum, et hoc breve. Teste Rege apud *Kenelworth*, 11. die *Januarii*.

As these 2. Writs import the Kings Soveraign Authority in that age to send for New Members out of *Wales*, to sit, vote, and consent to things done in our English Parliaments, and to prescribe their Number; so they give us some assurance that these 24. persons out of *Southwales*, and 24. out of *Northwales*, summoned & sent to these 2. Parlts. for all the Commonalty of *Wales*, resorted to, and had voices in these Parliaments as Members of them, before the Statute of 27 H. 8. c. 13. And if so, it is more then probable they had their Expenses allowed and paid them by the Commonalty of *Wales*, as well as *those two* elected and *sent by the Commonalty* of *Scotland*, to the Parl. in 33 E. 1. (*forecited,) seeing the Knights and Burgesses for *Wales* at this day ought to receive their *Expenses* and *Fees*, (as well as the *English Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses sent to Parliament*) by the expresse provisions of the Statutes of 27 H. 8. cap. 13. & 35 H. 8. cap. 11. though I find no Writs for their Expences summoned to this Parliament at *York*, Anno 16 Ed. 2. entred in the Rolls of 16 E. 2. out of which the Writs for many English Knights of Shires, Citizens and Burgesses are omitted by the Clerks neglect.

*Here p. 323.

The

The next Writs *de Expenſis* are thus varied, regiſtred in *Clauſ.* 17 *E.*2. *m.*24. dorſ.

De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Surr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Waltero de Gray*, & *Henr. de Monteforti*, Militibus Com. illius, nuper de mandato noſtro pro Communitate Com. prædict. ad Parliamentum noſtrum uſque *Weſtm. venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis, Nos & ſtatum regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quatuordecim Marcas pro expenſis ſuis, ibidem morando per viginti et quatuor dies, et veniendo, ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum per duos dies, et exinde redeundo per alios duos dies, utrique dictorum**, *Walteri & Henrici*, cap. per diem *tres ſolidos*, & *quatuor denarios*. T. R. apud *Weſtm.* 18. die *Marcii*.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimila brevia de Expenſis habent ſubſcripti. viz.

Johes Morteen, & Nigellus Saleford, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* **de treſdecim marcis morando, &c. veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Thomas de Luda, Johes de Soninghill, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* **de quatuordecim marcis morando, veniendo et redeundo ut ſupra.**

Philippus de Aylesbury, & Robtus Malet, Milit. de Com. *Buck.* de **tresdecim marcis morando, &c. veniendo per unum diem, et redeund. &c. per unum alium diem, &c.**

Johes de Creeke, & Johes de Cantabrigia, Mil. de Com. *Cantabr.* de **tresdecim marcis morando, &c. et veniendo ut ſupra.**

Odo de Bodringan, Milit. de Com. *Cornub.* de **decem marcis morando, &c. veniendo per octo dies, &c.**

Hugo de Louthre, & Johannes de Orreton, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de **viginti marcis morando, &c. veniendo per octo dies, &c.**

Hugo

Hugo de Meignill, Nichus de Langeford, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de **ſexdecim marcis mozando, veniendo, et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Willus Hureward, & Ricus de Chiſſebich, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de **decem et octo marcis mozando,** &c. **veniendo per ſex dies,** &c. **ut ſupza.**

Johannes Peverel, Walter Berrill, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de **ſexdecim marcis mozando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupza.**

Gregorius de Thornton, & Adam de Somervill, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de **decem et ſeptem marcis mozando** &c. **veniendo per quinque dies, et redeundo per alios 5. dies** &c.

Willus de la Beche, Johes de Liſton, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex.* de **tresdecim marcis mozando ut ſupza, et veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum per unum diem, et exinde redeundo per unum alium diem, utroque dictozum Willi, et Johis, capiente ut ſupra.**

Johes le Botiller de Lanultit, Willus de Bradewell, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de **quindecim marcis mozando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupza.**

Johes Pride, Willus de Frome junior, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de **ſexdecim marcis mozando ut ſupza, et veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum, per quatuoz dies, et exinde redeundo, per alios quatuoz dies, utroque dictozum Johis, et Willi capiente ut ſupza.**

Ricus de Perers, Rogerus de monte Caniſo, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de **tresdecim marcis mozando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupza.**

Willus le Moigne, & Johes de Waleſchef, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de **quatuozdecim marcis mozando,** &c. **et veniendo per duos dies,** &c.

Rogerus de Hegham, Willus de Grey, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de

de quatuordecim marcis morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Edus de Nevill, Thom. de Lachum, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de sexdecim marcis morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Radulphus de Sachevil, Nichus Payne, Mil. de Com. *Leic.* de quindecim marcis morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Johannes Darcy la Frere, & Willus Disney, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de sexdecim marcis morando, &c. veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Ricus de Heyle, & Willus le Rous, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de duodecim marcis pro mora tantum, &c.

Johes Sefoul, & Johes Niweton, Mil. de Com. *Norff.* de sexdecim marcis morando, &c. et veniendo per quatuor dies, &c. et redeundo per alios quatuor.

Robtus de Thorp, Thomas de Boketon, Mil. de Com. *Northt.* de quatuordecim marcis morand. veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Nota. Johannes de Yerdhill, & Michaell de Pressen, Mil. de Com. *Northumb.* de duodecim marcis pro mora tantum &c.

Robtus de Jorte, Ricus de Wylughby junior, Mil. de Com. *Nott.* de sexdecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Gilbertus de Ellesfeld, Willus le Mareschall de Croumersh, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de quatuordecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut supra.

Willus Haward, Willus de Alesbury, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de quindecim marcis morando, ut supra, et veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum nostrum per tres dies, et exinde redeundo, per alios tres dies, utroque dictorum Willi, et Willi, cap. ut supra.

Rogerus

Rogerus Corbet de Caus, Willus de Ertalewe, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de **ſexdecim marcis morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Andreas Payn, Raydus de Wolfretton, Mil. de Com. *Southt.* de **quindecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Philippus de Barynton, Philippus de Somervill, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de **ſexdecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Johes de Wheluetham, & Thomas Bavent, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de **ſexdecim marcis, morando, &c. veniendo, &c. ut ſupra.**

Nichus de Bolevill, Rogerus de Weſton, Mil. de Com. *Summerſet.* de **ſexdecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo ut ſupra.**

Michael de Pycomb, Johes de Ernele, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex* de **quatuordecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Willus Lucy, Thomas Weſt, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de **quindecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

Walterus de Stirkeland, & Robtus de Sandford. Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de **decem et novem marcis, morando, &c. veniend. per ſeptem dies et redeundo per alios ſeptem dies, utroque eorum cap. ut ſupra.**

Ricus de Hawkeſlawe, & Johannes de Stone, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de **Sexdecim marcis morando, &c. veniendo per quatuor dies, et redeundo &c. ut ſupra.**

Adam Walraund, Robtus de Hungerford, Mil. de Com. *Wiltes* de **quindecim marcis, morando, veniendo et redeundo, ut ſupra.**

De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis Villæ ſuæ de *Guildeford*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Alano Herman*, & *Johi le Conſtable*, Burgenſ. Villæ prædictæ, nuper de mandato noſtro pro Communitate villæ illius, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** uſque *Weſtm.* venientibus ad tractand. ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, **ſex marcas, ſex ſolid. et octo Den. pro expenſis ſuis, ibidem morando per viginti et quatuor dies, et veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum per unum diem, et exinde redeundo per unum alium diem, utroque dictorum Alani, et Johis capiente per diem viginti denarios.** T. R. ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia de expenſis habent ſubſcripti, viz.

Johes Syward, & Johes de Stowe, Burgenſes de *Radinge*. de **ſex marcis, ſex ſolid. et octo Den. morando, et veniendo, &c. ut ſupra.**

In theſe Writs it is obſervable.

1. That the Expenſes of 4*s.* each day allowed by ſome former Writs, to all Knights of the Shires who had received the order of knighthood, (a great allowance in thoſe dayes) is here reduced to 3*s.* 4*d.* a day; and the Expenſes of every Citizen and Burgeſſe, by like proportion from 2*s.* to 20*d.* the day for the Commonalties eaſt that payd them, and perchance for the cheapneſſe of proviſions.

2. That the King by his Writs did aſcertain their reſpective Expenſes and wages at firſt, augmenting or diminiſhing them, as he ſaw juſt cauſe and reaſon for it. Therefore no doubt he may do the like at this day, as the Words **rationabiles expenſas ſuas**, &c. in all Writs import; Thoſe *Expenſes* being not competent, reaſonable nor ſufficient in one age, which were reaſonable, juſt and ſatisfactory in another. 4*s.* a day then, being more then 20*s.* now.

3. That

3. That all Knights of Shires received the like dayly wages from their Counties, and all Citizens, Burgesses from their Cities and Burroughs; though some Counties, Cities, Burroughs, were farre greater, richer then others, and some Knights expenses more then others.

4. That this Parliament sate but 24. dayes, for which dayes all the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses had full allowance.

5. That this Parliament being held at *Westminster* within the County of *Middlesex*, the Knights of *Middlesex*, had no allowance at all for coming to or returning from it, but *pro mora tantum*, only for the ir abode and service in it.

6. That the Knights for *Essex*, *Hertford*, and *Buckingham*, adjoyning to *Middlesex*, had only one day allowed them for coming, and one for returning from this Parliament: the Knights of *Surry*, *Kent*, *Berks*, &c. two dayes; of other Counties, some 3. others 4.5.6.7. dayes, and those of *Cornwall* and *Cumberland*, 8. dayes both going and returning, according to their proximity or remoteness from *Westminster*.

7. That the Knights of *Northumberland*, though very remote from *Westminster*, had no allowance at all for going, and coming to this Parliament, but, *pro mora tantum*, like the Knights of *Middlesex*, when those for *Westmerland* had 7. and those of *Cumberland* 8. dayes expenses allowed both in going, and returning. The reason whereof I cannot conjecture, unlesse it was because they both resided in *London*, *Westminster*, or *Middlesex*, and so travelled not to or from *Northumberland*, on purpose to attend in Parliament after their elections, as the Knights of other Counties did, who had their travelling Charges allowed, defrayed by the Commonalty of the Counties. There being no reason to allow travelling expenses to any in coming to or returning from Parliament, but such who really travelled to and from it.

8. That the priviledges of theſe Knights from arreſts laſted no longer then the time allowed them by theſe Writs for their reſpective going, to abode at, and returnes from Parliament, expreſſed in their Writs for Expenſes, as is clear by Rot. Parl. An. 5. *H.* 4. num. 71. 78. the Statute of 6. *H.* 6. *c.* 1. Rot. Parl. 39. *H.* 6. num. 9. Rot. Parl. 14. *E.* 4. num. 55. *William Hydes* caſe 17. *E.* 4. nu. 35. *John Atwills* caſe, Their ſervice in relation to Parliaments abſolutely beginning and determining, with their travelling Expenſes, and by conſequence their priviledge of Parliament depending on and annexed to it: Of which more in its proper place.

In the 18. year of King *Edward* the 2. there iſſued theſe Writs for expenſes of Knightes, ſomewhat different from the precedent in the Summs, Clauſe 18. *Ed.* 2. m. 25. dorſ.

Clauſ. 18 E. 2. m. 25. dorſo De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Cornubiæ*, ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis et fidelibus noſtris *Roberto de Laſtre* et *Johanni Billoni* Militibus Com. illius nuper de mandato noſtro pro Communitate Com. prædicti uſque *London venientibus ad tractand. ibidem ſuper diverſis et arduis negotiis* Nos et *ſtatum Regni noſtri ſpecialiter tangentibus*, **Octo libras et quindecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis ibidem morando per viginti et unum dies, et veniendo ad dictum tractatum per ſeptem dies, et exinde redeundo, per alios ſeptem dies, utroque dictorum Roberti, et Johannis, capiente per diem duos ſolidos et ſex denarios.** T. R. apud *Weſtm.* x. die Novembris.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Vicecom. ſubſcriptis, videlicet.

Hugo Beſſard, Henr. de la Legh, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de ſex libris & quinque Solidis, morando, veniend. & redeund. ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Ricus

Ricus de Waleden, Johannes Vachel, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de Sex Libris & quinq; ſolidis morand. veniend. & redeund. ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Thomas de Saukvill, Jacobus Freſſell, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de ſex libris & quinque ſolidis morando, veniendo & redeundo, ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Thomas Clement, Johannes de Bundr. Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de ſex libris & quinque ſolidis morando, veniendo & redeundo, ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Richus de Denton, Johes de Skelton, Milites Com. *Cumbria* de octo libris, & quindecim ſolidis, morando, veniendo & redeundo, ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ricus de Chambernoun, Ricus de Cheſebeche, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de ſeptem libris & quindecim ſolidis, morand. ut ſupra, veniendo & redeundo per quinque dies. Teſte ut ſupra.

Johes Cifrewaſt, Johes de Ledrede, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis, morand. veniend. & redeundo. ut ſupr. T. ut ſupr.

Stephanus de Eure, Thomas Fairfax, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de ſeptem libris, & quindecim ſolidis, morand. veniend. & redeundo ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Henricus de Brokworth, Walterus de Ode, Milit. Com. *Glouc.* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis, morand. veniend. & redeund. ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Willus de Slene, Nicholaus le Norreys, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de ſeptem libris & quindecim ſolidis, morand. veniend. & redeund. ut ſupra, T. ut ſupra.

Robertus Burdet, Rogerus la Souſche, Mil. Com. *Leiceſtria* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis, morando, veniendo, & redeundo, ut ſupra, T. ut ſupra.

Johes de Aſhton, Henr. Trailli, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de ſex libris, & quinque ſolidis morand. ut ſupra. & veniend. & redeund. per duos dies, T. ut ſupra.

Reginaldus de Aslakton, Robertus le Jortz, Milites Com. *Nottingham* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis, morand. ut ſupra, & veniendo & redeundo per tres dies. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ricus

Ricus de Bere, Johannes de Croxford, Mil. Com. *Oxonia* de ſex libris & quinque ſolidis morando, veniend. & redeund. ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Ricus Fromound, Andr. Payne, Mil. de Com. *Suthſ.* de ſex libris & quinque ſolidis, morando, veniendo, & redeundo ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Robertus de Aſpale, Richardus Lew, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de ſex libris & quinque ſolidis, morando, veniendo, & redeundo ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Willus de Faucomberge, Hamo fil. Richardi, Milites Com. *Sumerſ.* de ſex libris et quindecim ſolidis, moran. veniend. & redeundo, ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Henr. de Lyle, Willus de Sutton, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis morand. veniendo & redeundo, ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Willus de Bradewelle, Alexan. de Befford, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de ſex libris & quindecim ſolidis, morando, veniendo, & redeundo ut ſupra. T. ut ſupra.

Robertus de Sandford, Johannes de Waketwayt, Milites Com. *Weſtmerl.* de octo libris & quindecim ſolidis, morando, veniendo, & redeundo ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Many Counties, but all Cities and Burroughs are omitted out of this Roll, who no doubt had Writs for their Expenſes as well as others.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parliament ſate but 21. dayes, particularly expreſſed in the Writs, and how many dayes each Knight had allowed for his repairing to, and returning home from it. 2. That all Knights of Counties had only 2 *s.* 6 *d.* the day allowance, and no more. What the Burgeſſes received is not expreſſed, but moſt likely 15 *d.* a day, by like proportion.

The laſt Writs *de Expenſis Militum* I meet with in the reign of King *Edward* the 2d. are very memorable, ſomwhat different from thoſe preceeding them, as this tranſcript of them will demonſtrate.

Rex

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communit. Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilecto nobis *Michaeli de Preſſen*, *nuper de mandato noſtro pro Communitate Com. prædicti ad Parliamentum noſtrum uſque* Weſtm. *venienti, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, *tres libras & decem & octo ſolidos*, **pro Expenſis ſuis pro viginti et ſex diebus veniendo ad dictum Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, per diem tres ſolidos.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. *quinto die* Decembris. *Per ipſum Regem.*

Clauſe 19 E 2. memb. 19. dorſo De Expenſis Militum.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcripta, Vizt.

Johannes de Wollaſton, Walterus de Holewell, Milites, Vic. *Bedf.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis, pro ſexdecim diebus, videlicet, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Andr. de Sancto Licio, Mil. Vic. *Bucks.* de quatuor libris duodecim ſolidis, pro viginti & tribus diebus, viz. **per diem** 4 *s.* Robertus Maller, Miles; eidem *Vic.* de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, viz. **per diem** 4 *s.*

Johannes de Cantebr. Simon de Brune, Vic. *Cantebr.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, viz. **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Ricus de Hewiſh, Miles; Nichus Giffard, Vic. *Cornub.* de novem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & octo diebus, viz. præfato Richo **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Nicholao **per diem** 3 *s.*

Robertus de Mulcaſter. Miles; Robtus Paruynk, Vic. *Cumbria*, de novem libris & 16 ſolidis pro viginti & octo diebus, præfato Militi per diem 4 *s.* & præfato Roberto Paruynk **per diem** 3 *s.*

Willus Roſell, Johannes Beaufay Milites, Vic. *Derb.* de octo

octo libris pro viginti diebus, viz. **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Rogerus le Jeu Miles, Ricus de Chiſſebech, Vic. *Devon.* de octo libris & ſolidis pro viginti & quatuor diebus, viz. præfato Militi **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Richardo **per diem** 3 *s.*

Ricus de Manſton, Miles, Robtus de Clerebek, Vic. *Dorſ.* de ſeptem libris pro viginti diebus, viz. præfato Militi **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Roberto **per diem** 3 *s.*

Johannes de Walkingham, Willus de Malbys Milites, Vic. *Eborum* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus debus **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Johannes de Lyſton, Robtus de Hagham Milites, Vic. *Eſſex*, de Centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Walterus de Cirençeſtr. Willus de Cheltenham, Vic. *Glouc.* pro Centum & octo ſolidis pro decem & octo diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Adam de Halvaked, Johannes Broun in Com. *Hereford* de ſex libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Willus Genet, Willus Mowyn, Vic. *Hunt.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Willus de Dean, Miles Vic. *Kanc.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus, viz. **per diem** 4 *s.*

Willus de Bradſhaigh Miles, Johes de Hornby, Vic. *Lanc.* de ſeptem libris & quatuordecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus, videlicet, præfato Militi **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Johanni **per diem** 3 *s.*

Thomas de Willughby, Johannes de Yerdeburgh, Milites Vic. *Lincoln*, de octo libris pro viginti diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Robertus Banyard, Miles, Vic. *Norff.* de Centum & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſeptem diebus, **per diem** 4 *s.* Johes de Ormsby, Miles, eidem Vic. de quatuor libris pro viginti diebus, viz. **per diem** 4 *s.*

Si-

Simon de Drayton, Miles, Vic. *North.* de quatuor libris et duodecim ſolidis, pro 23. diebus viz. **per diem** 4 *s.* Willus Bretton Vic. *ibid.* de quadraginta & octo ſolidis, pro ſexdecim diebus, viz. **per diem** 3 *s.*

Johannes Barry, Miles, Robertus Ingam, Vic. *Nottingh.* de ſeptem libris pro viginti diebus, viz. præfato Militi **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Roberto **per diem** 3 *s.* ut ſupra.

Richus de la Bere, Miles, Johannes de Croxford, in in Com. *Oxon.* de Centum & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, viz. præfato Richardo **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Johanni **per diem** 3 *s.*

Haſculphus de Whitewell, Stephanus de Wytleford, Vic. *Rotel.* de Centum & octo ſolidis, pro decem & octo diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Johannes de Glemorgan Miles, Richardus Fromound, Vic. *Suthampt.* de ſex libris & ſex ſolidis pro decem & octo diebus, viz. præfato Johanni **per diem** 4 *s.* & præfato Richardo **per diem** 3 *s.*

Robertus de Aſpale, Radulphus de Bockingg Milites, Vic. *Suff.* de octo libris pro viginti diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 4 *s.*

Robertus de Stangrave Miles, in Com. *Surr.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis, pro viginti & tribus diebus, viz. **per diem** 3 *s.* Rogerus de Jarpenvill in *eodem Com.* pro quadraginta & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, viz. **per diem** 3 *s.*

Michel de Ricomb, Willus de Preſton, in Com. *Suſſex*, de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Robertus Burdet Miles, Vic. *Warr.* de Centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus, viz. **per diem** 4 *s.* Willus de Sutton, *idem Vic.* de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro decem & octo diebus, viz. per diem 3 *s.*

Robertus de Barton, Robertus de Sandford, Vic. *Weſtmerl.* de ſeptem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro 26 diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

Robertus de Somers, Henricus de Wenlond, Vic. *Wigorn.*

gorn. de ſex libris, pro viginti diebus, **cuilibet eorum per diem** 3 *s.*

In theſe Writs and entries of them there are theſe memorable particulars, worthy ſpecial obſervation;

1. That although the Writs *for elections* of Members for this Parliament entred Clauſ. 19 E. 2. m. 27. dorſo. expreſſly required all Sheriffs of every County, *De Communitate Com. tuo* **Duos Milites**, *de diſcretioribus, & ad laborandum potentioribus eligi facias*; to wit, thoſe only who had received the Order of *Knighthood*, and were actually *dubbed Knights*, yet there were 28. elected, returned Knights of the Shire who were no Knights at all by Order, and but 27. who were actually Knighted, yet their elections were held lawful, and they reputed Knights of and for the Shires who elected them; they having a *Liberty to* (2) *chuſe Eſquires and Gentlemen of quality* for their Knights, as in (3) *Writs of Right*, when and where they had no Knights by order in their Counties able to ſerve and repreſent them in Parliament, or where they judged, reputed ſome Eſquires & Gentlemen more active, able, ſufficient to diſcharge this publike truſt, for their own, the King and whole Kingdoms benefit, in the higheſt, greateſt Court of Parliament, as Knights of ſhires, then thoſe who were actual Knights: and that before the Statute of 23 H. 6. c. 15. rather a declaring, then an enacting Law as to this particular.

1 See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 170 173, 174, 175.

2 Here, p. 57.

3 See Seldens Titles of Honor p. 832. & Here, p. 57.

2ly. That in ſome of theſe Counties they elected, returned only two Eſquires, in other Counties two Knights, in ſundry Shires one Knight by order, and one Eſquire or Gentleman.

3ly. That all Knights of Shires who were actual Knights, had 4 *s.* a day allowed them for their Expenſes; but thoſe who were no Knights, but Eſquires only 3 *s.* not 2 *s.* a day, as in the (4) *former* Writs, or 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to difference them from Citizens of Cities, and Burgeſſes of Burroughs, and advance them one degree above them, their perſons being generally more honorable,

4 Here p. 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 68.

ble, their representations, expences almost double to theirs.

4ly. That in some Counties where one of the Knights elected for the Shire was a Knight by order, the other none, they sued forth several Writs *De Expensis*, mentioning their respective allowances. That in other Counties they both sued forth but one Writ, distinguishing their several conditions, dignities, expenses *per diem*, severing the Knights 4 *s.* from the others 3 *s.* *per diem*, and summing up the total summes due to both, which the Sheriffs were to levy for each of them.

5ly. That in some Counties (as *Bucks*, *Norfolk*, *Northt.* and *Surrey*) one Knight had more dayes expenses allowed him then his Companion; the one having but 16. and the other 23. dayes expenses granted; for which I can conjecture but three reasons: 1. That one of them resorted some dayes sooner to the Parliament then the other; Or 2ly. That he departed with special license so many dayes before the other; Or 3ly. That he dwelt one or two dayes journey more remote from *Westminster*, where the Parliament assembled, then the other.

6ly. That this Parliament continued sitting not above 12. dayes, as the Writs for *Essex Knights* intimate, allowing them but 14 dayes Expenses and no more (whereof two were *in veniendo. & redeundo*) though those of *Northumberland* and *Westmoreland* most remote, had 26, and those of *Cumberland* 28 dayes Expenses awarded them by their Writs.

7ly. That the King himself as he issued these Writs by his own Order, so he altered, diminished, or raised their Expenses to such a due proportion as was answerable to the Knights respective degrees, qualities, and not overburdensome to the Commonalty that paid them. The King in this case being the fittest and most impartial Judge to ascertain their Expenses when dubious, not the Knights Citizens, Burgesses themselves who were to receive, nor Commonalties that were to pay them; as unfit to be their own* Judges in this case of Expenses, as the *King* and other *Lords* in the case of *Escuage uncertain*, due from their

* See Littletons Sect. 212. & Cooks 1 Instit. ibidem.

their Tenants, which the (1) *Parliament* was only to *aſcertain* and *aſſeſs*, not the *King* and *Lords* who were to receive it, as *per ipſum Regem*, ſubſcribed under the Writs aſſure us.

(1) Rot. Finium, Anno 1 H. 3. mem. 9, 10, 11. dorſo. Rot. Finium, Anno 8 H. 3. 13 H. 4. f. 5 b Littleton ſect. 97, 98. Cooks 1. Inſtit. f. 72.

8ly. That there are no Writs *de Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium* entred in this *Clauſe Roll*, nor yet for the Knights of ſeveral Counties, though it is probable they ſued them forth, The Clerks out of Lazineſſe, negligence, or for want of Fees for their Entries in the Clauſe Rolls, omitting to enroll them.

9ly. That during this Kings reign, as well as his Fathers, I find no Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued to the *Cinque Ports*, or *Warden* of them, to levy the Expenſes of their *Barons* elected and ſent to Parliaments, their *Barons* ſuing forth no ſuch Writs, on purpoſe (as I conceive) to preſerve their privileges, and exemptions from the uſual Juriſdiction of the Kings Courts, from whence theſe Writs did iſſue, for which Priviledges you may peruſe Sir *Edw. Cooks* 4 *Inſtit.* c. 42 *Aſhes* Tables, Tit. *Cinque Ports*, ſect. 5. my *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, f. 243. to 249. with the Records, Statutes, Law-books there cited: their Expenſes being paid and levyed by their own ſpecial Orders and proceſſe within their reſpective precincts, without the ayde of the Kings Writs; though the ſpurious * *Modus tenendi Parliamentum* writes, *They cuſtomarily* had ſuch Writs *de Expenſis* to the Warden of the *Cinque-Ports*.

* Cap. de Laicis.

Having given you this large Account of all the *Writs* of Expenſes, extant on Record, during all the reign of King *Edward* the 2. in this ſecond *Seſſion*, and my Obſervations on them, I ſhall in the next place preſent you with thoſe next ſucceeding them under his Sonnes reign King *Edward* the 3d. in a *third Seſſion*.

SECT.

SECTION III.

Comprising all the Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium, Burgensium, *others with the names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, and others sent to the several Parliaments, and Great Councils mentioned in them, the Petitions in Parliament, and Cases in Law concerning these Expenses, the duration of each Session of Parliament, the place where it was held; with usefull Observations on and from these Writs, during the long Reign of King* Edward *the* 3d.

KING *Edward* the 3d. as he reigned longest of all our Kings before or since his raign, except his great Grandfather King *Henry* the 3d. so he summoned more Parliaments during his reign then any of his predecessors or successors, some times no fewer then 3 or 4. Parliaments in one year, whose Sessions were very short, sometimes not a week, mostly not above a fortnight or 3. weeks, rarely above a moneth or two at most, & that on extraordinary occasions. This frequency of Parliaments (enacted by two special Statutes in two of this Kings Parliaments, to wit 4 E. 3. c. 14. & 36 E. 3. c. 10. in these words, **A Parliament shall be holden every year once, and more often if need be**; yea ratified by his answer to the *Commons Petition*, *Rot. Parliamenti* Anno 50 *E.* 3. nu. 137.) as it made Parliaments very short in their proceedings, debates, Laws, Sessions, expeditions in their Ayds, Resolutions, so it prevented Factions, parties in the Commons House between the Members, the mis-

miſchiefs of long, numerous Protections from ſuits or Arreſts of Members, & their real Servants (actually attending on them at theſe Parliaments, but no others) by Privilege of Parliament, which laſted very few dayes or weeks at moſt, occaſioned the choyce only of *ableſt, fitteſt perſons*, whoſe Expenſes the Commonalties defraying, they were carefull ſpeedily, effectually to diſpatch their publike work: Upon which account there iſſued many Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium* all his reign, which I ſhall here communicate to you in their Chronological order of years.

The firſt Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium, & Burgenſium*, iſſued by King *Edward* the 3. are thus enrolled, there being 2. Parliaments held, and Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued in the firſt year of his reign.

Clauſ. 3 E. 1 pars 1. m. 15. dorſo. De Expenſis Militum,

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra,** *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Roberto Banyard, & Conſtantino de Mortuo Mari, *Milit. Com. illius, nuper ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *apud* Weſtm. *in craſt.* Epiphaniæ, *Domini proximo præterito ſummonitum pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **viginti et octo libras, et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morand. et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſexaginta et undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti, et Conſtantini, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Marc.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, videlicet.

Vic.

Vic. *Bedf.* pro Hugone Boſſard, & Johe Morice, Mil. de 26 *l.* pro 55 diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9 die Marcii.

Vic. *Berk.* pro Johanne de Sancto Philberto, & Johe de Brumpton, Mil. &c. de 20 *l.* & 26 *s.* pro 52. deibus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſt.* 22. die Febr.

Vic. *Buck.* pro Andr. de Sancto Licio, & Johe de la Penne, Mil. de 26 *l.* pro 56. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Cantab.* pro Matheo de Baſſingburn, & Luca de Overe, Mil. &c. de 26 *l.* pro 65. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Corunb.* pro Roberto Bendyn, & Johe Billonn, Mil. &c. de 24 *l.* pro 60. diebus, &. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Cumb.* pro Roberto le Brun, & Johe de Orreton, Mil. &c. de 25 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 64. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die *Febr.*

Vic. *Derb.* pro Willo Michel, & Robto Ingram de Etewell, Mil. &c. de 22 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 56. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Devon.* pro Johe de Beaumond, & Thoma de Cokyngton, Mil. &c. de 24 *l.* pro 60. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Dorſ.* pro Johe Peverel, & Briano de Gouge, Mil. &c. de 24 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Ebor.* pro Alex. de Nevyll, & Thoma de Bolton, Mil. de 23 *l.* & 4. ſolidis. pro 58. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Glouc.* pro Rico de la Rude, & Willo de Arches, Mil. &c de 27 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 69. diebus, &c. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Marcii.

Vic. *Heref.* pro Rico de Mounchenſy, & Galfrido de la Lee, Mil. &c. de 26 *l.* pro 65. diebus. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic.

Vic. *Hunt.* pro Willo le Moigne, & Simone de Draiton, Mil. de 26 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 67. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Kanc.* pro Johe de Segrave, & Johe de Carleham, Mil. &c. de 26 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 67. diebus, &c ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Marcii.

Vic. *Lanc.* pro Edmundo de Nevyll, & Rico de Hoghton, Mil. &c. de 28 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 71. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Leic.* pro Roberto Burdet, & Willo Motonn, Mil. &c. 27 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 70. diebus &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Marcii.

Vic. *Lincoln.* pro Willo de Bayons, de Johe de Barkeworth, Mil. &c. de 26 *l.* pro 67. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Midd.* pro Rogero de Brok, & Henrico de Frowick, Mil. &c. de 25 *l.* & 4. ſolidis, pro 63. diebus &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Northt.* pro Johe de Sancto Mauro, & Robto de Daventre, Mil. &c. de 28 *l.* pro 70 diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Marcii.

Vic. *Nottingh.* pro Johe de Annesbeye, & Willo de Gotham, Mil. &c. de 22. & 4. ſolid. pro 56. diebus, &c ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Rotel and.* pro Johe de Boivyle, & Stepho de Wittelisford, Mil. &c. de 20 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 54. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Salop.* pro Rogero de Cheigne, & Willo de Ercalewe, Militibus, &c. de 28 *lib.* & 8. ſolid. pro 71. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die Mercii.

Vic. *South.* pro Johe de Ticheburne, & Johe de Warblyngton, Mil. &c. de 21 *l.* & 18 *s.* pro 54. diebus &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Staff.* pro Henr. de Biſhebur. & Johe de Swynnerton. Mil. &c. de 28 *l.* & 8. ſolid. pro 71. diebus, &c. ut ſupra.

Vic.

Vic. *Suff.* pro Robto de Aſpale, & Rado de Bockyng, Mil. de 28 *l.* & octo ſolidis, &c. pro 71. diebus, ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Somerſ.* pro Johe de Clynedon, & Hugone de Langelond, de 28 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro. 71. diebus. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 9. die Marcii.

Vic. *Surr.* pro Henr. de Monte Forti, & Johe de Hayton, Mil. &c. de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 67. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vic. *Suſſex.* pro Edwardo de Sancto Johanne, & Rogero de Bavent, Mil. &c. de 22 libris, & 16. ſolid. pro 52. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Warr.* pro Johe de Biſſhopeſdon, & Rogero de Aylesbury, Militibus, &c. de 21 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 54. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Wigorn.* pro Rico de Hanekeſlowe, & Roberto atte Wode, Militibus de 22 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 56. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 23. die Febr.

Vic. *Wilts.* pro Roberto Selman, & Roberto de Hungerford, Militibus, &c. de 27 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 69. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Cl. 1. E. 3. pars 1. m. 15. dorſ. Expenſ. Civit.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis *Roff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Ade Bride*, & *Rogero Chaundeler*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** *apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Epiphanie Domini prox. preterito ſummonitum pro Communitate Civitatis predicta venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus, decem libras*, **et octo ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Ade, et Rogeri, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die *Febr.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt ſubſcriptis pro ſubſcriptis, videlicet

Ballivis Villæ, *Bedf.* pro Hugone Balle, & Hugone Cok, Burgenſibus, &c. de 19 *l.* pro 50. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſt.* 23. die Febr.

Ballivis Civitatis Regis *Cantuariæ*, pro Willo Golemyn, & Thoma de Aureham, Civibus, &c. de 40 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 52. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 23. die Febr.

Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Ebor.* pro Willo de Redeneſſe, & Henrico de Bolton, Civibus, &c. de 14 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 73. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 9. die Marcii.

Ballivis Villæ *Huntingd.* pro Willo de Hemmyford, & Johe Fyn, Burgenſibus, &c. de 10 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 52. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Regis *Karlioli*, pro Johe Flemyng, & Roberto de Greneſdale, Civibus, &c. de 15 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 79. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Villæ de *Krekkela'e*, pro Rico Laurence, & Nicho Gale, Burgenſibus, &c. de 10. libs. & 16. ſol. pro 54. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23. die Febr.

Ballivis Villæ *Lanc.* pro Johe Cort de Lancaſtria, & Adam de Walton, Burgenſibus, &c. de 14 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 71. diebus, &c. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Villæ de *Lanceneton*, pro Johe de Lanhu. & Robto de Penlen, Burgenſibus, &c. de 12 *l.* pro 60. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* pro Johe de Fame, & Willo de Hakethorn, Burgenſibus, &c. de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 76. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Villæ de *Leſtwithiel*, pro Willo de Paſford, & Johe de Aldeſtowe, Burgenſibus, &c. de 12 *l.* pro 60. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis

Ballivis Villæ de *Lyskirret*, pro Johe de Trembleth, & Rob:o de Polhorman, Burgenſibus, &c. de 12 *l.* pro 60. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Majori & Ballivis Villæ Regis *Northt.* pro Johe de Waydour, & Willo le Hunt, Burgenſibus, &c. de 5 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 52. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Villæ de *Preſton*, pro Laurencio Travers, & Willo de Graiſtok, Burgenſibus, &c. de 14 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 71. diebus &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Ballivis Villæ *Shafton*. pro Thoma de Berewyk, & Nicho de Foxcote, &c. de 14 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 71. diebus. Teſte ut ſupra.

Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Regis *Southt.* pro Johe le Flemyng ſeniore, & Johe le Barker, Burgenſibus, &c. de 13 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 69. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Regis *Wynton.* pro Johe de Deviniſſhe, & Johe Gabriel, Civibus, &c. de 13 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 69. diebus, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 9. die Marcii.

I ſhall only obſerve.

1. That all theſe Writs were iſſued by *Order from the King and his Counſil.*

2. That 26. of them bear Teſte the 23. day of *February*, being then diſmiſſed by the King, and having Writs for ſtaying but for 50. dayes, as the Writ for *Bedford*, compared with others of that date atteſt. That 24. of the Writs are dated *March* 9. for thoſe then diſmiſſed, who had Writs for ſtaying, for 63. dayes, as the Writ for *Middleſex* Knights compared with *Bedford* and *Bucks* for 65. dayes expenſes (2. for travelling to and fro) and other Counties reſolue; the one ſtaying 14. dayes longer then the other, whereupon they had 14. dayes expenſes more allowed them in proportion then the reſt, the Knights for *Cumberl.* receiving allowance but for 64. days expenſes, by the firſt Writs, and the Citizens for *Karliol.* in the ſame County for 79. dayes by the laſt Writs, becauſe

they continued ſo many more dayes at the Parliament then the other.

3. That all the Knights of Shires have 4 *s.* a day, all the Citizens and Burgeſſes but 2 *s.* a day allowed them, in this and the following Writs.

4. That theſe Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, have their expenſes allowed more or fewer dayes, in going to and returning from the Parliament, according to the diſtances of the Counties, Cities, and Burroughs, from whence they were ſent.

The ſecond ſort of Writs in the 1. year of *Edward* the 3 *d.* are thus regiſtred.

Clauſ. 1 E. 3. pars 2. m. 12. dorſo. De Expenſis Militum. * See the Firſt Part of my Brief Reg. &c. p. 25, 26.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilecto et fideli noſtro *Johi de Ormeſby* Militi Comitatus illius nuper ad* **Tractatum** noſtrum apud *Lincoln.* in Craſtino Exaltationis Sanctæ Crucis prox. præterito, *ſummonitum, pro Communitate Com. prædicti venienti, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **tres libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad dictum tractatum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et ſeptem diebus, prædicto Johanne capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Lincolniam* 23 die *Septembris.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, viz. de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes Picot, filius Baldewini Picot, Johes Picot de Rouhale, Vic. *Bedf.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Gilbertus de Ellesfeld, Vic. *Berks.* de 3 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes Blaket, Malculmus Chaſtilonn, Vic. *Bucks*, de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Mat-

Matthæus de Baſſyngburn, Johannes de Cantebrigia, Vic. *Cant.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Johes de Lambron, Henr. de Pengerſek, Vic. *Cornub.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Johes de Orreton, Robertus Parnynk, Vic. *Cumbr.* de 7 *l.* pro 19 diebus.

Thomas de Hertford, Gregorius de Thornton, Vic. *Ebor.* pro C 4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Willus de Whitynton, Andreas de Pendok, Vic. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Ricardus Wawayn, Ricus de Hurteſleye. Vic. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Johes de Dien, Henr. Tilly, Vic. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Johes de Bourne, Nichus Malemayns, Vic. *Kanc.* de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Michel de Haverington, Willus Laurence, Vic. *Lanc.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Rogerus de Belgrave, Robertus de Sadyngton, Vic. *Leic.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Petrus fil. Warini, Johes de Waldegrave, Vic. *Northt.* de 104 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Rogerus de Nowers, Johes de Whitefeld, Vic. *Oxon.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Johes de Wittelisbur. Johes de Bellafogo, Vic. *Rutel.* de 104. *l.* pro 13. diebus.

Thomas de Roſhale, Johes du Lee, Vic. *Salop.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Johes de Swynnerton, Vic, *Staff.* de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Radulphus de Wolverton, Hugo de Sutton. Vic. *Surbr.* de 8 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Radus de Bockyngge, Ricus Lew, Vic. *Suff.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Adam de Somervyll, Johes Comyn, Vic. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* & 15. diebus.

Johes de Stirkeland, Willus Lengleys, Vic. *Weſtmorl.* de de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Johes

Johes de Ston, Robertus Attewode, Vic. *Wygorn.* de 6*l.* pro 15. diebus.

Expenſæ Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis Villæ *Warr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Henrico de Kyngton*, & *Johanni Sotemay* Burgenſibus Villæ prædict. *super ad* **Tractatum** *noſtrum apud* Lincoln. *in Craſtino Exaltationis Sanctæ Crucis, proximo preterito, ſummonitum pro communitate Villa predictæ, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **ſeraginta ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad dictum Tractatum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro quindecim diebus, utroque præ. dictorum Henrici et Johannis, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Lincolniam* 22 die *Septemb.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, viz.

Rogerus atte Walle, Simon Oillebere, Ballivis Villæ *Bedf.* de 50*s.* pro 15 diebus.

Eudo de Helpringham, Willus de Lolleworth, Ballivis Ville *Cantebr.* de 50*s.* pro 15. diebus.

Johes filius Henrici de Leiceſtria, Johes Gerin de Leic. Ballivis Villæ *Leic.* de 50*s.* pro 15. diebus.

Note 1. That this is ſtiled only *Tractatum*, not *Parliamentum*, in the Writs. 2. That it ſate but 12. dayes: That moſt of their Expenſes in going to, ſtaying at, & returning from it, (& by conſequence their Priviledges from Arreſts) were but for 13, 14, 15. and ſome of the remoteſt but for 19, and 28. dayes.

In the ſecond year of King *Edward* the 3*d.* I obſerve 4. ſeveral files of Writs for Expenſes of Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes ſerving in Parliaments held that year

year. The first of them thus registred for the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses present at the Parliament held at *New Sarum.

* See the First Part of my Brief Register, &c. p. 28, 29. Claus. 2 Ed. 3 m. 9. dors. pars unica. Pro Expensis Militum.

Rex V.c. *Norff.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac as dilectis & fidelibus nostris, *Johanni de Ormesby*, & *Roberto de Nowers*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *qui nuper ad* **Parliamentum nostrum**, *quod apud* Novam Sarum *die Dominica proxima post quindenam Sancti* Michaelis, *proximo præterituro summoniri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venerunt ad tractandum ibidem super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos, et statum Regni nostri tangentibus*, **undecim libras et quatuor solidos, pro expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**, *viz. pro viginti & octo diebus, utroque prædictorum* Johannis & Roberti, **capiendo per diem quatuor solidos**. Teste Rege apud *Novam Sarum* 31 die *Octobris*.

Per ipsum Regem & Consilium.

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti, Vic. subscriptis de summis infrascriptis, viz.

Nogerus de Nowers, Walterus de Holewell, Vic. *Bedf.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Petrus de la Heose, Edmundus Danvers, Vic. *Berks.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.
Johes le Mareschal, Jacobus Freysel, Vic. *Bucks.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.
Willus Avenel, Robertus de Kyneshale, Vic. *Cantebrig.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Radus Blenhon, Johes Byllond, Vic. *Cumb.* de 10 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28. diebus
Robertus de Maynhull, Johes Beaufay, Vic. *Derb.* de 12 *l.* pro 30. diebus.

Mat.

Matthæus de Cranthorn, Walterus de Swayntill, Vic. *Devon.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Robertus de Neweburgh, Johannes Peverel, Vic. *Dorſ.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Robertus de la More, Johes de Skipton, Vic *Eborum*, de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro. 32. diebus.

Simon de Kynardeſlegh, Robertus de Bouſſer, Vic. *Eſſex.* de 10 *l.* & 8. pro 26. diebus.

Willus de Eylleſford, Walterus de Henore, Vic. *Hertford* de 9. & 12 *l.* pro 32. diebus.

Johes le Mareſchal, Henr. Doſeyil, Vic. *Hertford* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Johannes de Bourne, Thomas de Bourne, Vic. *Kant.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Nichus le Norreys, Henricus de Haydock, Vic. *Lanc.* de 12. & 16. pro 32. diebus.

Radus de Sechevill, Jordanus de Garthorp, Vic. *Leic.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Simon de Kynardeſlegh, Johes Torny, Vic. *Lincoln.* de 12 pro 30 diebus.

Kicus de Heyle, Thomas de Sannford, Vic *Midd.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Gilbertus de Elſefeld, Ricus de Abberbury, Vic. *Oxon*, de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Ricus de Sancto Licio, Willus de Aylesbury, Vic. *Rotel.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Robertus de Dutton, Ricus de Blitheſeld, Vic. *Staff.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes de Erlegh, Robertus de Somerton, Vic. *Somer.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Walterus le Gras, Johes de Hayton, Vic. *Surr.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Johes de Ratyndone, Willus de Northo, Vic. *Suſſex*, de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Petrus de Grete, Ricus Bertram, Vic. *Wigorn* de 8 *l.* & 18. pro 12. diebus.

REX

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ ſuæ *Northt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Ade de Cotesbroke*, & *Galfrido de Herliſton*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, qui nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud Novam *Sarum* die Dominica proxima poſt quindenam Sancti *Michis*, prox. præteritam ſummoneri fecimus, *pro Communitate Villa prædicta venerunt, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quatuor libras et decem et octo ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**, viz. **pro viginti et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Ade, et Galfridi, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra. Pro Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Ballivis ſubſcriptis de ſummis infra ſcriptis, viz.

Johannes de Haverington, Simon de Sandford, Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Karl.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

No doubt more Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, then ſued forth Writs of this kind, though the Clerks neglected to enrol them. This Parliament ſate not above 16 dayes as the Writs for the Knights of *Berks*, *Dorſet*, *Oxford*, *Somerſet* and *Surry*, allowed but 20. days expenſe evidence.

The ſecond ſort of Writs this year, for the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, repairng to the firſt Parliament held this year at *York*, are thus entred.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Roberto de Nowers*, & *Johi de Ormesby*, Militibus Comitatis illius *nuper ad* **Tractatum** *noſtrum apud Eborum die Dominica prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Jacobi *Apoſtoli prox. præterita ſummonitum pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus ad tractandum* Clauſ. 2 E. 3. m. 16. dorſo. De Expenſe Militum.

Tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, rationabiles expenſas ſuas veniendo ad tractatum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et octo diebus. Teſte Rege apud *Ebor.* 6. die *Auguſti*.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, Viz.

Johes de Gyſe, Mil. Vic. *Bedf.* pro 16. diebus.

Gilbertus de Ellesfel, Petrus Deketon, Mil. Vic. *Berk.* pro 18. diebus.

Andreas de Sancto Lino, Johes de la Haye, Mil Vic. *Buk.* pro 19. diebus.

Willus Howard, Wiilus Avenel, Mil. Vic. *Canteb.* pro 8. diebus.

Simon de Trewythoſa, Andreas Hamely, Mil. Vic. *Corneb.* pro 30. diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Johes de Skelton, Mil. Vic. *Cumb.* pro 14. diebus.

Mattheus de Bokyngton, Walterus de Sweyngetille, Mil. Vic. *Devon.* pro 30. diebus.

Gregorius de Thornton, Thomas de Waltham, Mil. Vic. *Ebor.* pro 6. diebus.

Johes de Gyſe, Johes de Berkele, Mil. Vic. *Glouc.* pro 18. diebus.

Henricus de Oſevill, Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Mil. Vic. *Hertf.* pro 18. diebus.

Andreas le Moigne, Nichus de Stinekle, Vic. *Hunt.* pro 16. diebus.

Johes de Bourne, Johes Malemyns de Waldwarſhare, Mil. Vic. *Kanc.* pro 30. diebus.

Willus Laurence, Thomas de Thorneton, Mil. Vic. *Lancaſt.* pro 12. diebus.

Radus de Secchevill, Robertus de Waltham, Mil. Vic. *Leyceſt.* pro 12. diebus.

Si-

Simon de Kynardeſley, Johes Torny, Vic. *Linc.* pro 10. diebus.
Johes de Oyſterle, Thomas Derk, Vic. *Midd.* pro 18. diebus.
Enſtachius de Burneby, Willus Breton, Mil. Vic. *Northl.* pro 14. diebus.
Henr. de Faucomberge, Robertus Ingram, Mil. Vic. *Notingh.* pro 10. diebus.
Johes de Chancy, Rogerus de Nowers, Mil. Vic. *Oxon.* pro 18. diebus.
Ricus de Sancto Licio, Johes de Bellafago, Mil. Vic *Rotel.* pro 14. diebus.
Laurencius de Lodelowe, Walterus de Beyſin, Mil. Vic. *Salop.* pro 16. diebus.
Johes de Duyn, Mil. Vic. *South.* pro 22. diebus.
Robertus de Dutton, Mil. Vic. *Staff.* pro 14. diebus.
Nichus de Ledrede, Mil. Vic. *Somerſ.* pro 22. diebus.

Pro Expenſ. Burgenſ.

Rex Ballivis Villæ de *Sancto Albano*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Rogero Raiſonn*, & *Johi Stertbop*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper *ad* **Tractatum noſtrum** *apud* Ebor. *die Dominica, prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Jacobi *Apoſtoli, prox. præterita ſummonitum, pro Communitate Villa prædicta*, venientibus ad tractand. ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, **rationabiles expenſas ſuas veniendo ad tractatum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et octo diebus.** Teſte Rege apud *Ebor.* 6. die *Aug.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Ballivis Villarum ſubſcriptarum, videlicet.

Johes de Longevill, Walterus de Abyndon, Burgenſes, Ballivis Villæ *North.* pro 14. diebus.

Johes Mynikan, Johes filius Willi Beſt, Burg. Ballivis Villæ *Oxon.* pro 16. diebus.

Willus de Wyttenham, Ricus Whitote, Burg. Ballivis Vilæ de *Radyrg* pro 18. diebus.

Johes Osbern, Johes Breton, Burg. Ballivis villæ de *Walyngford.* pro 18. diebus.

This Treaty or Parliament laſted but 6. dayes, as the Writs for *Ebor.* compared with *Cantabr. Lancaſter, Lincoln,* &c. aſſure us.

The 3d. file of Writs for the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, in the Parliament held this year at *Northamp.* are thus regiſtred to poſterity, Cl. 2. E 3 pars unica m. 26 dorſ.

An. 2. E. 3. Expenſæ Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra,** habere fac. dilectis et fidelibus noſtris *Johanni* & *Ormeſby*, & *Roberto de Nowers*, Militibus Com. illius nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** apud *Northampton* a die Paſche prox. præterito, in tres ſeptimanas ſummonitum pro Communitate Com. prædicti *venientibus, ad tractand. ibidem nobiſcum, & cum Prelatis, Proceribus & Magnatibus Regni noſtri ſuper diverſis et arduis negotiis* Nos & *ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **undecim libras et quatuor ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis, et Roberti, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos; et hoc nullatenus omittas.** T. R. apud *Northt.* 14. die Maii.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis videlicet.

Johes de Morteyn, Johes de Beauchaump, Vic. *Bed.* de 8*l.* & 16*s.* pro 26. diebus.

Gil-

Gilbertus de Elleſfeld, Thomas de Condray, Vic. *Berk.* de 9*l.* & 12*s.* pro 22. diebus.

Andreas de Sancto Licio, Malculmus Chaſtilonn, Vic. *Buck.*

Mattheus de Baſſingburn, Henr. le Chamberleyn, Vic. *Cantebr.* de 9*l.* & 12*s.* pro 24. diebus.

Thomas le Ercedekne, Ricus de Bokhampton, Vic. *Corn.* de 12*l.* & 16*s.* pro 32. diebus.

Robertus de Eglesfeld, Ricus de Salkeld, Vic. *Cumbria.* de 12*l.* & 16*s.* pro 32. diebus.

Johes de Beaufa, Willus Michel, Vic. *Derb.* de 9*l.* & 12*s.* pro 24. diebus.

Willus de Chyvereſton, Vincencius de Barnaſtapolia, Vic. *Devon.* de 22*l.* 15*s.* pro 32. diebus.

Robertus de Novo Burgo, Brianus de Goviz. Vic. *Dorſ.* de 41.11*l.* 4. pro 28. diebus.

Gregorius de Thornton, Robertus de Scorburgh, Vic. *Ebor.* de 10*l.* & 8*s.* pro 26. diebus.

Thomas Gobionn, Willus le Baud, Vic. *Eſſex.* de 9*l.* & 12*s.* pro 24. diebus.

Willus de Cheltenham, Robertus Daſtyn, Vic. *Glouc.* de 10*l.* & 8*s.* pro 26. diebns.

Rogerus Pychard, Willus de Stanndon, Vic. *Hereford.* de 10*l.* & 8*s.* pro 26. diebus.

Simon Flambard, Galfrus de la Lee, Vic. *Hertford.* de 9*l.* & 12*s.* pro 24. diebns.

Willus Mowyn, Phus de Dowre. Vic. *Hunt.* de 8*l.* 16*s.* pro 22. diebus.

Johes de Bourne, Henricus de Helles, Vic. *Kanc.* de 10*l.* & 12*s.* pro 24. diebus.

Thomas de Thornton, Johes de Hornby, Vic. *Lanc.* de 12*l.* pro 30. diebus.

Robertus Burdet, Robertus de Sadyngton, Vic. *Leyc.* de 8*l.* & 16*s.* pro 22. diebus.

Walterus Morice, Johes Heronn, Vic. *Midd.* de 9, & 12*s.* pro 24. diebus.

Simon de Kynarde Steye, Thomas de Novo Mercato, Vic. *Lincoln.* de 9*l.* & 11. pro 24. diebus.

Johes

Johes de Ormesby, Robertus de Nowers, Vic. *Norff.* de 11 *l.* 4. pro 28. diebus.

Simon de Craiton, Humfridus de Baſſyngburn, Vic. *Northamp.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Johes de Droughdon junior, Michael de Preſſen, Vic. *Northumb.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Henricus de Faucomberge, Robertus Ingram, Vic. *Nottyngham* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Johes de Brumpton, Willus le Mareſchal, Vic. *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Johes de Wittlebury, Ricus de Sancto Licio, Vic. *Rotel.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Rogerus de Cheyne, Rogerus Corbet de Leighe, Vic. *Salop.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Johannes de Warblyngton, Ricus Fromond, Vic. *South.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Johannes de Swynnerton. Johes de Hynkeleye, Vic. *Staff.* de 10. & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Johes de Daggeworth, Ricus de Amundevyll, Vic. *Suff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Willus de Faucomberg, Simon de Furneaux. Vic. *Sumer.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Walterus le Graas, Johes de Hayton, Vic. *Surr.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Nicus Gentil, Johes de Ratyngdon, Vic. *Suſſex.* de 11 *l.* & 4. pro 24. diebus.

Rogerus de Bronoleſheved, Hugo de Moriceby, Vic. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Willus de Lucy, Thomas Blanncfront. Vic. *Warr.* de 8 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Ricus de Hankeſlowe, Petrus de Grote, Vic. *Wygorn* de 9 *l.* & 12. pro 24. diebus.

Gilbertus de Berewyk, Johes de Farlegh, Vic. *Wyltes* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Expenſæ Civium.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Norwici* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilecto nobis *Thomæ But* & *Reginaldo de Gur-*

Gurmundeceſtr. Civibus Civitatis illius, *super ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *apud* Northampt. *a die* Paſchæ *prox. præterito in tres Septimanas ſummonitum pro Communitate* Civitatis *prædicta venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum & cum Prælatis, Proceribus & Magnatibus regni noſtri ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **quinque libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria revertendo, videlicet, pro viginti et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Reginaldi, capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Et hoc nullatenus omittatis.** *Teſte Rege apud* Northampton 13 *die* Maii.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti Majori & Ballivis Villarum ſubſcriptarum de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, Vizt.

Robertus de atte Halle, Willus le Mareſchall, Ballivis de *Sancto Albano*, de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Robertus de Hampton, Hugo de Wyke, Ballivis Civitatis *Bathon.* de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Johannes de Lund, *Junior*, Galfridus le Neve, Ballivis *Bedf.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Adam de Portland, Johannes le Warener, Ballivis de *Bruggewater*, de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Lapicius Roger, Thomas Pokel, Ballivis Civitatis *Cantuar.*

Johannes le Smyth, Ricus le Dykare, Ballivis de *Cherde*, de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Johannes Wynn, Stephanus de Miecheldener, Ballivis Civitatis *Ciceſtria*, de 5 *l.* & 12. *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johannes de Ratleſden, Johes Jordan, Ballivis Villæ de *Colceſtria*, de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Thomas atte Grene, Robertus Jonkyn, Ballivis Villæ de *Crekslade*, de 6 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Simon.

Simon de Cheſtre, Johannes Collyng, Ballivis Villæ *Derb.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Johannes le Grete, Johannes le Neve, Ballivis de *Dorceſtria* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Henr. le Meir, Stephus de Regate, Ballivis Villæ de *Dounton*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Johannes Snoublank, Rogerus le Mareſchal, Ballivis Civitatis *Exoniæ*, de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Alanus Lungy, Johannes Pykenot, Ballivis Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Galfridus Stace, Chriſtopherus del Boys, Ballivis de *Gyppewico* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Willus Waryn, Philippus de Loſtwythiel, Ballivis de *Helleſtonburgh* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Thomas de Stretton, Hugo de Halle, Ballivis Civitatis *Hereford.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Walterus de Sonde, Robertus Elys, Ballivis *Magnæ Jernemuth.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Adam fil. Simonis, Johannes le Ker, Ballivis Villæ *Lancaſtriæ* de 6 *l.* pro 30. diebus.

Willus de Hauboys, Thomas de Maſſingham, Ballivis Villæ de *Lenne*, de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Ricardus Claver, Johannes Geryn, Ballivis Villæ *Leceſtriæ* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Ricus de Betoigne, Robertus de Kelleſeye, Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *London* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Willus Haſard, Henr. Sire, Ballivis Villæ de *Malmesbury*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Nichus Grammory, Henricus Bache, Ballivis Villæ de *Marlebergh*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Ricus Langinon, Adam le Glyde, Ballivis Villæ de *Melcombe*, de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.

Johannes Culverd, Johannes fil. Willielmi Beſt, Ballivis Villæ *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Johannes Aunger, Henr. de Wyrceſtre, Ballivis Villæ *Redyng.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Clemens le Channdeler, Robertus Say, Ballivis Civitatis *Roffenſis*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Willus

Willus de Berewyk, Elias Home, Ballivis Civitatis *Novi Sarum*. de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Ricus le Palmer, Ricus de Kynemere, Ballivis *Shafton* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.
Thomas Coleman, Thomas Fairher, Ballivis de *Suthwerk* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Willus de Sutton, Johannes de Croupes, Ballivis *Villæ Warr.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22. diebus.
Robertus de Mertok, Walterus de Strete, Ballivis de *Wells* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 28. diebus.
Johannes atte Don, Henr. de Muſſenden, Ballivis de *Wycombe*, de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22. diebus.
Petrus de Grete de *Wygorn.* Willus le Eyr, Ballivis Civitatis *Wigorn.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus.
Willus Gabriel, Ricus de Dakcombe, Ballivis Civitatis *Wynton.* de 6 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

This Seſſion of Parliament laſted not above 20 dayes at moſt, the Burgeſſes of *Leiceſter*, *Oxford*, *Warwick* and *Wycombe*, neareſt *Northampton*, being allowed but 22. dayes, others but 24. dayes, others 26. and 28. dayes, and the remoteſt in *Cornwall* but 32. dayes, whereof 12. for their going to and return from Parliament.

The fourth rank of Writs for the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, relating to the Parliament at *York*, are thus recorded, Clauſe 2 E 3. m. 32. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Conſtantino de Mortuo Mari, & Galfro Wyth *Militibus Comitat. illius, nuper ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *apud* Eborum *die Dominica proximo poſt Feſtum Purificationis beatæ* Mariæ *Virginis, proximo præterito ſummonitum pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas, veniendo ad Parliamentum** Expenſæ Militum.

mentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta diebus. Teſte Rege apud *Eborum*. 5. die Marcii.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimile Breve de verbo ad verbum habent Egidius de Wayleſham, & Radus de Bockyng *Milites Comitatus* Suff. *Vic.* Suff. *Teſte ut ſupra.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Rex Vicecom. Warr. *ſalutem. Precipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui,* tam infra Libertates quam extra, *haberi facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Roberto Burdet, & Guidoni Breton, *Militibus Com. illius, nuper ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *apud* Eborum, *Die Dominica proxima poſt Feſtum Purificationis beate* Mariæ *Virginis proxim. preterit. ſummoniſum pro Communitate Com. prædicti venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* quatuordecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro triginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Guidonis, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Eborum*, die *Marcii*.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, viz.

Johannes de Morteyn, Johes de Bello Campo, Mil. Vic. *Bedf.* de 15*l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38. diebus.

Gilbertus filius Johis de Elefeld, Johes de Brompton, Mil. Vic. *Berks* de 16*l.* pro 40. diebus.

Rogerus

Rogerus de Tyringham, Johannes Blaket, Mil. Vic. *Bucks* pro 31. diebus.

Matthæus de Baſſingburn, Johannes de Creek, Mil. Vic. *Cant.* de 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 30. diebus.

Johannes de Tretagn, Johes de Villa torta, Mil. Vic. *Cornub.* de 20 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 52. diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Robertus Parnyng, Mil. Vic. *Cumbr.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Willus de Saperton, Simon de Ceſire, Mil. Vic. *Derb.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Willus de Cheveriſton, Vincentius de Barnſtapel, Miles, Vic. *Devon.* de 20 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 52. diebus.

Robertus de Novo Borgo, Brianus de Gonyz, Mil. Vic. *Dorſ.* de 17 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 44. diebus.

Thomas de Bolton, Gregorius de Thornton, Mil. Vic. *Ebor.* de 12 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 27. diebus.

Thomas Gobronn, Willus Baud, Mil. Vic. *Eſſex.* de 16 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

Johes de Senehampton, Robertus Duſtyn, Mil. Vic. *Glouc.* de 40 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

Rogerus Pichard, Edrus Hakelut Mil. Vic. *Heref.* de 16 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 42. diebus.

Galfr. de Brokhole, Galfr. de la Lee, Mil. Vic. *Herif.* de

Simon de Draiton, Johannes Moriz, Mil. Vic. *Hunt.* de 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38. diebus.

Robertus de Stanegrave, Johannes de Bourne, Mil. Vic. *Kanc.* de 17 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42. diebus.

Willus de Bradeſhaigh, Edrus de Nevill, Mil. Vic. *Lanc.* de 14 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34. diebus.

Robertus de Gaddesby, Robertus de Sadyngton, Milites Vic. *Leic.* de 13 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34. diebus.

Simon de Kynardeſleye, Thomas de Novo Mercato, Mil. Vic. *Lincoln* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Ricus de Betrigne, Robertus de Keleſey, Johes de Grantham, Johes Priour, Civer, Majori & Vic. *London.* de rationabilibus Expenſis ſuis, pro 40 *l.* diebus.

Henricus de Frouwyk, Alanus atte Munte, Mil. Vic. *Midd.* de 16 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

Simon de Drayton, Humfr. de Baſſingburn, Mil. Vic. *Northampt.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Robertus Ingram, Petrus Fenn de Markham, Mil. Vic. *Not.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Rogerus de Nowers, Jacobus de Wodeſtoke, Mil. Vic. *Oxon.* de 16 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

Johannes de Beuſo, Johannes de Wevyle, Mil. Vic. *Rotel.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Rogerus de Cheyne, Willus de la Halle, Mil. Vic. *Salop* de 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38. diebus.

Johannes de Warblington, Johannes de Bomlonde, Mil. Vic *Suthr.* de 17 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 43. diebus.

Jacobus le Stafford, Johannes de Hynkeleye, Mil. Vic. *Staff.* de 14. *l.* & octo ſolid. 36. diebus.

Nicholaus de Odecombe, Robertus de Pauleſeye, Mil. Vic. *Summerſ.* de 17 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 44. diebur.

Henr. de Monteforti, Robertus de Stangrave, Mil. Vic. *Surr.* de 16 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

Rogerus de Bavent, Johannes de Ratyngden, Mil. Vic. *Suſſex*, de 16 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 42. diebus.

Johanues de Lancaſtre de Holgill, Robertus de Sandford, Mil. Vic. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34. diebus.

Ricus de Havekeſlowe, Johes de Stone, Mil. Vic. *Wigorn.* de 15 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Gilbertus de Berewyk, Willus Randolf, Mil. Vic. *Wiltes* de 16 *l.* pro 40. diebus.

In this Roll I obſerve,

1. That all the Writs *De Expenſis Militum* for every Shire throughout *England* are entred together, without any omiſſion; but no Writs at all for the Expenſes of Citizens or Burgeſſes, who no queſtion had then ſuch Writs, as well as theſe Knights, though not entred.

2ly. That this Parliament being held at *York*, the Knights for *Yorkſhire* had but 27. dayes Expenſes allowed them, and no more, (this Parliaments actual Seſſion continuing no longer) but no travelling Expenſes, which all the other Knights were allowed according to the diſtances of

of their reſpective Counties from *York*, as their diſſerent ſums and dayes demonſtrate: The Knights of *Cornwall* and *Devon*, moſt remote, having 52. dayes Expenſes granted them, whereof 25. were for their reſorting to, and returning from this Parliament.

The Writs next iſſued Anno 3 *Edw.* 3. are thus entred in our Records, Clauſe An. 3 E 3. m. 30. dorſo

Anno 3 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Suſſex*, ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilecto & fideli noſtro *Willo de Northo*, Militi Com. illius, qui ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod de Civitate noſtra *Sarum*, uſque *Weſtm.* in octabis Purificationis Beatæ *Mariæ* virginis, proximo præteritis **per nos et conſilium noſtrum adjornatum ſeu continuatum fuit**, pro Communitate Comitatus illius venit, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad nos apud Weſtm. ibidem morando**, videlicet a dictis octabis uſque ad diem Mercurii in feſto Sancti *Petri* in Cathedra, & **exinde ad propria redeundo, habito reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam**, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmon.* xxii. die *Februarii*.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, videlicet,

Rogerus de Nowers, Walterus de Holewell, Vic. *Bedf.*
Petrus de la Heoſe, Edmundus Danvers, Vic. *Berk.*
Johannes le Mareſchal, Jacobus Freyſel, Vic. *Buck.*
Willus Avenel, Robertus de Kyneſhale, Vic. *Cantebr.*
Mathæus de Cranthorn, Walterus de Swayntill, Vic. *Devon.*
Robertus de la More, Johes de Skipton, Vic. *Ebor.*

Simon.

Simon de Kynardeſle, Vic. *Eſſex.*
Johannes de Bourne, Thomas de Bourne, Vic. *Kanc.* de 6. *l.* & 8. *s.* pro 16. diebus.
Nicholaus de Norreys, Henricus de Haydok, Vic. *Lanc.*
Radus de Sechevill, Jordanus de Garthorp, Vic. *Leic.*
Thomas de Sannford, Vic. *Midds.*
Simon de Draiton, Vic. *Northt.*
Johannes de Grymſtede, Ricus de Wolhop, Vic. *Southt.*
Robertus de Dutton, Richardus de Blytheteld, Vic. *Staff.*
Jobes de Erhegh, Robertus de Somerton, Vic. *Somerſ.*
Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandeford, Vic. *Weſtmerl.*
Petrus de Grete, Vic. *Wygorn.*

Clauſe 3. E. 3. m. 30. dorſo. De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis ſuis *Northt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Ade de Cotesbrok*, & *Galfrido de Herliſton*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, qui ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod de Civitate noſtra *Sarum*, uſque *Weſtm.* in octabis Beatæ *Mariæ* virginis, proximo præteritis **per nos et conſilium noſtrum adjornatum ſeu continuatum fuit**, pro Communitate Villæ illius venerunt, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, **Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo ad nos apud Weſt. ibidem morando**, videlicet a dictis octabis uſque ad diem Mercurii in feſto S. *Petri* in Cathedra, & **exinde ad propria redeundo, habito reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam**, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent Burgenſes ſubſcripti Ballivis ſubſcriptis, videlicet,

Thomas de Geryrabe, Johannes de Kirkeby, Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Ebor*,
Henr. de Novo Caſtro, Willus de Hedon, Ballivis Villæ de *Scardeburgh*.

It

It is evident by these two Writs, 1. That this Parliament was adjourned or continued to a certain day by the King & his Counsel, from *Sarum* to *Westminster*. 2ly. That they had their sitting Expenses allowed only from the day of the adjournment at *Westminster*, and travelling expenses for coming to and returning home after the Parliament ended. 3ly. That they had *former Writs for their Expenses in going to, staying at, and returning from this Parliament at *Sarum*, upon its prorogation, before the Parliament quite ended or dissolved, and that upon very good reason: 1. Because it was uncertain whether the Parliament should meet again at the day or place of its prorogation, being dissolvable by the *Kings Writs upon sundry emergent occasions, or by the Kings death. 2ly. Because the present Knights, Citizens, Burgesses might dye before the Parliament met again, at the day to which it was adjourned or continued, and so they should quite lose their Expenses past, without any re-imbursement. 3ly. Because the adjournment and prorogation being the act of the King and his Counsel only, ought not to deprive them of those Expenses they had actually disbursed at the first Sessions at *Sarum*, where having finished their work for that present, it was just they should receive their Wages, Expenses, by Writs then issued, without delay till the next Session and Parliament ended. 4ly. That this Session of Parliament at *Westminster* lasted but 11. dayes, to wit from the 10. to the 22. of *February*, and no longer. 5ly. That these Writs are general and indefinite, like the *first of this kind, neither expressing the particular sums, nor number of dayes allowed them for going, sitting, returning from this Parliament, nor what they should receive each day, being to be ascertained by Sheriffs according to former usage & presidents.

* Here, p. 87.

* Cooks 4 Instit. c. 1. p. 46. 1 H. 5. Roc. Parl. n. 26. 4 E. 4. 44 b.

* Here, p. 8, 20, 28.

In the 4th. year of King *Edward* the 3d. there were two Parliaments held, and two several sorts of Writs for the Expenses of those elected and sent unto them; the first thus entred in the *Clause Rolls*.

Clause

Clauſe 4 E 3. mem. 7. dorſo

Anno 4 E. 3. Expenſæ Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra,** habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Roberto de Walkefare*, & *Roberto de Nowers*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad nos ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ proximo poſt feſtum beatæ* Katherinæ *Virginis, proxim. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **octo libras, et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro viginti et uno diebus,** utroque prædictorum *Roberti* & *Roberti* capiente **per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Wiſtm.* ix. die *Decemb.*

Per ipſum Regem & Concilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis infraſcriptis, videlicet,

Johannes Morteyn, Thomas de Stodleye, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 7. *l.* & 12. *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Malculmus de Chaſtilon, Jacobus Freyſel, Mil. de Com. *Bucks.* de 7. *l.* & 12. *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Petrus Filliol, Johes de Orreton, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 12. *l.* & 16. *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Edmundus de Appelby, Johannes de Verdon, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 9. *l.* & 4. *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Johannes Peverell, Henr. de Guldene, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de 8. *l.* & 8. *s.* pro 21. diebus.

Thomas Ughtryd, Petrus de Salſo Mariſco, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 10. *l.* & 16. *s.* pro 27. diebus.

Robertus de Bouſſer, Johannes Dyn, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Ricus

Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Walterus de Aſtakeby, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.
Willus le Moigne, Robertus de Waſſingle, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 8 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.
Willus de Bradeſhawe, Johes de Lancaſtria, Mil. de Com. *Lancaſtria* de 11 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 29. diebus.
Robertus Burdet, Ricus de Egelaſton, Mil. de Com. *Leyc.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebu.
Johannes de Trehampton, Thomas de Carleton, Mil. de Com. *Linc.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Ricus de Wyndeſore, Johannes de Bray, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.
Robertus de Daventre, Edmundus Truſſel, Mil. de Com. *Northamp.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.
Robertus Joyce, Johes Bycke, Mil. de Com. *Notingh.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Willus de Legh, Robertus de Moreby, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.
Johes de * Beynil, Walterus Poul, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21. diebus. * Weynil.
Willus de Ercalewe, Rogerus Corbet de Caus, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27. diebus.
Radus de Grendon, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de centum ſolidis pro 25. diebus.
Johes de Erlegh, Hugo de Longelonde, Mil. de Com. *Somerſ.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Edwardus de Sancto Johanne, Rogerus de Kent, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.
Johes de Biſſhopeſton, Johes de Peyto ſenior, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Thomas de Warthecop, Robertus de Sandeford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 31. diebus.
Reignaldus de Pavely, Robertus de Hungerford, Mil. de *Wyltes.* de 8 *l.* & *s.* pro 21. diebus.

Expenſæ Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis *Lond. Epiſcopi*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thomæ de Melcheburn*, &

Thoma de Maſſyngham, Burgenſibus Villæ illius nuper ad Nos ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum beatæ* Katerinæ *virginis prox. præterito ſummoniri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quatuor libras et quatuor ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti uno diebus, utroque prædict. Thomæ et Thomæ capiente per diem duos ſolidos,** Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium:

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis infraſcriptis, viz.*

Willus Lengleys, Willus de Kirkeby, Burgenſes Villæ de *Appelby*. de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 31. diebus.

Robertus Crowe, Johes Elcok. Burg. Villæ *Bed.* de 76 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Ricus de Morton, Willus Chriſtemaſſe, Cives Civitatis *Cant.* de 76 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Willus de Dounedale, Johes de Paſton, Burg. de *Grymesby*, de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Johes de Lanlowen, Johes de Autrenon, Burg. de *Helleſton* de C16 *s.* pro 29. diebus.

Johes Haverynꝑton, Robertus de Gryndon, Cives Civitatis *Karl.* de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro. 32. diebus.

Ricus de Boynyngton, Willus Waryn, Burg. Villæ *Leyc.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus

Willus de Hayhethorn, Hugo de Carleton, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Simon de Lanncehull, Walterus de Burgo, Burg. Villæ *Northt.* de 76 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Johes

Johes de Roſewerek, Johes Slegh, Burg. de *Truru.* de C16*s.* pro 29. diebus.
Robertus de Warrewyk, Johes Sotenay, Burg. Villæ *Warr.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Thomas de Merok, Willus de Cheleſworth, Burg. *Wellenſis* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21. diebus.

This Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 15 dayes, as is evident by the Expenſes allowed only for 15 days to the Knights of *Middleſex*, who had not travelling charges allowed them; and the allowance of 19 dayes expenſes to other Counties, Cities and Burroughs, neareſt *Weſtm.* and 29 and 31 days to the remoteſt, whereof all but 15. days, were for travelling to and fro.

The ſecond File of Writs this year for the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes in the Parliament held at *Wynton*, are thus regiſtred, Clauſe 4. Ed. 3 pars unica mem. 35 dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Willo de Omero*, & *Rogero de Bourne*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Wynton.* die dominica prox. ante feſtum *Sancti Gregorii Papæ* prox. præteritum, *ſummoneri fecimus*, *pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus*, *ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi, et Rogeri, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Wynton.* 23. die *Martii.* Anno 4 E. 3. Expenſæ Militum.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, viz. de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Ricus de la Bere, Walterus de Holewell, Vic. *Bedf.* de 6*l.* pro 15. diebus.

Johes Fachel, Edmundus Danvers, Vic. *Berks.* de C04*s.* pro 13. diebus.

Radus de Wedon, Johes filius Radi le Mareſchal, Vic. *Bucks* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Almaricus la Zouſche, Henricus de Garſton, Vic. *Cant.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Johes de Orreton, Thomas de Hardegill, Vic. *Cumbr.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27. diebus.

Robertus de Maignel, Hugo de Maignel, Vic. *Derb.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Rogerus le Jeu, Henricus Tyrel, Vic. *Devon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21. diebus.

Robertus de Novo Burgo, Willus de Eſtok, Vic. *Derſ.* de C &4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Gregorius de Thornton, Willus Gra, Vic. *Ebor.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Johes Pride, Johes de Monynton, Vic. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Radus de Stiverle, Johes Silveſtre, Vic. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Phus de Pympe, Henr. de Helles, Vic. *Kanc.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus de Saperton, Henr. de Haydok, Vic. *Lanc.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Thomas de Novo Mercato, Vic. *Lincol.* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Simon de Drayton, Robertus de Daventre, Vic. *Northt.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Petus Frun, Vic. *Norwgh.* de 68 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Rogerus de Nowers, Vic. *Oxon.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus

Ricus de Sancto Licio, Thomas de Grenham, Vic. *Rotel.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Hynkele, Willus de Mokleſton. Vic. *Salop.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robertus le Popham, Andreas Payn, Vic. *Southt.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johes de Hynkele, Henr. de Biſſhebury, Vic, *Staff.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Edmundus de Soterle, Vic. *Suff.* de 76 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Thomas de Brewoſa, Vic. *Surr.* de 69 *s.* pro 15. diebus.

Johes de Ernele, Vic. * *Suſſex* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

* Perchance miſencred for Sumerſet.

Robertus de Warrewyke, Johes Soteinaye, Vic. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Willo de Threlkeld, Willus Lenglys, Vic. *Weſtmorl.* de 10 *l.* pro 25. diebus.

Johes de Stone, Edmundus de Duncleat, Vic. *Wygorn* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Petus Doignel, Robertus de Hungerford, Vic. *Wyltes* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Expenſæ Civium & Burg.

Rex Ballivis Villæ de *Sancto Albano*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thomæ filio Johannis le Taillur*, & *Rogero ad leye*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad nos, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Wynton.* die Dominica prox. ante feſtum Sancti *Gregorii Papæ* ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus, *ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **ſeroginta et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos, ad Parliamentum prædictum, ſoldem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Rogeri, capiente per diem duas ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Periſlum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Burgenſes ſubſcripti Ballivis ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Ricus de Cave, Ballivis Villæ *Bed.* de 30 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes Wyn, Willus atte Welle, Ballivis Civitatis *Ciceſt.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Robertus de Ponton, Ballivis Villæ de *Lanneton*, de 42 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Nicholaus de Stannford, Willus de Biſeld, Majori & Ballivis Villæ *North.* de 60. pro 15 diebus.

Johes de Weſton, Rogerus Pride, Ballivis Villæ *Salop.* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebns.

Johes le Flemyng, Andreas Haywode, Majori et Ballivis Villæ *Suht.* de 2 *l.* 2 *s*: pro 21 diebus.

Robertus filius Willi, Johannes filius Henrici, Ballivis Villæ *Warr.* de 3 *l.* 8. *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Deneneys, Willus Gabriel, Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Winton.* de 2 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 11. diebus.

This Parliament at *Wynton* ſate but 11. dayes, the Knights of *Southampton* in the ſame County near it, and the Burgeſſes of *Wynton* where it was held, being allowed only 11. dayes by theſe Writs, but no travelling Expenſes in going to and returning from this Parliament, as the reſt of the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, were according to their reſpective diſtances from *Wynton*, 27 dayes being the longeſt allowance to the Knights of *Cumberland*, who were moſt remote; whereof 16. were for their comming and returning, being 5. dayes more then thoſe they ſate in Parliament.

In the 5th. year of King *Edward* the 3*d.* there were Writs only for Expenſes for one Parliament then held, entred thus in Clauſ. 5 E 3. pars 2. memb: 6.

Anno 5 E 3. D: Expenſis Militum de Parliamento.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, tam infra libertates quam extra,

extra, habere faciatis dilectis & fidelibus noſtris, *Conſtantino de Mortuo mari*, & *Johanni de Ormesby*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad Nos ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum**, *quod apud* Weſtm. *altera feſtivitatem Sancti* Michaelis, *proximo præteritum ſummoniri fecimus*, *pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti*, *venientibus ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos*, *et ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **ſer libras pro Expenſis ſuis**, **veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum**, **ibidem morando**, **et exinde ad propria redeundo**, **videlicet**, **pro quindecim diebus**, utroque prædictorum *Conſtantini* & *Johannis* **capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos**. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die *Octobris*.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, *Viz. ſubſcriptis de ſummis infraſcriptis*, *viz.*

Radus fil. Rici, Rogerus le Mareſchal, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de C 4. ſolidis, pro 13. diebus.

Gilbertus de Elſefeld, Johes de Brumpton, Mil. de Com. *Berks.* de C. & 4. ſol. pro 13. diebus.

Johes de Cifrewaſt, Ricus Chaſtilon, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de C & 4. ſolid. pro 13. diebus.

Philippus de Stowe, Warinus de Baſſingburn, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de C. & 4. ſolidis pro 13. diebus.

Ricus de Hywiſh, Reginaldus de Botriaux, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 9 *l.* & 4. ſol. pro 23. diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Robertus Parnyng, Mil. de Com *Cumb.* de 10 *l.* pro 25. diebus.

Hugo filius Hugonis de Meynhull, Roger de Okenore, Mil. de Com. *Derby.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Rogerus de Prideaux, Ricus de Campo Arnulphi, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21. diebus.

Johannes Peverel, Walterus de Beril, Mil. de Com. *Derſ.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27. diebus.

Willus de Plumpton, Thomas Deyvill, Mil. de Com. *Eborum*, de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Rober-

Robertus de Cheddeworth, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex.* de 21. & 8 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Willus de Cheldenham, Willus de Bradewell, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Ricus Foncel, Johes Lucas, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Johes de la Haye, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11. diebus.

Johes de Ifeld, Radus de Sancto Laurencio, Milites de Com. *Kanc.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11. diebus.

Willus de Bradſhawe, Oliverus de Stanesfeld, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Rogerus le Zouſche, Willus de Staunton, Mil. de Com. *Leic.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Thomas de Wylughby, Johes de Barkeworth, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Ricus de Ponns, Gilbertus Haward, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 9. diebus.

Simon de Draiton, Petus le fiz Waryn, Mil. de Com. *Northampt.* de C & 4. *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Rogerus Manduyt, Johes de Burnglidon, Mil. de Com. *Northumbr.* de 11 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes de Monnteny, Willus de Elond, Mil. de Com. *Norvingh.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Whitefeld, Johes de Louches, Mil. de Com. *Oxon* de C & 4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Clemens de Caſtreton, Johes de Wevyle, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Willus de Ercalewe, Rogerus Corbet de Caus. Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Theobaldus Ruſſell, Andreas Payn, Mil. de Com. *Suthf.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus.

Henricus de Biſhebury, Willus Truſſebut, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Radus de Bockynge, Egidius de Wacheſham, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Tho. de Marlebergh, Johes de Erle, Mil. de Com. *Sumerſ.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *l.* pro 17. diebus.

Willus

Willus de Weſtone, Johes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 9. diebus.
Nichus Gentil, Willus de Northo, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11. diebus.
Rogerus de Bolesbury, Henr. de Inſula, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Willus le Bloun: Ricus de Hawkeſſowe, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 6 *l.* pro 15. diebus,
Hildebrandus de London, Robertus de Hungerford, Mil. de Com. *Wiltes.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

It is hence obſervable; 1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 9 dayes, as appears by the 9 dayes Expenſes only to the Knights for *Middleſex* and *Surry*, and 11. dayes only to thoſe of *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, and *Suſſex*: whereas the Knights for *Cornwall* had 23, thoſe of *Weſtmerland* and *Cumberland* 25, and thoſe for *Northumberland* 29 dayes Expenſes allowed, becauſe remoter then others, to defray their travelling charges to and from this Parliament, though they ſate but 9 dayes in Parliament, their journeyes being longer, more expenſive, laborious then their ſervice in Parliament, and their wages the ſame for both.

2. That all Knights for Shires, whether *Knights* by order, or not Knighted, received the ſelf-ſame Expenſes by the day in this and preceding Writs of K. E. 3. though formerly the one ſomtimes received more then the other, by * forecited Writs. The Writs for Burgeſſes follow. Clauſe 5 Ed. 3. pars 2. m. 6. dorſo.

* Here, p. 55, 56, 57, &c.

Anno 5 E. 3. De Expenſis Burgenſ. de Parliamento.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Norwici* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilecto nobis *Thomæ But* & *Johi de Swytterton* Civibus Civitatis illius, *nuper ad Nos ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad craſtinum San-*

feſti Michaelis *prox. præterito ſummonitri fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædicta venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, quinquaginta et duos ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro tredecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johannis capiente per diem duos ſolidos. *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 9*die* Octobris.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burg. ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, Viz.

Willus Coſtantyn Burgenſ. Villæ *Bedf.* de 1 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Galfrus Coſtyn, Johes Irpen, Burgenſ. Villæ *Gyppewici*, de 2 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes Skewys Burgenſis de *Helleſton*, de 2 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus de Brumpton, Thomas le Clerk, Burgenſ. de *Lon Epiſcopi*, de 2 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Galfrus de Northampton, Johes le Plomer, Burgenſ. Villæ *Northt.* de 2 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Andræas de Wormenhale, Johes Culverd, Burgenſ. Villæ *Oxon.* de 2 l. 12 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Silveſter de Treſuthken, Burgenſ. de *Truri* de 2 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Henr. de Canevacer, Radus Beauchamp, Cives Civitatis *Wynton.* de 3 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

You may obſerve from the premiſſes;

1. That theſe Writs for the Expenſes of Burgeſſes have the ſame date (as all the forementioned and ſubſequent uſually have) with thoſe for the Knights of Shires who had the ſame proportion of dayes for travelling as the Knights of

of the Counties wherein they were ſituated were allowed, as appears by comparing them and others preceding and with following each other.

2ly. That thoſe for the Expenſes of the Citizens and Burgeſſes are directed only to the Mayors and Bayliffs of the Cities and Boroughs, not Sheriffs of Counties, as ſome Writs preceding were.

In the 6 year of King *Edward* the 3*d*. wherein two Parliaments were held, there iſſued two diſtinct Writs for the Expenſes of their reſpective Members; the firſt of them thus enrolled. Clauſ. 6 Ed. 3, m. 10. dorſo, pars unica.

Anno 6 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Conſtantino de Mortuo mari*, & *Hugoni Peverel*, Militibus Comitatus illius *nuper ad Nos ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad craſtinum Beatæ* Mariæ *Virginis, prox. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quatuor libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Conſtantini et Hugonis, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtm.* 12. die *Sept.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis de ſummis infraſcriptis, viz.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Thomas de Stodle, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Thomas de Foxle, Ricus Paynell, Mil. de Com. *Berks* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Malculmus Chaſtilon, Johes de Adegrave, Mil. de Com. *Bucks*, de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Matthæus de Baſſingburn, Warinus de Baſſingburn, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Willus Baſſet, Johes de Lercedekene, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Ricus de Donton, Johes de Haverington, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Robertus de Meignill, Willus Micebel, Mil. de Com. *Derby*, de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Walterus de Swengeuil, Radus de Speek, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Alex de Nevill, Auketinus Salveyn, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus de Chiltenham, Henr. de Brocworth, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 4 *l.* per 10 diebus.

Walterus Joce, Johes Lucas, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Philippus Pelecoc, Radus de Bredon, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Ricus de Bajocis, Hugo de Croft, Mil. de Com. *Huntyngdon*, de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Johes de Iſeld, Johes de Cobenham, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de 2 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Robertus de Daleon, Johes de Horneby, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Philippus de Polevill, Alanus Talbot, Mil. de Com. *Leic.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Thomas de Novo Mercato, Willus de Lynderthorp, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln*, de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Iohes de Sancto Mauro, Robertus de Tolthorp, Mil. de Com. *Northamps.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Iohes Byk, Rogerus de Verdon, Mil. de Com. *Nottingh.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Iohes de Aneton, Robertus de Barton, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Iohes de Wyvill, Walterus Poul, Mil. de Com. *Rutel.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Willus

Willus de Ercalewe, Rogerus Corbet de Caus, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Iohes de Heyno, Andreas de Payn, Mil. de Com. *Sumbr.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Philippus de Somervill, Robertus le Mareſchal, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Radus de Bockynge, Edm. de Soterle, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Johes de Erle, Robertus de Somerton, Mil. de Com. *Sommerſ.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Edwardus de Sancto Johanne, Thomas de Weyvill, Mil. de *Suſſex* de 2 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Johes de Compton, Adam de Stynynton, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 4 *l.* pro decem diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmorl.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Robtus Somery, Johes le Rous, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

The Writs for Citizens and Burgeſſes follow Clauſe 6 Ed. 3. pars unica, memb. 10. dorſo.

De Expenſis Civium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ ſuæ *Norvht.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Johi de Waydour*, & *Adæ de Catesbrook*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad Nos ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad craſtinum beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis, prox. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **triginta et duos ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Adæ capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 12 die *Septemb.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Con-

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives *&* Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.*

Hugo Walle, Johes Scot, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedf.* de triginta & duobus ſolidis pro octo diebus.
Willus de Ayleſton, Thomas de Maddeleye, Cives *Hereford* de 56 *s.* pro 14 diebus.
Nichus de Shelton, Radus le Rede, Burgenſes Villæ *Huntyndon*, de triginta & duobus ſolidis pro octo diebus.

This Parliament ſate but 4 dayes, as is apparent by the 6 dayes Expenſes and no more for the Knights of *Kent* and *Hertfordſhire*, and 8 dayes only allowed to ſome other Knights and Burgeſſes, 4. of them for comming and returning: The remoteſt Counties of *Cumberland* and *Weſtmerland* had 20. dayes, 16 of them for going and retreating.

The 2d. Writs for Members of the ſecond Parliament, held this year at *Weſtminſter*, are thus entred, Clauſ. 6. E. 3. pars unica memb. 29.

An. 6. E. 3. De Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Conſtantino de Mortuo Mari*, & *Roberto de Walkefare*, Militibus Com. illius nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum S. *Gregorii Papæ*, prox. præterito, ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti, *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis* Nos & *ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quatuor lib. et ſexdecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, pro duodecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Conſtantini et Roberti**, capiente per diem qua-

quatuor ſolidos. Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtm.* 21. die Marcii.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites, ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis; videlicet.

Nigellus de Salford, Thomas de Stodleye, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 4 *l.* pro decem diebus.

Johes de Brumpton, Johes de Burghton, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Johes de Stretle, Malculmus Chaſtllon, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 4 *l.* pro decem diebus.

Phus de Stowe, Warinus de Baſſingburn, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de 4 *l.* pro decem diebus.

Simon de Tretwythoſa, Johes de Ardeſtowe, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 8 *l.* pro 22. diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Robertus Parnyng, Mil. de Com. *Cumb.* de 8 *l.* & ſexdecim ſolid. pro 20. diebus.

Hugo de Meignill, Robertus de Meignill, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Thomas de Cranthorn, Walterus de Sweynthill, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 8 *l* & 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Johes Peverel, Walterus Beril, Mil de Com. *Dorſ.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Thomas Ugtred, Robertus de Morby, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes le Botiler de Lannbeyt, Willus de Bradewel, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Johes Pride, Johes de Leonhale, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Philippus Pelitot, Johes de la Haye. Mil. de Com. *Herif.* de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8. diebus.

Rogerus de Chartres, Johes de Littlebury, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Adam Banaſtr. Robertus de Dalton, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 78. diebus.

Ricus

Ricus de Eggebaſton, Radus de Secchevill, Mil. de Com. *Lyceſt.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.
Simon de Drayton, Thomas de Verden, Mil. de Com. *North.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.
Rogerus Manduyt, Willus de Tyndale, Mil. de Com. *Northumbr.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Johes Ingram, Johes de Oxon, Mil. de Com. *Notingh.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.
Ricus de Williameſcote, Johes de Leukenore, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.
Rogerus de Denford, Ricus de Seyton, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.
Willus de Ercalwe, Willus de Leverſete, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.
Johes de Roches, Andreas Payn, Mil. de Com. *Suthſ.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12, diebus.
Willus Truſſebut, Phus de Lutteleye, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 17. diebus.
Radus de Bockynge, Benedictus de Cokefeld, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.
Johes de Erle, Henr. Power, Mil. de Com. *Somer.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.
Willus de Weſton, Johes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 48 *s.* pro 6. diebus.
Edwardus de Sancto Johe, Thomas de Weyvill, Mil de Com. *Suſſex*, de 64 *s.* pro 8. diebus.
Nichus de Stratford, Johes de Compton, Mil. de Com. *War.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.
Walterus de Stirklond, Willus Lengleys, Mil. de Com. *Weſtm.* & 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.
Ricus de Hankeſtowe, Willus de Bradewell, Mil. de Com, *Wygorn.* & 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.
Hildebrandus de London, Walterus de Hungerford, Mil. de Com. *Wilts.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Clauſe 6. Ed. 3. pars unica, m. 29. dorſo.

An. 6. Ed. 3. De Expenſis Burgenſium de Parliamento.

Rex Ballivis Villæ *Warr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod

quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Johi de Sutton*, & *Johi de Crumpe*, Burgensibus Villæ illius, nuper *ad Nos*, ad **Parliamentum nostrum** *apud*] Westm. *die Lunæ, prox. post festum Sancti* Gregorii *Papæ, prox. præterit. fummoneri*] *fecimus*, *pro Communitate Villa prædicta*, venientibus ad tractand. ibidem super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & statum Regni nostri tangentibus, **quadraginta et octo solidos pro expensis suis veniendo ad Nos, ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro duodecim diebus utroque prædictorum Johis, et Johis, capiente per diem duos solidos.** T. R. apud *West*, 21. die Marcii.

Per ipsum Regem & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti, de terminis subscriptis, videlicet.

Johes de Saham junior Galfrus Waltok, Burg. Villæ *Bed.* de 10*s.* pro 10. diebus.

Walterus Byle de Lenecote, Willus de Passord, Burg. Villæ de *Launceston*, de 4 *l.* pro 22. diebus.

Willus de Pakesham, Burgensis de *Maldon* de 16*s.* pro 8. diebus.

Willus le Carter, Robtus de Savenhampton, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.*

Rogerus Byle, Burgensis Villæ de *Tavystock*, de 30 *l.* 6*s.* pro 18. diebus.

There are no entries of the rest.

It is evident by the Writs for the Knights of *Hereford* and *Surry*, that this Parliament sate but 4. or at most 6. days, for which only they had their Expenses, but no travelling charges, as the other Knights, Citizens and Burgesses were allowed some for one day in coming, and one returning, amounting only to 8. dayes, others remoter

had ten dayes, the remoteſt. 20. and 22. dayes, and *Northumberland* 26. days: to wit 10. days for coming, 6. days ſtaying, and 10. dayes returning home.

The Writs Anno 7. Ed. 3. follow next in courſe in this enſuing forme.

Clauſe de Anno ſeptimo Edw. 3. pars prima, m. 21. dorſo.

An. 7 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum ad Parlamentum venientium.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Roberto de Walkefare*, & *Henrico Walpol*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Ebor.* ad diem veneris prox. ante feſtum Sancti * *Nicholai* prox. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, & *quod poſtmodum undecimo die Decembris prox. ſequenti uſque ad* * *octabas Sancti* Hillarii *prox. ſequent.* **certis de cauſis prorogavimus, ſive continuavimus**, pro Communitate Com. prædicti, *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **quindecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos, ad dictum diem veneris, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Henrici, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Ebor.* 26. die *Januarii*.

* Decemb. 6.

* January 21.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis. de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes Moryz, Gerardus de Braybrok, Mil. de Com. de *Bed.* 14*l.* pro 18 diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris &c. et ſeptecem diebus veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Gil-

Gilbertus de Ellesfeld, Warinus de Baſſyngbourn, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 7 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 20. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas.**

Thomas Blacket, Robertus Malet, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 4 *l.* pro 18. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Warinus de Baſſyngbourn, Johannes le Rous, Mil. de *Cantebr.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Petrus de Tillyoll., Ricus de Denton, Mil de Com. *Cumb.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecem diebus, veniendo ad octab. &c.**

Robertus de Meygnyll, Petrus de Wakebrugge, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Willus de Bentele, Thomas de la Grave, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 22 *l.* pro 28. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et ſeptem diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Robertus de Novo Burgo, Johes Lok, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de 20 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris &c. et viginti et quinque diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Gregorius de Thornton, Thomas Deyvill, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 6 *l.* pro 8. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Robertus de Bouſſer, Thomas de Burgh. Mil. de Com. *Eſſex.* de 15 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, **veniendo ad**

dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.

Willus le Chiltenham, Willus de Bradewell, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 14 *l.* pro 18. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Willus de Penereth, Ricus de Clehangre, Mil. de Com. *Hereford* de 14 *l.* pro 18. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Ricus de Perers, Thomas de la Haye, Mil. de Com. *Herif.* de 15 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Ricus de Eye, Nichus de Sancto Neoto, Mil. de Com. *Huntingdon.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.

Edus de Nevill, Johes de Horneby junior, Mil. de Com. *Lancaſt.* pro 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Alanus Talbot, Johes de Knyghton, Mil. de Com. *Leiceſt.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 14. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et treſdecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes de Trehampton, Thomas de Carleton, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes Wroth, Rogerus Belet, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 22. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris,

ris, &c. et viginti et uno diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Robertus de Daventre, Thomas de Berkele, Mil. de Com. *Northam.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris. &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes le Bret, Ricus le Strelleye, Mil. de Com. *Notyngh.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Jacobus de Wodeſtok, Hugo de Berewyk, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, veniendo ad diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes le Hunte, Thomas de Wenge, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 14. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et treſdecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab.

Henr. de Biſhebury, Walterus Buſſry, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 47 *l.* pro 8. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes Not, Ricus Benet, Mil. de Com. *Southt.* de 18 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et tribus diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c,

Johes de Aſton, Ricus de Falede, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes de Kyngeſton, Johes de Draycote de Redeſlib', Mil. de Com. *Somer.* de 20 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et quinque diebus, ad dictas octabas, &c.

Radus.

dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.

Willus le Chiltenham, Willus de Bradewell, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 14 *l.* pro 18. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Willus de Penereth, Ricus de Clehangre, Mil. de Com. *Hereford* de 14 *l.* pro 18. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Ricus de Perers, Thomas de la Haye, Mil. de Com. *Herif.* de 15 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Ricus de Eye, Nichus de Sancto Neoto, Mil. de Com. *Huntingdon.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.

Edus de Nevill, Johes de Horneby junior, Mil. de Com. *Lancaſt.* pro 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Alanus Talbot, Johes de Knyghton, Mil. de Com. *Leiceſt.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 14. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et treſdecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes de Trehampton, Thomas de Carleton, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes Wroth, Rogerus Belet, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 22. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris,

ris, &c. et viginti et uno diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Robertus de Daventre, Thomas de Berkele, Mil. de Com. *Northam.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes le Bret, Ricus le Strelleye, Mil. de Com. *Notyngh.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et undecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Jacobus de Wodestok, Hugo de Berewyk, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, veniendo ad diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes le Hunte, Thomas de Wenge, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 14. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et tredecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab.

Henr. de Bisshebury, Walterus Buffry, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 47 *l.* pro 8. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et septem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes Not, Ricus Benet, Mil. de Com. *Southr.* de 18 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et tribus diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c,

Johes de Aston, Ricus de Falede, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

Johes de Kyngeston, Johes de Draycote de Redelish', Mil. de Com. *Somer.* de 20 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus, veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et quinque diebus, ad dictas octabas, &c.

Radus.

Radus de Bockynge, Willus Giffard, Mil de Com. *Suff.* de 16 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 20. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Thomas de Thorp, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex.* de 7 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 20. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, et decem et novem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Henricus de Hokkele, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 5 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 14. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et treſdecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandford. Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Willus de Bradewell, Petrus de Grete, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 47 *l.* pro 18. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab, &c.**

Edmundus Gacelyn, Mil. de Rom. *Wiltes.* de 9 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 24. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et tribus diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

The Writs for the Burgeſſes are thus regiſtred.

De Expenſis Burgenſium venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Ballivis Villæ ſuæ *Cantab.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Edmundo de Cantebrigge*, & *Johanni Lyngwode*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius nuper ad Nos[1], ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Ebor.* ad diem, *veneris* prox. ante feſtum Sancti *Nicholai*. prox. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, & quod poſtmodum undecimo die *Decembris* prox. ſequenti uſque ad *octabas* Sancti *Hillarii* prox. **ſequent. certis de cauſis prorogavimus, ſive continuavimus**, pro Communitate Villæ illius venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negociis

negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, **ſex libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſexdecim diebus, et poſtmodum virtute continuationis prædictæ, iterum veniendo, ad Nos ad dictas octabas, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quindecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Edmundi, et Johannis, cap. per diem duos ſolidos.** T. R. ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti Ballivis ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, videlicet,

Johes de Sacham, Burgenſis Villæ *Bed.* de 3 *l.* & 10 *s.* pro 18. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et decem et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Thomas de Cranthorn, Johannes de Breweton, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 12 *l.* pro 28. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et viginti et ſeptem diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Johes de Huntyngdon, Johes le Clerc de Huntingdon, Burgenſes Villæ de *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quindecim diebus veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.**

Johes de Garthorp, Burg. Villæ *Leyceſt.* de 64 *s.* pro 14. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum diem veneris, &c. et quatuordecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octabas, &c.**

Henricus de Helyden, Johannes le Palmere, Burg. Villæ *Northt.* de 6 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 16. diebus, **veniendo ad dictum**

dum diem veneris &c. et quindecim diebus, veniendo ad dictas octab. &c.

By theſe Rolles it is obſervable;

1. That this Parliament at *York* after 6. dayes Seſſion, was proroged or continued to a day certain, mentioned in the Writs, and afterwards ſate again at *York* on the day to which it was proroged or continued.

2ly. That their firſt ſitting before this prorogation continued but for 6 dayes at moſt, and their ſecond Seſſion but 7 dayes, as is evident by the Writs recital, compared with the allowance to the Knights for *Yorkſhire* only of 8 dayes Expenſes for coming to the firſt, and 7 days for the ſecond, being held in their own County, but no travelling charges.

3ly. That the cauſes of this Prorogation made by the King are not expreſſed: I conceive one principal reaſon thereof was, that the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes might repair home to their houſes to entertain their Neighbours, and keep hoſpitality during the Feaſt of Chriſts Nativity then approaching.

4ly. That this Prorogation was very ſhort, to wit, from the 12th of *December*, till the 21 of *January* then next enſuing, in reſpect whereof they had no Writs for Expenſes for the firſt Seſſion at this Prorogation, but only at the end of the ſecond Seſſion of this Parliament.

5ly. That they had no Expences allowed them during the interval between the prorogation and next meeting, but only for ſo many dayes thereof as they ſpent in travelling to, from, and returning to the Parliament at the day to which it was proroged.

6ly. That their Expenſes for both theſe Seſſions, and the preciſe number of days alotted them for each of them, are particularly expreſſed in, and levyed only by one Writ, not two; according to the old Adagy, *Fruſtra fit per plura, quod fieri poteſt per pauciora*; which I obſerve was not done in or by any precedent Writs, when Parliaments were adjourned or proroged.

Clauſe

Clauſe 8 E 3. pars unica, mem. 8. dorſo

Anno 8 E 3 De Expenſ. Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam ſicut libertates quam extra,** habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Conſtantino de Mortuo mari,* & *Johanni de Ormesby,* Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad Nos ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ proximo poſt feſtum* Exaltationis ſanctæ Crucis, *proxim. præteritum ſummoniri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* **quatuor libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Conſtantini et Johannis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 23 die *Septemb.*

Per ipſum Regem & Concilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis de ſummis infra ſcriptis, videlicet,

Thomas de Stodlegh, Hugo de Croſt, Milites de Com. *Bedf.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Jacobus de Wodeſtock, Johannes Bromy, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 8. diebus.

Johannes de Stretle, Thomas Blaket, Milites de Com. *Buck.* de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Willus Baſſet, Johannes Crochard, Milites de Com. *Cornub.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Hugo de Moriceby, Willus Lenglys le Coſyn, Milites de Com. *Cumbr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Robertus de Ingram, Johannes de Hambury, Milites de Com. *Derb.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johannes de Ralegh, Johannes de Chevereſton, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes de Sully, Brianus de Gonytz, Milites de Com. *Dorſ.* pro 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johannes de Eſtand, Nicholaus de Sutton, Milites de Com. *Eborum*, de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johannes Dyn, Ricus de Kelleſhull, Milites de Com. *Eſſex* de 2 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Willus de Chiltenham, Henr. de Brokworth, Milites de *Glouc.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Willus Broun, Willus de Penreth, Milites de Com. *Herif.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Galfrus de la Lee, Milites de Com. *Herif.* de 2 *l.* 8 *s.* pro ſex diebus.

Radus Sauvage, Willus Morannt, Milites de Com. *Kanc.* de 2 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Robertus de Radeclyf, Henricus de Haydock, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Ricus de Eggebaſton, Hugo Turvill, Milites de Com. *Leic.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Johannes de Trehampton, Gilbertus de Ledred, Milites de Com. *Linc.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Henr. Wiliot, Edmundus Flambard, Milites de Com. *Midd.* de 1 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 4. diebus.

Simon de Drayton, Petrus filius Warini, Mil. de Com. *Northam.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Ricus de Strelley, Johannes de Oxon, Milites de Com. *Nott.* de 4 *l.* 7 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Ricus de Williameſcote, Johes de Alneton, Mil. de Com. *Oxon*, de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Johannes de Wittilbury, Johannes Hakelut, Milites de Com. *Rotel.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Willus de Ercalewe, Griffinus de Lee, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Johannes de Aulton, Miles de Com. *Southt.* de 2 *l.* pro 13. diebus.

Johannes de Draycote, Ricus de Peſhale, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Radus.

Radus de Bockyng, Egidius de Wachesham, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 3 *l.* & 41. pro 8 diebus.
Thomas de Marlebergh, Thomas Gourney, Mil. de Com. *Somers.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 11 diebus.
Thomas de Eure, Willus de Northo, *senior*, Milites de Com. *Sussex* de 2 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 6 diebus.
Adam de Stynyngton, Gerardus de Sekyndon, Milit. de Com. *Warr.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.
Willus Lenglys, Willus de Langwathby Milites, de *Westmerl.* de 8 l. pro viginti diebus.
Petrus de Grete, Johannes de Stone, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.
Robertus de Hungerford, Robertus de Bilkemor, Milites de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Clause 8 Ed. 3, pars unica, memb 8. dorso.

De Expens. Burgensium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Norwici *salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis & fidelibus nobis* Johanni *de* Morle, *&* Petro de Hakefeld, *Burgensibus Civitatis illius, super ad Nos ad* **Parliamentum nostrum** *quod apud* Westm. *ad diem Lunæ proxim. post Festum* Exaltationis Sanctæ Crucis. *proxim. præterit. summoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni nostri tangentibus,* **quadraginta solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Petri, capiente per diem duos solidos.** Teste ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Burgens. subscripti Majoribus & Ballivis subscriptis de summis subscriptis, viz.

Ricus de Cave, Willus le Clerk, Burg. Villæ *Bedf.* de 32 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Robertus Gyene, Burgenſ. Villæ *Briſtoll*, de 20 *s.* pro 10 diebus.

Johannes Parles, Burgenſ. Villæ *Coleceſt.* de 12 *s.* pro 6 diebus.

Thomas de Pontefracto, Stephanus de Ripon, Cives *Eborum* de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus de Gaiſele, Rogerus filius Roberti de Draicote, Burgenſ. Villæ *Magnæ Jernemuth.* de 40 *s.* pro 10 diebus.

Johannes de Pykeryng, Henricus Pepir, Cives Civitatis *Karl.* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Willus de la Pole, Jacobus de Kyngeſton, Burg. Villæ de *Kyngeſton ſuper Hull*, de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus de Hakthorn, Civis Civitatis de *Lincoln.* de 20 *s.* pro 10 diebus.

Johannis de Stanord, Henr. le Glide, Burg. Villæ de *Melecombe*, de 2 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johannes de Dalyngton, Walterus Cay, Burg. Villæ *Northt.* de 32 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Robertus de Morewode, Johannes de Crophil, Burgenſ. Villæ *Nott.* de 40 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johannes de Watenhull Burgenſis Villæ *Salop.* de 28 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Johannes de Pykſtok, Willus le Goldſmith, Burg. Villæ *Staff.* de 56 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Laurencius de Mees, Burgenſis Villæ *Suthr.* de 20 *s.* pro 10 diebus.

It is evident by theſe Writs:

1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate only 4 *dayes*, the Knights for *Middleſex* having Writs only for 4 dayes expenſes, ſitting the Parliament; but no travelling Expenſes to and fro: the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Hertfordſhire*, *Kent*, *Suſſex*, and Burgeſſes of *Colcheſter* but 6 dayes Expenſes; whereof one was for going, another for returning from this Parliament.

2ly. That the Knights of *Cumberland* and *Weſtmerland*, moſt remote, had 20. dayes Expenſes allowed them, whereof

whereof 16. for going to and returning from this Parliament to their homes, their travelling expenſes being 4. times as much as their 4. dayes only, for ſtaying at and in the Parliament whiles ſitting.

This year there was a ſecond Parliament held and ſummoned by the King at *York*, and theſe enſuing Writs iſſued for the Members thereof, Clauſe 8 E. 3. memb. 31 dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Conſtantino de Mortuo mari* & *Roberto de Erpingham*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Eborum*, ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum *Sancti Petri in Cathedra* prox. præteritum, *ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Conſtantini et Roberti, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Eborum* ſecundo die *Marcii*. Anno 8 E. 3. De Expenſ Militum,

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johannes Picot de Kerdyngton, Johannes de Mopereſhalé, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Willus de Sperſholte, Robertus de Boxore, Mil. de Com. *Berks.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robtus

Robtus Malet, Thomas Blaket, Mil. de Com. *Buckj.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Willus filius Johis Muſchet, Johis de Bregham, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Johannes de Haverington, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus de Saperton, Simon de Ceſtr. Milit. de Com. *Derby* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Brudeport, Miles de Com. *Dorſ.* de 5 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johannes Mauleverer, Willus de Scargill, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 9 diebus.

Adam de Bloye, Johannes de Coggeſhale, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Willus de Chiltenham, Ricus de la Hale, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Ricus de Kelleſhull, Mil. de Com. *Hertford* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Rogerus de Chartres, Hugo de Croft, Mllit. de Comit. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas de Baa, Thomas de Hore, Milites de Com. *Kanc.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Edmundus de Nevill, Robertus de Dalton, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Knyghton, Simon Pakeman, Milites de Com. *Leic.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Radus de Sancto Lando, Johannes de Trehampton, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Nichus le Deſpenſer, Miles de Com. *Midd.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Thomas de Verdon, Willus Bretonn, Mil. de Com. *Northt.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Rogerus Manduit, Robertus Darrays, Mil. de Com. *Northumbr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus de Eland, Thomas de Radeclyff, Mil. de Com. *Not.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Golafre, Jacobus de Wodeſtok, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johannes

Johannes Hakelut, Johannes de Weyvill, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Ricus de Peſhale, Willus de Leverſete, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Johannes le Engliſh, Robertus de Hoo, Mil. de Com. *Suthf.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Malculmus de Walteneys, Robertus de Dutton, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Radus de Bockynge, Egidius de Wacheſham, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Johannes de Mocles, Johannes de Say, Mil. de Com. *Somerſ.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Rogerus Huſee, Johannes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Henr. de Loxle, Miles de Com. *Suſſex*, de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Nicholaus de Stretford, Willus Erneys, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmorl.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Petrus de Grete, Johannes de la More, Mil. de Com. *Wigorn.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Walterus de Hungerford, Rogerus Leſewy, Mil. de Com. *Wilts*, de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

De Expenſis Burgenſ.

Rex Ballivis ſuis *Norwici*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thomæ Bat* & *Petro de Hakeford* Civibus Civitatis illius nuper ad Nos, &c. ut ſupra mutatis mutandis, uſque ibi tangentibus, & tunc ſic *quatuor libras & quatuor ſolidos* pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad nos, &c. uſque ibi, videlicet, *pro viginti & uno diebus*; utroque prædictorum *Thomæ* & *Petro* capienti per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia.

Robtus Malet, Thomas Blaket, Mil. de Com. *Bucks.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Willus filius Johis Muſchet, Johis de Bregham, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Johannes de Haverington, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus de Saperton, Simon de Ceſtr. Milit. de Com. *Derby* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Brudeport, Miles de Com. *Dorſ.* de 5 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johannes Mauleverer, Willus de Scargill, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 9 diebus.

Adam de Bloye, Johannes de Coggeſhale, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Willus de Chiltenham, Ricus de la Hale, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Ricus de Monte Camſo, Ricus de Kelleſhull, Mil. de Com. *Hertford* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Rogerus de Chartres, Hugo de Croft, Milit. de Comit. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas de Baa, Thomas de Hore, Milites de Com. *Kanc.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Edmundus de Nevill, Robertus de Dalton, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Knyghton, Simon Pakeman, Milites de Com. *Leic.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Radus de Sancto Lando, Johannes de Trehampton, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Nichus le Deſpenſer, Miles de Com. *Midd.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Thomas de Verdon, Willus Bretonn, Mil. de Com. *Northt.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Rogerus Manduit, Robertus Darrays, Mil. de Com. *Northumbr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus de Eland, Thomas de Radeclyff, Mil. de Com. *Not.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Golafre, Jacobus de Wodeſtok, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johannes

Johannes Hakelut, Johannes de Weyvill, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Ricus de Peſhale, Willus de Leverſete, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Johannes le Engliſh, Robertus de Hoo, Mil. de Com. *Suthf.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Malculmus de Waſteneys, Robertus de Dutton, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Radus de Bockynge, Egidius de Wacheſham, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Johannes de Mocles, Johannes de Say, Mil. de Com. *Somerſ.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Rogerus Huſee, Johannes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Henr. de Loxle, Miles de Com. *Suſſex*, de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Nicholaus de Stretford, Willus Erneys, Mil. de Com. *Warr*, de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sandford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmorl.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Petrus de Grete, Johannes de la More, Mil. de Com. *Wigorn.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Walterus de Hungerford, Rogerus Leſcwy, Mil. de Com. *Wilts*, de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

De Expenſis Burgenſ.

Rex Ballivis ſuis *Norwici*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thomæ Bur* & *Petro de Hakeford* Civibus Civitatis illius nuper ad Nos, &c. ut ſupra mutatis mutandis, uſque ibi tangentibus, & tunc ſic *quatuor libras & quatuor ſolidos* pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad nos, &c. uſque ibi, videlicet, *pro viginti & octo diebus*; utroque prædictorum *Thomæ* & *Petro* empente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis, viz.*

Johannes de Halle, Civis *Bathon.* de 2 *l.* & 14 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Ricus de Cave, Willus le Clerk, Burgenſes *Bedf.* de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johannes de Otery, Johannes de Strete, Burgenſes *Briſtoll* de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johes Dod de *Bruges*, de 38 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Philippus de Cayly, Willus de Saham, Burg. *Cantebr.* de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Lapicius Roger, Civis *Cantuar.* de 2 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Rolandus de Chudeham, Civis *Ciceſtria*, de 2 *l.* & 2 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Radus Ode, Matthæus filius Roberti, Burg. *Colecеſtr.* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johannis Gibenſon, Burgenſis *Derb.* de 26 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Nichus de Scorby, Ricus de Brikenhale, Cives *Eborum*, de 36 *s.* pro 9 diebus.

Nichus Shirlock, Johes de Gippewico, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Gippewico* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robertus de Goldhill, Walterus de Wawepoll, Burg. *Glouc.* de 3 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johannes de Stinecle Burgenſis *Huntyngton* de 34 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Godefridus de Colneye, Burgenſis *Magnæ Jernemuth*, de 2 *l.* 2 *s.* pro. 21 diebus.

Johannes Flemyng, Adam de Crofton Cives *Karliol.* de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus de Bryntone, Thomas de Maſſingham, Burgenſes Villæ de *Lenn* Epiſcopi, de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Ricus de Foxton, Burgenſes de *Leyceſtria*, de 30 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Thomas de Carleton, Willus de Hakethorn, Cives *Linc.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Willus

Willus de Pakeleſham, Jobes Ivot, Burgenſ. de *Malton* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 *s.*

Jobes de Dalyngton, Burgenſis *Northampt.* de 34 *s.* pro pro 17 diebus.

Johannes de Widmerpol, Johannes Flemyng, Burg. *Nott.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Jobes de Denton, Hugo de Nechum, Burgenſes Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de 3 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johannes Mynican Burgenſis *Oxon* de 42 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johanne le Goldſmyth, Willus de Wittenham, Burgenſes de *Redyngs*, de 3 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Jobes Randus, Johannes de Salesburs, Cives *Sarum*, de 5 *l.* pro 25 dayes.

Willus le Skynnere, Johannes de Weſton, Burg. *Salop.* de 3 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Henricus le Coroner, Henr. de Roſton, Burg. de *Scardeburgh*, de 2 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Johannes de Salt, Burgenſis *Staff.* de 34 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas Colman, Willus Quyure, Burgenſes de *Suthwerk* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Lucas Gerard, Burgenſis de *Warrewyk*, de 30 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Jordanus de Wycomb, Ricus Beneyt, Burgenſis de *Wycomb*, de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johannes le Belleyetere, Willus de Pettelyng, Cives *Wygorn.* de 3 *l.* pro 19 diebus.

Nicholaus de Exceſtr. Alanus Hereman, Cives *Wynton* de 5 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

From theſe Writs it is apparent;

1. That this Parliament at *York* ſate but 9. dayes, and that the Knights for *Yorkſhire*, & Citizens for *York*, had only 9. dayes expenſes granted them during the Seſſion, but no travelling charges, which all other Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes received proportionably to their proximity to, or remoteneſſe from *York*, the neareſt being allowed

lowed 12. and 13. but the remoteſt 26, or 27. dayes Expenſes for *comming, ſitting,* and *retreating.*

2ly. That the Burgeſſes of *Scardeburgh* though within *Yorkeſhire* had 11. dayes Expenſes aſſigned them, whereof one day for repairing to, the other for returning from Parliament.

3ly. That *John Hall* Citizen of *Bath* had 27 dayes Expenſes allowed him, when as the Knights for *Somerſetſhire* wherein it is ſituated, had but 26. dayes allowance.

4ly. That the Burgeſſes for *Readyng* were aſſorted only 19 dayes Expenſes, whereas thoſe for *Oxford* and others of like diſtance had 21 dayes, perchance the reaſon was, becauſe they came two dayes later to this Parliament then the reſt, and ſo received two dayes leſſe for ſtaying at it then they; none being allowed more dayes Expenſes in that age for ſtaying, then thoſe for which they actually ſat and ſerved in the Parliament houſe, or attended the King or his Counſel by ſpecial command.

In the 9th year of King *Edward* the 3d. theſe Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued for the *Knights, Citizens* and *Burgeſſes* repairing to a Parliament held at *York* that year, thus entred together in the ſame membrana. Clauſe 9 Ed. 3. pars unica, m. 20. dorſo.

Anno 9 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Petro de Ty & Roberto de Erpingham, *Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos, ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Eborum *ad craſtinum Aſcenſionis Domini, proxime præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* ac libras pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti diebus, utraque prædictorum Petri, et Roberti, capiente

capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Eborum.* 3. die Junii.

Per ipsum Regem & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent subscripti Vicecomitibus subscriptis, de summis inferius scriptis, videlicet ut.

Thomas Fremband, Hugo de Croft, Mil. de Com. *Bed.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Gilbertus de Elsefeld, Willus de Arches, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Johes de Hanstede, Gerardus de Braybrok, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Warinus de Bassingburn, Willus filius Johes Muschet, Mil. de Com. *Cantab.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Radulfus Bloton, Johes Mauntegrun, Mil. de Com. *Cumb.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* 22. diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Ricus de Donton, Mil. de Com. *Cumb.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Henricus de de Knyveton, Johes Cokeyn, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Willus de Alba Marlia, Thomas de Cranborn de Brey, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 12 *l.* pro 30. diebus.

Brianus de Gonyz, Walterus Beril. Mil. de Com. *Dors.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Alexander de Nevill, Walterus de Kereby, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 64 *s.* pro 8. diebus.

Johannes de Coggeshale, Willus de Teye, Mil. de Com. *Essex.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Willus de Chiltenham, Johes de Crombale, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Johes Lucas, Walterus Joce, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Edwardus de Kendale, Rogerus de Luda, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Hugo de Croft, Johannes de Lutlewyk, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Johannes de Cobeham, Robertus de Stangrave, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23. diebus.

Robertus de Shirburn, Edmundus de Nevill, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Willus Motonn, Willus de Bredon, Mil. de Com. *Leyceſt.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Phus de Nevill, Ricus de Waldegrave, Mil. de Com. *Linc.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Rogerus Beler, Henr Wyliot, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Simon de Drayton, Johes de Waldegrave, Mil. de Com. *Northt.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Robertus Darreynes, Johes de Waudon, Mil. de Com. *Northumb.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Johes Bret, Ricus de Strelley, Mil. de Com. *Notyngh.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Thomas de Langele, Johannes de Alneton, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Ricus de Sancto Licio, Haſculphus de Whitewell, Mil. de Com. *Rutl.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.

Johannes de Hynkeley, Willus de Hopton, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Thomas de Borhunte, Henr. de Welles, Mil. de Com. *Suthn.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Johannes de Swynnerton, Johannes de Hynkeley, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Radus de Buckyng, Willus Jernye, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Adam le Bret, Nicholaus de Leddrede, Mil. de Com. *Somer.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Johannes le Latymer, Walterus le Gras, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22. diebus.

Willus de Northo, Rogerus de Leukenore, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Adam de Stryvynton, Nichus de Stratford, Mil. de Com. *Wurc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Robertus de Sanford, Mil de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Petrus

Petrus de Greote, Johes de la More, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Johes de la Roche, Willus Randolf, Mil. de Com. *Wylts.* de 8 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Norwici*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Johanni de Bernye*, & *Petro de Hakeford*, Burgenſibus Civitatis illius, nuper ad Nos, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus, tunc ſic, **quatuor libras pro expenſis ſuis**, &c. **ut ſupra**, uſque ibi **videlicet**, tunc ſic, **pro viginti diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Petri, cap. per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Burgenſes ſubſcripti Majoribus & ballivis ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, videlicet.
Jacobus Huſee, Johannes le Draper, Burg. Villæ de *Bath.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Ricus de Cave, Willus de Holewelle, Burg. Villæ *Bedef.* de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18. diebus.
Johannes de Kynton, Johannes Dod, Burg. Villæ de *Briggenorth* de 26 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18. diebus.
Ricus de Coker, Adam de Legh, Burg. Villæ de *Briggewater* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Hugo de Langebrugge, Johannes de Strete Burg. Villæ *Briſtoll* de 26 *l.* 2 *s.* pro 18. diebus.
Johannes de Mortone, Willus de Waure, Burg. Villæ, *Cant.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Clemens de Durneford, Galfrus de Boleſtrode, Burg. Villæ de *Dorceſt.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* diebus.
Rogerus le Mareſchal, Willus Boſet de Exon, Burgenſes Villæ *Exon.* de 5 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 30. diebus.
Johannes de Antrevon, Andreas filius Osberti Hamely, Burgenſes Villæ de *Hirſtonburgh*, de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 32. diebus.
Johannes de Swerdeſton, Thomas de Maſſyngham, Burg. Villæ de *Lenne*, de 26 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19. diebus.

Willus.

Willus de Sutton, Johannes de Hungerford, Burg. Villæ de *Lym*, de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Johannes de Staford, Johannes de Hungerford, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Melecombe* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

Johannes le Vyneter, Thomas Kyng, Burg. Villæ *Northampt.* de 3 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Johannes de Feriby, Ricerdus de Curſoun, Burg. Villæ *Notyngham* de 40 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 12. diebus.

Rogerus Luzewiz, Willus Randolf. Burg. Villæ de *Nova Sarum* de 4 *l.* & 18 *s.* pro 24. diebus.

Ricardus Cary, Johannes de Perſhoze, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johannes Frere, Rogerus de Southwyk, Burg. Villæ *Roff.* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21. diebus.

Robertus de Holperthorp, Henr. le Coroner. Burg. Villæ de *Scardeburgh*, de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Ricus Bevile, Johannes Nanſlowen, Burg. Villæ de *Truru* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Walterus Beril, Laurencius Ragge, Burg. Villæ de *Waymouth*, de 5 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30. diebus.

Johes Aget, Ricus Perkyn, Burg. Villæ de *Wycombe* de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Walkelmus Toner, Johannes de Hungerford, Burg. Villæ de *Wallis* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26. diebus.

It is apparent by theſe Writs.

1. That this Parliament at *York*, ſate but 8. dayes, the Knights for *Yorkſhire* having a writ only for 8. dayes expenſes during its Seſſions without travelling expenſes; and the Burgeſſes for *Scardeburg*, & neareſt Counties, only for 10. dayes, 2. of them for one dayes journy in repairing to, and anothers in returning from *York*.

2ly. That the Writs for the Expenſes of Knights of all the Counties in *England* are entred in this Roll, without omiſſion of any of them, ſome of them being omitted in moſt other Rolls.

3ly. That all the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, of *Devonſhire*, had 30. dayes, and thoſe of *Cornwal*, (moſt remote

remote from *York*, 32. dayes expenses granted them) all of them except 8. for coming to and returning from this Parliament.

4ly. That the Citizens for *Bath*, had but 26. dayes expenses, like the Knights and other Burgesses, for the County of *Somerset*, whereas they had 27.* dayes allowed the Parliament before held at the same place.

* Here, p. 138.

5ly. That the *Burgesses* for *Bristol*, had only 18. dayes expenses granted them, when as those of *Bath* and other places of like distance from *York*, had 26. dayes. The reason whereof I apprehend to be, because the Knights for *Glocestershire*, wherein *Bristol* then was (before made a County of it self) had only 18. dayes expenses allowed them, and the Citizens and Burgesses in every other shire, usually had all the selfsame dayes allowances with the Knights, and no more, though some of them were really one or two dayes journy more remote from *York*, and other places where Parliaments were held, then others, as *Hallestun* in *Cornwal*.

King *Edward* the 3d. in the 10th. Year of his Reign summoned a Great *Council* at *Notyngham*, and after that a Parliament at *Westminster*, for both which Writs *de Expensis* issued: the first of them thus enrolled, Claus. Anno 10. Ed. 3. pars 1. mem. 14. dors.

Anno 10. E. 3. De Expensis Militum venientium ad Consilium.

Rex Vic. *Lanc.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Johanni de Hornby juniori*, & *Henr. de Haydok*, Militibus Com. illius nuper ad Nos, ad **Consilium nostrum** quod apud *Notyngham*, ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum S. *Andreæ Apostoli*, prox. præterito, convocari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti, *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem super diversis & arduis negotiis* Nos & *statum Regni nostri tangentibus*, **Centum et quatuor solidos pro expensis suis veniendo ad Nos ad Consilium prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria:**

pria redeundo, videlicet pro tresdecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Henrici, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Notingham* 26. die Septembris.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, videlicet.

Johes de Meperteſhale, Walterus Poul, Mil, de Com. *Bed.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Gilbertus de Elſefeld, Jacobus de Wodeſtok, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11. diebus.

Thomas de la Haye, Willus de Berkhomſtede, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Johannes de la Haye, Thomas de Lacy, Mil. de Com. *Cant.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Walterus de Carmynott, Johes de Aldeſſowe, Mil. de Com. *Cornub* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 20 diebus.

Petrus de Wakebrigge, Hugo de Muskham, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 5 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 7. diebus.

Thomas de Crouthorn, Johes Pocok, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18. diebus.

Willus Everard, Walterus Heryng, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16. diebus.

Thomas Gobyoun, Johes de Coggeſhale, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex.* de 6 *l.* pro 19. diebus.

Walterus de Coumbe, Willus de Chiltenham, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17. diebus.

Johes le Rous, Ricus Wawayn, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Johes Walkefare, Henr. Atte Halle, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.

Ricus de Bajocis, Johannes de Lovetot, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.

Johes Deyncourt, Mil. de Com. *Linc.* de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 7. diebus.

Johes

Johes de Eyſton, Willus de Chidyngfold, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13. diebus.
Simon de Drayton, Petrus le Fitz Waryn, Mil. de Com. *Northam.* de 26 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8. diebus.
Conſtantinus de Motuo mari, Roberti fil. Robti de Camſton, Mil. de Com. *Norff.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14. diebus.
Johes de Oxenford, Ricus de Strelley, Mil. de Com. *Noting.* de 24 *s.* pro 5. diebus.
Johes de Alneton, Ricus de Welliam-eſcote, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* pro 10. diebus.
Ricus de Sancto Licio, Thomas de Wenton, Mil. de Com. *Rotel* de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 8. diebus.
Willus le Botiller, Simon de Ruggelye, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 11. diebus.
Petrus de Perſhute, Andreas de Payn, Mil. de Com. *Suth.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26. diebus.
Philippus de Somervill, Robertus Manveyſyn, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 9. diebus.
Walterus de Rodney, Edmundus de Lyonns, Mil. de Com. *Somer.* de 16 *l.* por 15 diebus.
Nicholaus de Stretford, unus Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 36 *s.* pro 9 * diebus.
Radus de Weſtwald, Willus de Langwathby, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 14 diebus.
Walterus de Newynton, Petrus atre Greote, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

* Record habet ſolidis.

Rex Majori & Ballivis de *Scardeburgh*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Henr. de Novo Caſtro*, & *Willo de Bedale*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad **Conſilium noſtrum**, ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus, **quadraginta et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis**, &c. **ut ſupra**, uſque **ibi videlicet**, & tunc ſic, **pro undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Henrici et Willi cap. per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

De Expenſis Civium.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Consimilia Brevia habent Burgenses & Cives subscripti, Majoribus & Ballivis subscriptis, viz.

Johes Hardyng, Alanus de Boys, Cives Civitatis *Ciceſt.* de 64 *s.* pro 15. diebus.
Thomas de Melchebourn, Thomas de Maſſyngham, Burg. Villæ de *Lenn.* de 42 *s.* pro 14 diebus.
Johes de Cauſton, Ricus de Hakenaye, Cives Civitatis *London* de 52 *s.* pro 13. diebus.
Johes de Sutton, Robertus Chartroi, Burg. Villæ de *Lyn.* de 64 *s.* pro 16 diebus.
Willus de Pakeſham, Thomas Beler, Burg. Villæ de *Molton* de 60 *s.* pro 15. diebus.

It is obſervable.

1. That this Aſſembly at *Notyngham*, was only a *Great Council*, and ſo ſtiled in theſe Writs, not a *Parliament*; yet the Knights and Burgeſſes elected and ſent thereto, had the ſame Expenſes allowed them, as if it were a Parliament.

2ly. That this Counſil ſate only 5. dayes, the Knights for *Notyngham-ſhire* receiving but 5 dayes Expenſes, thoſe for *Derby* and *Lincoln* but 7. thoſe for *Northampton* and *Rotteland* only 8. dayes, but thoſe for *Devon* more remote 28. dayes.

The Writs for Expenſes of Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes in the Parliament held this 10th year at *Weſtminſter*, are entred in theſe Words, Clauſe 10 E. 3. pars unica mem. 35. dorſo.

An. 10. E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Simoni de Drayton*, & *Thomæ de Bukſton*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad Not ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ proximo poſt diem Dominicam*

eam die mediæ quadragesimæ, proxim. præteritam summoveri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, juxta tibi ad tractandum ibidem, super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & statum Regni nostri tangentibus, **quatuor Milites et octo solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Simonis et Thomæ, capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm* 20. die *Marcii.*

Per ipsum Regem & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti Vicecomitibus subscriptis, de summis infrascriptis, videlicet.

Thomas de Stodlegh, Johes Morice, Milites de Com. *Bedf.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Gilbertus de Elsefeld, Jacobus de Wodestock, Mil. de Com. *Berks.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Philippus de Aylesbury, Gerardus de Braybrok, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes de Lomburg, Willus Muschet, Mil. de Com. *Cant.* de 5 *l* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johannes Lercedekne, Radus Bloyon, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes de Ralegh, Ricus de Morton *junior*, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robertus de Newbury, Thomas de Marlebergh, Mil. de Com. *Dors.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Alex. de Nevill, Willus de Miggeleye, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robertus de Cheddeworth, Ricus de Kellesthull, Mil. de Com. *Essex.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Henr. de Brocworth, Johannes de Chadesle, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* pro 19 diebus.

Johannes le Rous, Ricus Wawayn, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Stephanus de Baſſyngburn, Rogerus de Louth, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Hugo de Croft, Johannes Lovetot, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 22 diebus

Johannes de Cobeham, Willus Morannt, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johannes de Shirburn, Henr. de Haydok, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus de Bredon, Hugo de Turvill, Mil. de Com. *Leiceſt.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Normanus Darcy, Johannes Darcy du Park, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johannes Curſonn, Johannes de Wilton, Mil. de Com. *Norff.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Gerardus de Wodryngton, Walterus de Creyk, Mil. de Com. *Northumb.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Thomas de Bekeryng, Ricus de Strelleye, Mil. de Com. *Noting.* de 6 *l.* 15 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johannes de Leukenore, Ricus de Williameſcote, Mil. de Com. *Oxon* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus de Sancto Licio, Thomas de Wympton, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johannes de Hynkeleye, Willus de Caynton, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johes de Hampton, Robertus de Popham, Mil. de Com. *Southt.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Philippus de Somervill, Johannes de Hynkeleye, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Radus de Bockyng, Willus Criketot, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Henr. Frowyck, Edmundus Flambard, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex*, de 23 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Willus de Lucy, Nichus de Stratford, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Hugo de Moresby, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes.

Johes de Brunyng, Johes Aleyn, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Robertus de Bilkenore, Willus Randolf, Mil. de Com. *Wiltes.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Clauſ. 10 Ed. 3. pars unica, m. 35. dorſo.

Anno 10 E. 3. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ ſuæ *Northt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Philippo Everardo & Nicholao le Forter* Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad Nos ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus, *quadraginta & quatuor ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis*, &c. **utroque prædictorum** *Philippi & Nichi* **capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burg. ſubſcripti, Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis de ſummis ſubſcriptis, Viz.

Johes aute Lonnd, Henr. Arnold, Burg. Villæ *Bedford*, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Robertus de Gyeym, Johes Fraunceys, Burg. Villæ *Briſtoll*, de 3 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Thomas de Cary, Ricus Lauranz, Burg. Villæ de *Brudeport*, de 3 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Johes Morice, Willus de Saham, Burgenſes *Cantebr.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Johes Parles, Johes de Ratleſden, Burg. Villæ *Coleceſtr.* de 10 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 11 diebus.
Clemens de Durneford, Johes Moryn, Burg. Villæ de *Dirceſtr.* de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Robertus de Lucy, Rogerus le Mareſchal, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Johes Crochard, Ricus Biry, Burgenſes Villæ de *Hetliſton* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Thomas de Drayton, Willus le Gayſſe, Burgenſes Villæ *Magna Jernemuth*, de 3 *l.* & 5 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes

Iohes Kene, Iohes de Exceſtria, Burg. Villæ de *Lem* de
. 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Johes Chambernon, Iohes de Poldruſek, Burgenſes Villæ
de *Liskjrret*, de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Willus de Pakeſham, Iohes de Brotewell, Burg. Villæ de
Maldon, de 44 *s.* pro 11 diebus.
Adam le Clide, Iohannes de Hungerford, Burgenſes
Villæ de *Melcombe*, de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Johes de Feryby, Willus de Thorp, Cives Villæ *Notyng-*
ham, de 3 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Henricus Foliot, Iohes Aunger, Burgenſes Villæ de *Re-*
dyng, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Ricus de Willeſthorp, Iohes de Mount-Peſſelers, Burg.
Villæ de *Scardeburgh* de 4 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Mauritius Giges, Iohes de Sechevill, Burgenſes de *Tavy-*
ſtok, de 3 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Iohes le Hariare, Thomas Cerneys, Burgenſes Villæ de
wycombe, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Petrus de Grete, Ricus de Leiceſtr. Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.*
de 3 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

It is apparent, 1. That this Parliaments Seſſion continued but 9 dayes, the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Northampton*, and Burgeſſes in theſe Counties receiving only 11. dayes Expenſes, whereof one for comming, and another for returning home. The Knights and Burgeſſes for *Cornwall* had 23 dayes, and the Knights of *Northumberland* moſt remote, 25 dayes allowance in going and returning, amounting to more then their *ſtaying* and *ſitting*.

2ly. I obſerve, That the Knights of *Devonſhire*, and Citizens of *Exon* had 21 dayes Expenſes allowed them, and the Burgeſſes of *Tavyſtok*, in the ſame County (remoter then *Exon*) but 17 dayes only: for which I apprehend no other reaſon, but that they came 4 dayes later to the Parliament then the Knights of *Devon*, and Citizens of *Exon*, (or departed with licenſe 4. dayes ſooner) whereupon they had 4 dayes Expenſes leſſe then they.

In

In the 11th year of this Kings reign he granted theſe enſuing Writs for the Expenſes of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſe reſorting to the Parliament held at *Weſtminſter* that year, which you may find in Clauſe Anno 11 E. 3. parte prima m. 31 dorſo.

Anno 11 E 3. De Expenſ. Militum.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam miles libertates quam ejus**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johi de Cobham*, & *Thomæ de Brokhulle* Militibus Comitatus illius *nuper ad Nos ad* **parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt Feſtum Sancti* Matthiæ Apoſtoli *proximo præteritum, convocari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **Centum et quatuor libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro treſdecim diebus, utraque prædictorum Johis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 12. die *Sept.*

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia breviahabent Milites *ſubſcripti Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis de ſummis inferius ſcriptis, viz.*

Simon Creyſer, Thomas de Stodlegh, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Adam de Shareſhull, Johes Brunnz, Mil. de Com. *Birkſ.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Ricus Hywiſh, Willus de Bodrigan, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Ricus de Denton, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Ægidius

Egidius de Meynil, Iohannes Cokayn, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Iohes de Chevereſton, Matthæus de Cranthorn, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 9 *l.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus Everard, Walterus Heryng, Mil. de Com. *Derſ.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Alex de Nevyll, Willus de Meryngton, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Iohes Dyn, Robertus de Cheddeworth, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex*, de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Iohes de Rous, Ricus Wawayn, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Hugo Fitz-Simon, Ricus de Monte Caniſo, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus de Bajocis, Iohes de Luffewyk, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Robertus de Irlande, Henr. de Haydock, Mil. de Com. *Lancaſtr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus Motoun, Hugo Turvill, Mil. de Com. *Leiceſtr.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas de Lonelaunce, Radulphus de Parys, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Simon de Draiton, Thomas de Boketon, Mil. de Com. *Northampt.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Willus de Emeldon, Robertus de Bywell, Mil. de Com. *Northumb.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Iohes de Oxenford, Ricus de Stranleye, Mil. de Com. *Notingham*, de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Iohes de Leukenore, Iohes de Alneton, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Iohes de Seyton, Iohes Baſſet, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus de Peſhale, Simon de Ruggeleye, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Radus de Bockyng, Iohes de Bavent, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Adam le Brèt, Iohes le Bret, Mil. de Com. *Summerſ.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus

Willus de Northo, Henr. de Loxle, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Willus de Brampton, Willus de Longwathby, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Iohes Golafre, Willus Dabetot, Mil. de Com. *Wigorn.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis Villæ de *Hedleſton* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Johi Billonn de Egleſheil*, & *Johanni de Aldeſtowe*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad Nos, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus, quatuor libras et decem ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis, ut ſupra, uſque ibi videlicet, pro digniu et quilibet diebus; utroque prædictorum *Johannis* & *Johannis* capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti Burgenſes *de ſingulis ſubſcriptis, viz.*

Iohes de Lonnde, Simon de Stenynton, Burg. Villæ *Bedeford*, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Henricus de Trewynard, Willus Scior, Burg. Villæ *Bodmine*, de 4 *l.* & 10 *s.* pro 25 diebus.
Iohes de Ratclefden, Warinus atte Welle, Burg. Villæ *Colcceſtr.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Henr. del Howe, Robertus Sanndre, Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Ricus de Brigenhale, Alex. Goldbetere, Burg. Civitatis *Eborum*, de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Robertus de Lucy, Willus de Donne, Burg. Villæ *Exon.* de 4 *l.* & 10 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Iohes Moneron, Nichus filius Petri, Burg. Villæ de *Lancaſtron*, de 4 *l.* & 10 *s.* pro 25 diebus.
Iohes Billonn de Egleſheil, Iohes de Aldeſtowe, Burg. Villæ de *Liskirret*, de 4 *l.* & 10 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus de Pakeſham, Jobes Heyrono, Burg. Villæ de *Maldon*, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Willus de Lodelowe, Willus Byſſe, Burg. Villæ *Northampton.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Ricus Polruel, Jobes Pecok, Burg. Villæ de *Tamworth* de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parliament ſate but 11 days, the Knights and Burgeſſes of *Bedford*, *Eſſex*, *Herford*, *Huntyngdon*, *Northampton* and *Rutland* being allowed but 13 dayes Expenſes, two of them for comming and returning. 2ly. That the Knights and Burgeſſes of *Cornwall* had 25. *Weſtmerland* and *Northumberland* 27. and *Cumberland* 28 dayes: more for travelling then ſitting Expenſes.

The King this year ſummoned a *Counſil* (not Parliament) at *Weſtminſter*, granting theſe Writs *De Expenſis* to the Knights and Burgeſſes elected and ſent thereto; Clauſ. 11 E 3. pars 2. m. 37. dorſo.

De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium venientium ad Conſilium.

Rex Vic. *Suſſex* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, [illegible] extra, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris, *Roberto de Elneſtede*, & *Johanni de Stopeham*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad Nos ad* * Conſilium noſtrum, *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Veneris prox. ante feſtum Sancti* Michaelis, *proxime præteritum convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos et ſtatum hoſtri noſtri tangentibus*, quatuor libras et ſcrolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Nos ad Conſilium prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum *Roberti* & *Johannis* computato per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud [illegible] 4. die *Octobris*.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 39

Per ipſum Regem.

Cu-

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti, Comitatuum subscriptorum Vicecomitibus eorundem Com. de summis subscriptis eis in forma predicta solvendis sub eadem data, quia

Simon Croyser, Thomas de Stodele, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Thomas de Foxleye, Jobes Bishop, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Philippus de Aylesbury, Gerardus de Braybrook, Mil. de Com. *Bucks.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Hugo de Morisby, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Jobes de Ralegh, Jobes Fraunceys, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Jobes de Wake, Jobes de Genys, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Jobes de Cabergh, Thomas Blount, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ricus de Penebrugg, Jobes Pride, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Philippus Peletot, Jobes Mallore, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 3 *l.* & 2 *s.* pro 9 diebus.

Jobes de Pappeworth, Jobes de Luffewyk, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Ricus de Hoghton, Edmus de Nevill, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Rogerus le Zouſche, Willus Motoun, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Walterus de Trikyngham, Ricus Byronn, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Robertus de Canſton, unus Militum de Com. *Norff.* de 2 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Georgius de Lamguill, Petrus filius Warini, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Willus de Eland, Ricus de Strellaye, Mil. Com. *Not.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Jobes de Alneton, Thomas de Langele, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Thomas de Wympton, Simon de Lyndon, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 5 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Rogerus Corbet, de *Caus*, unus Mil. de Com. *Salop*, de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Hugo de Meignil, Iohes de Freford, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes de Roche, Robtus de Popham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Petrus de Veel, Oliverus de Denham, Mil. Com. *Somerſet* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes Ryvel, Rogerus de Aylesbury, Mil. Com. *Warw.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Willus de Langwathby, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus Corbet, Johes de Stone, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Robertus Selyman, Petrus Doyvell, Mil. Com. *Wilts*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ Lincoln, *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis* Wilhelmo de Hakthorp, & Rico Fitz Martyn, *Civibus Civitatis illius, nuper ad Nos ad* Conſilium noſtrum *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Veneris proxim. ante Feſtum* Sancti Michaelis, *proxim. præterit. convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus,* rationabiles ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Nos ad Conſilium prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro quindecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Rici, capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Co-

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses *subscripti ad idem Consilium venituri de summis subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.*

Johes del Grene, Johes atte Yate, Burg. Villæ de *Brugenorth*, de 3 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes Morys, Johes Putok, Burg. Villæ *Cantebr.* de 44 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Robertus Alibon, alter Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de 30 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Ricus Waweyn, Thomas Vigerous, Cives Civitatis *Hereford*, de 3 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johes de Longevill *senior*, Willus Bystle, Burg. Villæ *Northamp.* de 2 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johes Pit, alter Burg. Villæ de *Plympton*, de 36 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes de Goldsmyth, Johes de Aldermanston, Burg. Villæ de *Radyng*, de 2 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johes de Stalbrigg, Elias Homes, Cives Civitatis *Novæ Sarum*, de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes de Sotenay, Petrus le Taillour, Burg. Villæ *Warr.* de 50 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Ricus le Eyr, Hugo de Somerton, Burgenses Villæ de *Wellet*, de 3 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Observe, 1. That these Expenses for repairing to this *Counsil*, were the same in proportion as if it had been a Parliament.

2ly. That this *Counsil* sate but 7, or 9 dayes at most, as the Writs for *Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Essex, Hertford, Northampton* evidence. * *Walsingham* stories there was a Parliament held at *Nottingham* this year; but I find no mention of it in the Clause Rolls, nor Writs *De Expensis*: I suppose he mistook the place.

* Hist. Angliæ, Anno 1337. P. 131.

The next Writs *De Expensis* are thus registred, Claus. de Anno 12 Ed. 3. pars 1. m. 34. dorso.

Rex

Anno 12 E 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Conſtantino de Mortuo mari*, & *Johanni de Harſyk*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *weſtm.* ad craſtinum *Purificationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, proximo præteritum, *convocari fecimus*, *pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus*, *ad tractandum ibidem ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **ſeptem libras pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Nos ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Conſtantini et Johannis, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *weſtm*, 14 die *Febr.*

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 40, 41.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de Com. ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Iohes de Meperteſhale, Walterus Blannkſtonnt, Mil. de Com. *Bedf.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Gilbertus de Elſefeld, Iohes Golafre, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Philippus de Aillesbury, Walterus Poul, Mil. de Com. *Buck.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Michael de Trenewych, Andreas Hamely, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Egidius de Menyll, Robtus Fraunceys, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Brianus de Gouyz, Walterus Heryng, Mil. de Com. *Derf.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus de Tyverton, Walterus de Sweygthull, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Hamo

Hamo de Alwarthorp, Robertus de Middleton, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Henr. Gerner, Iohes Dyn, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex*, de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Henr. de Clifford, Ricus Fraunceys, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ricus de Penebrugg, Ricus Wawayn, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Willus de Lodewyk, Rogerus de Luda, Mil. de Com. *Hertf.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Iohes de Pappeworth, Iohes de Luſſewyk, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* per 13 diebus.

Radus le Sauvage, Stephus de Aſhewy, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Robertus de Billiſthorp, Robertus de Radecliff, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Hugo Turvil, Rogerus de Belegrave, Mil. de Com. *Leic.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas Levelannce, Henr. de Kilyngholm, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Iohes de Enefeld, Walterus de Sallyng, Mil. de Com. *Midd.* de 5 *l.* & 14 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Iohes de Waldegrave, Iohes de Hegham, Mil. de Com. *Norhh.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus de Eland, Ricus de Strelley, Mil. de Com. *Notting.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Iohes Leukenore, Thomas atte More, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Iohes Haklut, Thomas de Grenham, Mil. de Com. *Rutl.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus

Robtus de Harley, Willus de Ercalwe, Mil. de Com. *Salop*, de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Iohannes de *Hampton*, Andreas Payn, Mil. de Com. *Sauth.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Ricus de Peſſale, Ricus de Venables, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus

Radus de Bockyng, Nichus Bonde, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus

Brianus.

Brianus de Gouyz, Johes de Ledred, Mil. de Com. *Sumer.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Johes de Hayton, Willus Huſee, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.
Hugo de Boncy, Willus de Wolvercote, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.
Willus Erneys, Nichus de Stretford, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.
Willus de Brampton, Willus de Langwathby, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 10 *l.* & 17 *s.* pro 29. diebus.
Petrus de Grete, Johes Golafre, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 6 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 17* diebus.
* Miſwrit ſolid. in the Record.
Willus de Saint Omer, Petrus Daynel, Mil. de Com. *Wiltes* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ ſuæ *Notingh.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Rogero de Bothale*, & *Willo de Colſton*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad Nos, ad **Parliamentum**, &c. ut ſupra, mutatis mutandis uſque ibi tangentibus, & tunc ſic, **ſeraginta et ſexdecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis**, &c. **ut ſupra**, **uſque ibi redeundo**, & tunc ſic videlicet, **pro decem et novem dietis utroque prædictorum** Rogeri & Willi, **capiente per diem duos ſolidos**. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes Civitatum & Burgorum ſubſcriptorum, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, videlicet,

Johes de Stinecle, Willus de Holewell, Burg. *Bedf.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.
Thomas Goldſmyth, Johes Polmorna, Burg. de *Bodminia* de 5 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Willus de Donne, Rogerus Wenlok, Cives *Exon.* de 4 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23. diebus.
Johes de Coveleye, Hugo de Ailbrighton, Burg. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ranulphus

Ranulphus Petricru, Robtus Mayndy, Burg. de *Hollaſton* de C *s.* pro 25. diebus.

Thomas de Pardiſbon, Egidius de Orreton, Cives *Karliol.* de 5 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Movyrenn, Robertus Mayndy, Burg. de *Launceſton* de C *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas Botiller, Willus Virly, Cives *Lincoln* de 4 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Johes de Peſhore, Johes Mymekand, Burg. *Oxon.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Adam le Horner, Johes Annger, Burg. de *Redyng* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes de Polmorna, Radus Bedegru, Burg. de *Treyru*, de C *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Et memorandum, quod quidem Oſtium, Civium et Burgenſium prædictorum, moram traxerunt, apud London. per tres dies ultra tempus primæ licenciæ, ratione cujuſdam Proclamationis factæ ex parte Regis, et ideo habuerunt tot dietas allocatas ſibi in expenſis prædictis.

From the Premiſes you may take notice of theſe particulars.

1. That this Parliament continued its ſetting but 11 dayes, the Knights and Burgeſſes of *Bedford*, *Buckingham*, *Eſſex*, *Huntingdon*, *Oxford* and *Reading*, having only 13 dayes expenſes allotted them, whereof 2. for going to and returning from this *Parliament*, whereas the Knight for *Cumberland*, and Citizens for *Karliol* (moſt remote) had 29 dayes expenſes, and others proportionable to their diſtance.

2ly. That the Knights of *Middleſex*, though the Parliament was held at *Weſtminſter* within their County, had (*contrary* to former preſidents) 44. dayes Expenſes granted them, ½ of them after the Parliament diſſolved, and ſome other *Knights*, *Citizens* and *Burgeſſes*, the like

allowance, upon this ſpecial reaſon entred in the Roll (not Writs) becauſe they by the Kings *Proclamation* were commanded to ſtay at *London*, ſome dayes after their firſt Licenſe to return home.

3ly. That theſe Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes of Parliament, continuing at the place where this Parliament ſate, about the publick affaires of the King and Kingdom, by the Kings ſpecial order and Proclamation, after the Parliament and Seſſions diſſolved, and departure of their followers by the Kings Licenſe, had their Expenſes allowed and levyed for ſo many dayes, as if they had continued ſitting in Parliament, inſerted into the totall ſum, in the Writs for their Parliament *Expenſes*.

In this 12 year there was a great Counſil held at *Northampton*, and theſe Writs *de Expenſis* granted to the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, elected and ſent unto it, Clauſ. 12 Ed. 3. parte ſecunda mem. 28. dorſo.

Anno 12 E. 3. Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, [illegible] quatuor, &c. habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johanni de Harſyk*, & *Roberto de Cauſton*, Militibus Com. illius ſuper ad quoddam * magnum Conſilium quod apud *Northampton* ad craſtinum Sancti *Jacobi* Apoſtoli proxime præteritum *convocari fecimus*, pro Communitate Com. prædicti venientibus ad tractandum [illegible] cum Edmundo Duce Cornubiæ et Comite Cestriæ, filio noſtro cariſſimo, Cuſtode Regni noſtri, et aliis de eodem conſilio *ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis nos & ſtatum ejuſdem Regni tangentibus*, Co[illegible]tum et quatuor ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Conſilium prædictum, ſolvendum morando et extinde ad propria redeundo, [illegible]et, pro tres per dictos, utroque [illegible]um Johannis et Roberti, capiendo per [illegible]em

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, P. 41. 43.

em quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Cuſtode prædicto apud *Northamp.* 2. die *Aug.*

Per ipſum Cuſtodem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro dictis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Thomas de Stodleye, Thomas Fernbund, Mil. de Com. *Bed.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Willus de Sperſholte, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johes Bruyn, Ricus le Warde, Mil. de Com. *Buk.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johes Dengayne, Willus Muſcher, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Michael de Trenewyth, Johes de Aldeſtowe, Mil. de Com. *Cornub.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Thomas de Hardegi, Ricus de Bery, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes Cokeyn, Godefridus Foleiambe, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Hamo Diraworthy, Willus de Tuverton, Mil. de Com. *Devon.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johes de Wobourn, Robtus de Rodeſton, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Nichus Gower, Willus de Rymyngton, Mil. de Com. *Ebor.* de 3 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Willus de Cheltenham, Henr. de Clifford, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Ricus Wawayn, Thomas Brayn, Mil. de Com. *Hereford.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes de Luſſewyk, Nichus de Stucle, Mil. de Com. *Heref.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Radus le Sauvage, Stephus de Cobbeham, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes de Horneby, Johes de Clyderhowe, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus Mytonn, Nichus Charnels, Mil. de Com. *Leyc.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Gilbertus de Ledred, Thomas Lenelamnce, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Tqomas de Boketon, Georgius de Lungevill, Mil. de Com. *Norhamt.* de 64 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Willus de Eland, Johes de Oxenford, Mil. de Com. *Not.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Thomas atte More, Johes de Alveton, Mil. de Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Johes Hakeluyt, Reginaldus de la More, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 11 diebus.

Robertus de Harleye, Rogerus Corbet, Mil. de Com. *Salop.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes de Hamptou, Henr. de Harnhull, Mil. de Com. *Sutb.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Ricus de Peſhale, Malculmus Waſteneys, Mil. de Com. *Staff.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Barthus Bateman, Ricus de Amundevil, Mil. de Com. *Suff.* de 5 *l* & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Thomas de Wodeford, Robtus de Rodeſton, Mil. de Com. *Somerſ.* de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus de Henle, Johes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Henr. Huſee, Willus de Wolvercote, Mil. de Com. *Suſſex.* de C. & 12 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Willus de Langwathby, Thomas de Sandford, Mil. de Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Petrus de Greote, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn.* de 5 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Gilbertus de Berewyk, Willus Percehay, Mil. de Com. *Wilts.* de 6 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Leceſtr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Johi Hardyg*, & *Roberto Bonyng*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, nuper ad [illegible] dam magnum Conſilium, *quod apud* Norhamt. *ad* [illegible] *ſimum*.

ſtinum Sancti Jacobi Apoſtoli, proximo præteritum Comitatui ſcimus, pro Communitate Civitatis illius, venientibus, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi tangentibus, **quinquaginta et ſex ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Conſilium prædictum, ſibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quatuor diebus utraque prædictorum Johis et Roberti, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Cuſtodem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, videlicet.

Eborardus le Frannceys, Philippus de Toryngton, Burg. Villæ *Briſtol.* de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Johes de Feriby, Radus le Taverner, Burg de *Notyng.* de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Thomas de Oſeneye, Johes Anngr, Burgenſ. de *Ridyng*, de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes Gylemyn, Johes de Durynton, Cives Novæ *Saram*, de ſexaginta & quatuor ſol. pro ſexdecim diebus.

Thomas de Wodeford, Riens Everard, Cives *Wellen.* de ſexaginta & duodecim ſolidis pro octodecim diebus.

From theſe Writs I ſhall obſerve.

1. That theſe Expenſes were granted to Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes repairing to this Great Counſil, in like manner and proportion, as if it had been a Parliament.

2ly. That this *Great Counſil* was ſummoned by, and held before Prince *Edward*, as the Caſſor Regis, by this Title-

Title, during the Kings absence in *France*, and the Writs of Sommons to it, and these Writs for expenses, bear *Teste* in his name, as *Custos Regni*.

3 ly. That this *Great Counsil* at *Northampton* sate but 8. dayes at most, the Knights and Burgesses for *Northampton*, where they sate receiving but 8. dayes, and of *Bedford*, *Huntington* and *Leycester*, but 10. dayes, for *Bucks*, *Cambridge*, *Oxford* and *Nottingham*, but 11. dayes expenses, whereas those for *Cornwal* (the remotest County from it) had 22. dayes allowance.

Anno 13. *Edward* 3. there were two Parliaments held at *Westminster*, and Writs *de Expensis* issued for the Members elected and sent to them both, the first of them thus recorded, Clause 13 Ed. 3 parte prima mem. 43. dorso.

Anno 13 E. 3. De Expensis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Johi de Cursenon*, & *Roberto de Causton*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad **quoddam Parliamentum** quod apud *Westm.* in crastino *Purificationis beatæ* Mariæ virginis, prox. præterito convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Com. prædicti, *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem nobiscum, seu cum Custode Regni nostri & aliis de Consilio nostro, super diversis & arduis negociis Nos & statum ejusdem Regni tangentibus*, **cum libratis pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. per viginti diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Roberti, capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 17. die *Febr.*

Per ipsum Custodem & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti, de singulis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, viz.

Thomas

Thomas de Swynford, Thomas Fermbaud, Mil. de Com. *Bed.* de ſex libris & ſexdecim ſolidos pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Edmundus de Chollerey, Robtus de Boxore, Mil. de Com. *Berk.* de ſex lib. & 16. ſol. pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Philippus de Aylesbury, Thomas de Reynes, Mil. de Com. *Buk.* de ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro 18. diebus.

Willus de Riſton, Johes de la Haye, Mil. de Com. *Cantebr.* de ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro decem & octo diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Johes de Haveryngton, Mil. de Com. *Cumbr.* de 12. libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Johes Cokyn, Thomas Adam, Mil. de Com. *Derb.* de octo libris & octo ſolidos pro viginti & uno diebus.

Hamundus de Diraworthi, Willus de Tyverton, Mil. de *Devon.* de 9. lib. & 12. ſol. pro viginti & uno diebus.

Walterus Heryng, Johes de Gonyiz, Mil. de Com. *Dorſ.* de octo libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & uno diebus.

Willus de Scargill, Robtus de Middelton, Mil. de Com. *Eborum* de novem lib. & 12. ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Ricus de Boufler, Johes de Coggeſhale, Mil. de Com. *Eſſex.* de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſol. pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Johes de Cheltenham, Henr. de Corſham, Mil. de Com. *Glouc.* de octo lib. & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Stephus de Baſſyngburn, Johes Gerberge, Mil. de Com. *Hertford*, de ſex lib. & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Johes de Ranele, Johes de Luſwyk, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de ſeptem lib. & 4. ſol. pro decem & octo diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Brotheſl, Humfridus de Northwode, Mil. de Com. *Kanc.* de ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro 18. diebus.

Robtus de Cliderhowe, Henr. de Bikerſtath, Mil. de Com. *Lanc.* de 9. lib. & 12. ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Walterus pe Tryhngham, Johes Torny, Mil. de Com. *Lincoln.* de octo lib. & ſexdecim ſol. pro vigenti & duobus diebus.

Johes de Waldegrave, Johes de Heyham, Mil. de Com. *Norhamt.* de ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſol. pro decem & octo diebus.

Willus de Emberldon, Hugo de Sadelyngſtanes, Mil. de Com. *Northumbr.* de duodecim pro triginta diebus.

* Vaus. Johes de * Vans, Willus de Gotham, Mil. de Com. *Notingh.* de octo libris & octo ſolid. pro viginti & uno diebus.

Ricus de Williameſcote, Ricus de Hattecombe, Mil. de Com. *Oxon* de ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro 18. diebus.

Johes de Haklut, Rogerus de Belloſago, Mil. de Com. *Rotel.* de octo lib. pro 20 diebus.

Johes de Hampton, Andreas Payn, Mil. de Com. *Suthſ.* de ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro ſeptem & octo diebus.

Radus de Bockyng, Nichus Bonde, Milit. de Com. *Sef.* de ſeptem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Nichus de Charneles, Adam de Stynyngton, Mil. de Com. *Warr.* de octo libris, pro viginti diebus.

Johes de Spay, Johes de Stone, Mil. de Com. *Wygorn* de octo lib. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Robtus de Hungerford, Willus Percehay, Mil. de Com. *Wiltes* de 8 lib. pro viginti diebus.

Rex

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Oxon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Rico Cary*, & *Andreæ de Wormenhale*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, nuper ad quoddam Parliamentum *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Purificationis beatæ* Mariæ *virginis proxime præterito* convocari fecimus, pro *Communitate Villæ prædictæ* vobiſcum, ſeu cum Cuſtode Regni noſtri & aliis de conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus, tres libras et duodecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Ricardi et Andreæ, capiente per diem duos ſolidos, Teſte Cuſtode prædicto apud *Weſtm.* 17. die *Feb.*

Per ipſum Cuſtodem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, Videlicet.

Robtus Carbonel, Willus de Holewell, Burgenſes *Bedf.* de ſexaginta & octo ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Joſep. Alianore, Johes Parles, Burgenſes de *Colcceſtria* de ſexaginta & octo ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Hugo de Stokes, Johes Judkyn, Cives *Lincoln*, de quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes Colier, Willus de Roderham, Burgenſes de *Notingh.* de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Robtus de Haliwell, Thomas de Haliwell, Burg. *Novi Caſtri*, ſuper Tynam de ſex libris pro triginta diebus. Thomas Gerveys, Jordanus de Preſton, Burg. de *Wycombe*, de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis pro ſeptem & octo diebus.

It is evident by theſe Writs,

1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 24 dayes, the Knights for *Hertford* and Burgeſſes for *Wycomb* having but 16 dayes Expenſes, the Knights for *Bedford*, *Berks*, *Eſſex*, and Burgeſſes for *Bedford*, and *Colcheſter* but 17 dayes, whereas the Knights for *Northumberland* had 30, and thoſe for *Cumberland* 32 dayes Expenſes, being furtheſt diſtant from *Weſtminſter*.

2ly. That this Parliament diſpatched many great affairs concerning ſetling of the *Militia*, Gariſons of the Realm, and its defence by Land and Sea againſt the *French* and *Scots* in this ſhort ſpace, as the * *Parliament Rolls* atteſt.

3ly. That theſe Writs were granted by the *Cuſtos Regni*, before whom this Parliament was held, and * by *whom* it was ſummoned, as the Writs and Teſte aſſure us.

* An Exact Abridgement, p. 13, to 22.

* See the Second Part of My Brief Regiſter of Parliament Writs, p. 88, 89.

Anno 13 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

The Writs for the other Parliament Members Expenſes held this year at *Weſtminſter* (firſt in time) are thus tranſmitted to us, Clauſe 13 E. 3. pars ſecunda, m. tertia dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Suff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, *habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris* Rado de Bockyng, & Nicho Bonde *Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad* quoddam *Parliamentum *quod apud* Weſtm. *in quindena Sancti* Michaelis *proximo præteritum convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædict. venientibus*, octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeunda, videlicet pro viginti diebus, utroque

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 43.

utroque prædictorum Radi et Richi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. *Teſte* Cuſtode *prædicto* apud Weſtm. 28 *die* Octobris.

Per ipſum Cuſtodem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, pro ſummis & dietis ſubſcriptis, videlicet.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Rogerus de Midelton, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Willus de Shotesbrok, Henr. de Bokyſworth, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Philippus de Aylesbury, Nichus Paſſelewe, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Willus de Riſton, Johes Dengayne, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Ricus de Cerſeaux, Johes le Petit, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 11 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.
Johes de Orreton, Johes de Haveryngton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 13 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Jooes Cokayn, Rogerus de Ceſtria, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Oliverus de Dyneham, Walterus de Sweyngthull, Mil. Com. *Devon*, de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Johes Chidiok, Johes de Mundene, Mil. Com. *Dorſet*, de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.
Robertus de Hilton, Willus Gramary, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 10 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Robertus de Boulle, Willus Crocheman, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 7 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Willus de Inſula, Johes le Boulle de Lanult, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 25 diebus.
Philippus de Clanevowe, Ricus Wawayn, Mil. Com. de *Her f.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Hugo Fitz Simond, Rogerus de Luda, Mil. Com. *Herref.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Luſſewyk, Johes de Stucle, Mil. Com. *Hunting.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Radus Sauvage, Henr. de Valoignes, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Nichus de Hulm, Robertus de Preſtecote, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Willus Motoun, Robertus de Waltham, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johes Torny, Thomas Levelaunce, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Petrus de Tye, Robertus de Cauſton, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johes de Waldegrave, Nichus de Vieleſton, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Willus de Emeldon, Hugo de Sadelyngſtaves, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Egidius de Meignill, Rogerus de Enyngton, Mil. Com. *Nott.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Ricus de Hactecoumbe, Johes le Peyntour, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johes Hakeluyt, Walterus Poul, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus de Ercalewe, Robertus de Harleye, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes de Hampton, Willus le Wayte, Mil. Com. *Sumt.* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Simon de Ruggeleye, Willus Jarpenvill, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas de Marleburgh, Robertus de Raddeſton, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Johes de Hayton, Willus Rote, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 6 *l.* & 3 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas de Breouſe, Edwardus de Sancto Johanne, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 7 *l.* & 12 pro 19 diebus.

Rogerus de Aillesbury, Willus de Cateby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus de Brampton, Willus de Langwathby, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 31 diebus.

Wal-

Walterus de Shekenhurſt, *junior*, Thomas de Sloughtre, Mil. Com. *Wigorn*, de 9 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Johes de la Roche, Willus Percehay, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 8 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Rex Ballivis ſuis Civitatis *Cantuar.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Edmundo Cokyn*, & *Johi Elys* Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, nuper ad **quoddam Parliamentum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* in quindena Sancti *Michaelis* proximo præter. *convocari fecimus*, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus, *ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum, ſeu* **cum Cuſtode Regni noſtri**, & *aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum Regni tangentibus*, **ſeraginta et ſexdecim ſolidos** pro **Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Edmundi et Johannis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte *Cuſtode* prædicto apud *Weſtm.* 28 die *Octobris*. Anno 13 E. 3.

Per ipſum Cuſtodem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, videlicet.*

Everardus le Fraunceis, Johes de Srete, Burgenſes *Briſtol*, de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.
Robertus de Dalderby, Willus Virly, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln*, de C *s.* pro 25 diebus.
Johes de Sutton, Willus Barre, Burgenſ. de *Lym.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.
David de Breghenok, Johes Aunger, Burgenſes de *Radyng* de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Robertus Puffare, Johes Bernard, Burgenſes de *Sherham*, de 3 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

From

From theſe Writs and Entries it is manifeſt,

1. That this Parliament ſate but 17 dayes at moſt, the Knights for *Hertford* and *Surrey* having but 17 dayes Expenſes, and the Knights for *Eſſex* 18. and for *Bedford*, *Berks*, *Bucks*, *Cambridge*, *Huntingdon*, *Northampton*, *Suſſex* but 19 dayes Expenſes, as well for going to, and returning from, as ſitting in it: Thoſe for *Weſtmerland* had 31. for *Cumberland* 34. dayes; their priviledge from Arreſts beginning with the dayes they were allotted to ſet forth and begin their journey to, and expiring with the laſt dayes of their returns home from the Parliament by the Kings Writs, the granter and bounder both of their Expenſes and Priviledges. How many great publick buſineſſes they diſpatched in this ſhort ſpace, you may read in this Parliaments Rolls, and my Exact Abridgement of them, p. 17, to 22.

2ly. That theſe Writs bear *Teſte* in the Name of the *Cuſtos Regni*, before whom this Parliament was held by ſpecial * *Commiſſion*, the King being abſent in *France*.

* See Rot. Parl. An. 33 E. 3. nu. 4. and the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 425, 426.

3ly. That the Writs for the Knights of all the Counties in *England* are entred in this Roll, yet all for the Citizens and Burgeſſes are omitted, except the ſix forecited.

In the 14th. year of King *Edward* the 3d. there were three Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter*, and ſeverall Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued for the Commons ſerving in them, thus entred in order in the Clauſe Rolls of this year. Clauſe 14 E. 3. parte prima m. 2. dorſo.

An. 14. E. 3. De Expenſ. Militum.

Rex Vic. *Devon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Thome de Cranthorne*, & *Ade Branſcombe* Militibus Com. illius, nuper ad * **Parliamentum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Mercurii prox. poſt feſtum Tranſlationis Sancti *Thome* Martyris, prox. præteriti convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Com. prædicti venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem cum *Edwardo* Duce *Cornub.* & Comite *Ceſtriæ*, filio noſtro

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 46.

noſtro primogenito, **Cuſtode Regni noſtri**, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum ejuſdem Regni tangentibus, **novem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**, videlicet, **pro viginti et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Thome et Ade capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte *Cuſtode* prædicto apud *Weſtm.* xxvi. die *Julii.*

Per ipſum Ducem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro dictis ſubſcriptis, Vizt.

Rogerus fil. Johis de Middelton, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de lxviij. *s.* pro xvij. diebus.

Johes de Fienles, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de lxvij. *s.* pro xvij. diebus.

Henr. de Collevill, Johes Dengaigne, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de vj. *l.* xvj. *s.* pro xvij. diebus.

Ricus de Bachampton, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de Cviij. *s.* pro xxvij. diebus.

Godefridus Foleiambe, Johannes Cokayn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de viij. *l.* viij. *s.* pro xxi. diebus.

Johes Gonitz, Rogerus Champayn, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de ix. *l.* iv. *s.* pro xxiij. diebus.

Robertus de Hagham, Willus de Teye, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de vi. *l.* viij. *s.* pro ſexdecim diebus.

Hugo Fitz Simond, Johes de Bomvill, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes de Ravele, Johes de Steucle, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Radus Sauvage, Philippus de Pympe, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Ricus de Egebaſton, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 76 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Robertus.

Robertus de Thorp, Mil. Com. *North.* de 68 *l.* pro 17 diebus.

Egidius de Menill, Rogerus de Enynton, Mil. Com. *Nott.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Thomas de Grenham, Rogerus de Deneford, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Nichus Deverus, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Rogerus Normannd, Andreas Payn, Mil. Com. *South.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas de Ford, Johes de Hungerforde, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Edw. de Sancto Johanne, Thomas de Fevere, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 61. 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus de Cateby, Willus Erneys, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johes de Lee, Walterus de Newynton, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Exon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Radulfo de Spek*, & *Roberto de Brydport*, Civibus Civitatis illius, nuper ad **Parliamentum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Mercurii prox. poſt feſtum Tranſlationis Sancti *Thomæ* Martyris, proximo præteriti convocari fecimus; pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus ad tractandum ibidem cum *Edwardo* Duce *Cornub.* & Comite *Ceſtriæ*, filio noſtro primogenito, **Cuſtode Regni noſtri Angliæ**, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum ejuſdem Regni tangentibus, **quatuor lib. et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis venien[tes] ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem mora[n]do, et exinde ad propria redeundo**, videlicet, **pro viginti et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Radi et Roberti capiente per diem**

dieb[us]

duos ſolidos. Teſte *Cuſtode* predicto apud Weſtm. 26. die *Julii*.

Per ipſum Dominum & Conſilium.

Obſerve hence,

1. That though Writs for all the Knights of our 36. Counties were entred in the laſt recited *Clauſe Roll*, yet there are Writs only for 21. of them entred in this, 15. of them being left out, and but one Writ only for *Exon* regiſtred for the Citizens and Burgeſſes, all the reſt being omitted, no doubt by the Clerks negligence or ſlothfulneſſe, as in other precedent and ſubſequent Rolls.

2ly. That theſe Writs bear *Teſte* in the Princes name, who ſummoned and held this Parliament, as the Writs recite, the King conſtituting him *Cuſtos Regni*.

3ly. That this Parliament Seſſion continued but 14. or 15. dayes at utmoſt, theſe Writs aſſigning only 15. dayes Expenſes to the Knights of *Hertfordſhire*, 16. to thoſe of *Eſſex*, 17. to thoſe of *Bedford*, *Cambridge*, *Kent*, *Northampton* and *Southampton*, but 27. dayes to the Knights of *Cornwall*, the remoteſt entred in this Roll.

The ſecond Writs for Expenſes granted to thoſe of the other Parliament held this year, follow in theſe words, Clauſ. 14 E. 3. m. 26. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Suff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johi de Wiſelyesham*, & *Rico de Aſſemundvill*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad* * Parliamentum quod apud Weſtm. *die Mercurii proxima poſt diem Dominicum in medio quadrageſima proxime preteriit convocari fecimus*, *pro Communitate Comitatus predicti, veniendibus ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri Angliæ tangentibus*, viginti libras, et ſervientibus ſolidos

Anno 14 E 3. De Expenſis Militum.

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 45.

pſis Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Willielmi, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10. die *Maii.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti pro diebus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes Morice, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 9 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Ricus de Penlegh, Willus de Sperſholte, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Ricus la Vache, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Henricus de Colleyill, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 9 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Willus de Riſhton, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes de Tretagn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Petrus Tilliol, Johes de Orreton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Robtus Ingram, Robtus Greſeleye, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes de Ralee de Hagynton, Thomas de Cranthorn, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Johes de Govyta, Rogerus Chaumpaigne, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes de Eland, Willus Gramary, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 55 diebus.

Edmundus Durem, Robtus de Hagham, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Thomas le Botiller, Johes de Berkele de Durſeleye, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Rogerus

Rogerus Chaundos, Philippus de Clannowe, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 21 *l.* 5 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Stephanus de Baſſingburn, Rogerus de Luda, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 47 diebus.

Robtus de Waſſyngle, Ricus de Cornewaille, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Willus Dorhauſton, Thomas de Brokhell, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Robtus de Dalton, Johes de Dalton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Johes de Boyvill, Thomas de Whelesbergh, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Johannes Torny, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Simon de Swanlond, Thomas de Saunford, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes de Hederſete, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 10 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Egidius de Cugenho, Mil. Com. *North.* de 9 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Willus de Thorp, Mil. Com. *North.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Willus de Felton, Robtus de Maners, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Robtus Jorce, Thomas de Aſſheburn, Mil. Com. *Notyng.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes de Wyvyll, Walterus Poule, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Simon de Ruggeley, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Thomas de Norton, Walterus de Eſtcote, Mil. Com. *South.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Thomas de Marlebergh, Johes de Seyntloo, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 21 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Edwardus de Sancto Johanne, *ſenior*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Radus de Shirle, Robtus de Lalleford, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Rogerus de Brommolfeſheveld, Thomas de Muſgrave, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Baldewinus Eryvill, Johes de Hull, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johannes de Boklond, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 10 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Clauſ. 14 E. 3. m. 20. dorſo.

Rex Ballivis ſuis de *Scardeburgh*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Henr. de Roſton*, & *Henr. de Novo Caſtro*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, nuper ad **Parliamentum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Mercurii prox. poſt diem Dominicam in medio quadrageſimæ, prox. prætetit. convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus ad tractandum ibidem nobiſcum & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri *Angliæ* tangentibus, **undecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta et quinque diebus, utroque prædictorum Henrici et Henrici, capiendo per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro dictis ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes Crouke, Burgenſis de *Bruggenorth*, de 68 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas le Fitz-Machu, Civis *Exon*, de 110 *s.* pro 55 diebus.

Thomas de Melchebourn, Burgenſis de *Launc*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

The reſt are not entred.

From

From theſe Writs be pleaſed to Note;

1. That this was one of the longeſt Seſſions of Parliament (except that at * *Karliol* in the 35. year of K. *Ed.* 1. and of 1 Ed. 3.) mentioned in the precedent Writs of Expenſes: yet it laſted but 45 dayes, as is evident by the Writs of Expenſes for the Knights of *Middleſex*, allowed but 45 dayes Expenſes only for ſtaying at it; and by the 47 dayes allowance to the Knights of *Hertford*, and proportions allowed to thoſe of other Counties. * Here p. 18, 19.

2ly. That they did abundance of difficult publick work, made many ſhort but uſefull Laws, granted great Aydes to the King for his Wars, adviſed with Merchants, Mariners and others, for the advance of Trade, Shipping, retorns of monies, the defence of the Realm by Sea and Land, as the *Parliament Rolls and printed Statutes at large will inform their peruſers. Therefore their Seſſions was not long, if compared with the many great publick affaires they diſpatched, for which they well demerited their *Expenſes*. * See an Exact Abridgement, p. 23, to 32.

3ly. That the moſt of the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, for Counties, Cities, Burroughs, had but one joynt Writ for their reſpective Expenſes, where the dayes and ſums were the ſame; only the Knights for *Cambridge* and *Northampton*, where their dayes and ſums were different from each others, had diſtinct Writs and Entries in the Clauſe Roll, which I have here printed together after each other, though ſevered in the Roll by the interpoſition of other Counties.

4ly. That *William de Riſhton*, one of the Knights for *Cambridgeſhire*, had but 15 dayes Expenſes by a particular Writ, when as *Henry de Colevill* his Companion had 48 dayes allowance by another Writ, for which I apprehend no other reaſon, but that *Riſhton* was either elected in the place of another Knight firſt choſen that was dead, or elſe if elected with *Colevill*, that he was detained from the Parliament by ſickneſſe or other inevitable occaſions, and ſo ſate but 11 dayes, and had 4 dayes more Expenſes for his coming to, and returning from this Parliament, when

when as *Colleville* had 48. Upon the ſame reaſon I conjecture *Edward Saint John*, one of the Knights for *Suſſex*, (miſ-entred by the Clerks miſtake under the Title of *Suff.* in the laſt entry) had but 38. dayes expenſes allowed him by a ſpecial Writ by himſelf, when as all the reſt at that diſtance had 48 or 50 dayes expenſes.

5. That all Knights had 4 *s. per diem*, all Citizens and Burgeſſes 2 *s. per diem* from their reſpective ſhyres, Cities, Burroughes, without any diſcrimination whether the Counties, Cities, Burroughs were greater or ſmaller, richer or poorer; their conditions, Expenſes, attendance in Parliament being all alike in Common reputation; and no Counties, Cities, Burroughs, fit to ſend Members to Parliament, but ſuch as were able to pay and defray their reaſonable expenſes.

6. That *Cumberland*, *Northumberland* and *Weſtmerland* (three of the remoteſt yet pooreſt Counties of *England*) uſually payd more days Expenſes to their Knights after the rate of 4 *s.* the day for each Knight, then *Yorkſhire*, *Devon*, *Eſſex*, *Kent*, *Norfolk*, *Suff. Somerſet*, &c. nearer to *Weſtminſter*, much greater, richer then they.

The Writs for the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes Expenſes, ſitting in the 3d Parliament held at *Weſtminſter* this year, are thus regiſtred, in Clauſe 14 Ed. 3. m 45. dorſo.

Anno 14 E 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Oxon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere fac. dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johanni de Golafre*, & *Thomæ de* * *la More*, Militibus Comitatus illius *nuper ad Nos ad* **quoddam Parliamentum**, *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Octabis Sancti* Hillarii, *proximo præteritum convocari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem nobiſcum, ſeu cum Cuſtode Regni noſtri & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & ardu-*

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 44.

u

in negotiis Nos & statum Regni nostri tangentibus, trede-cim libras et duodecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor sol. Et qualiter hoc præceptum nostrum fueris executus' scire facias Thes. et Baronibus nostris de Scaccario ad proficuum tuum in crastino Clausi Pasch. pror. futur. Et habeas ibi hoc breve. Teste Custode prædicto apud *Kenyngton* 19. die *Feb.*

Per ipsum Custod. & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent subscripti, de summis subscriptis prodictis subscriptis, viz.

Thomas de Swynford, Miles Com. *Bedf.* de 6 lib. 16. sol. pro 34. diebus.

Ridus de Grey, Ricus de Penlegh, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Phus de Aylesbury, Johes Giffard, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de 14 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robtus de Busclere, Johes de Lacy, Mil. Com. *Cant.* de 13 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes de Orreton, Johes de Haverinhton, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus

Robertus Ingram, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus de Chevereſtone, Robtus de Cruwes, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de ſexdecim lib. & 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Govitz, Mil. Com. *Durſ.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Eland, Willus Gramary, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42. diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Gobionn, Edmundus de Dureſme, Mil. Com. *Eſſex* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes le Rous, Ricus de Baskervill, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes de Deen, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 66 *s.* pro 34. diebus.

Willus de Orlaſton, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 16 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34. diebus.

Johes de Radeclif, Robtus de Radeclif, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Nichus Charnels, Ricus de Shelton, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Torny, Mil. Com. *Lincoln* de 7 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Simon de Swanlond, Thomas de Saunford, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 12 *l.* & 8 *s.* pr 31 diebus.

Petrus de Ty, Robtus de Cauſton, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robertus de Daventre, Mil. Com. *Northamp.* de 6 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes Barry, Robtus Jorce, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Thomas de la More, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 13 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robertus de Holewell, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebns.

Willus de Ercalwe, Walterus de Hopton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Norton, Mil. Com. *Suth.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus Giffard, Radus de Bockyng, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 14 *l.* pro 35. diebus.

Johes de Kirkbythore, Willus de Langwathby, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* 19 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 31 diebus.

Willus Corbet, Robtus de Bracy, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Mere, Oliverus de Sernyngton, Mil. Com. *Wilts* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rex

Rex Majori & Civibus Civitatis *Eborum*, salutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Matthæo de Crauthorne*, & *Roberto de Brideport*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, nuper ad quoddam Parliamentum, quod apud *Westm.* in Octabis Sancti *Hilar.* prox. præterit. convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem Nobiscum, *seu cum Custode Regni nostri & aliis de Consilio nostro, super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & statum ejusdem Regni tangentibus*, octo libras et octo solidos pro Expensis suis venendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Matthei et Roberti, capiente per diem duos solidos, et habeatis ibi hoc breve. Teste Custode prædicto apud *Kenyngton* 19 die *Febr.*

Per ipsum Custodem & Consilium.

Consimilia Brevia habent subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, viz.

Johes Crouck, Burg. de *Bruggewrth* de 76*l.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Wyn, Willus atte Welle, Cives *Cicestr.* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 34. diebus.

Robtus del Cliff, Burg. *Dorwicy* de 72*l.* pro 36. diebus.

Robtus Wroth, Johes de Screston, Cives *Hereford.* de 7*l.* 16*s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes de Hemesby, Burg. magnæ *Jernemuth*, de 72*l.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus de Pakelesham, Petrus le Palmer, Burg. de *Maldon*, de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 33 diebus.

Willus le Skynner *junior*, Willus de Bromeley, Burg. *Salop.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Johes de Exceſtr. Nichus de Exceſtria *junior.* Cives *Wyton.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

During this Parliament, there were by the Kings ſpecial *Writs* 3 or 4 owners of *ſhips* and *Merchants* expert in ſhipping commanded to be choſen and ſent to the King and his Counſil, out of ſeveral Port Townes, (ſome of them no Burroughs) to adviſe and conſult with them (not the whole Parliament) of certain buſineſſes concerning the Kings honor, the preſervation of the Realm and ſhipping thereof, to whom the King granted the ſelfeſame expenſes in repairing to, ſtaying at and retyring home from the Counſil, as he did to the Citizens and Burgeſſes of this Parliament, by theſe memorable Writs, the firſt of this kinde I have yet obſerved. Claus. 14 E. 3 mem. 44 dorſ.

Anno 14 E. 3 De Expenſis venientibus ad Conſilium ſolvendis.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ Suthamp. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis dilecto nobis* Nicholao Sumpſon, qui prætertu cujuſdam mandati noſtri, vobis nuper directi de venire faciendo tres vel quatuor Dominos navium de villa prædicta, vel alios ſi domini navium in eadem villa tunc non fuiſſent, ad quoddam Conſilium, quod apud Weſtm. in craſtino Sancti Hillarii proxim. præterita convocari fecimus, ad tractandum nobiſcum, aut cum aliis de Conſilio noſtro ſuper aliquibus Nos et honorem noſtrum regium, ac tuicionem et ſalvationem regni noſtri, nec non navigium ejusdem Regni contingentibus, ad idem Conſilium venit, quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Conſilium prædictum, ibidem moran-

do

do, et exinde ad proficta redeundo, viz. pro quadraginta et quatuor diebus, ipso Nicholao capiente per diem duos solidos. Teste Custode prædicto apud *Keynyton* 20 die *Febr.*

Per ipsum Custodem & Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro dictis subscriptis, videlicet,

Willus Bakonn, de *Dertemouth* Centum & duos sol. pro 51 diebus.

Willus Hobbeson, de *Exmouth* Centum & duos sol. pro 51 diebus.

Johes Shakelok de *Polorun*, 4*l.* 12 *s.* Johes Hurston, de *Lee* & *Fany*, 4*l.* 12 *s.* pro 45 diebus. Et memorandum quod ista duo brevia, videlicet pro Johanne Shakelock, & Johanne Hurston directa erant vicecomiti *Cornub.*

Johes Squithier, de *Melcombe*, 4*l.* 14 *s.* pro 47 diebus.

Johes Bernard. Johes Berd, de *Plemouth*, pro 10*l.* 4*s.* pro 51 diebus.

Ricus atte Wille, Willus de Holcoumbe, de *Teigenmouth*, 19*l.* 4*s.* pro 51 diebus.

Johes Mawson, *de Waynflete* 4*l.* 18 *s* pro 49 diebus.

From the first Writs *de Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium*, it is evident.

1. That this Session of Parliament at *Westminster* continued 31 dayes, the Knights for *Middlesex* (as in forecited Parliaments at *Westm.*) receiving just 31 dayes sitting Expenses only: the Knights for *Surry* 32. *Essex* 33. *Bedford, Bucks, Nottingham*, and *Northampton* 24 dayes. But those of *Cumberland* 50 dayes expenses; The multiplicity and weightinesse of the publike affaires there debated, ordered, and good Acts then made, being impos-

* See An Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower, p. 22. to 31.

ſible to be diſpatched in ſhorter time, as the * Parliament Roll, and printed Statutes at large abundantly teſtifie.

2ly That there are ſome New expreſſions inſerted into the cloſe of theſe Writs, not extant in the precedent, for the ſpeedier, more indifferent, effectual levying theſe Expenſes, and preventing Sheriffs former abuſes in levying more then neceſſary, without rendring any account in the Eſchequer, which here they are required to make.

3ly. That the Writs for the Expenſes of Owners of Ships and others ſummoned to the King and his Counſil ſitting the Parliament, are ſingular & memorable, being the firſt of this kinde, iſſued by the Kings meer power and prerogative to ſome Port Towns which were then no Burroughs obliged to ſend Burgeſſes to Parliaments, as *Dartmouth, Exmouth, Fowy, Lee, Pole, Teignemouth, Wayneſleet*, (ſome of them ſince made, others not then nor ſince any Parliament Burroughs) not liable to Burgeſſes Expenſes.

4ly. That *Southampton*, then a Burrough, was commanded to ſend 3. or 4. Owners of Ships, or others skillfull in Shipping to this *Counſil*, over and beſides their two Burgeſſes ſent to Parliament, and to pay them and their Burgeſſes too 2 *s.* apeece each day (as ſome other Burroughs likewiſe that were Sea-ports too then did) which might ſeem very burdenſom, were it not for their own preſervation and advantage, being a maritime Burrough and Port.

Anno 15 E. 3

In the 15th year of King *Edward* the 3d. theſe Writs *De Expenſis* are extant, Clauſe 15 E 3. pars prima memb. 2. dorſo.

De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johi de Siggeſton & Willo Bruys* Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ proximo poſt quindena *Paſchæ* prox. præterit. *convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti*

venientibus

venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis, Nos & Statum Regni noſtri tangentibus, decem et ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 18 die *Maii.*

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, & pro diebus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Johes de la Dale, Robertus Mordaunt, Mil. *Bedf.* 15 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Edmus de Chelreye, Mil. *Berks,* 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Chaſtillonn, Ricus Chaſtillonn, Mil. *Buck,* 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Roteſeye, Willus de Lavenham, Mil. *Cantebr.* 15 *l.* 4 *l.* pro 38 diebus.

Ranulphus de Spekcote, Ricus Cerſeaux, Mil. *Cornub.* 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Petrus de Tyliol, Hugo de Louthre, Mil. *Cumbr.* 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes Cokeyn, Robertus de Irland, Mil. *Derb.* 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes de Ferariis, Willus de Chambernoun, Mil. *Devon.* 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Johes Gonitz, Rogerus de Guldene, Mil. *Dorſ.* 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes de Wauton, Edmus le Dureſme, Mil. *Eſſex* 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Fitz-Nichol de Hull, Edm. le Blount, Mil. *Glouc.* 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Iohes

Johes Trumwyn, Willus de Freine, Mil. *Heref.* 16*l.* 16*s.* pro 42 diebus.

Stephus de Baſſyngburn, Johes Malore, Mil. *Herif.* 14*l.* 8*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Ravele, Nichus de Stucle, *junor*, Mil. *Hunt.* 15*l.* 4*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus de Orlanſton, Thomas de Brokhill, Mil. *Kanc.* 15*l.* 4*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Waleys, Nichus de Charnels, Mil. *Leyc.* 16*l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus de Bajocis, Willus de Friskenaye, Mil. *Lincoln* 16*l.* 16*s.* pro 42 diebus.

Rogerus de Leukenore, Henr. Wylyet, Mil. *Midd.* 13*l.* 12*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robertus de Erpyngham, Barthus Bateman, Mil. *Norff.* 16*l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes de Waldegrave, Nichus de Vyelſton, Mil. *Northt* 15*l.* pro 38 diebus.

Henr. de Haveryngton, Miles *Northumbr*, 9*l.* 12*s.* pro 48 diebus.

Galfrus de Staunton, Johes de Vaus, Mil. *Notyngh.* 17*l.* 4*s.* pro 43 diebus.

Ricus de Beauſo, Johes Frelond, Mil. *Oxon*, 15*l.* 4*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Wade, Rogerus de Beafo, Mil. *Rotel.* 15*l.* 12*s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robtus de Harleye, Rogerus Corbet de Caus, Mil. *Salop.* 17*l.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes de Welynton, Edw. Trenchaunt, Mil. *Southt.* 15*l.* 12*s.* pro 39 diebus.

Ricus de Stafford, Adam de Peſhale, Mil. *Staff.* 17*l.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes de Whelveſham, Willus Wanncy, Mil. *Suff.* 15*l.* 12*s.* pro 39 diebus.

Jacobus Huſee, Willus de Colford, Mil. *Summerſ.* 17*l.* 12*s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes de Hayton, Henr. de Loxele, Mil. *Surr.* 14*l.* 8*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus

Willus de Northo, Robertus de Elvesſede, Mil. *Suſſex*, 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Sannderforde, Ricus de Stonleye, Mil. *Warr.* 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Thomas de Muſgrave, Mil. *Weſtmerl.* 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes de Hulle, Ricus de Eſtham, Mil. *Wygorn.* 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes de Boklond, Willus Golafre, Mil. *Wiltes*, 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Notingh.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Willielmo de Roderham*, & *Simoni de Wodeburgh*, Burgenſibus Villæ illius, nuper ad parliamentum quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt quindenam Paſch. prox. præterit. *convocari fecimus*, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ *venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis; Nos & Statum ac defenſionem Regni noſtri tangentibus*, octo libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro quadraginta et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Willielmi et Simonis, capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 27. die *Maii*.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, & pro diebus ſubſcriptis, viz.

Willus Scarlet, Johes de Trewergy, Burg. de *Bodmyne*, 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Monitron, Johes Trochard, Burg. de *Launceſton* 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes

Johes fil. Willi de Oxon, Ricus de Peblesbury, Burg. de *Oxon.* 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robertus Axtill, Johes Sterman, Burg. de *Shafton*, 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes Blaka, Rogerus de Penqnyt, Burg. de *Trurn*, 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Obſerve 1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 34 dayes. 2ly That the Knights for *Middleſex* had only 34 dayes Expenſes during the Seſſion; the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, and *Surry*, but 36 dayes, whereof one for reſorting to, and another for returning from it: the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Cornwall* 48 dayes; the Knights for *Cumberland* and *Weſtmerland* 49 dayes. What Acts they paſſed, the * Parliament Roll and Statutes at large will inform you, being afterwards repealed the ſame year, as the Statutes at large, and Parliament Roll, Ann. 17 E. 3. nu. 23. reſolve us.

* See An Exact Abridgement, &c. p. 31, &c.

I read of no *Parliament*, nor find I any Writs of Summons to any *Parliament* Anno 16 Ed. 3. but only of 3. * Writs of Summons to 3 *Counſils* at *Weſtminſter*, for one of which Clauſe 16 E. 3. pars 2. dorſ. 22. Knights and Burgeſſes were to be elected, but I find no Writs for their Expenſes in Clauſe 16 E. 3. parte 1. or 2. In the 17 year of E. 3. there was a Parliament held at *Weſtminſter*, and theſe Writs granted for Expenſes, Clauſ. 17 E. 3. pars 1. m. 1. dorſ. o.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 47, 48.

Anno 17 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Ebor.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Henrico de Sothill*, & *Johi de Northland*, Militibus Com. illius, nuper ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. *Quindenam Paſche*, proximo præteritum convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Com. prædict. venientibus, *ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum Regni noſtri tangentibus*, **vndecim libras et ſeptem ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum**

* The Firſt Part of My Brief Regiſter, p. 49.

mentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro triginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Henrici et Johannis, capiente per diem quatuor solidos.
Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 20 die *Maii.*

Consimilia Brevia habent subscripti pro Expensis suis pro diebus subscriptis, quolibet capiente ut supra, sub eadem data, Videlicet;

Iohes de Meperteshale, Walterus de Woubourn, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 10 *l.* videlicet, prædict. *Johes* pro 24 diebus, & prædictus *Walterus* pro 26 diebus.
Iohes Golafre, Thomas de Peatelawe, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.
Thomas de Reyves, Iohes Chastilloun, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.
Iohes Dengayne, Iohes de Pappeworth, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.
Iohes de Arundell, Walterus Bluet, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Ricus de Denton, Iohes de Orreton, Mil. Com. de *Cumbr.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Thomas Adam, Robtus de Asheburn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Iohes Berd, Radus de Shillyngford, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Ricus Turbervill, Andr. Turbervill, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Iohes de Coggeshale, Willus de Teye, Mil. Com. *Essex*, de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.
Henr. de Clifford, Willus de Westhale, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 12 *l.* pro 32 diebus.
Rogerus de Channdos, Iohes le Rous, Mil. Com. *Hereford* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.
Rogerus de Luda, Galfrus de Brokhole, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Iohes Fitz Richard, *Chivaler*, Iohes de Ravele, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 9 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Iohes de Haverynton, Iohes Ungton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus Motoun unus Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de C & 12 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Saierus de Rocheford, Iohes de Bayous, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas de Norton, unus Militum Com. *Midd.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Iohes de Hales, Oliverus Wych, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Willus Brabazoun, Iohes le Vyneter, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Hugo de Sadelingſtaves, Nichus de Punchardon, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Iohes de Vaux, Galfrus de Staunton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Iohes de Leukenore, Thomas de la More, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Hatculphus de Whitewell, Willus Wade, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Thomas de Swynnerton, Walterus de Hopton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* viz. prædictus *Thomas* pro 23 diebus, & prædictus *Walterus* pro 29 diebus.

Robertus de Popham, Willus de Overton *junior*, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 10 *l.* viz. prædictus *Robertus* pro 18 diebus, & prædictus *Willus* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas de Swynnerton, Ricus de Peſhale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* viz. prædictus *Thomas* pro 23 diebus, & prædictus *Ricus* pro 30 diebus.

Radus de Bockyng, Ricus de Amondeville, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Edwardus de Stradlyng, Henr. Power, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Rogerus Huſee, Robertus de Stangrave, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Iohes

Iohes de Fienles, Rogerus de Leukenore, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.
Iohes de Neubolt, Iohes de Leye, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.
Ricus de Preſton, Thomas de Muſgrave, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Iohes le Bruyn, Thomas le Sloughtre, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.
Nichus Lamberd, Willus Percehay, Mil. Com. *Wilts*, de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere fac. dilectis nobis *Willielmo Kirby*, uni Civium Civitatis illius, nuper ad **Parliamentum** noſtrum, *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt* Quindena Paſchæ *prox. præterit. Convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ*, venient. *ad conſulendum ibidem Nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & Statum ac defenſionem Regni noſtri contingentibus*, **ſexaginta et quatuor ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et duobus diebus, ipſo Willo capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra. Cl. 17 E. 3. pars 1. m. 1. dorſo. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis & diebus ſubſcriptis, quolibet capiente ut ſupra, *ſub eadem data, viz.*

Willus le Leche, unus Burgenſ. Villæ de *Bedford*, de 32 *s.* pro 26 diebus.
Iohes de Bokelly, Radus de Trembleythek, Burg. Villæ de *Helleſton*, de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Iohes Bur, Thomas de Eton, Burg. Villæ de *Herewica* de C 4 *s.* pro 26 diebus.
Thomas Prat, unus Civium Civitatis de *Nova Sarum*, de 56 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Nichus Lovy, Adam Iaweys, Burgenſes Villæ *Suthc.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Radus Maundy, Johes Batiſhull, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Trura*, de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes le Lyndraper, Nichus de Shireſeld, Cives Civitatis *Wynton.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

After which this particular Writ for *Shaſton* is thus directed to the Sheriff of *Dorſet*.

Rex Vic, *Dorſ.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Villæ *Shaſton*, habere facias *Johanni de Wyke*, uni Burgenſium Villæillius, nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi rangentibus, & tunc ſic **ſexaginta ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis ſe. riendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria reteundo**, videlicet, pro *triginta diebus*, ipſo *Johanne* capiente, per diem **duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimile breve dirigitur Vic. *Warr.* pro *Rogero de la Lowde*, & *Luca Gerard*, Burgenſibus Villæ de *Warewyk*, de 112 *s.* pro hujuſmodi Expenſis pro *viginti & octo diebus*. Teſte ut ſupra.

Obſerve, 1. That one of the Knights for *Bedford* had 2. dayes, of *Salop* 6. of *Southampton* 8. of *Stafford* 7. dayes more Expenſes granted them by one Writ then their Companions, for ſpecial reaſons * *premiſed*.

* Here p. 135, 138, 150.

2. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 22 dayes, for which time only one of the Knights for *Middleſex* had his Writ, the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hereford*, *Surrey* had 24 dayes Expenſes, two of them for travell to and fro: *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland* had 28 dayes: How much and what publick work they diſpatched in this ſhort time, the * Parliament Rolls will inform you.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 96, &c.

In Clauſ. 17 E. 3. part 2. & Clauſ. 18 E. 3. part 1. there are no Writs *de Expenſis*; but in Clauſ. 18 E. 3. part 2. m. 26. I find theſe enſuing Writs enrolled.

Rex

Rex V.C. *Notting.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, tam infra libertates quam extra, habere fac as dilectis & fidehbus noſtris *Galfrido de Staunton*, & *Johanni de Moſtert*, Militibus Comitatus illius, *nuper ad* *Parliamentum quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt Octabas Sancti* Trinitatis, *prox. præteritas convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis, Nos & ſtatum ac defenſionem Regni noſtri tangentibus*, undecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum *Galfridi* & *Johannis* capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 28. die *Junii*.

Anno 18 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 50.

Per Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, pro hujuſmodi Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, quolibet capiente ut ſupra, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes de Meperteſhale, unus Mil. Com. *Radf.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Golaffre, Edm. de Chelrey, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Gerardus de Braybrok, unus Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 4 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas de Scalariis, Willus Muſchet, Mil. Com. *Comubr.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Whalisbren, Johes de Tremaen, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Hugo de Louthre, Henr. de Malton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Cokayn, Johes Foucher, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 22 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Robtus

Robtus de Cruwes, Walterus de Sweynghull, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Andreas Turbervill, Robtus Ciffrewaſt, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Thomas Ughtred, Nichus Gower, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Crocheman, Thomas de Belhous, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Michael de Aſsh, Willus de Weſthale, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Willus de Radenore, Hugo de Menyton, Mil. Com. *Herefford.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Rogerus de Luda, Galfridus de Brokhole, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Guydo Seyncler, Johes de Harwedon, Mil. Com. *Hant.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Nichus le Botiller, Willus fil. Roberti de Radeclif, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas Charnele, Johes Hakelut, Mil. Com. *Leyceſtr.* de decem libris, videlicet, præfatus *Thomas* de quatuor libris, & ſex decim ſolidis, pro viginti & quatuor diebus, & præfatus *Johes* de centum & quatuor ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Thomas de Roos de Douſeby, Thomas Lovelaunce, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Simon de Swanlond, Willus de Langeford, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

* Clere. Barthus Bateman, Robtus *Cleze, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Walterus Parles, Thomas de Byfeld, Mil. Com. *Nevit.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Robtus Wendour, Willus de Preſſen, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas Huſcarl, Johes de Herdewyk, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de octo libr. & ſex decim ſolid. videlicet, præfatus *Thomas* de quatuor libr. pro viginti diebus, & præfatus *Johes* de quatuor libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Haſculphus

Hasculphus de Whitewell, Willus Wade, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes de Aston, Willus Banastre de Yorton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes de Hampton, Henr. Sturmy, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Rogerus de Aston, Johes de Draycote, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Robtus de Shelton, Robtus Hovel, Mil, Com. *Suff.* de 9 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Radus de Middelnye, Simon de Furneaux, Mil. Com. *Somerf.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Henr. de Lexele, unus Militum Com. *Surr.* de 4 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Andreas Peverel, Hugo de Boucy, Mil. Com. *Sussex*, de 8 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes de Neubold, Johes de Conyngesby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Thomas de Musgrave, Mil. Com. *Westmrl.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robtus atte Wode, Johes le Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Hildebrandus de London, Henr. de Percy, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Anno 18 E. 3. De Expensis Civium & Burgensium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *suæ Cantuar.* salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Johanni de Hoke*, & *Thomæ Darent*, Civibus Civitatis illius, *super ad* Parliamentum *quod apud* Westm. *ad diem Lunæ prox. post Octabas Sancti* Trinitatis, *prox. præteritas convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem Nobiscum & aliis de Consilio nostro, super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & statum ac defensionem Regni nostri tangentibus*, quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos, pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria.

ptia redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum *Johannis* & *Thomæ*, capiente per diem duos solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 28. die *Junii*.

Per Consilium.

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro hujusmodi Ex, ensis suis, pro diebus subscriptis, quolibet eorum capiente ut supra, sub eadem data, videlicet,

Johes Prat, Johes Vellard, Cives Civitatis *Novæ Sarum* de centum & quatuor solid. pro viginti & 6 diebus.
Thomas Coleman, unus Burgensium Villæ de *Suthwerk*, de quadraginta solid. pro viginti diebus.
The rest are omitted.

I observe from these Writs;

1. That this Parliament at *Westminster* continued sitting but 20 dayes, the Knights for *Middlesex* having but 20 dayes Expenses allowed, and those for *Essex*, *Hertford*, *Surrey*, 22 dayes,

2ly. That though the Knights for *Surrey* had 22 dayes Expenses granted them, (one of them for coming to, another for returning from Parliament) yet the Burgesses of *Southwark* had only 20 dayes, being so near to *Westminster*, and not one day for going to, or returning from this Parliament; and so both of them but 20 dayes priviledge from Arrests and Suits at Law.

3ly. That one of the Knights of *Leycester* had 26 dayes Expenses granted him, the other but 24 dayes; and one of the Knights for *Oxon.* 20. the other 24. dayes by one Writ; I suppose because he came two dayes later, or returned by license two dayes sooner then the other, or was one dayes journey remoter, or commanded to stay longer then his Companion.

4ly. The * Parliament Rolls and printed Statutes at large assure us, that this Parliament did much publick business of moment in this short Session.

* See an Exact Abridgement, P. 43, &c.

I meet

I meet with no Writs *de Expensis* in the Clause Rolls of 19 E. 3. In 20 E. 3. I find these ensuing Writs, extant in Clauf. 20 E. 3. pars 2. m. 14. dorso.

An. 20 E. 3. De Expenf. Militum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **tam pro libertate quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus nostris *Roberto Clere*, & *Johanni de Berneye*; Militibus Comitatus illius, nuper ad **Parliamentum nostrum**, quod apud *Westm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum Nativitatis Beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis, proxim. præteritum convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, venientibus ad tractandum ibidem cum **Custode Regni nostri Angliæ, et aliis de Consilio nostro**, *super diversis & arduis negotiis Nos & statum ac defensionem dicti Regni nostri tangentibus*, **Centum et duodecim solidos, pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**; videlicet, **pro quatuordecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Johannis, capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste *Custode* prædicto apud *Westm.* 20. die *Septembris*.

Per Consilium.

Consimilia Brevia habent subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro Expensis suis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, videlicet;

Egidius Boffard, Walterus Blannkfronnt, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Thomas de Pentelowe, unus Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 48 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Thomas de Reynes, Alex. de Sanderdon, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Johes Dengayne, Johes de Granteſden, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Willus de Aſhewell, Johes de Cheſton, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes de Chuddelegh, Robtus de Lucy, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Robertus Cyfrewaſt, Johes Mundene, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Radus de Laſceles, Willus Gramary, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Elias de Filton, Johes de Clopton, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus de Radenore, Hugo de Moniton, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus Purſer, Johes Mayen, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Johes de Cliderhowe, Adam de Bredekirk, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Simon Puleman, Robtus de Kegworth, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 112 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Walterus de Trikyngham, Johes Bernak, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Willus Biſshop, Johes atte Pirye, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 64 *s.* pro 8 diebus.

Walterus Parles, Thomas de Byfeld, Mil. Com. *Norh.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Thomas de Newmarche, Johes de Kyneton, Mil. Com. *Noting.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Ricus de Williamſcote, Johes Lanndeles, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Willus Wade, Reginaldus de Tykeſovere, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 112 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Philippus de Broghton, Willus Banaſtre, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Simon de Ruggele, Rogerus Michel, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Robtus Hovel, Nichus Bonde, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Simon de Bradeneye, Johes Merſhton, Mil. Com. *Surrey.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johes

Johes de Hadresham, Thomas atte Vynte, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Willus de Wolvercote, Robrus de Elnestede, Mil. Com. *Sussex*, de 4 *l.* pro 10 diebus.

Henr. Malet, Johes Worthyn, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 112 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Willus de Sandford, *junior*, Thomas de Sandford, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas de Sloughtre, Willus de Norton, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 112 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Gilbertus de Berewyk, Robrus de Haveresham, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 112 *s.* pro 14 diebus.

Anno 20 E. 3. De Expensis Civium & Burgensium.

Rex Ballivis de *Shoftm*, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Burgi prædicti, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thoma de Trente*, & *Johanni de Wyke*, [Burgensibus] Burgi prædicti, super ad * **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum Nativitatis Beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis, prox. præterit. convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Burgi illius, *vobiscum ibidem cum* **Custode Regni nostri Angliæ**, & *aliis de Consilio nostro, super diversis & arduis negociis Nos ac statum & defensionem dicti Regni nostri tangentibus*, **quinquaginta et sex solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quatuordecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Thome et Johannis, capienti per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste *Custode* prædicto apud *Westm.* 20. die *Sept.*

* See the First Part of my brief Register, &c. p. 51.

Per Consilium.

Consimilia brevia habent subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro Expensis suis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.

Thomas de Trente, unus Burg. de *Bridiport*, de 32 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Thomas de Trente, Willus Oure, Burg. de *Dorchoſtr.* de 64 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Johannes de Sancto Albano, unus Burg. de *Kyngeſton* ſuper *Hull*, de 36 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus de Killum, Johes de Irlannde, Burg. de *Scardeburgh*, de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

The reſt of the Writs are omitted.

It is obſervable;

1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* was ſummoned and held by a *Cuſtos Regni*, the King being then in *France*.

2ly. That it ſate but 8 dayes, as the Writs for the Knights of *Middleſex*, where it was held, who had but 8 dayes Expenſes, and thoſe for *Hertford*, *Surry*, and *Suſſex*, only for 10 dayes, compared with *Bedford* and other Shires for 12 dayes, evidence; whereas thoſe for *Weſtmerland* had 24 dayes Expenſes, 8 of them for going to, 8 for returning from the Parliament, and 8 only for ſtaying at it.

3ly. That during theſe 8 dayes, they paſſed ſeveral very good Acts, printed in the Statutes at large, redreſſed many grievances, encroachments upon the Subjects Liberties, made many excellent proviſions againſt Aliens, the Popes Proviſions, Uſurpations, the tranſportation of money, and for the defence of the Realm, and Wars with *France*, of which they had a particular account from the King, as the the * Parliament Roll aſſures us; The Parliaments in that age ſpending their time in acting, diſpatching, conſulting, not in long ſpeeches, debates of publick affaires prejudicial both to the King, Kingdom, People.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 46, &c.

Although there was a very memorable, active, uſefull * Parliament held in the 21 year of King *Edward* the 3d. yet I find no Writs *de Expenſis* entred in the Clauſe Rolls of that year, for the Knights, Citizens, or Burgeſſes ſent thereto; the next Writs of this kind being entred in

* See the Parliament Rolls, & Exact Abridgement, &c. p. 51, to 67.

Clauſ.

Clauſe 22. Edward. 3. pars 1. mem. 24. dorſo.

Anno 22 E 3. De Expenſis Militum venientum ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Lanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Com. tui, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Robto de Pleſyngton*, & *Robto de Preſtcote*, Militibus Comitatus illius nuper ad Nos, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt diem dominicam in medio quadrageſimæ prox. præterit. convocari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti, *venturibus ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum & aliis de conſilio noſtro ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis* Nos & *ſtatum Regni noſtri* Angliæ *tangentibus*, **novem libras et quatuor ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et tribus diebus, utroque prædictor. Roberti et Roberti, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 13. die *April.*

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Walterus de Woubourn, Mil. Com. *Bidf.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Fyenles, Edus de Chelreye, Mil. Com. *Berk*, de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas Fermband, Henr. de Chalfhunte, Mil. Com. *Buk*, de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Orreton, Thomas de Hardegill, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* dro 29 diebus.

Johes de Rocheford, Johes de Chelaſton, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robtus de Forde Nichus Wheityng, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Nichus

Nichus de Pleycy, Johes Turbervill, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 8*l.* 8*s.* pro 21 diebus.

Nichus Gower, Thomas de Ingelby, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 10*l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robtus de Hagham, Benedictus de Ditton, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 6*l.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus de Whytynton, Thomas de la Mare, de Ryndecombe, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 7*l.* 12*s.* pro 19 diebus.

Ricus de Frome, Warynus de Grynden, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 8*l.* 8*s.* pro 21 diebus.

Scephus de Baſſyngbourn, Philippus Pelitot, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 6*l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes de Harwedon, Nichus de Stucle, Mil. de Com. *Hunt.* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 17 diebus.

Otto de Grandiſſono, Robtus Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 6*l.* pro 15 diebus.

Rogerus Waleys, Robtus de Goddesby, Mil. Com *Leyc.* de 7*l.* 12*s.* pro 19 diebus.

Willus de Lavenham, Johes Barret, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de C4*s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes de Colby, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 76*s.* pro 19 diebus.

Johes de Aſſheton, Thomas de Wedon, Mil. Com. *North.* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 17 diebus.

Robtus de Reymes, Robtus Wendut, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de 10*l.* 12*s.* pro 29 diebus.

Willus Truſſebut, Nichus Bernak, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 8*l.* 8*s.* pro viginti & uno diebus.

Ricus de Williameſcote, Ricus de Haitecombe, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus Wade, Reginaldus de Tykeſoure, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 17. pro 15, diebus.

Johes de Burghton, Willus Banaſtr. de Yorton, Mil. Com. *Salop* de 8*l.* 8*s.* pro 21 diebus.

Rogerus Normannd, Laur. de Pageham, Mil. Com. *Suth.* de 6*l.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes

Johes de Draycote, Stephus de Ireton, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Radus de Middelnye, Waltus de Putteneyey, Mil. Com. *Somer.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Reginaldus le Foreſter, Johes de Hayton, Mil. de Com. *Surr.* de 6 *l.* pro 15 diebus.
Rogerus de la Lannde, Willus de Sheldon, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Willus Lengleys, Thomas de Sandford, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.
Johes de Lokyngton, Willus de Norton, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.
Johes Lambard, Ricus Lente, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 7 *l.* 7 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Novi Caſtri* ſuper *Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Burgi prædicti, habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Thomæ Wenſlip* & *Johi Reynald*, Burgenſibus Burgi prædicti, nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt diem dominicum in medio quadrageſimæ prox. præteritam convocari fecimus*, pro Communitate Burgi illius venientibus, *ad tractandum ibidem nobiſcum & aliis de conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos ac ſtatum & defenſionem Regni noſtri* Angliæ *tangentibus*, **cum tum et ſexdecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ſtando morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johannis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 13 die *Aprilis*.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimiles

Coæſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data. Videlicet.

Henr. de Gate, Johes de Ruſtytone, Burg. Villæ *Arundel*, de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.
Johes Knottyng, Reignaldus Spicer, Burg. Villæ *Bedeſ.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.
Radus le Uſher, Rogerus de Manyngford, Burg. Villæ de *Blanef.* pro 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Ricus de la Hay, Willus de Eweldon, Burg. Villæ de *Brug. genorth* 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Thomas le Spicer, Johes Beynyn, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de C *s.* pro 25. diebus.
Waltus Donſowe, Henr. Cachepol, Cives Civitatis *Herf.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Philippus Romayn, Thomas de Orleton, Burg. Villæ de *Leomynſtr.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Radus le Taverner, Johes de Wydmerpole, Burg. Villæ *Not.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 15 diebus.
Johes atte Churchegate, Philippus Berner, Burg. Villæ de *Reygate*, de 40 *s.* pro 15 diebus.
Rogerus de Manyngford, Willus Hachecol, Burg. Villæ *Shafton.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Willus Mayhen, Rogerus de Manyngford, Burg. Villæ de *Warham.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 21 diebus.
Simon Gros, Willus de Coderugge, Cives Civit. *Wygorn.* de 76 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

It is obſervable.

1. That this Parliament held at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 13 dayes, as the Writs for the Knights of *Middleſex* only for 13 dayes, compared with thoſe for *Hertford*, *Hunt. Southampton*, *Surry*, only for 15 dayes, reſolve. *Cumberland*, *Northumberland* and *Weſtmerland*, had 29 dayes allowed, 8 for comming, 8 for returning, and 13. for ſitting, yet the Parliament Rolls aſſure us, they did much worke in this ſhort ſpace.

2ly. That

2ly. That the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in the same County had (as usually) the self-same number of dayes allowed them, though some lived more remote then others.

In this 22. year of King *Edward* the 3d. there was another Parliament held at *Westminster*, and Writs *de Expensis* granted to the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses repairing to it; entred in Clauſ. 22 E. 3. pars 1 memb. 33. dorſo.

Anno 22 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Norff.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui tam ſatis liberales quam extra, habere facias dilectis & fidelibus noſtris *Johanni de Brewys*, & *Roberto Clere*, Militibus Com. illius, nuper ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* ad craſtinum Sancti *Hillarii*, prox. præterit. convocari fecimus, pro Communitate Com. prædicti venientibus, ad tractandum ibidem nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos & ſtatum ejuſdem Regni noſtri *Angliæ* tangentibus, quatuordecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro triginti et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictarum Johis et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 12. die *Febr.*

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro expenſis ſuis, pro dictis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, &c.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Walterus de Woubourn, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas de Pentelowe, Robertus Marye, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Henr. de Chelſhunte, Johes le Venour, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Johes Dengayne, Willus Warde, Mil. *Cantab.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Petrus de Tilliol, Johes de Orton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 16 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Rogerus de Enynton, Robtus de Aſhebourn Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 13 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Adam de Brankeſcombe, Thomas Grene, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Ricus Turbervile, Thomas de Brideport, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Willus de Scurveton, Nichus Gower, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Humfrus de Walden, Robtus de Hagham, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 12 *l.* pro 30. diebus.

Simon Baſſet, Johes de Weſton, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34.

Willus de Frome Johes fil. Philippi de Clannowe, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Stephus de Baſſyngbourn, Philippus Pelitot, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 12 pro 30 diebus.

Johes de Harwedon, Nichus de Stiverle, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Otto de Grandiſſono, Robertus de Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Adam de Hoghton, Johes Cokayn, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Waleys, Simon Pakeman, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes de Trehampton, Thomas de Lenelance, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 34 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Lanenham, Johes Baret, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Thoms de Verdonn, Johes de Vieleſton, Mil. Com. *North.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Rogerus de Widrynton, Willus de Heppeſcotes, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes

Johes de Vaus, Gervaſius de Clifton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 13 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Ricus de Williameſcote, Johes de Laundeles, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Johes Hakelut, Willus Wade, Mil. Com. *Rotul* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Hamo Leſtrange, Willus de Caynton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Rogerus Normand, Laurencius de Pageham, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Johes Bagot, Simon de Ruggelye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.
Robertus Hovel Miles, Robtus de Rokwode, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Johes Tryvet, Johes le Merſhton, Mil. Com. *Somer.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Reginaldus le Foreſter, Johes de Hayton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Willus de Cheyny, Johes de Ernelee, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Johes de Saundreſſede, Willus de Sheldon, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Roberttus Boteler, Thomas de Halghton, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 17 *l.* 12. pro 44 diebus.
Johes de Hull, Johes le Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Ricus de Lene, Nichus Lambard, Mil. Com. *Wilts*, de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rex Ballivis Villæ Civitatis *Northt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Burgi prædicti habere faciatis dilectis nobis *Galfro de Baldeſord*, & *Galfro de Daventre* Burgenſibus Burgi prædicti, nuper ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad craſtinum Sancti *Hillarii* proxim. præter. *convocari fecimus*, pro Communitate Burgi illius venientibus *ad tractandum ibidem Nobiſcum, & aliis de Conſilio noſtro, ſuper diverſis & arduis negotiis Nos ac Statum & defenſionem Regni noſtri*

Anno 13 E. 3
* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 55.

Angliæ *tangentibus*, ex horas et octo solidos pro expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Galfridi et Galfridi capiente per diem duos solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 12 die *Febr.*

Per ipsum Regem.

Consimiles literæ habent subscribi, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, videlicet.

Johes Trenry, Vnus Burgensium de *Bodmyn* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Eborardus le Freynshe, Johes Strete, Burgenses de *Bristol*, de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Nichus Whytyng, Robtus de Cranthorn, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes de Preston, Willus fil. Willi Malyn, Burg. Villæ *Gyppewici* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas Yevynedon, Johes Stratfeld, Burg. Villæ de *Reding* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes de Wyke, Walterus de Thornhull, Burg. de *Shafsbury* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36. diebus.

Ricus Polruel senior, Willus Rameshull, Burg. de *Tamton* de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Ricus Gros, Willus Lylye, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn* de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

The rest are omitted. I observe, 1. That this Session of Parliament at *Westminster*, continued but 28 dayes, the Knights for *Middlesex* having no more dayes expenses allowed them, and the Knights for *Essex*, *Hereford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, *Sussex*, but 30 dayes (one of them for comming the other for returning) and other Counties proportionably.

In

In Clauſe parts 1 & 2 de An. 23. Edw. 3. And Clauſe pars 1 & 2. de An. 24 Ed. 3. there are no Writs *de Expenſis Militum* extant. But in Clauſe 25. E. 3. pars unica mem. 27 dorſo. theſe enſuing Writs are enrolled.

De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Ottoni de Grandiſſon*, & *Roberto Cheyne*, Militibus ejuſdem Comitatus nuper ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad octabas Purificationis beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis prox. præterit. *ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus* **decem libras pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et quinq; diebus, utroque Ottonis et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* primo die *Marc.*

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 56.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Thomas Fermband, Johes Mareſchal, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robtus de Worth, Willus Noionn, Mil. Com. *Kirk.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Hugo de Kynebell, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Johes de Orreton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 14 *l* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes Cokayn, Johes Foucher, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Rogerus Piperel, Nichus Whityng, Mil. *Devon.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Willus

Willus de Northon, Willus Fillol, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Gerardus Salvayn, Nicbus Roſcebyn, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Robtus Palet, Johes Serjannt, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Euſtachius de Whiteneye, Ricus de Frome, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Gilbertus de Ellesfeld, Ricus de Bideford, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Otto de Halſale, Willus de Radeclif, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Paynell, Johes de Lenre, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Willus de Belesby, Willus de Toutheby, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Rogerus de Leukenore, Johes Lovell, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johes de Hales, Hugo Peverel, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Theobaldus Truſſell, Petrus Malore, Mil. Com. *North.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robtus Bertram, Rogerus de Woderington, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas de Bekeryng, Johes de Wadeſworth, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Thomas de la More, Thomas de Langele, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Wade, Reginaldus de Tikeſovere, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Willus Banaſter de Hadenhale, Johes de Upton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Laurentius de Pageham, Petrus de Perſhute, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes de Aſpale, Ricus Froyſel, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus

Willus Dabernoun, Simon de Codyngton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.
Andreas Peverel, Radus de Seynt Oweyn, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Fulco de Burmyngham, Johes Ryvell, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Walterus de Shekenhurſt, Edmundus de Brugge, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.
Willus de Walkynton, Gilbertus de Berewyk, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Rodyng* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Radum de Cornub.* & *Willum Spenſer*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad Octabas Purificationis beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus, *quatuor libras & duodecim ſolidos*, **pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro viginti et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Radi et Willi capiente per diem duas ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* primo die *Marcii.*

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes Mille, Robertus de Hacche, Burgenſes Villæ de *Barneſtable*, de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.
Henr. Arnold, Willus Prat, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedford*, de C *s.* pro 25 diebus.
Robertus de Bemynſtr. Robertus Brudeport, Burg. Villæ de *Brudeport*, de C 16 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes.

Johes de Wy, Willus de Goldſmyth, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de C *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes Molyns, Robertus de Hele, Burg. Villæ de Chepyngtoriton, de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Willus Smale, Nichus Whytyng, Burg. de *Clifton* & *Dertemuth.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Ricus Norwey, Robtus le Marchaunt, Burg. Villæ de *Dorcheſtr.* de C 16 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Nichus Whyting, Robtus Bumyſtr. Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Godman, Burgenſis Villæ de *Helleſton*, de 64 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus de Dunſtaple, Thomas de Beby, Burgenſ. Villæ *Leyceſtr.* de C 8 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Willus Harewedon, Burgenſis Villæ de *Porteſmuth.* de 50 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes de la Chaumbre, Nichus de Rodon, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Robtus de Farendon, Petrus Beneyt, Cives Civitatis *Novæ Sarum*, de C 8 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Radus atte Wille, Thomas Porteioie, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Tavyſtok* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

1. It is obſervable, That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* made many excellent Lawes, printed in the Statutes at large, exhibited many excellent Petitions, eſpecially againſt the Popes Proviſions, Oppreſſions of the Clergy, Purveyors, and other Grievances entred in the * *Parliament Rolls*, and printed in the Statutes at large; yet it ſat but 21 dayes, as the Writ for the Expenſes of the Knights of *Middleſex*, compared with the 23 dayes Expenſes only for the Knights of *Hertford* and *Surry*, and other Counties reſolve. 2ly. That the Knights for *Cumberland* and *Northumberland*, the remoteſt Shires had 37 dayes Expenſes, 16 of them for *coming* and *returning*.

* See An Exact Abridgement, &c. p. 72, 73.

In the 26 year of King *Edward* the 3*d.* there was one Parliament and a Grand *Conſil* held at *Weſtminſter*, and ſpecial

special Writs granted for the Expenses to the Members of both of them, thus registred to posterity in Clauſ. 26 E. 3. m. 28. dorſo.

Anno 26 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, habere fac. *Ottoni de Grandiſſono* & *Arnaldo de Sawvage*, *Militibus* ejuſdem Com. *nuper ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Veneris in Feſto Sancti* Hillarii *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædict. venientibus*, **treſdecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Ottonis et Arnaldi, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 11 *die* Febr.

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 57.

Conſimilia brevia habemus ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Johes Bekeryng, Johes de Meperteſhale, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Johes Golafre, Thomas Huſcarle, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Gerardus de Braybrok, Johes de Hamden, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Johes de Briggeham, Willus Warde, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Radus de Turnewith, Willus Chamonnd, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
Ricus de Denton, Robtus de Tilliol, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
Rogerus de Padley, Willus de Chaſtre, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Henr. Percehay, Nichus Whytyng, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Ricus Turberuill, Iohes de Munden, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Iohes de Mounceaux, Brianus de Thornhill, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Iohes de Haveryng, Hugo le Blount, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Iohes de Weſton, Nichus Trykkelade, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Henr. de Hereford, Hugo de Monyton, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Rogerus Gerberge, Iohes de Chiltern, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus de Bredon, Galfrus de Villers, Mil. Com. *Leye.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Edmundus de Cornwaill, Thomas de Swynford, Mil. Com. *Lincoln*, de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Iohes atte Perye, Thomas de Frowyk, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Iohes de Ratleſden, Robertus Clere, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Iohes Baſſet, Walterus Parles, Mil. Com. *Narbt.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robertus Wendout, Willus Preſſen, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Willus de Wakebrigg, VVillus del Ker, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 15 *l.* 3 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Iohes de Trillowe, Iohes de Alveton, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus,

Galfrus de la Mare, Rollandus Daneys, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Iohes le Botiller, Edwardus Burnel, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Henr. Peverel, Iohes de Poppeham, Mil. Com. *Suthſ.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus

Iohes

Johes de Perton, Adam de Alblaſter, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

VVillus de Carbonel, Ricus Froyſel, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 14 *l.* 12 *s.*

Radus de Middelneye, VValterus de Rodeneye, Mil. Com. *Sommerſ.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Robertus de Stangrave, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robertus de Halſham, Radus de Seyntoweyn, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus

Ricus de Herthill, Simon de Boſeworth, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Beauchamp de Holte, Johes de Harleye, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Fitz-Waryn de Penlegh, Johes de Shadewell de Manyngfeld, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Ebor.* ſalutem. Anno 18 E. 3
Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Hugoni de Milton*, & *Johanni de Cryk*, Civibus ejuſdem Civitatis, nuper ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* die Veneris in feſto Sancti *Hilarii*, proxime præterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus, octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, duraturet, per quadraginta et duobus diebus, utraque prædictorum Hugonis et Johannis, capiendo per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.*

Johes Monek, Willus de Maideſtan, Cives Civitates *Cantuar.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Henr. Percehay, Nichus Whytyng, Burg. Villæ de *Chepyngteryton*, de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Nichus fil. Willi Wytyng, Willus Smale, Burg. Villæ de *Cliſton.* & *Dertemuth.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Willus Fernery, Johes Juſcard, Burg. Villæ de *Calceſtr.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas le Spicer, Simon atte Pitte, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Picard, Petrus Semere, Burg. Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes de Stretton, Stephanus de Hope, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus James, Burg. Villæ de *Ivelceſtr.* de 7 *l.* 2 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Taillour, Willus de Maldone, Burg. Villæ de *Reygate*, de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Nichus Heryng, Johes de Pynkenye, Cives Civitatis *Roff.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Mille, Nichus Wytyng, Burg. Villæ de *Tavyſtok*, de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes de Baumfeld, Nichus Whytyng de Sidebury, Burg. Villæ *Totton*, de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Note: That it is evident by the 30. dayes Expenſes allowed to the Knights for *Middleſex*, and no more, and the 32. dayes Expenſes for the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, and Burgeſſes for *Rocheſter*, that this Parliament ſate but 30. dayes: Thoſe for *Cumberland* and *Northumberland* had 46. dayes, becauſe of the length of their journy to and fro. How many uſefull Acts they paſſed, and what great things they diſpatched during theſe 30. dayes, the Parliament Roll and Statutes at large will beſt inform us.

The ſame year there was a *Great Counſil* held at *Weſtminſter*, for which by the Kings Writs of Summons there

was

was * only one Knight elected, and therefore Expenſes granted for one Knight alone by theſe enſuing Writs. Clauſ. 26 Ed. 3. m. 10. dorſo.

* See the ſecond Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 92, 93.

Rex Vic. *Eſſex*, ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, habere fac. *Johannem de Depeden*, Militi Com. prædicti, nuper ad * **Conſilium noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* in craſtino Aſſumptionis Beatæ *Mariæ* Virginis, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. venienti, **quadraginta et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad dictum Conſilium, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, undecim diebus, ipſo Johanne capiente per diem duas ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 25 die *Auguſti*.

Anno 26 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

* The Firſt Part of My Brief Regiſter, p. 57.

Per Conſilium.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Thomas Fermband, Miles Com. *Bedford.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Robtus de Waltham, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Galfridus de Lucy, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Henr. de Colevill, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus de Hywyſsh, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Henr. de Malton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes de Sully, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Thomas Ughtred, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Edw.

Edw. de Kairdif, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Henr. de Hereford, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Rogerus de Louthe, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 44 *s.* pro 12 diebus.

Guido de Seintcler, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes de Haveryngton, Mil. Com. *Lancaſtr.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Robtus de Wyleby, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Willus Marmyon, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes atte Pole, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 36 *s.* pro 9 diebus.

Robtus de Cauſton, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Georgius de Longevill, Mil. Com. *North.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Ricus de Grey de Landeford, Mil. Com. *Noting.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Whitefeld, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Rollandus Daneys, Mil. Com. *Rotl.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Robtus de Penebrugge, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Johes de Scoteneye, Mil. Com. *South.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes Trumwyn, Mil. Com. *Stafford.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Willus de Tendryngg, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 52 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Edmundus Everard, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 68 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Robtus de Halſham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 62 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Johes

Johes Pecche, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Gilbertus Chaſteleyn, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Johes Seintlowe, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 60 *s.* pro 15 diebus.

Note that there is a vacant ſpace left in the Roll for the Writs for Burgeſſes and Citizens which were not entred.

Obſerve: 1. That this *Great Counſil* at *Weſtminſter* continued ſitting but 9 dayes, *Middleſex* Knight receiving but 9 dayes Expenſes, *Herfords* 11 dayes, and thoſe for 9 Counties more but 13 dayes.

2ly. That this was only a *Great Counſil*, not a *Parliament*, to which * one Knight only out of each Shire was ſent, not two, who had a ſingle Writ for his Expenſes.

* See the 2d. Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 92, 93.

3ly. That this *Great Counſil* ſate but 9 dayes, as the Writs for the Knight of *Middleſex* only for 9 dayes, to *Eſſex* for 11. and to *Bedford*, *Bucks*, and 6 Counties more only for 13 dayes, aſſure us.

The next Writs *de Expenſis Militum* Anno 27 E. 3. and that to another *Great Counſil* are thus recorded Clauſ. 27 E. 3. m. 5. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *North.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere fac. dilecto & fideli noſtro *Georgio de Longevill*, Militi ejuſdem Com. nuper ad * **Conſilium noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Matthæi* Apoſtoli, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Com. prædicti venienti, **quatuor libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad dictum Conſilium, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, pro viginti et duobus diebus, ipſa Georgio.**

Anno 27 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 58, 59. & Second Part p. 92, to 99.

Georgio capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 12 die *Octobris.*

Per Conſilium.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet;

Petrus de Salford, Miles Com. *Bedford.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Adam de Shareſhull, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Galfridus de Lucy, Mil. Com. *Buck.* 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Guido de Seintcler, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes de Whalesbrewe, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robtus Frannceys, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Ricus de Chuſelden, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Rogerus de Bradeſton, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas de Heſelarton, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes de Havering, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas le Botiller, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Ricus de la Bere, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes de Lodewyk, Mil. Com. *Hertford* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes de Pappeworth, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Brokhole, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus Careles, Mil. Ducatus *Lancastr.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas Malesores, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Nichus de Ry, Mil. Com. *Lincoln* de 114 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes arte Pole, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 72 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Robtus de Cruston, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas de Langele, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus de Burton, Mil. Com. *Rutl* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes de Westhope, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes de Popham, Mil. Com. *Suthc.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Waltus de Verdon, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 164 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Robtus de Wacheſham, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas de Rodeneye, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Willus Dabernoan, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Andreas Peverel, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus de Catesby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Ricus de Preſton *junior*, Mil. Com. *Weſtmorel.* de 6 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Gilbtus Chaſteleyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas de Sancto Mauro, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Northampton*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Nicho Picot*, & *Johanni de Dyngele*, Burgenſibus ejuſdem Villæ, *nuper ad* **Conſilium noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Matthæi *Apoſtoli, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ venientibus*, **quatuor libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad dictum Conſilium, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Michi et Johis, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 20 die *Octobris*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; videlicet*,

Simon atte Bourne, Johes de Charryng, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robtus de Brideport, Robtus de Houghton, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Willus Bordon, Willus Durſton, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 104 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Gilbertus de Birkyn, Rogerus Swerd, Burgenſes Villæ de *Kyngeſton ſuper Hull*, de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes de Redewale, Ricus Lorbag, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Note: 1. That this *Great Counſil* at *Weſtminſter* continued ſitting but 18 dayes, for which dayes alone the Knight for *Middleſex* received his Expenſes, compared with the Writs for the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, and *Surry*, which received but 20 dayes, and others more remote in like proportion.

2ly. That there was only one Knight out of each County

County ſummoned to this *Great Counſil*, and therefore Writs granted but to one Knight and no more, yet to two Citizens and Burgeſſes, for each City and Burrough, they ſending 2: to each, as the Parliament Rolls, the Statutes at large and *Writs of Sommons informe us.

* The 2. Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 93. to 99.

3ly. That this Great Counſil was purpoſely ſommoned to ſettle the great buſineſſe of the *Staple* which they effected in the compaſſe of 18 dayes. See the Statutes concerning the Staple, An. 27 & 28 Ed. 3.

The next VVrits of expenſes, are thus entred, Clauſe 28 *Edw.* 3. mem. 21 dorſo.

Anno 28 E 3. De Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum venientium habere faciend.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Ottoni de Grandiſſono, & Johi Fitz Bernard*, Militibus ejuſdem Comitatus, *nuper ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Marci *Evangeliſtæ proxim. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus*, **decem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Ottonis et Johis, capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 20 die *Maii*.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 59.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites Com. ſubſcriptorum de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis per Vicecom. eorundem Comit. ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Willus Croyſer, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Adam de Shareſhull, Johes Lamdels, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Galfrus de Lucy, Rogerus de Puttenham, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Guido de Seintclere, Henr. de Colevill, Mil. Com. *Cumebr.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Willus de Trewynnard, Johes Tremaen, Milit. Com. *Cornub.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro triginta & octo diebus.

Thomas de Rokeby le Cofyn, Thomas de Hardegill, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro triginta & octo diebus.

Henr. de Braylesford, Robtus Franncys, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Nichus Whyryng, Elias Wilde, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de treſdecem libris & duodecim ſolidis, pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Robtus Latymer, Jacobus de Childecombe, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de duodecim libris, pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Dilton, Robtus de la Twyer de Holdernesse, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de treſdecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes de Haveryng, Hugo le Blount, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de novem libris & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Thomas le Botiller, Thomas de la Mare de Ryndecombe, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Ricus de la Bere, Edmundus fil. Edmundi Hakelut, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Gilbertus de Elleſfield, Johes de Lodewyk, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de novem libris & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Johes de Pappeworth, Johes de Stenecle, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de decem libris & octo ſol. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Willus Careſes, Ricus Nowel, Mil. Ducatus *Lancaſtr.* de treſde-

treſdecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Thomas Maleſours, Johes Paynel, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro viginti & octo diebus.

Normannus de Swynford, Willus de Colwill, Mil. Com. *Linceln* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Thomas de Frowyk, Johes atte Pole, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Robtus de Cauſton, Johes de Ratleſden, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Nichus de Barneby, Georgius de Langevill, Mil. Com. *Northr.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Willus de Felton, Robtus Bertram, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro triginta octo diebus.

Ricus de Grey de Landeford, Willus de Wakebrygg, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Leukenore, Thomas de Langeley, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de decem libris & octo ſol. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Willus de Burton, Rollandus Deneys, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Waltus de Hopton, Johes de Burton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de duodecim libris pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Bodenham, Nicus Fraynay, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de decem libris & octo ſolidis, pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Waltus de Verdon, Johes Muſard, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de duodecim lib. pro triginta diebus.

Thomas de Moryeux, Robtus de Waceſham, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Edmundus

Edmundus de Clyvedon, Radus de Middelneye, Mil. Com. *Somtrſ.* de duodecim lib. pro triginta diebus.

Willus Dabernonn, Henr. de Bekewell, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de novem libris & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Andreas Peyerel, Willus de Northo, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de decim libris & duodecim ſolidos pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Johes Pecche, Willus de Catesby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro viginti & octo diebus.

Willus de Wyndeſore, Robtus de Sándeford *junior*, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Gilbtus Chaſtelyn, Waltus de Shakenhurſt, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Thomas Seymor, Edmundus Everard, Mil. Com. *Wilt.* de undecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & octo diebus.

Pro Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Leyceſt.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis *Johi Martyn*, & *Johi de Hodynges*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, nuper ad **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm. die Lunæ, prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Marci *Evangeliſtæ* prox. præterit. *ſummoneri fecimus*, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ *venientibus*, **Centum et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro viginti et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Johis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 22. die *Julii*

2. *Conſimilia brevia habent Burgenſes Villarum ſubſcriptarum de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, prædictus ſubſcriptus*

scriptis, per Majorem & Ballivos eorundem villarum solvend. sub eadem data, viz.

Edmundus Foucher, Johes Beek, Burgenses Villæ *Derb.* de sex libris pro triginta diebus.

Ricus Noble, Willus Wyke, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de sex libris & sexdecim solidis, pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Pyron, Johes Luffe, Burgenses Villæ *Shafton.* de centum & duodecim solidis, pro viginti & octo diebus.

Elias de Braghyng, Thomas Kyngeston, Burgenses Villæ de *Suthwerk*, de quatuor libris & octo solidis, pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Nichus Wytyng, Elias Wilde, Burgenses Villæ de *Tewkesbeck*. de sex libris & sexdecim solidis pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Observe, 1. That this Parliament sate at *Westminster* but 22 dayes, the knights for *Middlesex*, and Burgesses for *Suthwerk* Writs, allotting them only 22 dayes expenses, (for staying) not one day for traveling, and for *Essex*, *Hereford* and *Surry*, but 24 dayes: Those for *Cornwall* and *Cumberland* had 38 dayes; all above 22 days for travelling to and from this Parliament.

2ly. That in these 22 days they passed many good Acts, setled the Staple, reversed some illegal judgments, and attainders, as the *Parliament Rolls*, and statutes at large record.

3ly. That *tam infra libertates quam extra*, in the two last Writs was omitted.

4ly. That hereupon, the Commons in this Parliament exhibited the ensuing Memorable Petition, to the King and his *Counsil* concerning the Expenses of Knights of Shires, to resolve this question then much controverted, between the Tenants of Lords holding by Barony and summoned to Parliaments, and other freeholders of Counties and their Knights, *Whether the tenants*

of

of such Lands ought to contribute to the Kts. Expenses, or else to be discharged thereof, and the rest only charged? To which the King answered, *that they should be payd as they were heretofore.* The Petition and Answer are thus entred in *French* in the *Parliament Roll.*

Rotulo Parliament An. 18. E. 3. num. 23.

Item prie la dite Commune, que com les tenantz des Seigneurs, qui tiegnent per Baronie et sont Somons au Parlament clament estre descharger de les dispenses des Chivalers qui tiegnent au Parlament pur Commandement le Roy, que plese a nostre Seigneur le Roy et Son Conseil ordiner, que cesse chose soit Declare, le quel eux serount chargez ove les autrez du Countee pon eux descharger, et le remanent charge?

Quant al septisme Article, nostre Seigneur le Roy vet qil soit fait come ad este fatte avant ces heures.

The next VVrits for Expenses, are recorded in this manner, *Claus. parannica, ad ann 29 Edward. 3. m. 1 dorf.*

An. 29. E. 3. De Expens. Milium.

Rex Vic. *Devon.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Ric de Chuselden*, & *Roberto de Kirkham*, Militibus Comitatus ad * Parliamentum nostrum, quod apud *Westm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum Sancti *Edmundi* Regis & martyris, proxim. præteritum summoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus, septem libras et duodecim solidos, pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet

* See my Brief Register, &c. part 1. p. 59. 60

cet, pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Rici et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 30. die *Decembris.*

Rex Vic. *Eborum*, salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Briano de Thornhull*, uni Militum ejusdem Comitatus ad **Parliamentum nostrum**, apud *Westm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum Sancti *Edmundi* Regis & martyris tunc próx. sequentis (quod) ex certis causis prorogari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti *venienti* **sex libras pro expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et tribus diebus, prædicto Briano capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 30. die *Novemb.* Pro Briano de Thornhull.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites Com. subscriptorum de summis subscriptis sibi pro Expensis suis pro diebus subscriptis per Vicecom. eorundem Com. solvendis sub eadem data, videlicet.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Petrus de Salford, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de quatuor libris & octo solidis, pro undecim diebus.

Johes Golafre, Johes Laundels, Mil. Com. *Berk*, de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Galfrus de Lucy, Johes Hunt, Mil. Com. *Buck*, de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Thomas Deschalers, Johes Cheyny, Mil. Com. *Cant.* de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Ricus Sergeaux, Johes Tremaen, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Johes de Orreton, Mil. Com. *Cumb.*

of ſuch Lands ought to be tributa to the Kin. Expenſes, or elſe to be diſcharged thereof, and the reſt only charged? To which the King anſwered, *that they ſhould be payd as they were heretofore.* The Petition and Anſwer are thus entred in *French* in the *Parliament Roll.*

Rotulo Parliamenti An. 18. E. 3. num. 23.

Item prie la dite Commune, que com les tenantz des Seigneurs, qui tiegnent per Baronie et ſont Somons au Parlament clament eſtre deſcharger de les diſpenſes des Chivalers qui viegnent au Parlament pur Commandement le Roy, que pleſe a noſtre Seigneur le Roy et Son Conſeil ordiner, que ceſte choſe ſoit Declare, le quel eux ſerount chargez ove les autrez du Countee ſon eux deſcharger, et le remanent charge?

Quant al ſeptiſme Article, noſtre Seigneur le Roy vet qil ſoit fait come ad eſte fatte avant ces heures.

The next Writs for Expenſes, are recorded in this manner, *Clauſ. parvnica, Anno 29 Edvard. 3. m. 3. dorſ.*

An. 29. E. 3. De Expenſ. Militum.

Rex Vic. *Devon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Ric de Chuſelden*, & *Roberto de Kirkham*, Militibus Comitatus ad * Parliamentum noſtrum, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Edmundi* Regis & martyris, proxim. præteritum ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus, ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet,

* See my Breif Regiſter, &c. part 1. p. 59. 60

cet, pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Rici et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 30. die *Decembris.*

Rex Vic. *Eborum*, salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Briano de Thornhull*, uni Militum ejusdem Comitatus ad **Parliamentum nostrum**, apud *Westm.* ad diem Lunæ prox. post festum Sancti *Edmundi* Regis & martyris tunc prox. sequentis (quod) ex certis causis prorogari fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti *venienti* **ter libras pro expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et tribus diebus, prædicto Briano capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 30. die *Novemb.* Pro Briano de Thornhull.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites Com. subscriptorum de summis subscriptis sibi pro Expensis suis pro diebus subscriptis per Vicecom. eorundem Com. solvendis sub eadem data, videlicet.

Gerardus de Braybrok, Petrus de Salford, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de quatuor libris & octo solidis, pro undecim diebus.

Johes Golafre, Johes Laundels, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Galfrus de Lucy, Johes Hunt, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Thomas Deschalers, Johes Cheyny, Mil. Com. *Cant.* de quatuor lib. & octo sol. pro undecim diebus.

Ricus Sergeaux, Johes Tremaen, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Ricus de Denton, Johes de Orreton, Mil. Com. *Cumb.*

de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Thomas Adam, Johes Beek, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de ſex. lib. pro quindecim diebus.

Thomas de la Bere, Rogerus Guldone, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de ſex lib. pro quindecim diebus.

Alex. de Nevill, unus Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Thomas Tyrell. unus Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de quadraginta & quatuor ſol. pro undecim diebus.

VVillus Maunſel, unus Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de ſexaginta ſol. pro quindecim diebus.

Thomas Chaundos, Thomas de la Barre, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de ſex lib. pro quindecim diebus.

Johes atte Lee, Johes de Chilterne, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de ſexaginta & duodecim ſolidis pro novem diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Johes de Harwedon, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes fitz Bernard, unus Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de quadraginta & quatuor ſol. pro undecim diebus.

Nichus Charnels Thomas Maleſoures, Mil. Com. *Leye.* de centum & quatuor ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Johes de Boys, VVillus de Hanlay, Mil. Com. *Lincol.* de ſex libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Thomas de Frowick, Nichus atte VVicke, Mil. Com. *Middleſex.* de quinquaginta & ſex ſolidis pro ſeptem diebus.

Johes de Ratleſden, unus Mil. Com. *Norff.* de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Nichus de Barneby, VValtus de Parles, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Rogerus. de Hopwell, unus Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Langele, Adam de Shareſhull, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Willus Beauſen, Robtus de Luſſenham, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de centum & quatuor ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Johes de Borgbton, Willus Banaſtre de Hadenale, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de ſex libris pro quindecim diebus.

Johes Gambon, unus Mil. Com. *Suth.* de quinquaginta duobus ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Johes de Draycote Walterus Verdon, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de ſex libris pro quindecim diebus.

Thomas de Holbook, Willus de Middelton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de centum & quatuor ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Radus de Middelneye, Thomas Waryn, Mil. Com. *Som.* de ſex libris pro quindecim diebus.

Johes de Hayton, unus Mil. Com. *Surr.* de triginta & ſex ſol. pro novem diebus.

Andreas Peverel, Robtus de Halſham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes Huband, Johes Verdon, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de centum & quatuor ſol. pro treſdecim diebus.

Johes de Beuchaump, Johes Muſard, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de ſex libris pro quindecim diebus.

Rollandus de Thornhull, unus Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johes de Weſtbury, Nichus de Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de centum & quatuor ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Rex dilecto conſanguineo & fideli ſuo *Henr. Duci Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis *Rogero de Farndon*, & *Roberto de*

Hornby, Militibus ejuſdem Ducatus ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Edmundi Regis* & martyris prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Ducatus prædicti venientibus, **ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Roberti capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Rex Ballivis Villæ de *Weymuth*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis *Johi de Frompton*, & *Walto de Frompton*, Burgenſibus ejuſdem Villæ ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Edmundi* Regis & martyris, proxim. præter. *ſummoneri fecimus*, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus, **ſexaginta et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro decem et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Walteri capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burg. Villarum ſubſcriptarum, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ter Ballivos earundem Villarum ſalvand. ſub eadem data, viz.

Willus de Wyncaulton, Johes Bozoun, Burgenſes Villæ de *Barneſtaple* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Johes Gardyner Johes Page, Cives Civitatis *Ciceſtr.* de quadra-

quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes de Frompton, Ricus Wrotham, Burg. Villæ *Dorcheſtr.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Robtus Lanerons, Johes Bikere, Burg. Villæ de *Melcomb* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Johes Bernard, Walterus Baillif, Burg. Villæ de *Shorham* de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

It is obſervable, 1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* continued ſitting but 7 dayes in all, the Knights for *Middleſex* receiving Expenſes for no more, and thoſe for *Hertford*, and *Surrey*, only for 9 dayes, for going, ſtaying, returning, and other Counties in like proportion: The Knights for *Cumberland*, moſt remote, had 27 dayes, whereof 10 for coming and 10 for returning, being in the Winter ſeaſon: thoſe for *Cornwall* and *Weſtmerland* only 23 dayes, 8 of them for reſorting to, and 8 for retiring from this Parliament; during which 7 dayes they granted a great Ayde to the King, preferred many excellent Petitions for redreſſe of publike grievances, and benefit of the Realm, as the * *Parliament Rolls* inform us.

* See An Exact Abridgement, &c. p. 90, 91.

2ly. That the Writs for Expenſes for the Knights of *Lancaſter*, are here directed not to the Sheriff of the County, as all the former were, but to the Duke of *Lancaſter* himſelf, by a ſpecial Writ entred after all the reſt for the Knights, next before thoſe for the Burgeſſes.

3ly. That the Knights for *Ebor.* had two diſtinct Writs, the firſt of them for 30 dayes Expenſes, more then were alotted to the Knights for *Cumberland* or *Weſtmerland*, though remoter (upon what ſpecial reaſon is not expreſſed) the other only for 19 dayes; moſt likely he ſtayed 11. dayes longer then his Companion by the Kings ſpecial command, for the affairs of the County or Realm, for which he received 11 dayes more then his fellow Knight, as in former Preſidents, or elſe he was elected after the other.

4ly. That

4ly. That **tam infra libertates quam extra** was left out of theſe Writs, but inſerted into the next enſuing.

5ly. That ſundry of theſe Writs iſſued only for one Knight of the Shire, others for 2 Knights, as in former preſidents.

In Clauſe de Anno 30. there are no Writs *de Expenſis Militum, vel Burgenſium*, but Clauſe 31 E 3. m. 19 dorſo, theſe following Writs accoſt us. The reaſons whereof I conceive to be, 1. Becauſe one Knight only appeared or cotinued ſitting all the Parliament, the other through ſickneſſe or other Impediment appeared not. Or 2ly. Becauſe one departed before the Parliament ended, or neglected to ſue forth his Writ with, or without his Companion.

Clauſ. 31 E 3. m. 19 dorſo. De Expenſis Militum.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 60, 61.

Rex Vic. Sutht. *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti,* **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis,** *habere facias* Johi de Podenhale *uni Militum ejuſdem Com. ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt ſeptimanam* Paſchæ *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti venienti,* **quatuor libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et tribus diebus; ipſo Johe capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 16 *die* Maii.

Conſimilia Brevia habent ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Gerardus de Braybrok, de Com. *Buck.* de C 16 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus, Petrus de Salford, de eodem Com. de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Thomas de Beyſiles, Adam de Shareſhull, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Rogerus de Puttenham, Johes de Hagmondeſham, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Johes Dengayn de Tenerſham, Johes Cheyne de Stanton, Mil.

Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Johes Hameli, Johes Tremeyn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro triginta et tribus diebus.

Johes de Orreton, de Com. *Cumbr.* de 8 *l.* pro quadraginta diebus, Robtus de Tilliol de eodem Com. de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro triginta et tribus diebus.

Rob.us Frannces de Com. *Derb.* de C 8. *s.* pro viginti et ſeptem diebus, Thomas Adam, de eodem Com. de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pto triginta et tribus diebus.

Johes de Ferers de Com. *Devon.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro triginta et ſex diebus, Henr. de Perſay de eodem Com. de C 16 *s.* pro viginti et novem diebus.

Thomas de la Bere, Rogerus de Guldene, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti et ſex diebus.

Alex. de Nevill de Com. *Ebor.* de C 16 *s.* pro viginti et novem diebus, Thomas de Pykworth, de eodem Com. de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro triginta et ſex diebus.

Johes de Depeden, Thomas Tyrel, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Robertus de Sharefhull, de Com. *Glouc.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro triginti et quinque diebus, Robtus de Hildeſley de eodem Com. de C *s.* pro viginti et quinque diebus.

Johes de Croft, Johes Damoyſele, Mil. Com. *Heresford* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Willus de Hatton de Com. *Hertf.* de C 12 *s.* pro viginti et octo diebus, Johes de Chilterne de eodem Com. de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro viginti et uno diebus.

Nichus de Stinecle de Com. *Hunt.* de 5 *l.* 16 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus, Johes de Harveden de eodem Com. de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Johes de Mereworth de Com. *Kanc.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti et duobus diebus, Robertus Cheyny, de eodem Com. de 116 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus.

Thomas Maleſoures, Mathæus de Folvill, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro viginti et quatuor diebus.

Willus Marmyon de Com. *Lincoln.* de 108 *s.* pro viginti et ſeptem diebus, Thomas de Fulnetby de eodem com. de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro triginta et quatuor diebus.

Johes

Johes de Berneye, de Com. *Norff.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Robtus de Clere, de eodem Com. de C *s.* pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Nichus de Burneby, Waltus Parles, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Robtus Wendour, de Com. *Northumb.* de 8 *l.* pro quadraginta diebus.

Willus de Preſen, de eodem Com. de C 16 *s.* pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Ricus de Grey de Landeford, Johes Bozonn. Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 10 *l.* pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Thomas de Langeleye, de Com. *Oxon.* de C 16 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes Lanndels, de eodem Com. de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Willus Beaufon, Robtus de Luffenham, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 10 *l.* pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Johes pe Burghton, de Com. *Salop.* de C 8 *s.* pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Willus Banaſtre, de eodem Com. de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Henr. Sturny, de Com. *Suth.* de C 16 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus.

Guido de Seintcler, Radus de Bockyng, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Radus de Middelnye, de Com. *Somer.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Thomas de Brideport, de eodem Com. de C 4 *s.* pro viginti et ſex diebus.

Simon de Cotynton, Johes de Hayton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 8 *l* 8 *s.* pro viginti & uno diebus.

Robtus de Halſham, de Com. *Suſſex.* de 6 *l.* pro triginta diebus.

Andreas Beverel de eodem Com. de 4 *l.* 12 *s.* pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Willus de Catesby, de Com. *Warr.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Simon

Simon de Bolewerth, de eodem Com. de 46 s. per viginti & quatuor diebus.

Matthæus de Redemane, Hugo de Stok, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 23 l. 4 s. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Robtus de Bracy, de Com. *Wigorn.* de C s. pro vigint & quinque diebus.

Johes de Lokynton, de eodem Com. de 6 l. 8 s. pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Gilbertus de Berewyk, Thomas de Hungerford, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 9 l. 12 s. pro vigint & quatuor diebus.

Rex dilecto consanguineo & fideli suo *Henr.* Duci *Lancastr.* vel ejus Locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, salutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis in eodem Ducatu nuntiat exceptis**, habere faciatis *Johanni de Haverington*, & *Roberto de Singleton*, Militibus ejusdem Ducatus, nuper ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* die Lunæ prox. post *Septimanam Paschæ*, prox. præterit. summoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Ducatus prædicti venientibus, videlicet, præfato *Johanni septem libras & duodecim solidos per triginta & octo dietas*, & prædicto *Roberto sex libras & quatuor solidos per triginta & octo dietas*, **pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, utroque prædictorum capiente per diem quatuor* denar.** Teste ut supra.

* Misentered for *solid.*

De Expensis Civium & Burgensium.

Rex Ballivis Burgi de *Bredefond*, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Burgi prædicti, habere faciatis *Johanni Danbourn*, & *Willo Colt*, Burgensibus ejusdem Burgi, nuper ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* die Lunæ prox. post *Septimanam Paschæ*, prox. præteriit. summoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Burgi prædicti venientibus, **quatuor libras et octo solidos**

dos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et duobus diebus, utroque ipſorum capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 8. die *Maii*.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, Videlicet,

Radus Daubeneye, Burgenſ. de *Bleichynleigh*, de 42 *s.* pro viginti & uno diebus.

Thomas More, & Robtus Hacche, Burgenſ. de *Chippenſtryton*, de 116 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes de la Forde, & Johes Alayn, Burgenſ. de *Cicceſtr.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Willus Hamond, & Johes Frompton, Burgenſ. de *Dorcheſtr.* de 104 *s.* pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Thomas le Mayſter, & Walterus Curteys, Burgenſ. de *Cyppenico*, de 4 *l.* 12 *s.* pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Henr. Cachepol, & Johes le Clerk, Cives Civitatis *Heref.* de 108 *s.* pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Thomas de Alaynby, & Johes de Thorneton, Cives Civitatis *Karliol*, de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Thomas de Morwod, & Johes Ingram, Burgenſ. de *Nut.* de 100 *s.* pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Walterus Perle, & Edwardus Barnabe, Burgenſ. de *Shaftbury*, de 100 *s.* pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Walterus Woxebrugg, & Thomas Fynyan, Burgenſ. de *Sherham*, de 4 *l.* 12 *s.* pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Walterus Langeford, & Willus Panyter, Burgenſ. de *Tavyſtok*, de 116 *s.* pro viginti & novem diebus.

Thomas Gerveys, & Robtus de Haughford, Burgenſ. de *Wycomb.* de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* pro viginti & uno diebus.

The reſt are not entred.

I ſhall

I shall observe from these Writs and Entries:

1. That the clause *tam infra libertates quam extra*, is inserted again into these Writs, omitted in the 3. last.

2ly. That this Parliament sate not above 19. or 20. dayes, as the Writs for *Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Surry, Colchester, Gyppewich*, and others compared together demonstrate; yet they made sundry good Acts, printed in the Statutes at large.

3ly. That the Knights for most Counties had two distinct Writs, some of them for 6. others for 7. and one only for 8. dayes Expenses, (and by consequence so many dayes priviledge more then the other:) That the Knights for *Lancaster* had only one Writ (and that issued to the Duke of *Lancaster* himself, by the Titles of Duke and Dutchy of *Lancaster*) like the last preceding, not to the Sheriff, for two distinct sums and numbers of dayes. Which differences in these dayes allowance for those of the same County, proceeded as I conceive, because some of them were by the Kings special command or Proclamation ordered to wait on the King and his Counsil so many several dayes longer then their fellows, about the publick affairs of the King, Kingdom, and their Counties, after their fellows dismissed, and the Parliament concluded, or came so many dayes after them to the Parliament.

4ly. That both the Knights for several Counties had but one and the self-same Writ and dayes Expenses granted them, being both dismissed together, and not one ordered to attend with the rest, who had more dayes allowance.

5ly. That this clause of Exception superadded to *tam infra libertates quam extra*, (**Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis**) was first inserted into these Writs *de Expensis Militum*, not extant in any of the former, but retained in most succeeding Writs, whereunto the clause, *tam infra libertates quam extra*, is inserted, and not omitted, yea extant in the Register of Writs it self, pars 1. fol. 192. with some addition thereto, to wit of those Cities & Burroughs who sent Citizens and Burgesses to the Parliament

ment themſelves, whoſe Expenſes they alone defrayed, and therefore ought not to be charged double, with the Knights of the Shire, and their own Members Expenſes too, the only reaſon of this new Exception.

The next Writs in courſe I find in Clauſ. 32 Edw. 3. m. 31. dorſo.

Anno 32 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 61, 62.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tib, quod de Communitate Comitatus tui, **mercatoribus et aliis quibus extra, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Ottoni de Grandiſſono*, & *Thomæ de Appelderfold*, Militibus ejuſdem Comitatus, *nuper ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Purificationis Beatæ* Mariæ, *prox. præterit. ſummoniri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus* **decem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ſtando morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro viginti et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Ottonis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *weſtm.* 27. die *Februarii.*

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites Com. ſubſcriptorum de ſummonitis ſubſcriptis, ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, per Vic. eorundem Com. ſolvendis ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Johes Peverynge, Johes de Maperdeſhale, Mil. Com. *Bedeford.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro vigint & ſex diebus.

Johes Golafre, Thomas de Beſiles, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro vigint & ſex diebus.

Johes Giffard de Brof, Gerardus de Braybrok, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro vigint & ſex diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Shasdelowe, Johes Dengeyne de Teverſham, Mil. Com. *Cantabr.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Willus Polglas, Johes Tremeyn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de quindecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Robtus Tylliol, Adam Parnyng, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de quindecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Willus de Wakebragg, Rogerus Michel, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Ferers, Robtus Corun, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Edwardus Everard, Johes atte Hale, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Brianus de Thornhull, Willus de Aeclom, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes de Coggeſhale, Johes de Haveryng, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de novem libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Thomas de Berkele de Culberle, Johes Tracy, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Ricus de la Bere, Edwardus Hakelut de Longeford, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Edwardus de Kendale, Johes de Lodewyk, Mil. Com. *Herford.* de novem libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Nichus Damory, Nichus Stynecle, Mil. Com. *Hunting.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Rogerus de Faryngdon, Robtus de Horneby, Mil. Dctus *Lancaſtr.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Paynel, Thomas Maleſors, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Bernardeſton, Thomas de Fulnetby, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Thomas Morice, Thomas de Frowyk, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de octo libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Robtus de Cauſton, Ricus Walkefare, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Johes de Verdon, Johes de Lyonns, Mil. Com. *North.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Henr. de Haveryngton, Ricus de Horſleye, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de quindecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Ricus de Grey de Landeford, Johes Bozonn, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Nowers, Thomas de Langeleye, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Willus Banaſtr. de Hadenhale, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Robtus Markannt, Henr. Peverel, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Rogerus de Aſton, Johes de Draycote, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Emericus de Welyngton, Willus de Clopton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Petrus de Wel, Thomas Fychet, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Henr. de la Poyle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de novem libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Andreas Peverel, Thomas de Hoo, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de decem libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & ſex diebus.

Johes

Johes Pecche, Willus Ryvel, Mil. Com. *Wart.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Robtus Bracy, Willus le Spencer, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Johes de Stokes, Robtus de Loundres, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Norh.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Nicho de Stowe*, & *Will Pomeray*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, *nuper ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Purificationis Beatæ* Mariæ, *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus,* **centum et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro viginti et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Nicholai et Willi capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Robtus Hacche, Thomas More, Burg. Villæ de *Barnſt-pl'*, de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Radus Dieubenoye, Johes Bodekeſham, Burg. Villæ de *Bletchyngly*, de quatuor libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Walterus Corun, Johes Mille, Burg. Villæ de *Cheppingtoriton*, de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Cobat, Walterus Curteys, Burg. Villæ de *Gyppewico*, de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Nichus de Seint Antoni, Willus Ballard, Burg. Villæ de *Hertford.* de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes

Johes le Gaunt, Robtus de Beymnſtr. Burg. Villæ de *Lym*, de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Willus de Homureſleye, Ricus de Pedemour, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſubtus Lymam*, de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Willus del Strothre, Nichus de Rodu, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de ſeptem libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Walterus Langeford, Johes Combe, Burg. Villæ de *Plympton*, de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Pygeonn, Johes Luſſe, Burg. Villæ de *Shafton*, de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Radus de Croftes, Johes de Croftes, Burg. Villæ de *Staff.* de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Elias de Braghyng, Thomas de Kyngeſton, Burg. Villæ de *Suthwerk*, de quatuor libr. & octo ſolid. pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Willus Cary, Walterus Langeford, Burg. Villæ de *Tauſtok*, de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Proutz, Johes Keary, Burg. Villæ de *Tertus*, de ſex libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

It is evident by theſe Writs:

* See Walſingham Hiſt. Angliæ, & Ypodigma, Anno 1358.

1. That this * Parliament at *Weſtminſter* laſted but 22 dayes, for which ſpace only the Knights of *Middleſex* and Burgeſſes for *Southwerke* had Expenſes granted them, and the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, and *Surry* but 24 dayes, two of them for travel to and fro, compared with the reſt more remote.

2ly. That the exception inſerted into the former Writs, is retained in this, and the Writs for the Knights of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter* directed to the *Duke*, but not entred in the Roll at large like the precedent, wherein it is the laſt entred in the liſt of Counties, though I have tranſpoſed it into its Alphabetical order.

3ly. That

31ly. That all the Knights and Burgeſſes for the ſame Counties, had the ſelf-ſame number of dayes allotted them for ſtaying, going, and returning home, and not one of them more dayes then the other, though ſome more remote from *Weſtminſter* then others, and by conſequence their priviledges likewiſe began and expired together.

In Clauſ. 34 Ed. 3. there are no Writs *de Expenſis*; but theſe following are recorded in Clauſ. 35 Ed. 3. m. 38. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Leyc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias *Philippo Nevill*, & *Johanni Talbot*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Dominica prox. ante feſtum Converſionis Sancti *Pauli* Apoſtoli, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. venientibus, **duodecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et duobus diebus, utroque ipſorum Philippi et Johannis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 18. die *Februarii.*

Anno 35 E 3. De Expenſ. Militum.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 64.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites Com. ſubſcriptorum de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, per Vic. eiſundem Com. ſolvendis ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Johes de Mepertſhale, Petrus de Salford, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes de Trillowe, Johes Laundels, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Galfridus de Lucy, Johes Hunte, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes Dengayne, Johes de Granteſete, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de duodecim libr. pro trigiata diebus.

Ricus Cergeaux, Johes Tremayn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de ſexdecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Henr. de Malton, Robtus de Tilliol, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de ſexdecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Henr. de Braylesford, Johes Cokayn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Henr. Perſehaye, Nichus Whityng, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de ſexdecim libr. pro quadraginta diebus.

Robtus Latymer, Johes de la Hale, Mil. Com. *Derf* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes Chaumon, Thomas de Pikworth, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Hugo de Baleswe, Johes de Havering, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolid. pro viginti & octo diebus.

Simon Baſſet, Thomas Moyne, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de duodecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Thomas Channdos, Thomas Peytevyn, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Gilbertus de Elleſeld, Ricus de Bydeford, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de undecim libr. et quatuor ſolid. pro viginti et octo diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Thomas Apuldrefeld, Thomas Colpepir, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Willus de Radecly, Ricus de Tounley, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de

de quindecim libr. et quatuor ſolid. pro triginta et octo diebus.

Thomas de Fulnetby, Laurentius de Fleet, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de treſdecim libr. & duodecim ſolid. pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Thomas Morice, Willus de Hanton, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de decem libr. et octo ſolid. pro viginti et ſex diebus.

Johes de Ratleſden, Galfridus Maloyſell, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de duodecim libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta et duobus diebus.

Nichus de Burtelby, Johes Mautlak, Mil. Com. *North.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Thomas Surteys, Rogerus de Wodaryngton, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de ſexdecim libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro quadraginta et duobus diebus.

Ricus de Grey, Robtus de Morton, Mil. Com. *Noting.* de treſdecim libr. et duodecim ſolid. pro triginta et quatuor diebus.

Rogerus de Elmerugg, Nichus Dammory, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Roulandus Daveys, Willus Wade de Stokefaſton, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de duodecim libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta et duobus diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Willus Banaſtre, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de treſdecim libr. et duodecim ſolid. pro triginta et quatuor diebus.

Robus Markannt, Johes de Rotenhale, Mil. Com. *Suthe.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Johes Muſard, Robtus de Grendon, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de treſdecim libr. et duodecim ſolid. pro triginta et quatuor diebus.

Willus de Ruſſhebrock, Johes de Shardelowe, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Ricus de Acton, Johes de Sancto Lando, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de quatuordecim libr. et octo ſolid. pro triginta et ſex diebus.

Andreas de Sakevile, Andreas Peverel, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de duodecim libr. pro triginta diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngeham, Johes de Monteforti, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de duodecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & duobus diebus.

Henr. de Treskeld, Thomas de Sandford, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de ſexdecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Robus Bracy, Rogerus de Brugg, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de duodecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta et duobus diebus.

Laurentius de Sancto Martino, Robtus de Loundres, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de duodecim libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta et duobus diebus.

Clauſ. 35 E. 3. m. 38. dorſo.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Warr*: ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Henr. Purſer*, & *Fobi de Makelton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, *nuper ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *apud* Weſtm. *die Dominica prox. ante feſtum Converſionis Sancti* Pauli *Apoſtoli, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus*, quatuor vias et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Henr. et Johannis capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Burgenſes Villarum ſubſcriptarum, de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, per Majorem & Ballivos earundem Villarum ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes Prontz, Stephanus Northwyk, Burg. Villæ de Cheppyngtarton,

pyngteriton, de centum et duodecim ſolid. pro viginti et octo diebus.

Johes Gode, Johes Shovyn, Burg. Villæ de *Chippenham*, de quatuor libr. et octo ſolid. pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Petrus Prentis, Willus de Roſſynton, Burg. Villæ de *Derb.* de quatuor libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti et quatuor diebus.

Johes Wynkaulton, Nichus Whytyng, Burg. Villæ de *Dertemuth*, de ſex libr. pro triginta diebus.

Walterus de Wodelond, Henr. Taverner, Burg. Villæ de *Guldeford*, de ſexaginta et duodecim ſolid. pro decem et octo diebus.

Henr. le Mercer, Johes de Henle, Burg. Villæ de *Leomynſtr*, de quatuor libr. et ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti et quatuor diebus.

Ricus Ferrour, Thomas Lyndefeld, Burg. Villæ de *Lewes*, de quatuor libr. pro viginti diebus.

Thomas Wakeleyn, Burg. Villæ de *Northampton*, de quadraginta ſolid. pro triginta diebus.

Johes othe Chaumbre, Johes de Stanhop, Burg. Villæ de *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de octo libr. et octo ſolid. pro quadraginta et duobus diebus.

Thomas de Tolwardyne, Johes Croule, Burg. Civitatis *Wygorn.* de ſex libr. et octo ſolid. pro triginta et duobus diebus.

Willus Hyle, Johes Stone, Burg. Villæ de *Wilton.* de quatuor libr. et octo ſolid. pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Obſerve from theſe Writs:

1. That this * Parliament at *Weſtminſter* laſted only 26. dayes, as the Writs for *Middleſex* Knights only for 26. dayes, and to *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, &c. for 28. dayes, reſolve, compared with the reſt.

* See Walſingham Hiſt. Angl. Anno 1362.

2ly. That the Burgeſſes for *Guldeford* had but 18. dayes Expenſes, thoſe for *Lewes* but 20. for *Wilton* and *Chippenham* but 22. and for *Derby* 24. dayes, moſt likely becauſe

becauſe they came later to this Parliament after it ſate, then other Knights and Burgeſſes, or ſate not ſo long by 8, 4, or 2 dayes as they, or departed ſo many dayes by the Kings Licenſe before their fellows.

The next Writs encountring us are thus regiſtred in Clauſe Anno 36 Ed. 3. m. 2. & 3 Dorſo.

Anno 36 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum venientium.

Rex Vic. *Cantebr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **inta libertates et extra, Civitatibus et Burgis exceptis**, habere facias *Thomæ de Shardelowe & Johi Dengayne* Militibus Com. prædicti ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *weſtm.* ad quindenam Sancti *Michaelis* prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. venientibus, **quatuordecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde redeundo**, videlicet, **pro triginta et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 17. die *Novembr.*

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 64, 65.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Vadiis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſolvendis ſub eadem data, Viz.

Johes de Meperteſhale, Willus de Reſſeby, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de ſexdecim libris pro quadraginta diebus.

Johes Trillowe, Johes Cleet, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de ſexdecim libris pro quadraginta diebus.

Rogerus de Puttenham, Johes de Ardern, Mil. Com. *Berks* de ſexdecim libris pro quadraginta diebus.

Johes Hamely, Johes Tremayne, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de viginti & una libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quinquaginta & quatuor diebus.

Robus Tylliol, Willus Langliſh, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de viginti

viginti libr. & octo ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Johes Cokayne, Robus Fraunceys, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de decem & octo libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſex diebus.

Johes Cary, Willus Cary, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de viginti libris pro quinquaginta diebus.

Johes de la Hale, Thomas de la Bere, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de decem & ſeptem lib. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & quatuor diebus.

Simon de Haſelarton, Thomas de Pykworth, Mil. Com. *Eborum.* de decem & novem libr. & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & octo diebus.

Johes de Sudbury, Johes de Bumpton, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de ſexdecim libr. et ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Simon Baſſet, Thomas Moigne, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de decem & ſeptem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & quatuor diebus.

Thomas Chanedos, Johes de Stretton, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de decem & ſeptem libr. & quatuor ſolidis.

Gilbertus de Bllesfeld, Guido de Boys, Mil. Com. *Hunf.* de quindecim lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & octo diebus.

Nichus Stynecle, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de ſexdecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Radus de Frenyngham, Thomas de Apuldreſeld, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de ſexdecim libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Johes Talbot, Willus Flannvill, Mil. Com. *Lepc.* de ſexdecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Thomas de Fulneeby, Laur. de Flete, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de decem & octo libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſex diebus.

Willus de Swanlond, Johes Wroth, *junior.* Mil. Com. *Midd.* de quindecim libris, & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & octo diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Sancto Omero, Reginaldus de Eccles, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de decem & octo lib. & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſex diebus.

Willus de Quenton, Ricus Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Simon de Leke, Willus de Wakebrugg, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de decem & octo lib. & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſex diebus.

Thomas Surrays, Rogerus de Woderyngton, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de viginti & duobus lib. & octo ſolidis pro quinquaginta & ſex diebus.

Rogerus de Elmerugg, Johes de Nowers, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de ſexdecim lib. pro quadraginta diebus.

Johes de Boyvill, Robtus de Luſſenham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de decem & ſeptem lib. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & quatuor diebus.

Johes le Mounter, Willus Banaſtr. Mil. Com. *Salop.* de decem & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſex diebus.

Johes de Scures, Thomas de Hampton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quatuordecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Robtus de Grendon, Phus de Lutteleye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de decem & ſeptem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta diebus.

Johes de Sancto Lando, Mathæus de Clynedon, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* videlicet, idem Johannes de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus: & prædictus Matthæus de novem libr. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & octo diebus

Willus Croyſer, Simon de Codyngton, Mil. Com. *Sussex* de quatuordecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Rogerus Dalyngrugg, Robtus de Halſham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de treſdecim lib. & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & quatuor diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngeham, Johes Sparry, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de ſexdecim libr. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Ja-

Jacobus de Pykeryng, Johes de Preſton, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de decem & novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & novem diebus.

Leo de Perton, Edwardus Kerdyff, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de decem & ſeptem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadradaginta et quatuor diebus

Henr. Sturmy, Thomas Hungerford, Mil. Com. *Wyltes*, de ſexdecim libris et ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta et duobus diebus.

Rex dilectis ſibi Ballivis Villæ de *Magna Yermouth*, ſalutem. Præcipimus * tibi, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere * facias *Johi de Kytham*, & *Willo Colyn* Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad quindenam Paſchæ, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ venientibus, **rationem horum et quantum ſtallagiorum pro Expenſis ſuis venientibus ad Parliamentum prædictum, ſtandem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro quadraginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Willi capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Pro Burgenſibus
* Miſerimus pro vobis.
* faciatis.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Burg. ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro Vadiis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſolvendis ſub eadem data, viz.

Thomas More, Burg. de *Barnſtaple*, de Centum ſolidis pro quinquaginta diebus.

Robertus Wrygbt, Ricus Freremon, Burg. *Bedf.* de octo libr. pro quadraginta diebus.

Johes Aſton, Burg. de *Chepyngtorkton*, de Centum ſolidis pro quinquaginta diebus.

Johes Haukere, Rogerus Cheyne, Cives Civitatis *Cicestr.* de octo libris pro quadraginta diebus.

Willus Wyke, Johes Halle, Burg. *Exon.* de decem libr. pro quinquaginta diebus.

Willus Colyng, Stephus de Lugwardyn, Burg. *Hereford*, de octo lib. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Willus de Luton, Burg. *Hunt.* de quatuor lib. pro quadraginta diebus.

Petrus de Grymesby, Adam Ponnde, Burg. de *Kyngeſton ſuper Hull*, de decem libris pro quinquaginta diebus.

Ricus Podmor, Thomas de Wethull. Purg. *Novi Caſtri ſubtus Lynam*, de octo libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Johes de la Chaumbre, Robtus de Duxfeld, Burg. *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de undecim libr. & quatuor ſolidis pro quinquaginta & ſex diebus.

Rogerus Dyere, Burg. de *Plympton*, de Centum ſolidis pro quinquaginta diebus.

Willus de Wotton, Thomas Chapelleyn, Burg. de *Nova Sarum*, de ſeptem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro triginta & novem diebus.

Hugo Snel, Simon Organ, Burg. de *Stafford*, de octo libris & quatuor ſolidis, pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Willus of the Chaumbre, Thomas Pavy, Burg. *Warr.* de ſeptem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro triginta & novem diebus.

Philippus Kyngton, Robertus Hayl, Burg. *Wygorn.* de ſeptem libr. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & novem diebus.

I obſerve from theſe Writs:

1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate 38 dayes, as the Writs for *Middleſex*, compared with thoſe for *Hertford* only for 38 dayes Expenſes, and thoſe of *Bedford*, *Berks* and *Bucks*, for 40 dayes aſſure us. In which time they made more excellent Lawes, and diſpatched many weighty buſineſſes, as the Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large reſolve us.

2ly. That the Knights for *Surry* had but 37 dayes expenſe,

penses, one lesse then *Middlesex*, perchance because they came not before the 2d or 3d day of the Session, and so had 1. or 2. dayes expenses defalked.

3ly. After these Writs, follow these memorable Writs concerning the Expenses, & election of the Knights returned for the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, whose election being undecided, the King issued these two special Writs to examine and return the truth of the matter concerning this election in a full County Court, the first issued to the Sheriff of *Lancashire*, whose Deputies (being the persons returned and concerned) concealing the Writ, and yet levying the Expenses contrary to it, the King upon information issued a second Writ to the Justices of Peace of the County to examin and certify to him in the Chancery the dueness of the election, and superseded the levying of their Expenses, till further order, as these memorable unparallel'd Writs inform us.

De Vadiis Mil. Com. *Lancastr.*

Rex Vic. *Lancastr.* salutem. Quia super electione facta de Militibus pro Communitate Com. prædicti pro ultimo Parliamento nostra in Com. prædicto venientibus maxima altercatio facta existit, Nos ea de causa volentes super electione prædicta plenius certiorari, tibi præcipimus, quod habita in pleno Com. tuo super electione prædicta cum Militibus et aliis probis hominibus de Communitate dicti Com. deliberatione et informatione diligentibus utrum viz. *Edrus Laurence*, & *Matthæus de Risheton*, qui in Brevi nostro de Parliamento prædicto tibi directo retornati fuerunt, pro Militibus dicti Com. electi fuerint, an alii; et si per deliberationem et informationem hujusmodi inveneris ipsos de communi assensu totius Com. præd. pro Milit. dicti Com. electos fuisse, tunc hab. fac. eisdem *Edro* et *Matthæo* decem et octo lib.

et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ſoiorn morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et ſeptem diebus; utroq; prædictorum *Edri* et *Laurentii* capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos: et ſi alii pro Militibus ejuſdem Com. electi fuerint, tunc Nos de nominibus filiorum ſub ſigillo tuo in Cancellaria noſtra reddas certiores, hoc breve nobis remittens. *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 17 *die* Nov.

Per ipſum Regem.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis *Godefr. Foleiambe* et ſociis ſuis Cuſtodibus pacis in Com. *Lancaſtr.* ſalutem. Cum nuper pro eo quod ſuper electione, &c. ut ſupra uſque ibi redderet certiores, et tunc ſic. Ac jam intellexerimus quod prædicti *Edrus* et *Laurentius* qui locum tenentes dicti Milit. exiſtunt, et *returnum brevium noſtrorum Com. prædicti faciunt, breve noſtrum prædictum penes ſe retinent, et executionem aliquam inde hactenus facere non curarunt, et nichilominus Gadia illa indies levari faciunt in noſtri deceptionem manifeſtam, Nos volentes hujuſmodi deceptioni obviare, Tibi mandamus, quod pror. Seſſione veſtra coram vobis Militibus et aliis probis hominibus ejuſdem Com. et aliis quos neceſſe fuerit evocandos, diligentem informationem et inquiſitionem ſuper premiſſis capiatis, et ea quod in hac parte inveneritis Nos in Cancellaria noſtra ſub ſigillis veſtris, vel alterius veſtrum.

* It ſeems they returned themſelves without any due election as well as concealed the former Writ.

vestrum distincte et aperte, sine dilatione reddatis certiores, hoc breve nobis remittentes. *T. R. apud* Westm. 12 *die* Febr.

Per ipsum Regem.

Et mandatum est Vic. *Lanc.* quod levationem dictorum vadiorum superseder quousque aliud inde de Rege habuerit in mandatis. *T. ut supra.*

Per ipsum Regem.

From these memorable Writs I shall observe:

1. That the *King in that age, not the Commons house, examined and determined all disputable and undue elections complained of, this being the first of that kind I have met with.

* See my Plea for the Lords, Edit. 2. p. 382, to 410.

2ly. That Knights unduly elected, returned, if their elections be complained against, and not decided sitting the Parliament, shall not receive their Expenses from the County, by the Kings Writs, till the legality of their elections be fully examined, and decided by the King.

3ly. That the King may cause their elections to be examined by special Writs issued to the Sheriff, or to Justices of Peace in his default, to inquire of and certifie the legality of their elections, and supersede the levying of their expenses, till full examination and decision of the dueness of their election by the testimony of their electors and of the whole County, in manner aforesaid.

The next Writs are thus recorded, Clause 37 Ed. 3. m. 6. Dorso.

Anno 37 E. 3. De Militibus venientibus ad Parliamentum de Vadiis solvendis.

Rex Vic. *Cornub.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Ricc Cirgeaux* in-

niori, & *Thoma de Carmynowe*, Militibus Com. prædicti ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum**, quod apud *Weſtm.* ad octabas Sancti *Michis* proxim. præteritas ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate dicti Comitatus venientibus, **ſexdecim libras et octo ſolidos, pro Expenſis ſuis ventendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Rici et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** T. R. apud *Weſtm.* 30. die *Octabs*

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 64, 65.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti pro hujuſmodi vadiis eis in forma prædicta ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Johes Creweker, unus Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de Centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes de Foxle, Johes de Trillowe, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes de Hampden, unus Mil. Com. *Buck.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Thomas de Shardelowe, Hugo de Clyderhowe, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Chriſtoph. de Moriceby, Mil. Com. *Comb.* de ſexdecim lib. & octo ſolid. pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Ricus de Stapeldon, Johes Loterell, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de quindecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes de la Hale, Thomas de la Bere, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Henr. de Coggeſhale, Willus de Wanton, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*

Eſſex. de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes Tracy, Nichus de Berkele, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Thomas Channdos, Thomas Peytevyn, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Gilbertus de Ellefeld, Thomas Fitlyng, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de decem lib. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſolidi. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Thomas de Apuldrefeld, Johes Barry, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Robtus de Herle, Rogerus de Belers, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Ricus Rock *junior*, Johes de Shordich, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de novem lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Robtus de Mortuo Mari, Waltus de Walcote, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Willus de Quenton, Ricus Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Alanus de Strothe, Ricus de Horſleye, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de ſexdecim lib. & octo ſol. pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Ricus de Byngham, Thomas de Nevyl de Roldeſton, Mil. Com. *Nott.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Rogerus de Elmerugg, Rogerus de Cotteford, Mil. Com. *Oxon*, de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Willus

Willus Beaufon, Willus Wade, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de duodecim libr. & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Walterus de Hopton, Johes de Stock, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Johes Buteler, Johes Frannk, Mil. Com. *Sumb.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolid. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Robtus de Grendon, Nichus Beek, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Edwardus Wanncy, Robtus Batoun, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de duodecim lib. & octo ſolid. pro triginta & uno diebus.

Johes de Ralegh, Johes Langelond, Mil. Com. *Sussex.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Willus Nendegate, Gilbtus Ledrede, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolid. pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Rogerus Delyngrugg, Robtus de Halſham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes de Verdon, Ricus de Mountford, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de duodecim lib. & octo ſol. pro triginta & uno diebus.

Thomas de Sandeford, Henr. de Threlkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de quindecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro triginta & novem diebus.

Thomas Foliot, Reginaldus de Hambury, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de duodecim lib. & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti qui apud London. ad intereſſendum ordinatis in Parliamento prædicto, per ſeptem dies ultra tempus pra-

prædictum de præcepto Regis meguti fuerunt de vadiis subscriptis eis solvendis sub data octavi diei Novembris, viz.

Willus Russheby, unus Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de septem lib. & quatuor sol. pro triginta & sex diebus.

Thomas de Mussynden, unus Mil. Com. *Bed.* de septem libris & quatuor solidis pro triginta & sex diebus.

Godefrus Foleiambe, Willus Grey de Sandiacre, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de sexdecim libris pro quadraginta diebus.

Thomas de Musgrave, Johes Chaumont, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de decem & septem libris & duodecim solidis pro quadraginta & quatuor diebus.

Adam de Hoghton, Rogerus de Pickyngton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de decem & octo lib. & octo sol. pro quadraginta & sex diebus.

Thomas de Fulnetby, Laur. de Fletc, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de sexdecim lib. & sexdecim sol. pro quadraginta & duobus diebus.

Robtus de la Mare, Henr. Estormy, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de quindecim lib. & quatuor solid. pro triginta & octo diebus.

Rex Ballivis Villæ suæ de *Dunheuedburgh*, salutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Henr. Nauam*, & *Robto Wyfdom*, Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, ad Parliamentum nostrum, quod apud *Westm.* ad octabas *Sancti Michaelis*, prox. præterit. *summoneri fecimus*, pro Communitate dictæ Villæ *venientibus*, octo libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, viz. pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Henr. et Roberti capiente

Anno 37 E. 3. Pro Civibus & Burgensibus venientibus ad Parliamentum de vadiis solvendis.

ente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 30. die *Octob.*

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti pro hujuſmodi Vadiis eis in forma predicta ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Rogerus de Salford, Ricus Frereman, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bedeford* de centum & ſexdecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes Potel, Waltus Steveneſton, Burg. Villæ de *Chepyngteriton.* de ſeptem lib. ſexdecim ſol. pro triginta & novem diebus.

Ricus Widehay, Johes Wyndeſore, Cives Civitatis *Oxon.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

The reſt of the Burroughs are omitted. Obſerve hence,

1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* laſted but 24 dayes, the Knights for *Middleſex* being allotted no more dayes expenſes, and the Knights for *Hertford* and *Surry* but 27 dayes expenſes; whereas thoſe for *Cumberland* and *Northumberland*, had 41 dayes.

2ly. That ſome Particular Knights of Counties were ſpecially commanded by the King to continue at *London* 7. dayes longer then others after the Parliament ended, and the reſt diſmiſſed, to diſpatch ſome publike affaires ordained by Parliament, who thereupon had particular Writs for themſelves of another date for 7. dayes more expenſes then the reſt, the reaſon whereof is ſpecially entred in the Clauſe Roll,* as aforeſaid.

* Here p. 265

3ly. What uſefull Acts and publicke affaires this Parliament made, accompliſhed in 26 days, the * Rols and Statutes at large will informe you.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 96.

The next Writs extant are in Clauſe 39 *Ed.* 3. mem. 31 dorſo there being none in 38. E. 3.

Rex.

Rex Vic. *Wiltes.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **extra libertates et extra Civitatibus et Burgis Daniæ exceptis**, habere facias *Thomæ Weſt, & Roberto de la Mare, Militibus ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad octabas Sancti* Hillarii *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate dicti Comitatus venientibus*, **quatuordecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, pro triginta et quinque diebus, videlicet utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 28. *die* Febr.

Anno 39 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 65.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de vadiis ſuis hujuſmodi occaſione prædicta ſibi ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Robtus Hotot, Willus de Ruſheby, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johes Tryllowe, Johes de Eſtbury, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſolid. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Rogerus de Puttenham, Thomas de Muſſynden, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Thomas de Shardelowe Hugo de Clyderhowe, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Nichus de Tamworrh, Ricus Cergeaux *junior*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de decem & octo lib. pro quadraginta & quinq; diebus.

Ricus de Tilliol, Willus Engleis, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de

decem & octo libris pro quadraginta & quinque diebus.

Godefrus Foliambe, Henr. de Braylesford, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſol. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Johes Dabernonn, Willus de Bryhtloe, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de decem & ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſol. pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Johes de la Hale, Thomas de la Bere, Mil. Com. *Derſet.* de quatuordecim lib. et ſexdecim ſol. pro triginti & ſeptem diebus.

Ricus Leſcrop, Simon de Heſelarton, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de ſexdecim lib. & octo ſol. pro quadraginta et uno diebus.

Johes de Sutton *ſenior*, Thomas Tyuet, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johes de Bromwych, Johes Sloghr. Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Johes de Eyresford, Hugo de Monyton, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſol. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Thomas de Fytlyng, Johes de Foxcote, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Johes de Wanton, Ricus Alberd, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johes Culpepyr, Willus Apuldrefeld, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta et tribus diebus.

Adam de Hogliton, Rogerus de Pylkyngton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de decem & ſeptem lib. & quatuor ſol. pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Radus de Haſtynges, Simon Pakeman, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Willus de Beleſhby, Willus Marmyon, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſol. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Willus de Swanlond, Johes Wroth *junior*, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de undecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

Robtus Morrymer, Thomas Moryeux, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Theobaldus Truſſel, Willus de Quenton, Mil. Com. *North.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Adomarus de Athol. Alanus de Heton, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de decem & octo lib. pro quadraginta & quinq; diebus.

Simon de Feek, Robtus de Morton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſol. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Rogerus Elmerugg, Nichus Dammory, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſol. pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Robtus de Luffenham, willus Beaufo, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Hugo de Mortuo Mari, Rogerus Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Willus de Foxle, Waltus de Haywode, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johes de Perton, Willus de Walſhale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de quatuordecim lib. & ſexdecim ſolid. pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Radus de Hemenhale, unus Mil. Com. *Suff.* de ſeptem lib. pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Johes de Sancto Lando, Matheus de Clynedon, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de quindecim lib. & duodecim ſol. pro triginta & novem diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Vuedale, Wilus Croyſer, Mil. Com. *Line.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Andreas Sakesvill, Petrus atte Wode, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de treſdecim lib. & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngeham, Willus de Catesby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

Jacobus de Pykeryng, Johes de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Robertus Bracy, Robtus Ruſſel, Mil. Com. *Heyford.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta & quinque diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimila brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſibi ſolvendis mutatis mutandis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Hicus Vygerous, Johes Spycer, Burg. Villæ *Bedf.* de ſex libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Rogerus Cheyne, Rogerus de Raketon, Cives *Cicestr.* de ſex libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta et tribus diebus.

Laurencius de Stratton, Hugo de Hegham, Burg. Villæ *North.* de ſex lib. et duodecim ſolidis pro triginta et tribus diebus.

Thomas de Wodehull, Ricus de Podemor, Burg. *Novi Caſtri ſubtus Limam*, de ſeptem libris et octo ſolid. pro triginta et ſeptem diebus.

Thomas Cornewail, Ricus Barbour, Burg. Villæ de *Wycombe*, de ſex lib. et quatuor ſol. pro triginta et uno diebus.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parliament at *Weſtminſter*, as is evident by the Writs for the Knights of *Middleſex*, ſate

ſate but 29 dayes, they being allowed no more dayes expenſes: by the 31 dayes expenſes and no more, allowed to the Knights for *Hertford* and *Surry*, 2 of them for going and returning, the reſt for ſtaying, compared with other Counties in like proportion; thoſe of *Cornwall*, *Cumberland* and *Northumberland*, receiving 45 dayes expenſes, whereof 16 only for travelling to and fro.

The next Writs *de Expenſis* I meet with, are thus enrolled, Clauſe de Anno 40. Edwardi 3. mem. 23 dorſo.

Anno 40 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **infra libertates et extra, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis,** *habere facias* Rico atte Leſe, & Rogero Dygges, *Militibus Com. prædicti ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum,** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad diem Luna in craſtino Inventionis Sanctæ* Crucis, *prox. preterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Com. prædicti venientibus*, **quatuor libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro duodecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Rici et Rogeri capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 12 *die* Maii.

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 66.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis de vadiis Militibus ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſibi ſolvendis ſub eadem data, viz.

Nicho de Tamworth, Johi de Eſtbury, Mil. Com. *Brek.* de quatuor lib. et ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Rogo de Puttenham, Johi de Ardern, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de quatuor libris et ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Thomæ

Thomæ de Shardelowe, Johi Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de quatuor lib. et ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Nicho Wainfrod, Johi Tremayn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de novem lib. et duodecim ſol. pro viginti et quatuor diebus.

Chriſtoforo de Morycebry, Willo de Stapelton, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de novem libris et quatuor ſolidis pro decem et quatuor diebus.

Johi de Ferers, Johi Dabernonn, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de octo lib. pro viginti diebus.

Willo Fillol, Rogo de Manyngford, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de ſex libris et octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Johi Bygot, Simoni de Heſelarton, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de ſeptem lib. et quatuor ſolidis pro decem et octo diebus,

Johi Tracy, Johi de Sloghir, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de ſex lib. et octo ſol. pro ſexdecim diebus.

Johi de Eynesford, Hugoni de Monyton, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de ſex libris et octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Willo de Wotton, Luce Vyneter, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de quatuor libris pro decem diebus.

Willo de Riſceley, Nicho de Strynecle, Mil. Com. *Hant.* de quatuor lib. et ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecem diebus.

Johi le Botiller, Willo fil. Robti de Radecly f, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de octo lib. et ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti et duobus diebus.

Willo Flamvill, Simoni Pakeman, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de centum et duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Thomæ de Fulnetby, Willo Hanlay, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de ſex libris et octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Robto de Mortymer, Rogero de Bekeham, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de centum et duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Theobaldo

Theobaldo Truſſel, Rico Wydevyll, Mil. Com. *Northr.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Athomaro de Athol, Henr. de Haveryngton, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Simoni de Leek, Robto de Morton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Nicho Dammory, Johi de Tryllowe, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johi de Lodelowe, Willo Banaſtr. de Hadenhall, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Petro de Burges, Johi Botiller, Mil. Com. *South.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Hugoni Durburgh, Willo Bonevill, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro decem & octo diebus.

Simoni de Codyngton, Johi de Kyngesfeld, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quatuor libris pro decem diebus.

Andreæ Peverel, Johi Weyvyll, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Fulconi de Bermyngeham, Rico de Herthill, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Robto Bracy, Johi de Harleye, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Robto de la Mare, Nicho de Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Clauſ. 40 Ed. 3. m. 23. dorſo.

Rex dilectis ſibi Ballivis Civitatis ſuæ *Cicestr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rogero Cheyne*, & *Roberto Blundel*, Civibus

De Vadiis Burgenſium veniencium ad Parliamentum.

Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad diem Lunæ in craſtino inventionis *Sanctæ Crucis*, prox. præterit. *ſummoniri fecimus*, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venientibus, **quadraginta et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro duodecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Roberti capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 12 die *Maii*.

Conſimilia brevia diriguntur Ballivis Villarum ſubſcriptarum, de Vadiis Burgenſibus ſive Civibus ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſibi ſolvendis ſub talem data, viz.

Rico Frereman, Egidio Hermer, Burg. Villæ *Bedf.* de quadraginta & octo ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Willo Wyke, Johi Gray, Civibus Civitatis *Exon.* de quatuor libris pro viginti diebus.

Henr. Cachepol, Willo Collyng, Civibus Civitatis *Hereſ.* de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Robto Broun, Galfro de Halnyhton, Burg. Villæ *Wint.* de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

It is evident from the 10 dayes Expenſes allotted to the Knights of *Hertford* and *Surry*, and by the 12 dayes Expenſes and no more to the Knights and Burgeſſes of *Bedford*, *Bucks*, *Northampton*, *Southampton*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*, compared with the reſt, that this Seſſion of Parliament laſted only 8 dayes, and no more; yet in this ſhort ſpace they made many notable Declarations againſt the Popes Bulls and Uſurpations, the pretended Charter of King *John*, reſignation of his Crown to the Pope, and Annual Tribute, which the Pope intended to demand, as the * *Parliament Rolls* inform us.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 102, 103.

In

In Clauſ. 41 E. 3. there are no Writs of this kind, the next Writs extant being thus regiſtred, Clauſ. 42 E. 3. m. 14. Dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Ebor.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **inſra libertates et extra, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Rogero Laſcels*, & *Willo de Neſſefeld* Mil. ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad primum diem *Maii*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus, **tredecim libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 21. die *Maii*.

Anno 42 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium venientium ad Parliamentum.
* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 66.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de Vadiis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſibi ſolvendis in forma prædicta, ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Johes Ragon, Johes Curteys, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Thomas de Beſyles, Johes de Eſtbury, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Rogerus de Puttenham, Johes de Ardern, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Thomas Shardelowe, Hugo Clyderhowe, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.
Walterus de Penherhard, Robtus de Treſulian, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Johes de Pykeryng, Johes de Denton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Robtus de Twyford, Johes Fouch, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johes Cary, Willus Cary, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes de la Hale, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johes de Bampton, Johes Olyver, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Johes Tracy, Johes Poyns, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Hugo de Monyton, Johes Oldcaſtel, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Edwardus Fitz-Simon, Thomas de Fytlyng, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Willus Riſſeby, Nichus de Stynecle, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Thomas Camm, Thomas Colepepyr, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Rogerus de Pylkynton, Rogerus de Radeclyf *ſenior*, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Talbot, Simon Pakeman, Miſ. Com. *Leyc.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Thomas de Fulnetby, Willus Buſſby, Mil. Com. *Linceln.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Wroth *junior*, Gregorius Favelore, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* (* pro 21 diebus.)

* Omitted in the Roll.

Thomas Moreaux, Johes de Berneye, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Theobaldus Truſſel, Ricus Wydevyll, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Alanus de Heton, Rogerus de Woderyngton, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Simon de Leek, Sampſon de Strelleye, Mil. Com. *Notyng.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Nichus Dammory, Rogerus de Elmerugg, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Beaufo, Walterus de Scayle, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Walterus de Haywode, Petrus de Brigge, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes

Johes Draycote, Philippus de Lutteleye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Radus de Hemenhale, Johes de Rokewod, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Hugo Durburgh, Walterus Bluet, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Johes de Kyngesfeld, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Johes Waleys, Andreas Sakevyll, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes de Peyto *junior*, Ricus de Herthull, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Johes de Preſton, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Rogerus Corbet, Henr. Gruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Henr. Sturmy, Thomas de la Ryvere, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Rex Majori & Baſſivis Civitatis ſuæ *Wygorn.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Johi Goldſmyth*, & *Rico de Norton*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad primum diem *Maii*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, **centum et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Rici capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent ſub cripti, de Vadiis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſibi ſolvendis in forma prædicta, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Ricus

Ricus Frereman, Rogerus Peyntour, Burg. Villæ *Bedf.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Crych, Thomas Engelby, Burg. Villæ de *Bruggewater*, de 116 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Goldſmyth, Ricus de Norton, Cives Civitatis *Cicſtr.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Walterus Randekyn, Oliverus Gyngymere, Burg. Villæ de *Horſham*, de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus le Taverner, Ricus Kedel, Burg. Villæ de *Lemyſter*, de 116 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Dadyngton, Johes de Benham, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Obſerve: 1. That all the Knights of Shires, and Burgeſſes of Burroughs in this Roll, (and ſome other) that have the ſame number of dayes for their Expenſes, are briefly entred with one ſum *pro* 25 *diebus*, *&c.* relating to them all, which I have referred to each particular Shire and Burrough to preſerve my Alphabetical method.

2ly. That this Parliament ſate but 21 dayes, as the Knights for *Middleſex* Expenſes, compared with the 23 dayes for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, and 25 for *Bedford* and 9 other Counties, evidence. How many excellent Laws they made, doubtfull Law Caſes they reſolved, and what great publick affaires they tranſacted in this ſhort ſpace, you may read at leiſure in the Statutes at large, and * Parliament Roll of this year.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 105.

The next Writs *de Expenſis* are thus recorded Claus. 43 E. 3. m. 13. dorſo.

Anno 43 E 3. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Vic. *Ebor.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **infra libertates et extra, Civitatibus et Burgis duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Thomæ de Muſgrave*, & *Simoni de Heſelarton*, Militibus, ad ***Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* ad Octabas Sancti *Trinitatis*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 66.

dicti venientibus, **octo libras pro expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Simonis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 11. die *Junii.*

Conſimilia brevia habent ſubſcripti, de Vadiis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſibi ſolvendis in forma predicta, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Johes Ragonn, Johes Dakeneye, Mil. Com. *Bedford.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes Foxle, Johes Trillowe, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngeham, Thomas de Reynes, Mil. Com. *Buck,* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes Cheyne, Ricus Muſchet, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Otto Bodrugan, Johes Tremaen, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Willus Lengleys, Robtus Moubray, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & quatuor diebus.

Godefridus Foliambe, Robtus de Twyford, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Ricus de Merton, Robtus Cornu, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes Chedyok, Thomas Brudeport, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Tyrel, Robtus de Marny, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de quatuor libris pro decem diebus.

Johes Poynz, Johes Tracy, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Ricus de la Bere, Johes Eynesford, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Nichus Golafre, Johes Heuxteworth, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de quatuor libris pro decem diebus.

Robtus Bayouſe, Johes de Wauton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Thomas Apuldrefeld, Thomas Coven, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes de Dalton, Johes de Ipre, Mil. Com. *Lancaſtr.* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes Talbot, Thomas de Ondeby, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Edwardus de Cornub, Thomas de Fulnetby, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Thomas Frowyk, Johes Wroth *junior*, Mil. Com. *Middl.* de ſexaginta & quatuor ſolidis (* pro octo diebus.)

* Omitted in the Roll.

Robtus de Mortymer, Ricus de Holdich, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Johes Verdon, Willus de Quenton, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Robtus de Morton, Willus de Strelley, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Rogerus de Elmerugge, Rogerus de Colefford, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes Boyvill, Willus Beaufou, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de centum

centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Willus Carles, Bryanus Cornwayll, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Johes Verdon, Willus del Wode, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de ſex lib. & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Bernardus Brocas, Philippus Poliham, Mil. Com. *Suthſ.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Thomas Vydelen, Robertus Baconn, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Edus Chepie, Matthæus de Clynedon, Mil. Com. *Sommerſet.* de ſex libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexdecim diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Radus Thurbarn, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quatuor libris pro decem diebus.

Andræas Sakevyle, Johes Waleys, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de quatuor libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes de Peyto, fil. Willi de Peyto, Robertus de Stafford, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Gilbertus de Suwen, Johes de Derwent watre, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes de Harleye, Nichus Morhall, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Robertus de la Mare, Johes Thorp, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de centum & duodecim ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

43 E. 3. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Oxon.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Willo de Codeſale*, & *Johi Gibbes* Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, *ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *ad Octabas Sanctæ Trinitatis prox. præterit. ſummoniri fecimus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus*,

quadraginta et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro duodecim duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Johannis capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 11. die *Junii.*

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de Vadiis ſubſcriptis ſibi ſolvendis in forma prædicta ſub eadem data viz.

Robertus Onerdo, Thomas Baye, Burg. Villæ de *Appelby* de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes Boryate, Johes Donpthull, Burg. Villæ *Bedford* de quadraginta & octo ſolidis pro duodecim diebus.

Johes Loſ, Adam Leybourn, Burg. Villæ de *Briggenorth*, de quinquaginta & ſex ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Johes de Brakkeley, Willus Glaſiere, Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de quinquaginta & ſex ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Thomas Eſton, Galfrus Cook, Burg. Villæ de *Granſtede*, de quadraginta ſolidis pro viginti diebus.

Laurencius de Haddon, Walterus de Preſton, Burg. Villæ *Norht.* de quadraginta & octo ſolidis, pro duodecim diebus.

Thomas de Morewode, Petrus Maſon, Burg. Villæ *Notyngham*, de quinquaginta & ſex ſolidis pro quatuordecim diebus.

Note 1. It is clear by the Knights of *Middleſex* 8. dayes, and of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, and *Surreys* 10 dayes expenſes, and no more, that this Parliament at *Weſtminſter* ſate but 8. dayes, compared with the other Knights, (all of them having the ſame dayes allowance being entred together in the

the Roll, though here alphabetically tranſcribed) yet they paſſed ſundry good Acts, and did much Parliament work in thoſe 8. dayes, as the Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large aſſure us.

In Clauſe Anno 44 Ed. 3. there are no Writs *De Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium* to be found: the next in ſucceſſion to the premiſed, you ſhall find thus regiſtred Clauſe Anno 45 Ed. 3. m. 34 dorſo.

Anno 45 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum veniencium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Warr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, habere facias *Willo Brettun*, & *Johi de Peyto* Militibus ejuſdem Comitatus, ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ in prima Septimana Quadrageſimæ, videlicet, in feſto Sancti* Matthiæ *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientibus,* **ſexdecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum militi et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 29. die *Marcii*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites Com. ſubſcriptorum de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, per Vic. eorundem Com. ſolvendis ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Thomas de Reynes, Johes Ragonn, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes de Foxle, Thomas de Kyngeſton, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta et novem diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngham, Rogerus de Puttenham, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes Andrene, Johes Chene, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Willus Brun, Johes de Trenewyth, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de viginti libris & octo ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Robertus Culwenne, Willus de Stapilton, Mil. Com *Cumbria* de viginti libris & octo ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Godefridus Foliambe, Johes Foucher, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Willus Bonevyle, Rogerus Nywent, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de decem & novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & novem diebus.

Johes Hamely, Walterus Perle, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Robertus de Rouclyff, Simon de Heſelarton, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de decem & octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſeptem diebus.

Robertus le Marny, Robertus le Toye, Mil. Com. *Eſſex* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes Poyntz, Robertus Palet, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Thomas Channdos, Johes Bromwych, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Thomas de Fitlyng, Edwardus Fitz Symond, Mil. Com. *Hertford*, de quatuordecim libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Willus Moigne, Nichus de Stynecle, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Thomas Apuldrefeld, Johes Barry, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de quatuordecim libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Johes

Johes de Ipres, Ricus de Tonnley, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de decem & novem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus

Willus Flammvill, Thomas Walſh, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Robertus Hanlay, Johes Paynel de Queryngton, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta et tribus diebus.

Johes Pokkebrugg, Nichus de Exton, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de quatuordecim libris pro triginta et quinque diebus.

Edmundus de Thorp, Rogerus de Willeſham, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Willus de Quenton, Thomas de Preſton, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Willus Heronn, Alanus de Heton, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de viginti libris & octo ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Rogerus Beler, Robertus de Morton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Rogerus de Elmerugg, Rogerus de Cotesford, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Laur. Hauberk, Nichus Grene, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta et uno diebus.

Robertus de Kendale, Robertus Corbet, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de decem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Bernardus Brocas, Phus Popham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes de Draycote, Johes de Perton, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de decem & ſeptem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta et tribus diebus.

Johes de Argentein, Rogerus de Boys, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro 41. diebus.

Johes

Johes Beauchamp de Alleſdon, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de octo libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Willus de Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de quatuordecim & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Johes Waleys, Iohes de Sancto Claro, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Hugo de Lourbre, Iohes de Preſton, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de decem & ſeptem libris pro quadraginta et novem diebus.

Ricus Fyton, Iohes Aleyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de ſexdecim libris et octo ſolidis pro quadraginta et uno diebus.

Laurentius de Sancto Martino, Thomas de la Ryver, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de ſexdecim libris et octo ſolidis pro quadraginta et uno diebus.

Anno 45 E. 3. Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Leycestre* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædict. habere faciatis *Willo Taillard*, & *Rico de Kyngſton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, *ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ in prima Septimana Quadrageſima, videlicet, in feſto Sancti* Matthiæ *Apoſtoli proxime preterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ venientibus,* **octo libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Rici capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 29 die *Marcii.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſ. Civitatum & Villarum ſubſcriptarum de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis per Majores & Ballivos earundem

eorundem Cinitatum & Villarum ſolvend. ſub eadem data, Videlicet.

Ricus Frereman, Willus Braſiere, Burg. Villæ *Bideford*, de ſeptem libris & quotnor ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Adam Beſt, Willus Tannere, Burg. Villæ de *Briggewater*, de octo libris pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Nichus Palmer, Nichus Fililode, Burg. Villæ de *Bruggenorth*, de octo lib. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Radus Treviſa, Johes Tremaen, Burg. Villæ de *Dunheuedburgh*, de decem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Willus Heberare, Johes de Compton, Burg. Villæ *Glouceſter.* de octo libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Petrus Semeret, Walterus Wodelonde, Burg. Villæ de *Guldeford*, de ſeptem libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Henricus Cachepole, Willus Collyng, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de octo libr. & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Petrus de Grymesby, Walerus Froſt, Burg. Villæ de *Kyngeſton ſuper Hull*, de novem libris & octo ſolidis pro quadraginta & ſeptem diebus.

Ricus Carſur, Johes de Wauſcawe, Burg. Villæ de *Loſſwythiel*, de decem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Rogerus de Hulme, Henricus de Brademere, Burg. Villæ *Nuyngh.* de octo libris & duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Rogerus Letys, Ricus Lavenden, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſubtus Lymam* de octo libris et duodecim ſolidis pro quadraginta & tribus diebus.

Ricus Dacton, Robertus de Angerton, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, de decem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quinquaginta & uno diebus.

Willus

Willus Coteſhale, Johes de Stodle, Burg. Villæ *Oxon* de ſeptem lib. & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & novem diebus.

Johes Fynchyngfeld, Ricus Bromyngfeld, Cives Civitatis *Roff.* de ſeptem libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Johes James, Ricus atte Feld, Burg. Villæ de *Walyngford*, de ſeptem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis, pro triginta & novem diebus.

Thomas Pavy, Willus Lyndraper, Burgenſes Villæ de *Warrewyk*, de octo libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Johes Croule Johes Goldſmyth, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de octo libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quadraginta & uno diebus.

Obſerve 1. That this Parliament ſate at *Weſtminſter* 35 dayes, as the 35 dayes Expenſes granted to the Knights of *Middleſex*, and 37 days to the Knights of *Hertford* and *Surry*, compared with thoſe of other Counties, manifeſt. The* Parliament Rolls and publike Acts therein made ascertain us, they did not miſpend, but improve their time.

*Exact Abridgment, p. 111, 112, &c.

This Parliament having granted the King an Ayde of 22*s.* and 3*d.* out of every Pariſh in *England*, for the defence and preſervation of the Kingdom and Navy of *England*, and to carry on his Wars againſt the *French*, apprehending it would fully amount to Fifty thouſand pounds; after the Parliament was diſmiſſed, the King and his Counſil upon due examination finding, that this Rate upon every Pariſh fell farr ſhort of the ſumme intended, and would not ſupply the publike Occaſions, by an extraordinary ſpecial *Writ* (which I have * *elſewhere* printed at large) commanded the Sheriffs of every County to ſummon only one Knight, Citizen and Burgeſſe of each County, City and Burrough ſerving in this Parliament, (ſpecially named by the King in his Writs) to avoyd trouble and expenſes (augmented by ſummoning all of them) to appear at a *Counſil* held at *Wynton*, to adviſe how to raiſe

In the Second part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 107, 108, 109, &c.

the

the intended ſumme, directing the Sheriffs to inquire of and return the Number and Names of all the Pariſhes, Pariſh Churches, Chapels and Prebendaries within their reſpective Counties, in the hands as well of Laymen as of Clerks and Religious perſons: who meeting accordingly in this *Counſil* at *Wynton*, which continued ſitting *but 9. dayes*, as the Writ for the Knight of *Southamptons* expenſes (wherein this Counſil was held) only for 9. dayes, and for *Suſſex*, *Berks*, *Oxon*, *Wilts*, and other Counties next adjoyning only for 11. dayes. and to others in like proportion, demonſtrate; each of theſe Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, though they received their Expenſes for going to, ſtaying at, and retiring from the Parliament at *Weſtminſter* (which granted this Ayde to the King, and were thus ſpecially ſummoned to this Counſil to rectifie their great miſcalculation in the Number of Pariſhes and Ayde intended) yet had their Expenſes awarded them in repayring to, continuing at, and retiring home from this Counſil by theſe enſuing Writs, Clauſe 45 E. 3. m. 22. dorſo.

De Expenſis Militum venientium apud Winton ad Conſilium.

Rex Vic. *Kanc.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates, quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis, de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Magnum Conſilium noſtrum quod apud Wynton die Lunæ in Octabis Sanctæ Trinitatis proxim. præteritis ſummoneri fecimus venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** haberi facias *Thomæ Apuldrefeld* Militi Com. prædicti ad **Conſilium prædictum pro Communitate Com. prædicti venienti quinquaginta et duos ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Conſilium prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro treſdecim diebus, ipſo Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** T. R. apud *Weſtm.* 17. die *Junii*.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites Com. ſubſcriptorum, de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis pro diebus ſubſcriptis per Vic. eorundem Com. ſolvendis, ſub eadem data, Vid.

Thomas de Reynes, Miles Com. *Bedf.* de ſexaginta ſol. pro quindecim diebus.

Johes Foxle Miles Com. *Berks*, de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Fulco de Bermingham, Miles Com. *Buck.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Johes Chene, Miles Com. *Cantebr.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Johes de Trenewith, Miles Com. *Cornub.* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Gilbertus de Curwenne, Miles Com. *Cumbr.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Godefridus Foleiambe Miles Com. *Derb.* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Rogerus Newent Miles Com. *Devon*, de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Walterus Perle, Miles Com. *Dorſ.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Robertus de Rouclyff, Miles Com. *Eborum*, de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Robertus Matny Miles Com. *Eſſex*, de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Johes Poynta, Miles Com. *Glouc.* de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Thomas Channdos, Miles Com. *Hereford*, de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Thomas de Fitlyng, Miles Com. *Hertford*, de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis, pro treſdecim diebus.

Nichus de Stynecle, Miles Com. *Huntyngdon*, de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Johes de Ipre, Miles Com. *Lanc.* de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Willus Flaumvill, Miles Com. *Leyc.* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Johes

Johes Paynel de Queryngton, Miles Com. *Lincoln.* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Johes Pekkebrugg, Miles Com. *Midd.* de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Edmundus de Thorp, Miles Com. *Norff.* de ſexaginta & octo ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Thomas de Preſton, Miles Com. *Northampton*, de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Alanus de Heton, Miles Com. *Northumbr.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Rogerus Beler, Miles Com. *Notyngh.* de ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Rogerus de Cotesford, Miles Com. *Oxon.* de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Laurencius Hauberk, Miles Com. *Rutel.* de ſexaginta & octo ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Robertus de Kendale, Miles Com. *Salop*, de ſexaginta & octo ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Bernardus Brocas, Miles Com. *Sudr.* de triginta & ſex ſolidis pro novem diebus.

Johes Perton, Miles Com. *Staff.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Rogerus Boys, Miles Com. *Suff.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro decem & ſeptem diebus.

Johes Beauchamp de Lilleſdon, Miles Com. *Somerſ.* de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis, pro treſdecim diebus.

Willus de Cobeham, Miles Com. *Surr.* de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes Waleys, Miles Com. *Suſſex*, de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Johes Peyto, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de ſexaginta ſolidis pro quindecim diebus.

Hugo de Louthre, Miles Com. *Weſtmerl.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Ricus Fyton, Mil. Com. *Wygorn*, de quinquaginta & duobus ſolidis pro treſdecim diebus.

Laurentius de Sancto Martino, Miles Com. *Wiltes*, de quadraginta & quatuor ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Obſerve that in this Writ for the Knights Expenſes, there is this new clauſe added to the Exception in former Writs, *Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenſes ad Magnum Conſilium noſtrum quod apud Wynton. die Lunæ in Octabis Sanctæ Trinitatis, proximo præteritis ſummoneri fecimus venerunt, duntaxat exceptis.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 92.

The Writs *pro Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium* preſent at this Counſil, thus follow in the ſame Membrane.

Clauſ. 45 E. 3. m. 22. dorſo.

Rex Ballivis Civitatis *Cantuar.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Magnum Conſilium noſtrum quod apud Wynton. die Lunæ in Octabis Sanctæ Trinitatis, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere faciatis *Edmundo Horne*, Civi Civitatis prædictæ, ad *Conſilium prædictum* pro Communitate Civitatis prædictæ venienti, viginti et ſex ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro tredecim diebus, ipſo Edmundo capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Wynton.* 17. die *Junii*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Civ's & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſibi pro Expenſis ſuis, prædictis ſubſcriptis, per Majores & Ballivos Civitatum & Burgorum ſubſcriptorum ſolvendis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Johes Wyn, Civis Civitatis *Ciceſtr.* de viginti & duobus ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Robertus Bent, Civis *Novæ Sarum*, de viginti & duobus ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Dane, Burgenſis de *Southwerk*, de viginti & duobus ſolidis pro undecim diebus.

Stephanus Hayni, Civis Civitatis *Wynton.* de decem & octo ſolidis pro novem diebus.

This *Counſil* at *Wynton* ſate but 9. dayes, as the Writs for the Knights of *Southampton*, and Citizens for *Wynton*, evidence, who had but 9. dayes Expenſes, compared with thoſe for *Berks* and *Wiltes* for 11. dayes.

The next Writs of Expenſes extant, are thus entred in Clauſ. Anno 46 E. 3. m. 4. dorſo.

Anno 46 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. Northumbr. *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere facias* Thomæ Surteys, & Johi de Midford, *Militibus Comitatus prædicti, ad* * **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Animarum, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus venientibus,* **quatuordecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro triginta et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24. die *Novembris.*

* See my Brief Regiſter, part 1. p. 67. & part 2. p. 113, 114.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis Militibus Comitat. ſubſcriptorum, ſolvendis, & ſub eadem data; viz.

Johi Ragon, uni Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Galfrido Lucy, Johi Arderne, Mil. Com. *Bucky.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Johi Cheyne, uni Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Roberto Moubray, Johi de Denton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de quatuordecim libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Aluredo de Sulny, Johi Franneeys, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Willo Luſcote, Rico Chuſelden, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Stephano Derby, uni Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Simoni Warde, Simoni de Heſelarton, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Thome Tyrel, Johi de Bampton, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johi Lucy, uni Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johi Oldecaſtel, Johi Pryde, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Thome de Fitlyng, Thome de Baſſyngbourne, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Nicho Stynecle, Johi de Wanton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Willo de Pympe, Jacobo de Pekham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Nicho de Haveryngton, uni Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de ſex libris & duodecim ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johi de Berkeleye, uni Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johi Dymmok, Willo Marmyon, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Johi Sordych, uni Mil. Com. *Middſ.* de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Roberto de Mortuo Mari, Willo Clere, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Thome de Preſton, Simoni Warde, Mil. Com. *North.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus;

Simon

Simoni de Leke, uni Mil. Com. *Nottingh.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Thome de Broughton, uni Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Robto Corbet, uni Mil. Com. *Salop.* de ſex libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Philippo de Popham, uni Mil. Com. *Southt.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Willo de Halghton, uni Mil. Com. *Staff.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Edmundo de Hemgrane, Johi Shardelowe, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Hugoni Durburgh, uni Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Willo de Cobeham, Willo Neudegate, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Andreæ Peverel, Robto Halſham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Hugoni de Louthre, uni Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de ſeptem libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & ſeptem diebus.

Johi atte Wode, Rico Fyton, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Robto de la More, Nicho Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wyltes.* de decem libris & decem & octo ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Clauſ. 46 E. 3. m. 4. dorſo.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Villæ *Novi Caſtri* ſuper *Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Robto de Hangerton*, & *Laurencio de Acton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædict. ad †Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* in craſtino animarum, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus,

† See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 69, 70.

mus, pro Communitate Villæ prædictæ venientibus, ſuper-tem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem moꝛando, et exinde ad pꝛopꝛia redeundo, videlicet, pro triginta et decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Laurencii contente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24. die *Novemb.*

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis de ſummis ſubſcriptis, Civibus & Burgenſibus Civitatum & villarum ſubſcriptarum ſolvendis, & ſub eadem data, viz.

Willo Braſiere, Thomæ Warde, Burgenſibus Villæ de *Bedeford.* de centum ſolidis pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Johi de Grymesby, Laurencio de Wotton, Burgenſibus Villæ de *Grymesby*, de ſex libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Rico de Barton, uni Burgenſium Villæ de *Kyngeſton* ſuper *Hull* de ſexaginta & ſex ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johi Palmere, Willo de Halle, Burgenſibus Villæ de *Maldon*, de quatuor lib. & duodecim ſol. pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Edmundo Tooly, Willo Coltlogh, Burgenſibus Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſubtus Lymam*, de centum & ſexdecim ſol. pro viginti & novem diebus.

The reſt of the Cities and Burroughs are not entred.

This Parliament ſate but 21 dayes, as the Writs for the Knights of *Middleſex* only for 21 dayes expenſes, compared with thoſe of *Eſſex*, *Heriford*, *Surry*, &c. for 23 dayes, reſolve.

In

In Clause 47 E. 3. mem. 1. dorso, I meet with this entry of Writs *de Expensis Militum*.

Anno 47 E. 3. De Expensis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. *Linc.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. tui, tam ultra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad *Parliamentum nostrum quod apud Westm.* in crastino Sancti *Edmundi* Regis, prox. præterit. summoneri fecimus, venerunt, nullatenus exceptis, habere facias *Johi Dymmok*, & *Johi de Mistun*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, undecim libras et duodecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et octem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 10. die *Decembris*.

* See the First Part of my brief Regifles, &c. p. 61.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti, de summis subscriptis eis pro diebus subscriptis liberandis, videlicet,

Johes Ragon, Thomas atte Hoo, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johes de Foxele, Thomas Langford, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johes Cheyne, Rogerus Puttenham, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Henr. Englyssh, Johes Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de novem libris & quatuor solidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johes de Alno Monasterio, Walius Brun, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de duodecim libris & octo solidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Gilbertus de Culwen, Adam Parnyng, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Willus Bakepnys, Radus de Strathum, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Ricus Stapeldon, Johes Ferrers de Chircheton, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Rogerus de Manyngford, Rogerus Butteſthorp, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Robertus de Roucliff, Willus Percebay, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Henricus de Coggeſhale, Thomas Tyrell, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Johes Giffard de Weſton, Thomas Hathewy, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Johes Eynetford, Radus de Lyngayn, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Edwardus Fitz Symond, Willus Bande, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Johes Wauton, Radus Baggeleye, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Stephanus de Valoigne, Ricus Charles, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Willus de Atherton, Johes de Holcroft, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de duodecim libris & octo ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Johes Talbot, Robertus Digby, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Johes

Johes de Peckebr gge, Robertus de Aneby, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de ſeptem libris & duodecim ſolidis pro decem & novem diebus.

Johes de Manteby, Willus Curſon, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Ricus Wydevill, Thomas de Bas, Mil. Com. *Wirbe.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Walterus de la Vale, Bertramus Monboucher, Mil. Com. *Northumbr.* de quatuordecim libris pro trigiata & quinque diebus.

Simon de Leke, Johes de Gaytford, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Reginaldus de Malyns, Ricus de Adderbury, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Ricus Nevylle, Johes Knotte de Gretham, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de decem libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Adam de Peſhale, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Bernardus Brokas, Miles Com. *Sowthc.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Johes de Verdon, Johes de Knyghteley, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Johes de Holveſton, Willus de Ruſſhebrok, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Johes de la Mare de Nony, Walterus Bluet, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Simon de Codyngton, Ricus Burſtowe, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Johes Seyntcler, Robertus Marcant, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de octo libris & octo ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Fulco de Bermyngeham, Johes Pecche, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Rollandus de Thornburgh, Willus de Thornburgh, Mil. Com. *Westmorl.* de treſdecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & tribus diebus.

Johes alio Wode, Edmundus de Brugge, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de undecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Robertus de la Mare, Nichus Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de decem libris pro viginti & quinque diebus.

Anno 47 E. 3. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis *Johi de Syston*, & *Rogo de Tatenhale*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in craſtino Sancti *Edmundi* Regis prox præterito ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **centum et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Rogeri capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10 die *Decembris*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis eis pro diebus ſubſcriptis liberandis, videlicet.

Johes Ferrour, Willus Braſier, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bed.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Andreas Oſwell, Johes Tebbe, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de quatuor libris & quatuor ſolidis pro viginti & uno diebus.

Walterus

Walterus Derby, Thomas Beaupyne, Burgenſes Villæ *Briſtol*, de centum & octo ſolidis pro viginti & ſeptem diebus.

Willus Salesbury, Thomas Salesbury, Burgenſes Villæ de *Leominſtr.* de centum & ſexdecim ſolidis pro viginti & novem diebus.

Ricus Code, Willus Cyſel, Burgenſes Villæ de *Lukyrd*, de ſex libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Odo Stevyn, Matthæus Clemow, Burgenſes Villæ de *Loſtwythiel*, de ſex libris & quatuor ſolidis pro triginta & uno diebus.

Willus de Coddeſhale, Willus Dagevill, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

Willus atte Dene, Thomas Ballard, Burgenſes Villæ de *Wycombe*, de quatuor libris & duodecim ſolidis pro viginti & tribus diebus.

The reſt are omitted.

This Seſſion of Parliament laſted but 19. dayes, as the 19. dayes Expenſes only for the Knights of *Middleſex*, compared with the 21. dayes for thoſe of *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, *Surry* and *Suſſex*, manifeſt. How many good Acts they made, what grand publick affairs they diſpatched, and what Aydes they granted in this ſhort ſpace, the * *Parliament Rolls* and Statutes at large will beſt inform us.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 116.

In Clauſ. 48, & 49 E. 3. there are no Writs *de Expenſis* to be found; but the next in courſe are thus recorded, Clauſ. 50 E. 3. parte 2. m. 23. dorſo.

Anno 50 E. 3: De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vic. Northumbr. *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti*, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum *quod apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti* Gregorii *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus*, venerunt duntaxat exceptis, *habere facias* Robto Umfravill, *Chivaler*,

Chivalr, & Willo Heſilrigge, *Militibus Com. prædict. pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad* Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, triginta et ſex libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quatervigiuti et decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10. die *Julii.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, & pro diebus ſubſcriptis liberandis, viz.

Johes Ragon, *Chivalr*, Thomas atte Hoo, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Foxle, *Chivalr*, Johes Kentwode, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Edmundus atte Pole, Johes Aylesburg, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Buckſ.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Avenel, Rogerus Herleſton, Mil. Com. *Cantabr.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Nichus Wampford, Johes Bevyle de Wolneſton, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de triginta & ſex libris pro quatervigiuti & decem diebus.

Gilbertus de Culwenn, *Chivalr*, Willus Stapelton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de triginta & ſex libris pro quatervigiuti & decem diebus.

Edmundus de Appleby, *Chivalr*, Radus de Strathum, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de triginta & duobus libris pro quatervigiuti diebus.

Johes Beaumond, Willus Bovevele, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de triginta & quinque libris & quatuor ſolidis pro quatervigiuti & decem diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Blount, Johes Hameley, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de triginta & duobus libris pro quatervigínti diebus.

Johes Sayvill, Robtus de Boynton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de triginta & quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & ſex diebus.

Robtus Marny. Robtus de Teye *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de triginta libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Johes Thorp, Johes Giffard *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de triginta & duabus libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Johes de Eyneſford, Petrus de la Mare *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Herefordd* de triginta & duabus libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Thomas de Fitlyng *Chivaler*, Johes Weſtwicombe, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de triginta libris & octo ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Nichus Stynecle, Robtus Waryn, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Thomas Fogge *Chivaler*, Thomas de Cobham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Bottiler *Chivaler*, Rogerus de Brokhols, Mil. Com. *Lancaſtr.* de triginta & quatuor libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & ſex diebus.

Willus Flaumvill, Jacobus Beler *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quadraginti diebus.

Thomas de Kydule, Willus Buſſy *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de triginta & duobus libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quater viginti & duobus diebus.

Johes de Shordich, Egidius Pykeman, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de viginti & novem libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & quatuordecim diebus.

Thomas de Gyſſyngy, Radus de Poleye *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quater viginti diebus.

Thomas

Thomas de Preſton *Chivaler*, Thomas Fitz Wauter, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſol. pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Simon de Leek *Chivaler*, Johes de Burton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quatuor viginti diebus.

Thomas Harecoutt *Chivaler*, Robtus Symeon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Baſyngs, Thomas de Burton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quatervigint diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Robtus de Kendale *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de triginta & duobus libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quater viginti & duabus diebus.

Ricus Pancefont, Willus Kyngbourn, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de triginta et una libris et quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta et decem & octo diebus.

Johes Verdon *Chivaler*, Johes de Knyhtleye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de triginta et duabus libris et ſexdecim ſolidis pro quatervigint et duobus diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus de Wyngfeld *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de triginta et una libris et quatuor ſol. pro ſexaginta et decem et octo diebus.

Thomas Mareſchal, Miles Com. *Somerſ.* de ſexdecim libr. et octo ſol. pro quatervigint et duobus diebus.

Willus Nyudegate, Robtus Loxle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de triginta libris et octo ſolidis pro ſexaginta et ſexdecim diebus.

Willus Fyſhide, Nichus de Ore, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem et octo diebus.

Robertus de Stafford, Rogerus Harwell, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de triginta et duabus libris pro quatervigint diebus.

Chriſtoferus de Lancaſtre, Thomas de Warthecurp, Mil. Com. *Wiltoneri.* de triginta et quinque libris et quatuor ſolidis pro quaterviginti et octo diebus.

Johes

Jobes atte Wode, Ricus Fyton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes de la Mare, *Chivaler*, Nichus de Botham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Rex Ballivis Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Nicholao de Sabrum*, & *Laurentio de Acton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Gregorii*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **decem et octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde redeundo, videlicet pro quaterviginti et decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Nicholai et Laurentii capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10 die *Julii*.

Anno 50 E. 3. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis eis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis liberandis, Videlicet,

Thomas Bole, Johes Swanton, Burgenſes Villæ de *Radf.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem et octo diebus.

Thomas Skynner, Johes atte Yate, Burgenſes Villæ de *Briggenorth*, de ſexdecim libris et octo ſolidis pro quaterviginti et duobus diebus.

Johes Morice, Johes Blankpayn, Burgenſes Villæ *Cantab.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Thomas Franneeys, Simon Fordham, Burgenſes Villæ de *Colceſtr.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Thomas de Preſton *Chivaler*, Thomas Fitz Wauter, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſol. pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Simon de Leek *Chivaler*, Johes de Birton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quatuor viginti diebus.

Thomas Harecoutt *Chivaler*, Robtus Symeon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Baſyngs, Thomas de Burton *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de triginta & duabus libris pro quatervigenti diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Robtus de Kendale *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de triginta & duobus libris & ſexdecim ſolidis pro quater viginti & duabus diebus.

Ricus Pancefont, Willus Kyngbourn, Mil. Com. *Sudr.* de triginta et una libris et quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Verdon *Chivaler*, Johes de Knyhtleye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de triginta et duabus libris et ſexdecim ſolidis pro quatervigenti et duobus diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus de Wyngfeld *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de triginta et una libris et quatuor ſol. pro ſexaginta et decem et octo diebus.

Thomas Mareſchal, Miles Com. *Somerſ.* de ſexdecim lib. et octo ſol. pro quatervigenti et duobus diebus.

Willus Nyudegate, Robtus Loxle, Mil. Com. *Sur.* de triginta libris et octo ſolidis pro ſexaginta et ſexdecim diebus.

Willus Fyſhide, Nichus de Ore, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem et octo diebus.

Robertus de Stafford, Rogerus Harwell, Mil. Com. *Wor.* de triginta et duabus libris pro quatervigenti diebus.

Chriſtoferus de Lancaſtre, Thomas de Wartheury, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de triginta et quinque libris et quatuor ſolidis pro quatervigenti et octo diebus.

Johes

Jobes atte Wode, Ricus Fyton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Jobes de la Mare, *Chivaler*, Nichus de Botham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de triginta & una libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Rex Ballivis Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Nicholao de Sabrum*, & *Laurentio de Alton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Gregorii*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **decem & octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde reveundo, videlicet pro quaterviginti et decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Nicholai et Laurentii capiente per diem duas ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10 die *Julii*. Anno 50 E. 3. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis eis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis liberandis, Videlicet,

Thomas Bole, Jobes Swanton, Burgenſes Villæ de *Roff.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem et octo diebus.

Thomas Skynner, Jobes atte Yate, Burgenſes Villæ de *Briggewrth*, de ſexdecim libris et octo ſolidis pro quaterviginti et duobus diebus.

Jobes Morice, Jobes Blankpayn, Burgenſes Villæ *Cantob.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Thomas Franceys, Simon Fordham, Burgenſes Villæ de *Coleſtr.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Edwardus Taverner, Robtus Pope, Burgenſes Villæ *Glou.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Radus de Viterby, Willus de Thorp, Burgenſes Villæ de *Grymsby*, de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Henr. Taverner, Rogerus Lombard, Burgenſes Villæ de *Guldeford*, de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Johes Blod, Johes Cachepol, Cives Civitatis *Herefd.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Ricus Ikelyngford, Ricus Wyndeſore, Burgenſes Villæ de *Hertford.* de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Radus Gyddyng, Willus Withman, Burgenſes Villæ de *Hunt.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Johes Elmede, Rogerus Kaunt, Burgenſes Villæ de *Lanmynſtr.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Henr. de Petlyng, Henr. de Clipſton, Burgenſes Villæ *Leyc.* de ſexdecim libris pro quatervigínti diebus.

Willus Belay, Johes de Hodelſton, Cives Civitatis *Linc.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Thomas Pyrye, Johes atte Welle, Burgenſes Villæ de *Northt.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Willus de Codeſhale, Johes Gibbes, Burgenſes Villæ de *Oxon.* de quindecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & decem & octo diebus.

Reginaldus Sheffeld, Johes Goldory, Burgenſes Villæ de *Redyng*, de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Willus de Lengenolre, Thomas Skynner de Salop, Burgenſes Villæ de *Salop.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Hugo

Hugo Snelle, Nichus Snelle, Burgenſes Villæ de *Staff.* de ſexdecim libris & octo ſolidis pro quatervigínti & duobus diebus.

Thomas Croydon, Henr. Bailly, Burgenſes Villæ de *Suthwerk*, de quatuordecim libris & duodecim ſolidis pro ſexaginta & quatuordecim diebus.

Johes James, Ricus atte Felde, Burgenſes Villæ de *Wolyngford*, de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Willus atte Dene, Thomas Ravel, Burgenſes Villæ de *Wycombe*, de quindecim libris & quatuor ſolidis pro ſexaginta & ſexdecim diebus.

Obſerve: 1. That all the Knights of each County of *England* had Writs for their Expenſes in this Parliament, which they very well demerited. And that thoſe who were Knights by Order, had the addition of *Chivaler* after their names in this Roll, the moity of them being not Knighted.

2ly. That this Parliaments Seſſion at *Weſtminſter* laſted but 74 dayes, as the Writs for the Knights of *Middleſex* Expenſes for ſo many dayes, of *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, and *Surry* for 76 dayes, of *Bedford*, *Berks*, *Kent*, *&c.* for 78 dayes, inform us. Thoſe of *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland* had 90 dayes, whereof 16 of them for coming and going.

3ly. That this was the longeſt Seſſion of Parliament I have hitherto obſerved, yet it continued but 10. weeks & 4. dayes: how many grievances it redreſſed, how many Delinquents it cenſured, how many great, memorable Acts it made and accompliſhed for the benefit of that age, and future generations, the * *Parliament Rolls* and Statutes at large will beſt inform you.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 220, to 243.

In the ſame Roll and year, Clauſ. pars 2. Anno 50 E. 3. m. 23. dorſo. I find this memorable Writ ſent to *James Boteller*, Juſtice of *Ireland*, and others, by the King, to levy on the Commonalty of Counties and Burroughs in *Ireland*, the Expenſes of thoſe men ſent from *Ireland*

into the Realm of *England* to the Kings Counſil, for the ſaid Commonalties for which they were elected, both in going to, ſtaying at, and returning from the ſaid Counſil.

Anno 50 E. 3. Pro Hibernis de Hibernia venientibus ad Parliamentum Regis.

Rex dilecto & fideli ſuo Jacobo Boteller, *Juſticiario terræ noſtræ* Hiberniæ, *& Venerabili Patri* Roberto *Archiepiſcopo* Dublin, *Cancellario terræ noſtræ prædictæ, ſalutem.* **Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Comitatuum et Burgorum terræ prædictæ faciatis habere per Breve de Magno Sigillo noſtro ejuſdem terræ, hominibus terræ prædictæ Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, penes Conſilium noſtrum pro Communitate Comitatuum et Burgorum ultimo convenientibus; videlicet cuilibet eorum pro Communitate Comitatus pro quo electus fuit, ſive Civitatis, ſive Burgi rationabiles Expenſas ſuas, veniendo ad Conſilium noſtrum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 25. die *Julii.*

Over againſt this Writ in the Margin of this Roll, is writ with the ſame hand this Abbreviation.

Pro Hibernis de Hibernia venientibus ad Parliamentum (miſcentred for **Conſilium**) **Regis.**

From which Writ I ſhall obſerve:

1. That there were perſons elected and ſent by the Commonalties of Counties, Cities and Burroughs in *Ireland* into *England*, to attend the King and his Counſil this year, concerning the affaires and defence of *Ireland*; but who or how many they were, appears not by any Records or Hiſtories I have yet met with.

2ly. That they were all ordered by this Kings Mandate to the Chief Juſtice and Chancellor of *Ireland*, to re-

ceive

ceive their Expenses in coming to, staying at, and returning home from this Counsil in *England*, from the respective Commonalties that elected and sent them, by Writs issued under the Great Seal of *Ireland*, to be there granted them by the Kings Chief Justice and Chancellor of *Ireland* when they returned, not by Writs from *England*.

3ly. That this Writ or Mandate varies from the Writs *De Expensis Militum, Civium, & Burgensium* for *England*, entred in the same Roll and Membrane, in these particulars. 1. The Writs for the *English* Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses run, *Pro Communitate ejusdem Com.* or *Villa, ad* **Parliamentum nostrum** (not *Consilium*) *quod apud* Westm. *die Luxæ prox. post festum Sancti* Gregorii, *prox. præterit. summoneri fecimus*: And this for the *Irish* runs only, *Hominibus terræ prædictæ Regnum nostrum Angliæ,* **penes Consilium nostrum,** (not *Parliamentum*) *pro Communitate Comitatuum & Burgorum ultimo conventibus*; without expressing the place where, the day or time whereon this Counsil was held. 2ly. The Writs for the *English* recite, *pro Expensis suis veniendo ad* **Parliamentum prædictum** (not *Consilium*:) This for the *Irish, veniendo ad* **Consilium nostrum prædictum** (not *Parliamentum.*) Therefore these *Irishmen* elected and sent by the Counties, Cities, and Burroughs of *Ireland* to the Kings *Counsil* (not to his *Parliament*) in *England*, were only in nature of Commissioners, to advise and treat with the Kings Counsil touching the defence and affaires of *Ireland*, and no Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, sitting or voting as Members in this Parliament, as were those ten elected and sent by the Commonalty of *Scotland*, *fore-cited An. 33 E. 1. rather as Commissioners then Members, and not like those 24. *fore-remembred, elected and sent out of *Northwales* and *Southwales* to the Parliament of 16 E. 2. at *York*, and 20 E. 2. at *Westminster*; *Nobiscum & cum Prælatis & Proceribus Regni nostri super negotiis nostris ibidem tractaturos, summumque Consilium impensuros*: And *ad consentiend. his quæ ibidem pro communi commodo, & pace & tranquillitate Regni nostri, & partium prædictarum*,

*Here p. 22, 23.

* Here p. 59, 60, 61.

rum, favente Domino, contigerit ordinari; who were to vote and act as Members in theſe Parliaments, as well as the *Engliſh*, which theſe *Iriſh* were not *ſummoned nor empowred to do*, but only to *attend the King and his Counſel concerning the affairs and defence of Ireland*, like thoſe (a) *ſummoned to the Kings Counſil* out of *Scotland* and *Ireland* for the affairs and defence thereof in the reigns of King *Henry* the 3*d*. *Edward* 1, and 3*d*, of whom you may read at large in the *Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, Kalendar and Survey of the ſeveral forms of Parliamentary Writs*; to which I ſhall referr you. 3ly. That it aſcertains not what Expenſes every of them ſhould receive by the day, nor for how many dayes, like thoſe for the *Engliſh*, but only leaves them general and indefinite, (*rationabiles expenſas ſuas veniendo, & exinde ad propria redeundo*) becauſe their paſſage from and into *Ireland* being by Sea, depending upon wind & tyde (which are uncertain) it was impoſſible to aſcertain the number of daies for which their Expenſes ſhould be paid, till their arrival in *Ireland*, (perchance in different Ports and Veſſels) nor what to allow them by the day: whereupon this direction was only general, it being left to the Chief Juſtice and Chancellor to aſcertain their allowances in *Ireland* upon their arrival there. 4ly. That they vary in their dates, thoſe for the *Engliſh* being dated 10 *die Julii*, this for the *Iriſh* 25 *die Julii*, 15. dayes after: during which they attended the King and his Counſil, after the *Engliſh* Parliament was diſſolved.

(a) Page 187, to 191, 214, 215, 216, 292, 293, 294, 411, to 425.

The laſt Writs *de Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium* in the reign of King *Edward* the 3*d*. are thus regiſtred to poſterity, Clauſ. Anno 51 Ed. 3. m. 12. Dorſo.

Anno 51 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum**, *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Quindena Sancti* Hilarii *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus* **venerunt, duntaxat exceptis**, *habere facias* Bertramo Monbuicherre, &

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 65.

& Johi de Mytford, *Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com.* ad Parliamentum prædictum *venientibus*, viginti libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Bertrami et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidas. *Teſte Rege apud* Weſtm. 2 *die* Marcii.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſolvendis ſub eadem data, viz.

Gerardus de Braybroke, Johes Trayle, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39.

Thomas Langeford, Johes Eſtbury, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes de Bermyngham, Thomas Reynes, Mil. Com. *Bucks* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes Colvill, Baldwinus St. George, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Willus Fitzwauter, Willus Laubton, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes de Denton, Amandus Mouceaux, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51. diebus.

Johes de la Pole de Hertingdon, Edmundus Foucher, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Willus Aſthorp Thomas Courtenay, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Hamely, Thomas Blount, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Robtus Nevill de Horneby, Willus Percehay, Mil. Com. *Eborum* de 18 *l.* pro 48 diebus.

Robertus de Swynebourn, Johes de Bampton, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Petrus de Veel, Edrus de Bradeſton, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes

Johes de Eynesford, Robertus Wytteney, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Johes Weſtwicombe, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37. diebus.

Johes Harwedon, Johes Herlington, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robertus Paſhele, Arnaldus Seyntleger, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes Botiller, Rogerus Pilkington, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 47 diebus.

Jacobus Belers, Willus Ffanuill, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de Rochford, Johes Auncell, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Nichus de Exton, Henr. Frowyke, Mil. Com. *Middx.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Hamo de Felton, Stephus Haleys, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Latymer, Ricus Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northamp.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes de Anneſley, Johes de Bekingham, Mil. Com. *Nottingh.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Gilbertus Wace, Johes James, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Nichus Grene, Laurencius Hauberk, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Brianus de Cornwayle, Willus de Chetwynde de Calwyton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Theobaldus de Gorges, Mauricius de Bavyn, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Nichus de Strafford, Adam de Peſhale, Mil. Com. *Stafford*, de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Andreas de Cavendiſh, Johes de Hulneſton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de la Mare, Robertus James, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 16 *s.* 8 *s.* pro 31 diebus.

Johes Kyngesfold, Willus Melbourn, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes

Johes Seyntcler, Rogerus Dalyngrugge. Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.
Robertus de Stafford, Tho. de Bermyngham, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41. diebus.
Ricus de Roos, Johes fil. Hugonis de Louthre, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.
Johes de Sapy, Johes Beauchamp, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.
Robertus de la Mare, Thomas Hungerford, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 16 *l.* 8. *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Rex Majori & Baſſivis Villæ *Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædict. habere faciatis *Thomæ del Chambre*, & *Johi Howell*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Quindena Sancti* Hilarii *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus*, **decem libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quinquaginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 2. die *Martii*.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſ. ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, eis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſolvendis ſub eadem data, viz.

Willus Groos, Johes de Berde, Burgenſes Villæ de *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43. diebus.
Henr. Colas, Robertus Chiſenhole, Burgenſes Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 37 diebus.
Ricus de Denton, Johes de Burgh, Cives Civitatis *Karliol.* de 10 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 51 diebus.
Willus de Salesbury, Johes Bradeford, Burgenſes Villæ de *Leominſtr.* de 9 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes de Malpas, Ricus Deye, Burgenſes Villæ *North.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robtus Germayne, Willus Capper, Burgenſes Villæ *Nottingh.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Ricus de Garſton, Willus Dagenyll, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Ricus Abraham, Johes Coſbe, Burgenſes Villæ de *Portſmouth*, de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robertus de Merſhe, Henr. Preſt, Burgenſes Villæ *Staff.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Thomas Beneſhef, Henr. de Redings, Burgenſes Villæ de *Walingford*, de 7 *l.* 13 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Willus Hopkins, Robtus Waldene, Burgenſ. Villæ *Warr.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Cutting, Thomas Wiſdom, Burgenſes Villæ de *Wilton*, de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Obſerve 1. That this Seſſion of Parliament continued only 35 dayes, as the 35 dayes expenſes for *Middleſex* Knights, and but 37. for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surrey* and *Suſſex* Knights and Burgeſſes, clearly demonſtrate; yet they compleated much publike buſineſſe of great importance, and did many memorable things, which you may peruſe in the * *Roll* of this Parliament.

1 See An Exact Abridgement, 144, to 152.

2ly. That both the Knights for each County of *England* ſued out their Writs *de Expenſis* for their ſervice in this memorable Parliament, which they well deſerved, not one of them being omitted out of this Roll, though moſt of the Citizens and Burgeſſes Writs be not regiſtred in it, moſt probably by the lazineſſe or negligence of the Clerks who ſhould enroll them.

3ly. That the Knights and Commons in this Parliament exhibited this memorable Petition to the King touching the manner of levying their Expenſes, as well within Franchiſes as without, except in the Franchiſes of Cities and Boroughs which ought to ſend Citizens and Burgeſſes to this Parliament, whoſe expenſes they defrayed; Or in the Franchiſes of ſuch Lords who held by Barony, and had

had particular ſommons to Parliament, whoſe Demeſnes, Villains or bond-tenants, not free-tenants were exempted from Knights Expenſes. It ſeems they then endevoured to extend this exemption further, even to their free-tenants and freeholders, againſt former uſage, which occaſioned this Petition.

Item, pour ce qe de *Commune droit du Roialme de chelon Contee Dengleterre ſont et ſurront elleuz deux perſones deſtre a Parliament pur la Commune des dites Contes, ſaue pur Prelatz, Dukes, Contees, Barons et tiels qe tiegnent pur Baronie, et queux ſont et ſurront ſummonez pur briefs de lour a Parliament, ſoſpris Cites, Burghs qi devient eſtire de eaux meſmes tiels qi deviant reſpondre pur eux les queux eſluz pur les Communes des ditz Contes, averont lour Deſpens accuſtumez, pur le temps qe lour demorer, et de ce ount briefs a Viſconte de les lever; qe pleiſe au Roi noſtre Seignour, qe ſait ordene a ceſte preſent Parlument, qe les dites Diſpens ſoient levez de touz les Communes des dites Contes, ſibien en deinz Franchiſes come de hors, ſoſpris de la Franchiſes des Cites et Burghs, et ſoſpris de ceux qe viegnent iſſi per brief a Parliament per ſummons, et de lour tenantz qe teignent en bondage.

Ex Rot. Parl. An. 51 E. 3. m. 5. num. 45.
* Nota.

To which the King returned this Anſwer,

Reſp. Soit fait come devant ad eſte uſe en ce cas.

It ſeems by this Petition, that the Knights of each County, as they were elected by common Right to ſerve in Parliaments, ſo they claimed their Expenſes or Wages for their Service by like right, and were very carefull to have them duly and indifferently levyed, according to antient uſage, which the King here granted them.

4ly. The manner how theſe Writs for the Members Expenſes were granted at the end of this (and of every Parliament elſe) is thus entred and recorded in the end of the Parliament Roll of 51 E. 3. num. 86. being the laſt Parliament in this Kings long flouriſhing reign.

Ibidem num. 86 Briefs & Fin de Parlament.

Et touts ceſtes Peticions iſſint lues, leuz vites reſponſes et entendues en dit Parlament, dit fuſt as Chivalers des Contes, Citeiens des Cites, et Burgeops des Burghs, p̃ venir pur ſommence de ce Parlament, purſuaſſent par Briefs pur les Gaiges: et iſſint departirſe preſent Parlament.

I ſhall cloze up this Third Section touching the Wages, Expenſes of Knights and Burgeſſes during the reign of King *Edward* the 3d. with ſome returns of Sheriffs upon Writs for Elections of Knights and Citizens to ſerve in Parliament during his reign, and one memorable Patent, relating to theſe expenſes, (*elſewhere more largely inſiſted on) which I could not ſo properly intermix with the Writs *de Expenſis* in their ſeries of time.

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 165.

In the firſt year of King *Edward* the 3d. there iſſued a Writ to the Sheriff of *Northumberland* to elect and return 2. Knights for that County, and two Burgeſſes for every Burrough within the ſame, to come to a *Treaty* and *Counſil* then appointed to be held at *Lincoln*. The Sheriff receiving the Writ, made this memorable return endorſed on the Original Writ (which I reſcued from oblivion & the rubbiſh wherein it was buried in the White Tower

Tower Chappel,) *Communitas* Com. Northumbr. *sic respondet*; **Quod ipsi per inimicos *Scotiæ* adeo sunt destructi, quod non habent unde solvere Expensas duobus Militibus proficisc. ad Tractatum et Consilium apud *Lincoln.* tenend.**

Ballivi Libertatis *Novi Castri* super *Tynam* sic respondent: **Quod ipsi tam onerantur circa salvam custodiam Villæ prædict. quod neminem possunt de dicta Villa carere. Ideo executio istius brevis, ad præsens fieri non potest.**

These returns were then accepted as just and reasonable excuses; there being no Members elected nor returned for this Assembly, nor any Writs *De Expensis Militum* or *Burgens.* sent to the Sheriff of *Northumberland*, or Bayliffs of *Newcastle* in the first year of King *Edward* the third, as there were for other Counties and Burroughs.

In the 9, 12, and 36 years of this King *Edward* the 3d, the Sheriffs of *Lancaster* endorsed these returns on the Writs for electing Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to serve in Parliaments then summoned; *Nemo est aliqua Civitas, neque aliquis Burgus in Balliva mea*, or *infra Com. prædict.* the last of them adding, *unde Cives vel Burgenses venire debent vel solent, prout ex eorum ista requisitione*; without rendring any reason; But Annis 38, 39, 43, & 50 Edw. 3. (and so during the reigns of King *Richard* 2. *H.* 4, 5, 6.) they added this further Clause to their returns of all Writs of Summons and elections relating to Parliaments: *Non sunt aliquæ Civitates seu Burgi infra Com. Lanc. de quibus aliqui Cives vel Burgenses ad dictum Parliamentum venire debent, seu solent (nec possunt*, adds 50 E. 3.) **propter eorum debilitatem et paupertatem:** Which returns & the reasons, excuses in them were admitted good in law to exempt them from finding Citizens and Burgesses for these Parliaments. From whence it is most apparent, that *counties*, Cities, or *Burroughs*, which by the Invasions of Enemies or

* Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 236, 237.

or other caſualties, are reduced to ſuch poverty and impotency, that they are really unable to pay the Wages and defray the Expenſes of their Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, are and ought in point of Law and Juſtice to be excuſed, diſcharged from electing and ſending any Knights, Citizens or Burgeſſes to Parliament, during their poverty and impotency. Which being the caſe of many poor, late erected petty Burroughs in * *Cornwall, Wiltes*, and ſome other Counties, meerly by Sheriffs returns, without any Charters from our Kings, they ought not to claim or enjoy the priviledge of electing, returning Burgeſſes to Parliaments or Great Counſils, nor the ſelf-ſame grand priviledge of ſending 2. Members whom they cannot pay, which the greateſt, richeſt Counties, Cities, Burroughs of the Realm did only anciently enjoy, who conſtantly defrayed the Expenſes of their Knights, Citizens & Burgeſſes, as the premiſed and ſubſequent Writs inform us.

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 123, to 243.

* In the 2. year of King *Edward* the 3. the Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* ſending a Precept to *Richmond* to elect and return 2. Burgeſſes, and another to *Ripon* to do the like, they refuſed to elect or return the Names of any Burgeſſes to the Sheriffs, becauſe they were not bound to elect any, and would avoid the Charge of their Expenſes; whereupon the Sheriff made this return, *Nomina Burgenſium prædicti Burgi miſſi michi non fuerunt, & ideo nihil eſt per quod vobis returno.*

*See my Brevia Parliamentaria, Rediviva, p. 199, 209, 210.

An. 12 E. 3. the Sheriff of *Somerſet* iſſued a Precept to the Bayliff of *Glaſtonbury*, *pro duobus Burgenſibus eligend. & venire faciend. pro Burgo de* Glaſtonbury, [illegible] *mihi inde nihil debet reſponſum*: as he returns on the Writ, becauſe the Burrough formerly was not charged to ſend Burgeſſes to Parliament, and unwilling, or unable to defray their Expenſes. So Anno 33 Ed. 3. the Sheriff of *Southampton* ſent his Precepts to *Alton*, and *Baſingſtoke* to elect and ſend Burgeſſes to the Parliament. But the Bayliffs, (as the Sheriffs return informs us, [illegible] *mihi debemus reſponſum*) refuſed to make any election or return any Burgeſſes thereon, becauſe unable to find and defray the Expenſes of Burgeſſes, which they muſt

do

do if elected their Burgesses: so An. 28 E. 1. Anno 2. & 4 E. 2. they made no elections nor returns of Burgesses upon the like Precepts. The same did *Christ-Church*, *Odiham*, and *Overton* in the same County, Anno 28 E. 1. & 2 E. 2. not making any election, answer, or return at all upon the Sheriffs Precepts, who would have charged them to find and send Burgesses to Parliament, with whom they were not, would not be chargable, by reason of their inability to pay their Expenses, which they were bound to defray if elected.

Anno 42 E. 3. the Bayliff and Commonalty of the Burrough of *Toriton* in *Devonshire*, being poor and unable, or at least unwilling to bear the Expenses of their Burgesses, (which were * levyed on them from 21 E. 3. till then, by the malice and practice of the Sheriff) of *Devon*, who charged them with, and returned Burgesses for them against their wills, to their great damage, charge, and oppression (as they suggested) petitioned the King to be from thenceforth eased of the charge of sending Burgesses to Parliaments, who thereupon granted them this memorable Charter of Exemption for the future, upon this account.

* See here p. 216, 220, 242, 247, 252, 257, 268.

Rex Ballivis & probis hominibus & toti Communitati Villæ de Toriton *in Com.* Devon, *salutem. Ex parte vestra Nobis est monstratum, quod cum Villa prædicta ad mittend.* aliquos homines pro eadem Villa ad Parliamenta nostra onerari non debeat, nec aliquos homines pro dicta Villa ad Parliamenta nostra vel Progenitorum nostrorum quondam Regum Angliæ non miserit, * nec mittere consueverit ante Annum Regni nostri vicesimum primum, *quo tempore Vicecomes noster Com. prædict. qui tunc fuit, dictam Villam de* Toriton Burgum, *& duos homines pro eadem* Burgo *ad veniendum ad Parliamentum nostrum dicto Anno Vicesimo tentum,* summonitos fuisse malitiose in Cancellaria nostra retornavit. *Et sic eadem Villa de* Toriton *ab eodem Anno Vicesimo primo ad inveniend.* duos

Pat. 42 E. 3. pars 1. m. 8.

* An untrue suggestion, as I have evidenced in my Hist. of Parliamentary Representation fol. 240.

duos homines pro eadem Villa in ſingulis Annis Parliamentis noſtris tentis, prætertu etoni prædicti, onerata extitit. Et vos ea occaſione laboribus et * Expenſis multipliciter gravati fuiſtis, ad veſtrum dampnum non modicum et depreſſionem manifeſtam, ſuper quo Nobis ſupplicaſtis, vobis remedium adhiberi opportunum. *Et quia ſcrutatis Rotulis & memorand. Cancellariæ noſtræ * non eſt compertum nomina aliquorum hominum pro dicta Villa ſeu Burgo* Toriton, *ad veniend. ad Parliamenta noſtra ante dictum Viceſimum primum retornat. fuiſſe:* Nos nolentes dictam Villam de Toriton, occaſione prædicta indebite onerari, vos et Villam prædictam ad inveniend. ſeu mittend. aliquos homines ad Parliamenta noſtra, de cætero communis ſummonitionis Parliamentorum eorundem, habemus et tenemus excuſatos, et vos inde exoneramus per præſentes in perpetuum. In cujus rei teſtimonium, &c. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 18 die *Maii*.

* To wit of their Burgeſſes, ſee here p 216, 220, 241, 247, 251, 257, 266.

* A miſtake, there being no leſſe then 22. elections and returns of Burgeſſes for *Toriton* before 21 E. 3. See my *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, fol. 196. & 240.

Per Petitionem de Parliamento.

(If other poor petty Burroughs were enforced to pay their Burgeſſes Expenſes, they would make the like Petitions to be exempted from ſending any Burgeſſes to future Parliaments.)

From all which preſidents and particulars it is evident, That as all the Burroughs in *Lancaſhire*, the Burrough of *Toriton*, (together with the Abbot of *Leiceſter*, and Prior of * St. *James* without *Northampton*) by reaſon of their poverty were diſcharged upon their Petitions in Parliament, from their extraordinary Expenſes, occaſioned by their attendance in Parliament, which they were unable to defray, ſo all other poor ſmall Burroughs, unable to pay their Burgeſſes Expenſes, ought of common right even at this day (by the ſelf-ſame reaſon) to be diſcharged, & diſabled to elect or ſend any Burgeſſes to Parliaments for the future.

* See Mr. *Seldens* Titles of Honour p 711, to 735. My Plea for the Lords & Houſe of Peers, p 151, 156. Cooks 4. Inſtit. p. 44. 45.

SECTION

SECTION IV.

Conteining all Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium, *with the Names of the respective Knights Citizens, Burgesses mentioned in them; the Petitions, Acts of Parliament, Law-cases, concerning their Fees, Expenses; the Levying of, or Exemption from them, and the duration of each Parliament and Session in the Reign of King* Richard *the 2d.*

IN the precedent *Section* I have given you a large exact account of all the Writs, Petitions in Parliament, and other particulars concerning the Expenses of Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, and others elected and sent to Parliaments and Great Councils during the long reign of King *Edward* the 3d. with brief Observations on and from them; I shall now proceed to those under the shorter and troublesome reign of his Grandchild and immediate successor, King *Richard* the 2d. in their Chronological Order.

In the first Parliament under this young King, the Commons prayed the King that none of the Knights, Citizens or Burgesses who served in this Parliament, might be made Collectors of the Tax therein granted to the King to support his Wars; that all persons whatsoever who had Lay Fees within the Counties, as well within Franchises as without, might contribute towards this Tax, and likewise towards the accustomed Wages and Expenses of Knights, Citizens and Burgesses, used of antient

time, in eaſe of the poorer ſort of people, not excepting the Lords and Barons ſummoned to Parliament, and their Villaines, (as in their former Petition, *Anno 51 E. 3.) who defraying their own Expenſes, were upon that account of right exempted from contributing to any Knights, Citizens or Burgeſſes Fees and Expenſes; from which their antient priviledge and Franchiſe, the Lords would not now depart, as the King informed them in his anſwer to this Petition, both of them thus entred in the Parliament Roll.

* Here p. 315.

Rot. Parl. An. 1 R. 2. num. 111. m. 15.

Item ils prient, qe nulle perſone travaillez deſt cell Parlament pur leur Contee, Burgh, ou Cite, ſoit conſtreint deſtre Collour de le grant ore grantez pur la guerre, &c. et qe leur Gages Cuſtumables de ancien temps puiſſe eſtre levez de cheſcune manere de perſone de deinz Franchiſe et de horſe, eiant lay Fee deinz le Contee, et qe nulluy de quele condition qil ſoit, eiant de lay Fee en le Counte ſoit exemuz, mes ſelonc ſa eſtate de ſa terre qil ſoit contributoire as ditz Gages, et auſi au Tare ore grantez, iſſint qe les poveres gentz du people puiſſent ore eſtre ſupportez per les Seign. et autres qe unqes ne paiſerent as Tares avant ces heures.

Reſponſio. Quant a la prime demande, *le Roy le veut bien*; et quant a la ſecunde, les Seign. du Royaume ne veront mye departir de leur anciene Liberte et Franchiſe.

In the cloſe of this Parliament Roll, I find this ſpecial entry made of the time it ſate, the ending of the Parliament, and order for the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes to

to sue forth Writs for their Expenses, under the stile of *Wages*, as in the * precedent Parliament of King *Edward* the 3d. * Here p. 316.

Et fait a remembrer, que ceſt Parlament eſtoit continuez de jour en autre del dit primer jour de Parlament qe fuſt le 13. jour d' *Octobre* lan preſent, tanque al 28. jour de *Novembre* en meſme lan, ceſtaſſavoir per 47. jours, les ditz prim. & darrein jours accomptez, au quiel 28. jour de *Novembre*, les dites Petticions avec les dites reſponces ſuites, & eſcritz, furent lues devant noſtre Seign. le Roy en plein Parlament, & ſur ce les autres requeſts faitz per la Commune, & reſpondues come deſuis eſt dit, noſtre Seign. le Roy fiſt *bonement remercier les Prelatz, Seign. & Contes de lours bones & grandes diligences faitz, tuchant leſploit de dites beſoignes, & requeſtes y faitz par Commune aſſit, & de lour bien & liberal dons ore luy grantez en defens de tout le Roialme*, **Commandant as Chivalers des Contes, Citizeins des Cites, et Burgeys de Burghs, qils facent lours ſuites pur Briefs avoir pur lours Gages de Parlament, en manere acuſtume, et lour donaſt Congie a departir; et iſſint finiſt ce preſent Parlament, &c.** Rot. Parl. An. 1 R. 2. num. 137.

In purſuit whereof theſe Writs *de Expenſis Militum & Burgenſium* iſſued the ſame day, thus enrolled in Rot. Clauſ. de An. 1 R. m. 22. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in Quindena Sancti Michaelis, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** habere De Expenſis Militum.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 152, 153. The First Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 70, 71.

habere facias *Willo de la Vale*, & *Willo de Haselrigg*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, viginti et octo libras pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro seraginta et decem diebus, utroque prædictorum Militi et cuilibet capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 5. die *Decembris*.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.

* Those who were Knights by Order have the addition of *Chivaler* in this Roll, the other who were not Knighted want it.

Thomas atte Hoq * *Chivaler*, Thomas Penec, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes Foxle, Johes Kentwode, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes de Aylesbury, Thomas Sakevile, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Henr. Englys, Rogerus Herlaston, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Ricus Cergeaux, Nichus Wampford, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 28 *l.* pro 70 diebus.

Robtus Moubray *Chivaler*, Ricus del Sandes, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 28 *l.* pro 70 diebus.

Alueredus Sulvy, Robtus de Twyford, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Thomas de la Pomeray, Martinus Fereres, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Edwardus Fitz Herbert, Edwardus de Cerne, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Robtus de Roos de Ingmanthorp, Robtus de Nevill de Horneby, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 66 diebus.

Robtus de Marny *Chivaler*, Johes de Bampton, Mil. Com. *Essex*, de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes Thorp, Willus Whitenton, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro pro 62 diebus.

Petrus

Petrus de la Mare, Edwardus de Brigge, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Nichus Fitz Symond, Johes Quenyld, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Willus Moyne, Johes Wanton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes de Frenyngham, Jacobus de Pekham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes Belers, Willus Flamvill, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Johes Dymmok, Johes Anncell, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linceln.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Johes de Saunford, Thomas de Farndon, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Hamo de Felton, Johes de Mantehy, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Thomas de Preſton *Chivaler*, Ricus Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Simon de Leek, Johes de Annefley, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Nutyngh.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Reginaldus de Malyns, Robertus Symern, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Thomas de Burton *Chivaler*, Miles Com. *Rutel.* de 12 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Johes de Lodelowe, Robtus de Kendale, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Mauricius de Bruyn, Radus de Norton, *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Nichus Stafford, Thomas de Thornenhorn, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Ricus de Waldegrene *Chivaler*, Johes de Sutton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Mauricius Wych, Walterus Bluet, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Nichus Carren, Johes de Kyngesfold, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Willus Percy, Nichus Wilcombe, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Henr.

Henr. de Arderne, Willus Breton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Jacobus de Pikeryng *Chivaler*, Hugo de Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 27 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 68 diebus.

Ricus Fyton *Chivaler*, Johes Beauchamp, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

Philippus Fitz Waryn, Nichus Bonham, Mil. Com. *wiltoñ.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Clauſe Anno 1 R. 2. m. 22. dorſo.

Anno 1 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum

* Omitted in all following Writs to the Dutchy of *Lancaſter* but one, becauſe they ſent no Citizens nor Burgeſſes to this or other Parliaments by reaſon of their poverty.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo Johi *Regi* Caſtellæ & *Legionis*, *Duci* Lancaſtr. *vel ejus locumtenenti in eodem Ducatu* Lancaſtr. *ſalutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate* Lancaſtr. * **Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in Quindena Sancti Michaelis, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venerunt, duntaxat exceptis**, *habere fac.* Johi Boteler & Nicho de Haveryngton, *Militibus Com. prædicti,* **dictum Parliamentum**, *pro Communitate dicti Ducatus, venientibus,* **viginti et ſex libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſeraginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Nichi. capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam, *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ,* **tam infra libertates quam extra,** *habere faciatis* Johi de Bulkham, & Rico de Stanhop, *Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ,* **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Quindena Sancti* Michaelis, *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venturibus,*

qua-

quatuordecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſeraginta et decem diebus, utrique prædictorum Johis et Rici capienti per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Johes Dacton, Ricus Bedel, Cives Civitatis *Bathon.* de 12 *l.* pro 60 diebus.
Henr. Hunte, Henr. Weſte, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedeford.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Thomas Fayrdome, Johes Gilbert, Burgenſes Villæ de *Devyſes*, de 12 *l.* pro 60 diebus.
Willus de Wele, Robtus de Reddebourn, Burgenſes Villæ de *Grymsby*, de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 64 diebus.
Johes Baillif, Ricus Aſſhe, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 64 diebus.
Robtus Eketon, Ricus Oſtiler, Burgenſes Villæ *Northt.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Willus de Codeſhale, Johes Gibbes, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Willus de Longnolre, Reginaldus Mutton, Burgenſes Villæ *Salop.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 62 diebus.
Thomas Reynald, Ricus atte Felde, Burgenſes Villæ de *Walyngford*, de 12 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Ricus de Norton, Johes Goldſmyth, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 62 diebus.

It is obſervable:

1. That though the Parliament Roll informes us that this Seſſion of * Parliament continued but 47. dayes from firſt till laſt, yet the Knights for *Middleſex* had 54. dayes Expenſes granted them, the Knights for *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, *Surry*,

* Exact Abridgment, p. 154, 166.

Surry, and *Suſſex* 50. dayes, and thoſe for more Counties more remote in like proportion, as to their ſitting, their travelling Expenſes in going and returning ſuperadded, the Knights for *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland*, moſt remote, having 70. dayes Expenſes allotted them, whereof 10. for travelling to and fro. The reaſon whereof I conceive was, that they attended the King and his Counſil 7. dayes after the Parliament diſſolved, about ſome publick affaires relating to it, as in ſome * forementioned preſidents.

* Here p. 161.

2ly. That there is a ſpecial Writ iſſued to the Duke of *Lancaſter* by the Title of *Rex Caſtella, &c.* for the Knights of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*.

3ly. That all Cities and Burroughs which actually ſent not Citizens and Burgeſſes to Parliament (as none within the Dutchy then and during the reign of King *Edward* the 3d. and this King did, as I have * elſewhere evidenced) did and ought to contribute to the Wages and Expenſes of the Knights of the Dutchy, and likewiſe in other Counties; as this exception in the Writ, *Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum, &c. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis*, evidenceth.

* *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, fol. 235, to 248.

4ly. That this Parliament in the compaſſe of 74. dayes (on the firſt whereof they only met & adjourned, becauſe many of their Members were not then come) diſpatched many great and weighty buſineſſes, redreſſed ſundry grievances, enacted divers good Laws, preſented many excellent Petitions, to which they received Anſwers, heard and debated many particular Caſes of conſequence, granted great Aydes and Subſidies to the King, for the defence of the Kingdom, and carrying on his Wars, appointing how they ſhould be imployed, as the * Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large demonſtrate. I wiſh that all our Parliaments for the future, would make the like expedition and improvement of their time.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 153, to 167.

In

In the 2. year of K. *Richard* the 2. there were two Parlaments held, the one at *Glouc.* the other at *Westminster*.

In that at *Glouc.* Anno 2. Rich. 2. Rot. Parliamenti num. 57 the Commons complained, That whereas Writs to levy the Expenses, of Knights of shires issued to Sheriffs of Counties, with which every Parish was used to be charged according to their proportion, that divers Parishes and Townes held of the King, though not in ancient demesne (which was exempted from Knights wages), and of other Lords resorting to Parliament, refused to pay or contribute any thing thereto; whereby their Expenses were abridged, and not fully levyed nor payd, to their great dammage, whereof they prayed remedy by this Petition, some words whereof are not legible in the Roll, for which I have left a space.

Item prie la Commune, que par la ou lour Dispenses sont ordinez per Brief nostre Seigneor le Roi Assignez as Viscounts des chescuns Countees a lever, le purport du dit Brief, a eur direct, aloegs des Cheval. du Parlament nostre Seignior le Roi illoeques eiantz, la sont lour ditz Despenses assiz sur chescun. Ville des ditz Countees selonc lassorant per le ——— villes sont tenuz du Roi et riens ——— veullent paier, coment que lour tenure ne soit dauncien demesne nostre Seignr. le Roi, et les unes Villes deinz franchise et des paier ——— tiegnont per baronie, riens ——— ne veullent paier a cause que lours Seigneors sont au Parlament pur eux et leurs homes en propre persone, et prignent si largement ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— en une Ville que quatre ou sink bondes et Centz, ou deux Centz,

Rot. Parl. Ann. Rich. 2. num. 57 See an Exact Abridgement, p. 187.

qui tiegnent Fraunchment ou per roulle des Courte ——Aoille——as dite3 deſpenſes, iſſint que la ſomme par celle cauſe abregge et nient leve, il eſt recoupe en paiement des deſpenſes des dit Chivallers, a graunt damage ——————— de eur3 dont ils prient remede.

To which Petition the King returned this Anſwer.

Reſpons. Ent ſoit fait come ad eſte uſe devaunt ces heures.

* Here p. 315, 322.

It is evident by this, and the Precedent *Petitions in the Parliaments of 51 Ed. 3, and 1. R. 2. Firſt, that the Knights of Counties were very carefull and zealous to have their Wages and Expenſes duly levied and payd in every County, without any diminution or retrenchment, as a juſt and ancient duty which they well deſerved.

2ly. That they were very deſirous that all freeholders within the reſpective Counties that held not in antient demeſne, and ought to contribute towards them, ſhould be charged with them, and none exempted from contributing that uſually payd towards them in former times.

3ly. That the retrenching or not levying of their intire wages and expenſes, was a great damage and diſcouragement to them, fit to be redreſſed by the King and Parliament.

At the end of this Parliament, theſe Writs iſſued for the Members elected and ſent unto this Parliament at *Glaceſter*.

* Clauſ. 2. R. 2. mem. 22. dorſ.

Rex

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtella & Legionis*, *Duci Lancaſtria*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem *Ducatu*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate *Ducatus* prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis *Johanni Boiler Chivaler*, & *Rado de Ipre*, Militibus *Ducatus* prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem *Ducatus*, ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Glouc.* die Mercur. prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Luca* Evangeliſtæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, per Vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **ſexdecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Radi capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Glouceſt.* 15 die *Novemb.*

Anno 51 E. 3. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

* See Clauſ. 2 R. 2. 29. dorſ.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes** ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Glouc.* die Merc. prox. feſtum S. *Luca* Evangel. ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, **venerunt duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Johi de Fennwyk*, & *Nicho Raymes*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum** venientibus, **decem et ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**, videlicet, **pro quadraginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Michi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

* Exact Abridgment. p. 173.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, Videlicet.

Edwardus Botiler, Laur de Pabenham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas de Langford, unus Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32. diebus.

Willus de Molyns, Thomas Sakevill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Buk.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rogerus Harleſton, Johes Sibille, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 34 *l.* 13 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Kentwod. *Chivaler*, Johes Beoyvill, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Petrus Tillioll, Clemens de Skelton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Oliverus de Bartonn, Radus de Stathum, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 14 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes de Beaumont, Willus Bonevill, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Ivo fitz Waryn, Alanus Cheyny *Chival.* Mil. Com. *Daf.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Radus de Haſtynges, Johes de Hothom *Chival.* Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Thomas Symond, Alex. Goldyngham *Chival.* Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Petrus le Veel, Edmundus de Bradeſton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Walterus Deveros, Johes Eylesford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Robtus Turk *Chival.* Johes Quenyld, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robtus Stokes *Chival.* Robtus Lovetot, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas Fogge, Johes de Brekhell *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Edmundus

Edmundus de Appelby, Thomas de Erdyngton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Willus Buſſy, Johes Auncell *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Thomas de Pynnore, Thomas Brakenburgh, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Willus de Kerdeſton, Robtus Salle *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 15 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 33 diebus.
Johes de Seyton *Chival.* unus Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Johes de Anneſley, Willus de Nevill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36. diebus.
Johes Herlee, Robertus Symeon *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Walterus Scarle, Nichus Morwod, Mil. Com. *Rotul.* de 14 *l* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Hugo Cheyne *Chivalr*, Edward de Acton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 13 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Mauricius de Bruyn, Philippus de Popham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthf.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Robertus de Swynerton *Chivalr*, Johes de Hynkeley, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pr 32 diebus.
Ricus de Waldegrave, Willus Wingfeld *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Mauricius Wyth, Tho. Hungerford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s* pro 32 diebus.
Johes Legg, Johes Hadreſham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 34 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Edmundus fitz Herberd, Johes de Cobham *Chivalr*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
Robtus de Stafford, Thomas de Bermyngeham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 33 diebus.
Jacobus de Pikeryng *Chival.* Johes de Loutbre, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 16 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.
Walterus Cokeſey, Johes Ruſſel *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Johes Danneſey, Radus Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Rex.

Anno 2. R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Kyngeſton* ſuper *Hull*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis *Johi de Heſon*, & *Henr. de Waynſlete*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Glouceſtr.* die Mercur. prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Lucæ* Evangeliſtæ, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Johannis et Henrici capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes Glover, Willus Broun, Burg. Villæ *Bedef* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rogerus Lumbard, Robtus atte Mere, Burg. Villæ de *Guildeford.* de 7*l.* 4*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Humbreſton, Willus de Thornton, Burg. Villæ *Leyc.* de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Outhorp, Hugo de Garwel, Cives Civitatis *Linc.* de 7*l.* 12*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Trigg, Johes Caumbrigg, Burg. Villæ *Northt.* de 7*l.* 4*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Dagevill, Alanus de Soner, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 7*l.* 8*s.* pro 92 diebus.

Willus atte Forde, Rogerus Chance, Burg. Villæ de *Rygat.* de 7*l.* 4*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas White, Thomas atte Ravene, Cives Civit. *Roffenſis* de 7*l.* 4*s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes

Johes Geffrey, Thomas Pride, Burg. Villæ *Salop.* de 6*l.* 8*s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus de Semer, Johes de Moreſhoin *junior*, Burg. Villæ de *Scardebugh.* de 8*l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Childerle, Henr. Baylly, Burg. Villæ de *Southwerk*, de 6*l.* 16*s.* pro 34 diebus.

Ricus Couwerne, Nichus Dymare, Cives Civitat. *Wygorn.* de 6*l.* pro 30 diebus.

The reſt are omitted.

Obſerve, 1. That the 1 Writ in this Roll, was iſſued to the Duke of *Lancaſter*, and his Vicegerent, for the Knights of that Dutchy, as likewiſe in the next enſuing Rolls, after which follow the Writs directed to the Sheriffs of Counties.

2ly. That in the Writ to this Duke, this Clauſe, *tam infra libertates quam extra*, is omitted, and this Clauſe of Exception (inſerted into all other Writs for Knightes Expenſes in other Counties), *Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud &c. venerunt, duntaxat Exceptis*; becauſe the Sheriffes of *Lancaſter*, then and before returned, *Non eſt aliqua Civitas, vel aliquis Burgus infra Ball. de quibus aliqui Cives vel Burgenſes ad dictum Parliamentum venire debent, ſeu ſolent, propter eorum debilitatem ſeu paupertatem*: and in this very year, 2 R. 2. made this return. * *Et non ſunt aliqui Cives vel Burgenſes in Ducatu predicto, quod ad aliquod Parliamentum venire ſolebant, propter eorum paupertatem & debilitatem*; as I have elſewhere proved at large.

* Brevia Parliamentaria rediviva. f. 235. 236.

3ly. That this Parliament at *Gloceſter* ſate but 28 dayes, the Knights for *Gloceſterſhire* receiving only 28 dayes wages for their ſitting, but no travelling Expenſes; the Knights for *Hereford* and *Wygorn*, neareſt to *Gloceſterſhire*, but 30 dayes, one for going, another for returning, and others in like proportion: *Cumberland* and *Northumberland* the remoteſt, received 44 dayes, whereof 8 for comming, and 8 for returning home.

4ly. They

4ly. They diſpatched much Parliament work, paſſed ſundry good Lawes, and declared *Urban* to be lawfull Pope during this their Seſſion, as the * *Parliament* Roll and Statues at large inform us.

* See An Exact Abridgment p. 173. &c.

This ſame year there was another Parliament held at *Weſtminſter*, and theſe Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued for the Members of it, inrolled Clauſe 2. R. 2. memb. 3. dorſo.

Anno 2. R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtella* & *Legionis Duci Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem *Ducatu*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate *Ducatus* prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis *Nicholae Haryngton* Chivaler, & *Roberto de Vretwyk*, Militibus *Ducatus* prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem *Ducatus*, ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud Weſtm. *in quindena* Paſchæ *prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus*, per *Vos de mandato noſtro miſſis* **decem et octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Nichi et Robti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 27. die *Maii*.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 69. Exact Abridgment, p. 167.

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm. in quindena* Paſchæ prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Johi Heron* Chivaler, & *Alano de Heton* Chivaler, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et novem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo**

veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Jobis et Alani capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data.

Willus Mordannt, Radus fitz Richard, Mil. Com. *Bed.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Thomas de la Mare *Chival.* Gilbertus Shotesbrok, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes de Aylesbury, Thomas Sakevil *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 15 *l.* 12 pro 39 diebus.

Johes Brunne, Johes Sibile, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Nichus Wainford, Thomas Peverel, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes de Derwentwatre, Thomas de Whitrigg, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Alnerdus de Sulny *Chival.* Johes Curſon de Ketilſton, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Beaumont, Willus Bonevil *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 17 diebus.

Stephanus Derby *Chival.* Rogerus Manyngford, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Bygod, Johes Conſtable de Halſham *Chivals.* Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Robtus de Marny, Robtus de Swynbourn *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Edmundus de Bradeſton, Johes Giffard *Chival.* Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Robtus de Whiteney, Walterus Deveros, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Walterus uxor Luc *Chival.* Johes Weſtwycombe, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 24 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes de Waweton, Willus Ruſſeby, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robtus Paſſhele, Radus Seyntleger *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Thomas Walſhe *Chival.* Rogerus Berwich, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Radus de Rocheford, Johes Anncel *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johe de Pekbrigg *Chival.* Willus de Swanlond, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Edmundus de Thorp, Thomas de Giſſyng *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas de Preſton *Chival.* Willus de Brantyngham, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de Anneſtey *Chival.* Johes de Pekyngham, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Herle, Robtus Symeon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes Hellewell *Chival.* Laurencius Hauberk, Mil. Com. *Rotel* da 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Brianus de Cornewall, Hugo Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Mauricius de Bruyn, Radus de Norton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Nichus de Stafford *Chival.* Johes de Knygtele, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes de Tudenham, Andreas de Cavendiſh *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes Burgherſſh *Chival.* Johes Radyngton, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes Olyver, Johes Dowedale, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Willus Percy, Edrus Dalyngrugg *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Thomas de Brmyngeham *Chival.* Johes Wyard, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johe-

Johe de Lonthre, Jacobus de Piheryng *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.
Johes Ruſſel, Willus Waſtencys *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wygor.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Thomas Hungerford, Johes Dansterley *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wilts* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædict. tam infra libertates quam extra, habere faciatis *Thomæ Horncaſtre*, & *Rogero Tinpagun*, Civibus Civitatis prædict. pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* in quindena *Paſchæ*, prox. præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, octo libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Rogeri capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra. Anno 2. R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,
Simon Twywell, Robrus Bakere, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedf.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Johes Morice, Johes de Cotton, Burgenſes Villæ *Cantb.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pr 39 diebus.
Johes Hebbe, Willus Boxgrove, Cives. Civit. *Ciceſtr.* de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.
Johes de Heye, Ricus de Trowell, Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Johes Tregoys, Johes Goly, Burg. Villæ de *Helleſton.* de 9 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.
Ricus Aſſhe Thomas Thurgeym, Cives Civit. *Hereford* de 9 l. pro 45 diebus.
Noel Paderda, Johes Lancombe, Burg. Villæ de *Lankjud.* de 9 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Robertus Germayn, Thomas de Bothale, Burg. Villæ *Notyngh.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.
Thomas Somerſet, Edmundus Kenyan, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Thomas Skynner, Willus Beorton, Burg. Villæ *Salop* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.
Willus Portman, Willus Marchant, Burg. Villæ de *Tauton* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.
Ricus Mayeſmor, Ricus Horton, Cives Civit. *Wygorn.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

The reſt are not entred.

The 3. firſt obſervations from the former Writs, are applicable to theſe. This Seſſion continued but 33 dayes as the Writs for *Middleſex* Knights, compared with the 35 dayes for the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, and proportions for thoſe more remote, aſſure us, what great matters they acted, what greivances they redreſſed, and good Laws they made in theſe 33 days, the † Parliament Rolls, and Statutes at large will inſtruct us.

† See Exact Collection. p. 367. &c.

The next Writs are thus entrolled, Clauſe 3 R. 2. mem. 18. dorſo.

An. 3 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtelle*, Duci *Lancaſtria*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias *Johi Botiller* Chivaler, & *Thoma de Seiborwith* Chivaler, Militibus Com. prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Hillarii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **viginti et quatuor libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſexaginta diebus, utroque**

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 72.

pro-

prædictorum Johis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 3. die *Marcii*.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud Westmonaster.** die Lunæ prox. post festum Sancti *Hilarii* ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, **venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Willo de la Vale* Chivaler, & *Waltero de Swynborn*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti pro Communitate ejusdem Comitatus ad * **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti et quinque libras et duodecim solidos pro expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro seraginta et quatuor diebus, utroque**, &c. ut supra. Teste ut supra.

Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eodem data; videlicet,

Thomas Peyuer, Willus Tiryngton, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes James de Walyngford, Ricus Bromiz de Harewell, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 20 *l.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes Bermyngeham *Chival.* Robtus de Luton, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Rogerus Harlestoñ, Johes Sibile, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Willus Talbot, Johes Bevyle, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Robtus

Robtus de Mowbray *Chival.* unus Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Thomas de Marchyngton *Chival.* Radus de Braſſeford, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Beaumont, Johes Daumarle *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 24 *l.* pro 60. diebus.

Stephus Derby *Chivaler*, Johes Frompton, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 23 *l* 4 *s.* pro pro 58 diebus.

Radus de Haſtynges, Robtus de Rous de Ingmanthorp *Chivalers*, Milit. Com. *Eborum* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Johes Gildesburgh *Chivaler*, Ricus Lyons, Mil. Com. *Eſſex* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Mauricius de Wych, Johes de Thorp, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Petrus de la Mare, Robtus de Whiteney *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Herford* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus

Walterus atte Lee *Chivaler*, Johes de Henxſteworth, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Waweton, Robtus Waryn, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Willus Septvans, Nichus atte Crouche, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Fauconer, Johes Burdet *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Willus Buſſy *Chivaler*, Johes de Boys, Mil. Com. *Lincoln* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Nichus de Exton. Johes de Shordych, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Stephus de Hales, Rogerus de Welſham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Simon Ward, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Northampt.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Sampſon de Strelley *Chivaler*, Robertus de Morton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Reginaldus de Malyns *Chivaler*, Edmundus de Stonore, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Thomas de Burton *Chivaler*, Walterus Scarle, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Ricus

Ricus de Peſhale *Chivaler*, Thomas Neuport, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Bernardus Brocas, Mauricius de Bruyn *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Nichus de Stafford, Thomas de Aſton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Johes de Shardelowe, Johes de Ulveſton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.
Johes de Meriet *Chivaler*, Johes Thomere, Mil. Com. *Somer.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Johes de Vuedale, Johes de Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Edwardus Dalyngregge *Chivaler*, Willus de Percy, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Henr. de Ardern *Chivaler*, Johes Rous, Mil. Com. *W. rr.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Willus de Threlkeld *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s* pro 62 diebus.
Johes atte Wode *Chivaler*, Johes Beauchamp de Holt, Mil. Com. *Wygorn* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Thomas Huugerford, Laur. de Sancto Martino *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Novi Caſtri* ſuper *Tynam*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Nicho Sabram*, & *Johi Howell*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die *Lunæ* prox poſt feſtum Sancti *Hillarii* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **tuodecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſexaginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Nichi et Johis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** T. ut ſupra.

Conſimilia.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſ. ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, viz.

Willus Palmer, Willus Goldſmyth, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bruggemorth* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes Morice *ſenior*, Edmundus Redmede, Burg. Villæ *Cantebr.* de 10 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Tebbe, Willus Hardres, Cives Civit. *Cantuar.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Sherere, Adam Deghere, Civrs Civit. *Ciceſtr.* de 19 *l.* 8 *s* pro 50 diebus.

Robtus Waleys, Willus Mayſter, Burg. Villæ *Gippewici* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Robertus de Burton, Willus de Grymesby, Burg. Villæ de *Grymesby* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Ricus Naſhe, Hugo Oſebarne, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 12 *l* pro 60 diebus.

Thomas de Maldon, Johes Reed, Burg. Villæ de *Maldon* de 10 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Thomas Tydeman, Michael Horn, Burg. Villæ de *Midhurſt.* de 10 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Prentys, Nigellus Mercer, Burg. Villæ *Northt.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Mercer, Johes Hikkes, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

The reſt are not entred.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parlament at *Weſtminſter* ſate only 48 dayes, the Writ for *Middleſex* Knights allowing them no more, compared with thoſe for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Berks*, *Bucks*, *Oxon*, *Wiltes*, allowing them only 50 dayes ſalary. Thoſe for *Cornwall*, *Northumberland* and *Weſtmerland* had 64 dayes. How many great publike affaires they debated, reſolved, tranſacted, and what good Lawes they enacted during this ſpace, you may read at leaſure, in the * *Parliament Roll* and Printed Statutes.

† Exact Abridgment. p. 182. to 187.

2ly. You

2ly. You have in this (as in former Rolls) Writs of Expenſes granted to one Knight only for ſome Counties, in others to both; the reaſons whereof I apprehend to be, either becauſe one of them died during the Seſſion, or elſe repaired not to it by reaſon of ſickneſſe, or other impediment; or was otherwiſe imployed by the King (as in times of warr) or elſe departed without licenſe, in which caſes he ought to receive no wages nor expenſes; Or at leaſt he neglected to ſue forth his Writs, as his companion and moſt others did of courſe.

3. That *tam infra Libertates quam extra*, is inſerted into this Writ (and ſome others following) to the Duke of *Lancaſter* (firſt inrolled) though not in the former, but not *Civitatibus & Burgis, &c. damaxat exceptis*, for the * reaſons already rendred.

The next Writs occurring in ſeries of time are extant in Clauſe, Anno 4 R. 2. m. 20. dorſo.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtellæ* & *Legionis* Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, **tam infra Libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis *Johi Botiller* Chivaler, & *Thomæ de Suthworth*, Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud * *Northampton* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum *Omnium Sanctorum*, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **decem et novem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Northampton* 6. die *Decembris*.

Anno 4 R. 2. De Expenſis Miſſum Parliamenti.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 72. Exact Abridgement, p. 188.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Northampton die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum *Omnium Sanctorum* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere faciatis *Adomaro Daſſeli* Chivaler, & *Radulfo de Ewe* Chivaler, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum veniendis viginti et unam libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Adomari et Radi capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

* Exact Abridgment, p. 188.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Willus Tirryngton, Radus de Walton, Milites Com. *Buck.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Thomas Langeford, Gilbertus Shetesbrok, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes de Aylesbury *Chivaler*, Thomas Sakevill *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Bucks* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Sibile unus Militum Com. *Cantebr.* de 7 *l.* pro 16 diebus.

Warinus Lercedekne *Chivaler*, Johes de Kentwode *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 21 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Petrus Tillioll, Willus de Huton in Foreſta, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 21 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Oliverus de Barton, Willus de Sallowe, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Willus

Willus Bonevyle *Chivaler*, Johes Danmarle *Chivaler*, Milites Com. *Devon.* de 21 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Stephus Derby, Rogerus Manyngford, Mil. Com. *Derf.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Conestable de Halsham *Chivaler*, Robus Nevill de Horneby, Mili. Com. *Eborum*, de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Robertus Marny *Chivaler*, Johes Gildesburgh *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Essex*, de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas de Berkeley de Coburley *Chivaler*, Willus Heyberare, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Petrus de la Mare *Chivaler*, Johes de Eylesford *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Walterus de la Lee *Chivaler*, Johes Quenyld, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 14 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Robertus Stokes *Chivaler*, Willus Reſſheby, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Thomas Fogge *Chivaler*, Willus Gildeford, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Walſhe *Chivaler*, Laur. Hauberk, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Willus Spaigne, unus Militum Com. *Lincoln*, de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus

Adam Frannceys, Baldewinus de Radyngont, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Edus de Thorp *Chivaler*, Thomas de Giſſyng *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 14 *l.* 10 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas de Preſton *Chivaler*, Warinus Lacyen *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Norht.* de 13 *l.* 14 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes de Gaytford, Robertus Baſely, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes Herle, Johes Harewedon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes Wittelbury, Willus Norwod, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Petrus de Careſwell *Chivaler*, Thomas le Yonge, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Bernardus Brocas *Chivaler*, Johes de Hay *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Adam de Peſhale *Chivaler*, Willus de Walſhale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Edrus de Hederſet *Chivaler*, Thomas de Bergham, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas de Mareſchal *Chivaler*, Rogerus Dore, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus Weſton, Johes Redyngherſh, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Edwardus Dalyngrugge *Chivaler*, Willus Waleys, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de Bermyngeham *Chivaler*, Robtus de Stafford *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Walterus de Stirkeland, Thomas de Warthcop, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Johes atte Wode *Chivaler*, Johes Beauchamp de Holt, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Hungerford *Chivaler*, Nichus Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

An. 4 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Leyceſtre*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Johi de Stafford*, & *Willo Ferrour*. Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Northampton*, die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum *Omnium Sanctorum* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **ſeptem libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et quinque diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Willi capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, Videlicet,

Willus

Willus Goldeſmyth, Willus Lavender, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedeford*, de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Kene, Johes Enefeld, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bruggenorth*, de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Cotton, Burgenſis Villæ *Cantebr.* de ſexaginta & decem ſolidis pro 35 diebus.

Rogerus Cheyne, Johes atte Mulle, Burgenſes Villæ *Ciceſtr.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Hulles, Thomas Cridye, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Robertus atte Mere, Willus Kent, Burgenſes Villæ *Guldeford*, de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Ricus de Adyngton, Edus Kenyan, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas Skynner, Ricus de Beorton, Burgenſes Villæ *Salop.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Bongy, Thomas Jokery, Burgenſes Villæ *Staff.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Galfrus Whiteclef, Thomas Torkeſey, Burgenſes Villæ de *Suthwerk* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Ricus Couwerne, Ricus Mayeſmore, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

The reſt are omitted.

Note 1. That this Parliament at *Northampton* continued but 33 dayes, the Knights of that County receiving only 33 dayes wages; and the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Bedford*, *Bucks*, *Leyceſter*, *Huntingdon*, *Warwick* neareſt to it but 35 dayes, and others 37 dayes Wages. In this ſpace they were very active, diſpatching many publike affairs and paſſing divers good Acts, as the * Parliament Rolls, and Statutes at large aſſure us.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 188, &c.

In Clauſe 5 R. 2. m. 22. dorſo, theſe Writts are inrolled;

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates

An. 5 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

tates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum, *quod apud* Westm. *in crastino* Animarum *ultimo preterit. fummoneri fecimus* venerunt, dummodo exercitus, *habere facias* Adomaro Daſtell, & Rado de Enet *Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com.* ad Parliamentum prædictum diverſis vicibus commorantibus quadraginta et una libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria revertendo, videlicet pro Centum et quatuor diebus, utraque prædictorum Adomari et Radi, capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. *Teſte meipſo apud* Weſtm. 25 *die* Februarii, *Anno Regni noſtri quinto.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes Trailly, Edwardus Botiller, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Thomas de la Mare, Johes Cifrewaſt, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Johes de Aillesbury, Johes Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Willus de Pappeworth, Simon de Burgh Mil. Com. *Cantabr.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Ricus Sergeaux, Johes Kentwode, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 41 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 104 diebus.

Gilbertus de Culwen, Johes de Denton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 41 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 104 diebus.

Robertus de Twyford, Thomas de Marchyngton, Mil. Com *Derb.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Willus Bonevylle, Jacobus Chuddelegh, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 41 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 104 diebus.

Stephus Derby, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 38 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Robert.

Robertus Nevill, Iohes Bigot, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 38 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Iohes de Sutto, Thomas de Mandevill, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 30 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Iohes Thorp, Petrus Veel, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Walterus Doveros, unus Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Thomas Morwel, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 30 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Willus Moyne, Iohes Walketon, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Thomas de Fogge, Iohes de Frenyngham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 30 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Willus Flamvill, Thomas Walſhe, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Robertus de Leek, Iohes de Toutheby, Mil. Com. *Lincoln* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Iohes de Shordych, Thomas de Charleton, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 28 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 72 diebus.

Stephus de Hales, Thomas Gerberge, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Egidius Seint Iohan, Nichus Lyllyng, Mil. Com. *Northamp.* de 32 *l.* pro 84 diebus.

Simon de Leek, Thomas de Rempſton, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Iohes Herle, Thomas Blount, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Thomas de Burton, Iohes Wittlebury, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Brianus de Cornwaille, Robertus de Kendale, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Thomas Mortyng, Iohes Sandes, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 32 *l.* pro pro 80 diebus.

Adam de Peſhale, Iohes Baſſet, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 98 diebus.

Ricus de Waldegrave, Willus de Wyngfeld, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Petrus

Petrus de Courtenay, Mauricius With, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* pro 84 diebus.

Robertus Loxle, Johes Hadreſham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 30 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Edus Fitz Herbert, Edwardus Dalingrugg, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 30 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Johes de Burmyngeham, Johes de Peyto, Mil. Com. *Warw.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Willus le Threskeld, Hugo de Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 41 *l.* pro 100 diebus.

Henr. de Ardern, Johes de Sapy, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 35 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Johes Danneſeye, Johes de Roche, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 32 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Elias Spelly, Johes Steke, Mil. Com. *Briſtoll* (*here added after all the other Counties, without any ſum, or number of days.*

Clauſe Anno 5 R. 2. m. 22. dorſo.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo Johi *Regi* Caſtellæ & *Legionis, Duci* Lancaſtr. *vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu ſalutem. Pracipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus praditti,* **tam infra Libertates quam extra,** *habere faciatis* Willo de Athirton, & Roberto de Urcewyk *Militibus Ducatus ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in* Craſtino Animarum *ultimo præterit. ſolemniter fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro* **diverſis diebus miſſis, triginta et octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quatervigint et ſexdecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtm.* 25 die *Febr.* Anno regni noſtri quinto.

Anno 5 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ Kyngeſton ſuper Hull, *ſalutem. Pracipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ praditta, habere faciatis* Waltero de Dymbleton, & Simoni

moni de Grymesby, *Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ*, **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Animarum ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, diverſis vicibus, venientibus,* **decem et novem libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quaterviginti et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Walteri et Simonis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtm.* 23. die *Febr.* Anno, &c. quinto.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Ricus Caſtle, Thomas Joce, Cives Civitatis Villæ *Bathon.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Johes Looſ, Johes Henton, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bruggewatr*, de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Johes Sengleton, Johes Sherere, Cives Civitatis de *Ciceſt.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Ricus Aſſhe, Willus Jovet, Cives Civitatis *Herford.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Bartholomeus Nogan, Willus Oxney, Burgenſes Villæ de *Magna Yernemuth*, de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Ricus Lorimer, Johes Wilkyns, Burgenſes Villæ de *Leomynſtre*, de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 88 diebus.

Johes Fox, Nichus Band, Burgenſes Villæ de *Northampton*, de 16 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Edwardus Kenyan, Walterus Bou, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 16 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

Thomas Goder, Johes Southgate, Cives Civitatis *Roucеſtre*, de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 76 diebus.

Walterus Hanlegh, Thomas Cammel, Burgenſes Villæ de *Shaftbury*, de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Nichus Criſtesham, Henr. Benediſth, Burgenſes Villæ de *Weller*, de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 84 diebus.

Thomas Ravel, Walterus Frere, Burgenſes Villæ de *Wycombe*, de 16 *l.* pro 80 diebus.

It is ſpecially obſervable:

1. That theſe Writs make particular mention, that theſe Knights and Burgeſſes ſeveral times reſorted to, continued at, and returned from this Parliament at *Weſtminſter*, (*diverſis vicibus*) the reaſon whereof was, (as the * *Parliament Roll* records) becauſe it was not only thrice adjourned from one day to another before it ſate, by reaſon ſundry Sheriffs had not returned their Writs, and divers of the Lords and Commons were not come; and becauſe *there aroſe a great Quarrel between the Duke of* Lancaſter, *and Earl of* Northumberland, *who came attended with many Archers and armed men*; which Quarrel cauſed the King to adjourn the Parliaments ſitting from Monday to Tueſday, and from thence till Wedneſday, and from Wedneſday till Saturday, until the Members were all come, and the Quarrel pacified between theſe Great Lords: but principally for that after they had continued ſitting from Saturday *November* 8. till *December* 15. (being 37. dayes) the King then by reaſon that the feaſt of *Chriſts Nativity* approached, and the Queen (his new wife) was newly arrived in *England*, at the Commons requeſt (who deſired time to conſider of the Aydes demanded of them by the King, and his general pardon which they deſired, and what perſons ſhould be excepted out of it) adjourned the Parliament till the Friday before *St. Pauls Converſion* (the 24. of *January*) being 40. dayes, during which adjournment the Members returned to their homes; and many of them being abſent on the 24. of *January*, to which day they were adjourned, thereupon they adjourned from Friday till Monday following, and then continued their Seſſion till *February* 23. when the Parliament diſſolved: ſo as this laſt Seſſion continued 30. dayes from the day of its firſt meeting, and the

* Rot. Parl. An. 5. R. 2. num. 1, 2, 37, 64, 65. Pract. Abridgement, p. 195, 198, 201.

the firſt Seſſion 37. or rather 42. dayes, the ſhort adjournments being included. So as the adjournment for 40. dayes between theſe two meetings rather then Seſſions, was the cauſe of this new inſertion, *diverſis vicibus*, into theſe Writs.

2ly. That the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes had * no Writs *de Expenſis* for the time they ſate, before this adjournment from *November* 3. till *December* 15. when they were adjourned till *January* 24. this receſſe or adjournment being at their own requeſts; but only after the ſecond meeting, and Parliament ended. * Here p. 103, 128.

3ly. That then all the Knights and Burgeſſes, except thoſe for *Middleſex*, had Writs for their repairing to, continuing at, and returning from both theſe Parliamentary meetings; whoſe two Seſſions continued 72. dayes, if conjoyned, as the Parliament Rolls, compared with the Writs for *Middleſex* Knights for 72. dayes and no more, (having no travelling, but only ſitting Expenſes allowed them) compared with the 76. dayes Wages and Expenſes granted to the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Eſſex*, *Herford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*, and *Kent*, whereof two dayes were allowed for coming unto, and two for returning from theſe two Aſſemblies; compared with the travelling Expenſes which were allowed proportionably to thoſe in remoter Counties, there being 104. dayes Wages granted for thoſe of *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, and *Devon*, where 32. were for their twice travelling to and from *Weſtminſter*, and the other 72. for ſtaying there whiles this Parliament ſate.

4ly. That they had no Wages nor Expenſes during the adjournment, but only for ſo many dayes as were aſſigned them to travell from and to the Parliament, at the day to which it was adjourned. To demonſtrate this paſt all diſpute, the Parliament Roll and * Writs of Summons record, that this Parliament was ſummoned to meet the morrow after *All Saints* day, which falling out to be the *Lords day*, thereupon the Parliament met not till Munday *Novemb.* 9. and ended *Febr.* 23. which amounted in all * Here p. 103, 122, 128.

to 114. dayes; for 40. of which, during the adjournment and receſſe from *December* 15. to *January* 24. the Knights of *Middleſex* had no Wages allowed, but only for the 72. on which the Parliament aſſembled; and the other Knights and Burgeſſes had Expenſes granted them only for ſo many of thoſe 40. dayes as they ſpent in returning to their homes, and returning back to Parliament at the prefixed day to which it was adjourned; ſo as their Wages (and by conſequence their priviledge from Arreſts and Suits) continued no longer then their dayes of ſitting and travelling to and fro, not all the ſpace of this adjournment and receſſe.

5ly. That this was the longeſt Seſſion of Parliament, theſe the largeſt Writs and Bills for Wages and Expenſes of Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, I have hitherto obſerved, occaſioned by this Parliaments adjournments; yet theſe two meetings conjoyned, laſted not above 72. dayes, on 10. or 12. of which they ſate not, by reaſon of ſhort adjournments upon ſeveral occaſions; yet in the compaſſe of theſe 72. (or rather but 60.) dayes, * they had more conferences and debates with the King and Lords, more conſultations with Lawyers, Merchants, and others, concerning Aydes demanded and granted by them to the King, the general intended pardons, how far and to whom they ſhould extend, and who ſhould be excepted out of them; the reformation of publick grievances, the Kings Officers, Houſhold; the ſuppreſſion, puniſhment publick Inſurrections, Riots, the defence of the Realm by Land and Sea, the advancement of Trade, maintenance of Foreign Wars, *&c.* and heard more particular Cauſes, then any one precedent Parliament; and yet paſſed no leſſe then 16. uſefull publick Acts, husbanding theſe dayes ſo well, that they juſtly deſerved the large Wages awarded them by theſe Writs.

* See the Parliament Roll and Statutes at large. Exact Abridgement, p. 193, to 205.

6ly. That the Knights for *Dorſhire* had 104. dayes Expenſes here allowed them, as well as the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, who had in all or moſt other Writs 2 dayes Expenſes more allowed them

them for travelling to *Weſtminſter* Parliaments then thoſe of *Devon*; the reaſon whereof I cannot conjecture, unleſſe it were becauſe they reſorted two dayes ſooner to the Parliament at the firſt and ſecond meeting, then thoſe of *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland*, who dwelling moſt remote, were probably ſome of thoſe defaulters not returning or not appearing the two firſt dayes of each meeting, when the * Parliament Roll records, the Parliament was adjourned, *becauſe ſome Knights and Members were not come*, whereupon they were ordered, *to be all called by name the day following.*

* Exact Collection, p. 191.

This ſame 5th. year there was a ſecond Parliament held at *Weſtminſter*, whereupon theſe Writs of Expenſes iſſued for the Members elected and ſent thereto, Clauſ. 5 R. 2. m. 5. dorſo.

Anno 5 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in craſtino Sancti Johannis ante portam latinam ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *David Holgrave*, & *Roberto de Clifford*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, duodecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum David et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 22. die *Maii.*

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 72, 73. Exact Abridgement, p. 193.

Conſimilia

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Thomas Peyver, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas de la Mare, Rogerus Curſon, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill, *Chivalr*, Johes Terryngham, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas Beaupyne, Johes Wyel, Mil. Com. *Briſtoll*, (*entred laſt, but the ſum not entred.*)

Willus de Pappeworth, Simon de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Warinus Arcedekene, Ricus Sergeaux, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Ricus de Salkeld, Johes Dalmore, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas de Marchington, Philippus de Okire, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus Bonevill, Jacobus de Chuddelegh, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Stephanus Derby, *Chivalr*, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus Percehay, Robertus Nevill de Horneby, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Berland, Alex. Goldingham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes de Thorp, Petrus de Veel, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Walterus Deveros, Petrus de la Mare, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robertus Turke, Johes Thornebury, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus Moygne, *Chivalr*, Robtus Bevill de Walton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas Colpeper, Thomas de Cobham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus

Willus Flamvill, Thomas Walſh, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes de Thorintheby, Willus Airmin, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Saunford, Willus Barnevill, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Stephanus de Hales, Thomas Gerberge, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Nichus Lylling, Egidius Seynt Johan, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Sampſon de Strelleye, Thomas de Rempſton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Herle, *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 72 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes Daveys, Willus Morewod, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Brianus de Corwaile, *Chivaler*, Robertus de Kendale, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas Worting, Johes Sondes, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas Thomuhore, Thomas de Stafford, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus Wingefield, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Petrus Courteneye, Thomas Hungerford, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robertus de Loxley, Johes Hadreſham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Edmundus Fitz Herberd, Edwardus Dalingrugge, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Johes de Peyto, Willus Spernore, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes de Preſton, Johes de Crakenthorpe, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* pro 28 diebus.

Ricus Fiton, Johes Sapy, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Dauntſeye, Johes de Roches, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Rite-

Anno 5 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum

Rex chariſſimo Avunculo ſuo Jobi *Regi* Caſtellæ & Legionis, *Duci* Lancaſtr. *vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti,* **tam infra Libertates quam extra,** *habere faciatis* Rogero de Pilkynton, *Chivaler, &* Roberto de Clifton, *Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus,* **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Sancti* Johannis *ante portam Latinam, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis,* **decem libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et quinque diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 22 die *Maii.*

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Lincoln. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis* Roberto de Sutton, *&* Roberto de Ledes, *Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis,* **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Sancti* Johannis *ante portam Latinam, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus,* **quatuor libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Roberti capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 22 die *Maii.*

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,*

Adam Skut, Thomas Raymund, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Barthus Nogan, Willus Oxeneye, Burgenſes Villæ *Yarmouth*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.
Johes Sherere, Ricus Boys, Cives Civitatis *Leyceſtr.* de 72 *l.* pro 18 diebus.
Edwardus Kenyan, Walterus Bon, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 72 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Walterus de Hanledge, Thomas Camell, Burgenſes Villæ de *Shaftsbury*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.
Rogerus Lichefeld, Ricus de Gaſcoyne, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

The reſt are not enrolled.

Note: 1. That this Parliament continued ſitting only 16. dayes, the Knights of *Middleſex* having but 16. and thoſe of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, and *Surry* but 18. dayes Expenſes granted them, and the reſt in like proportion: yet they * paſſed ſeveral Acts, and had ſundry conferences concerning Aydes, Merchandize, and other affaires of concernment therein.

* See An Exact Abridgment p. 193. and Statutes at large.

2ly. That the Burgeſſes for *Briſtoll* (now a County) are here inſerted into the liſt of Counties and Knights, after the other Counties, but their ſums and allowance are not entred in the Roll.

3ly. That the Writ to the King of *Caſtile*, and Duke of *Lancaſter*, is here enrolled after thoſe to the Sheriffs of other Shires, whereas in other Rolls it preceded them.

The next Writs *de Expenſis Militum* are thus recorded to poſterity, Clauſ. Anno 6 Rich. 2. pars 1. m. 17. Dorſo.

Anno 6 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 75. Exact Abridgment, p. 281.

quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ in Octabis Sancti *Michaelis*, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Roberto de Clifford*, & *Willo Heron*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, quatuordecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, per triginta et ſeptem dies, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24 die *Octobr.*

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites Subſcripti, de ſummis Subſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, Videlicet.

Thomas Peyure, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Robtus Bulbek, Thomas Faringdon, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill, Johes Broughton, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Georgius Muſhet, unus Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 4 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Warinus Arcedekne, Ricus Sergeaux, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Clement de Skelton, *Chivaler*, Thomas Bowet, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas de Werneſley, Johes Curſon, Mil. Com. *Dur.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Bonevill, *Chivaler*, Alex. Merle, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Stephanus Derby, *Chivaler*, Johes Mauravers, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes

Johes Seyvill, Johes St. Quintyn, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Robertus Surineburne, Robertus Marny, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Thomas Fitz Nichol, unus Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 5 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Walterus Deneres, Petrus de la Mare, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robtus Turke, Johes Thornebury, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Willus Moigne, Willus Lovetot, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Johes Colpeper de Farlegh, *Chivaler*, Thomas Brokhall, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Johes Nevill, *Chivaler*, Rogerus Perwich, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robertus de Leeke, *Chivaler*, Willus Spaigne, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Adam Franceys, *Chivaler*, Johes Wroth, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 19 diebus.

Stephanus de Hales, Rogerus de Welesham, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes Wydevill, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Simon de Leeke, *Chivaler*, Johes de Burton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Gilbertus Wace, *Chivaler*, Rogerus Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Johes Davyes, Willus Flore, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 23 diebus.

Petrus de Careſwell, *Chivaler*, Edwardus de Akton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Mauricius Bruyn, Johes Sondes, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Southt.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Ricus de Perſhale, *Chivaler*, Johes de Knyghtley, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Egidius Daubeney, Johes de la Mare, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus de Wynfield, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Thomas Salman, Robtus Loxle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Edmundus Fitz Herberd, Willus Waleys, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 21 diebus.

Robertus de Stafford, Johes Eylesford, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Jacobus de Pychering, *Chivaler*, Johes de Kirkeby, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Alex. de Bedford, unus Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Johes de Roches, *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 5 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Anno 6. R. 2. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtellæ* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtriæ*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere facias *Johi Aſſheton*, & *Roberto Uſewick*, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus, **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ in Octabis Sancti *Michaelis*, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **decem libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24. die *Octobr.*

De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Ballivis de *Gildeford*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædict. habere facias *Petro atte Barr'*, & *Roberto atte Mare*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. die

Lunæ

Luna in Octabis Sancti Michaelis *ultima præterit. ſummonueri fecimus, venientibus,* **quatuor libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro viginti et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Petriet Roberti capiente per diem duos ſolidos.**
Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24. die *Octobr.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes atte Caſtelle, unus Civium Civitatis *Ciceſtr.* de 42*l.* pro 21 diebus.
Walterus Dagevill, Willus Notherne, Burgenſes Villæ *Exon.* de 4*l.* 12*s.* pro 33 diebus.
The reſt for the Citizens and Burgeſſes are not recorded.

Obſerve 1. That this Seſſion of Parliament laſted but 19. dayes, as the Writs for *Middleſex* Knights, compared with the 21. dayes and no more for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry* and *Suſſex* demonſtrate; yet they paſſed ſeveral Acts, granted Subſidies, and diſpatched ſundry buſineſſes of moment, as the * *Parliament Roll* and printed Acts aſſure us.

*Exact Abridgment, p. 281, &c.

In the ſame 6. year, there was another Parliament held at *Weſtminſter*, at the end whereof theſe Writs *de Expenſis* were awarded, Clauſe Anno 6 R. 2. parte 2. m. 13 dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum.**

Anno 6 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum.

tum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. die Lunæ in tertia Septimana Quadrageſimæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duo tarat exceptis, habere facias *Thomæ de Ilderton* Chivaler, & *Willo de la Vale*, Chivaler, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, duodecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et duobus diebus, utraque prædictorum Thomæ et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmon.* 10. die *Martii.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de Vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſibi ſolvend. ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Willus Tyrington, Robertus Dikeſwell, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 8 *l.* pro 20. diebus.

Thomas de la Mare, Willus Golafre, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Edus atte Pole, Thomas Sakevill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Willus Canynges, Johes Candavere, Milites Com. *Briſtol.* (*placed after all the Counties without any ſum or dayes.*)

Georgius Muſchett *Chivaler*, Johes Andrew, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Ricus Sergeauz *Chivaler*, Michael Lercedekne, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Clemens de Skelton *Chivaler*, Johes de Dalſton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas de Marchyngton *Chivaler*, Radus de Brailesford, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes de Courteney, Iuo fitz Waryn *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Stephus

Stephus Derby *Chivaler*, unus Milites Com. *Derſet*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Jacobus Pycheryng, Willus Percehay *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Gildesburgh, Willus Berland, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Thomas Fitz Nichol, Radus Waleys, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes de Eyncsford *Chivaler*, unus Milicum Com. *Hereford*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robertus de Lowthe, Johes Weſtwycombe, Mil. Com. *Hertford*, de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Robertus Leverot, Robertus Warya, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Thomas Fogge *Chivaler*, Jacobus Peckham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Ricus de Hoghton, Robertus de Clifton, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas Walſhe, Johes Fanconer *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Bromc *Chivaler*, Walterus Tailboys, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Durham, Godefrus atte Pyrie, Mil. Com. *Middx.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 16 diebus.

Stephus de Hales, Rogerus de Weleſham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Wydevill, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Gilbertus Wace *Chivaler*, Johes Harwedon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* pro 20 diebus.

Johes Helwell, Willus Morewode *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Rogerus Corbet, Brianus de Cornuaille *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Salop*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Adam de Peſhale *Chivaler*, Johes Knightlegh *junior*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus

Mauritius de Bruin *Chivaler*, Henr. de Popham, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Ricus

Ricus Walgrave, Willus de Wingefeld *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas Fichet *Chivalr*, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Somerſet*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robertus Loxle, Nichus Slifeld, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Willus Percy unus Milites Com. *Suſſex*, de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18 diebus.

Robertus de Stafford *Chivalr*, VVillus Berewell, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Ricus de Roos, Johes Dente, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Radus Stafford, Reginaldus Hambury, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Rothes *Chivalr*, Hugo Cheyne, Mil. Com. *Wilts*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtelle* & *Legionis Duci Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem *Ducatu*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate *Ducatus* prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, * **(Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm.** *die Lunæ in tertia Septimana Quadrageſimæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus*, **venerunt, duntaxat exceptis)** habere faciatis *Ricо de Hoghton*, & *Roberto de Clifton*, Militibus *Ducatus* prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem *Ducatus*, *ad* **Parliamentum prædictum** *venientibus*, **decem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro viginti et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Ricі et Robti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10. die *Martii*.

* Inſerted only into this Writ by the Clerks miſtake, there being no Burgeſſes ſent out of the Dutchy to this Parliament, by reaſon of their Burroughs poverty & inability to pay them.

Rex

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Wygorn.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis *Rogero Lichefeld* & *Rico Gaſcoigne* Burgenſibus Civitatis prædictæ pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ in tertia Septim. Quadrageſimæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **quatuor libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro viginti et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Rici capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10 die *Marcii.*

Anno 6 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de Majoribus & Ballivis ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis ſibi ſolvendis ſub eadem data, viz.

Robertus Cheſenhale, Petrus atte Barre, Burgenſes Villæ de *Guildeford*, de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Thomas VValden, Thomas VVrenche, Burgenſes Villæ de *Maldon*, de 3 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 18 diebus.
Thomas de Horncaſtre, Robertus de Salteby, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln*, de 4 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 22 diebus.
Willus Northern, VVillus Dagevill, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* pro 20 diebus.
The Reſidue are omitted.

It is obſervable, 1. That this Parliament laſted only 16. dayes, as the 16 dayes Expenſes awarded by VVrit to the Knights for *Middleſex*, and but 18 dayes to thoſe of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry* and *Suſſex* teſtifie, what debates and reſolves paſſed therein concerning the warrs, defence of the Realm by Land and Sea, Ships of warre, and what Acts they paſſed, you may read in the * Parliament Roll, and Statutes at large.

† Exact Abridgment. p. 287. &c.

2ly. That *Briſtoll* is here again lifted among the Counties, and their Burgeſſes amongſt the Knights, but their wages not expreſſed, they being ſtiled in the Writs and Returns, *tam Milites quam Burgenſes*, and moſt likely they diſputed whether they ſhould receive 4*s.* a piece like Knights, or 2*s.* at leaſt, being both Knights and Burgeſſes, and ſerving in both theſe capacities, which the Writs in 2 H. 5. reſolved.

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 358, 359, to 368.

3ly. That King *Richard* the 2d, by his Letters (aſſigned to the Return of the writ of Summons to Parliament in the 6. year of his reign) granted to the Burgeſſes of the Town of *Colcheſter* in *Eſſex* out of his ſpecial Grace, towards the reparations and fortification of the Town wall with ſtone and lime, that they for the ſpace of 5 years then next enſuing *ſhould be diſcharged from finding or ſeidding any Burgeſſes to the Parliaments to be held within that time*, ſo as they uſed their utmoſt endeavour to their power to finiſh the work within that ſpace.

See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, f. 244

Richardus Dei Gratiâ Rex *Anglia* & *Franciæ*, & Dominus *Hiberniæ*, Omnibus ad quos præſentes literæ pervenerint, ſalutem; Sciatis, quod de gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali conceſſimus dilectis nobis Burgenſibus Villæ noſtræ *Colceſtr.* in **Auxilium Expenſarum** *quas ſuper Clauſuram dictæ Villæ de* Petra & Calce *in reſiſtentiam inimicorum, ſi qui Villam illam forſan invadere vellent vel intendunt, ad quod opus implend. firmum propoſitum jam ſumpſerunt, faciendum,* **Quod ipſi per quinque annos proximè ſequentes plenariè ſint exonerati ad mittend. ſeu inveniend. aliquos Comburgenſes ſuos de Quinque Annis ad Parliamenta noſtra infraidem tempus tenend.** Ita ſemper, quod iidem Burgenſes dictum opus infra prædictos quinque annos perficient juxta poſſe ſuum, ut prædictum eſt. In cujus rei teſtimonium has literas noſtras fieri fecimus Patentes. Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtm.* 12 die *Decembris*, Anno Regni noſtri Sexto.

By

By which Patent it is apparent, That their finding and defraying of the Expenses of their Burgesses in that age was reputed a very great burden and charge, the application whereof towards the repair of their Walls, would much advance that work: But this Patent being void in Law, because they were an antient Burrough obliged to find and send Burgesses to all Parliaments, they had little or no advantage by it, being enforced to elect and send two Burgesses to every Parliament summoned within these 5 years limits (as I have *elsewhere evidenced) their Burgesses not being bound to serve them *gratis*, by the words or intention of this Patent.

*See my Brevia Parliamentaria, Rediviva, f. 241, 242.

The next Writs are thus registred Clause Anno 7 R. 2. m. 23. Dorso.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Ciues et Burgenses** ad * **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* die Lunæ prox. ante festum *Omnium Sanctorum* ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, **venerunt, duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *David Holgreve*, & *Johi de Mitteford* Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum** venientibus, **Decem et novem libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, per quadraginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum David et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 26 die *Novembr.*

Anno 7 R. 2. De Expensis Militum Parliamenti.

* Exact Abridgement, p. 287, &c. The First Part of my brief Register, p. 75, 76.

Consimilia Brevia habent Militi subscripti de summis subscriptis pro diebus subscriptis sub eadem data, videlicet;

Laurentius de Pabenham *Chivaler*, Robertus Dykeswell, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Ricus Bruns, Thomas Temſe, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 10 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill, Johes Nernitz *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Bucks* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Radus Carmynowe, Willus Lamborne, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas Blenkenſop, Amandus Mounceaux, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Curſon, Radus de Brailleſford, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Prydeaux, Robtus Corun, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Stephanus Derby *Chivaler*, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Dorſt.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robertus Nevil, Johes Coneſtable de Halſham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Robertus Marny, Alex. Goldington *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Radus Waleys, unus Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 8 *l.* pro 15 diebus.

Andreas Herle, Willus Deveros *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Robertus de Louthe, Johes Weſtwycombe, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robertus de Stokes *Chivaler*, Robertus Loveroc, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas Colepeper, Thomas Fogge *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Jacobus de Belers *Chivaler* Robertus de Langham, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Multon *Chivaler*, Johes Buſſy, Mil. Com. *Lincr.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Sannford, Thomas Pinnore, Mil. Com. *Middleſex*, de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Stephus de Hales, Johes Harſyk *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Rogerus Perewich, Johes Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robertus

Robertus Baſeley, Thomas de Anneſly, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.
Gilbertus VVace *Chivaler*, Iohes Harwedon, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Iohes de Calverle, Iohes VVhitleburg *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Rogerus Corbet *Chivaler*, Thomas la Yonge, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 13 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.
Mauricius Bruyn *Chivaler*, VVillus Ringebourne, Mil. *Suthſ.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Nichus de Stafford, Ricus de Peſhule *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.
Ricus VValdegrave, VVillus VVingfield *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Egidius Dawbeney, VVillus Bonevill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Thomas Salaman, Iohes de Hadreſham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Iohes Sencler, VVillus Percy *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Humfridus de Staford, Robertus de Staford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Ricus de Burgh, Robtus de Clibbourn, Mil. Com. *Weſtmorl.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.
Nichus Lilling *Chivaler*, Henr Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Thomas Hungerford *Chivaler*, Nichus Bonham, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Iohi* Regi *Caſtellæ* & *Legionis*, *Duci Lancaſtriæ*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem *Ducatu*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate *Ducatus* prædicti, **tam iuſtes libertates quam extras**, habere faciatis *Johanni Holcroft*, uni Militum *Ducatus* prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem *Ducatus*, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. ante feſtum *omnium Sanctorum* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venienti, **octo libras et ſexpecint ſolidi os**

pro

pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et erinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta diebus, ipſo Johe capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Anno 7 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Leiceſtr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rogero Bilgrave*, & *Rico Braunſton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. ante feſtum omnium Sanctorum ultimo præteriit ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus **ſeptem** libras et **duodecim ſolidos** pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et erinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro triginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Rici capiente per diem **duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſ. ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes White, Hugo Forſter, Burgenſes Villæ *Bedf.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Pakeman, Johes Bowyer, Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de 8 *l.* 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Galfrus de Aſcheby, Petrus de Grymesby, Burg. Villæ de *Grymsby* de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Petrus atte Barre, Johes Thorpe, Burg. Villæ de *Gaiſef.* 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Henr. Cachepole, Ricus Aſſhe, Cive Civit. *Heref.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Dagnill, Johes Hyckes, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus

Johes Chelmesford, Willus atte Putte, Cives Civit. *Roff.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Thomas Boreford, David Wyght, Cives Civit. *Novæ Sarum* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Johes de Croftes, Johes atte Aſhe, Burg. Villæ de *Stafford* de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.
Rogerus Arnyte, Johes Kyrres, Burg. Villæ de *Walingf.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Rogerus Lychefeld, Johes Newenton, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Obſerve, 1. That this Parliament laſted but 32 dayes, as the 32 dayes Expenſes for *Middleſex* Knights, compared with 34 dayes Expenſes and no more, allotted to the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*, and 36 to others, atteſt.

2ly. That in this ſpace they paſſed 17. uſefull ſeaſonable, publike Acts, impeached ſome delinquents and Traytors, and reverſed ſundry Judgments, as the Printed Statutes at large, and * *Parliament* Roll aſſure us.

† See An Exact Abridgment p. 287. to 293.

3ly. That thoſe who were Knights by order, have this addition of *Chivaler* in this and ſome others Rolls, by which it appears that near half or more, then elected Knights of ſhires, were no dubbed Knights, but Eſquires and Gentlemen of quality.

The ſame year there was another Parliament held at *New Sarum*, and Writs *de Expenſis* awarded in this enſuing forme, Clauſ. An. 7 R. 2. mem. 1 dorſ.

Anno 7. R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud * Novam Sarum,** die Veneris prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Martini* Evangeliſtæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, **venerunt, duntaxat.**

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 75.

tarat exceptis, habere facias *Thomæ de Moderby*, & *Roberto de Eſthidwyn*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti ſibras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Novam Sarum* 27 die *Maii*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis prædictis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Thomas Peyner, Radus fitz Richard, Mil. Com. *Rolf.* de de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Ricus Bruns, Thomas Cattewyks, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas Sakevil *Chivaler* Alanus Ayete, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Colvile *Chivaler*, Willus Gambon, Mil. Com. *Cant.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Otto Bodrugan, Johes Tregorrek, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Bronham unus Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 10 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Robertus Fraunceys, Willus de Adderly, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Jacobus de Chuddelegh, unus Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Stephus Derby *Chivaler*, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus

Johes Sayvill *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Radus Seyntlegier, Johes fitz Symond, Mil. Com. *Eſſex* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Edm

Edus de Bradeſton, Willus de Heyberare, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Kylardus de la Beere, Ricus de Mardyn, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Edwardus de Benſtede *Chivaler*, Edmundus atte Brook, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robertus de Stokes *Chivaler*, Robertus Lovetot, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus Corby, Willus Guldeford, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Edmundus de Appleby, Willus Flamvill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Multon, Johes Bozon *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Wroth, Nichus de Exton, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Edmundus de Thorp *Chivaler*, Robtus Cailly, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Tyndale, Rogerus del Chambre, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Bertramus de Bolyngebroke, Thomas de Anneſly, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Gilbertus Wace *Chivaler*, Edmundus Giffard, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robertus de Harryngton, Nichus Grenham, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Petrus de Careſwell *Chivaler*, Edwardus de Acton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Sandes *Chivaler*, Willus Eſturmy, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Knyghtly, Thomas de Aſton *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes de Wingefeld, Johes Ulneſton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Bonevill *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas Salman *Chivaler*, Johes de Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Edwardus Dalingrugge, Johes Semtowyn, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Peyto *Chivaler*, Willus Sparnore, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robtus de Clibburne, Johes de Maneſergh, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Herle *Chivaler*, Radus de Stafford, Mil. Com. *Wygr.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Thomas Hungerford, Johes de Roches *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

An. 7 R. 2. De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtella* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Ducatus Prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, habere faciatis *Rogero de Pilkington*, & *Thoma Gerard*, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Novam Sarum* die Veneris, proxim. poſt feſtum Sancti *Marci* Evangeliſtæ, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, per Vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **ſtr. decim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Rogeri et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Willo de Snelleſton*, & *Nicho de Werk*, Civibus Civitatis prædict. pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Novam Sarum*, die Veneris prox. poſt feſtum Sancti *Marci* Evangeliſtæ ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo**

endo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem manendo, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Nichi capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Johes Nacton, Willus Cooks, Cives Civit. *Bathon.* de 6 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Marchall, Symon Glover, Burgenſes Villæ *Cant.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Smowelin, Willus Combes, Cives Civit. *Ciceſtr.* de de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Wonard, Johes Churchehull, Cives Civit. *Exon.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Mengword, Nichus Prille, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes de Newland, Robertus de Bolington, Burg. Villæ de *Grymesby*, de 8 *l* pro 40 diebus.

The reſt are not entered in the Roll.

Obſerve: 1. That this Parliament at *New Sarum* continued ſitting only 30. dayes, as the Writ for 30. dayes Expenſes to the Knights of *Wiltes*, and for 32. dayes to thoſe of *Southampton*, and Citizens of *Bath*, compared with other Counties, reſolve; yet in this ſhort ſpace they granted great Aydes, conſulted both of War and Peace with *France*, preſented many Petitions, heard ſundry complaints againſt the Chancellor, granted furetie of the peace againſt him, in the caſe of *Cavendiſhe*, heard Writs of Error, and diſpatched many grand buſineſſes, recorded in the * *Parliament Roll* thereof.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 198, &c.

2ly. I obſerve, that in the 8. year of King *Richard* the 2d. there fell out this Caſe in Law, concerning a diſtreſſe

taken for Knights Wages, by vertue of a Writ directed to the Sheriff for Wages of the Knights in the Parliament at *Sarum*, thus reported by * *Fitz-Herbert.*

* Tr. 8 R. 2. Avowrye 260.

I ſuit Replevin de un Chival. a tort priſe, &c.

Rik. avowa pur le def. par reſon qe al darein Parlement tenuz al S. un T. et W. fuer. eſlieues Chivalers de meſme le Com. ou, &c. et fuer. al dit Parlement tanque fuit termine, et avez un breve al Vic. de leue lour coſtages en plein Counte, lou cheſcun vil fuit aſſez, ſilint que m. le vill ou, &c. fuit aſſez a xviij. d. de qil le pl. fuit aſſes entr. autz a ij. d. et pur ceo qe il ne voill my paper, nouz prifom. meſme Chival. &c. il juſtifie per Command de Vic. qui au breve, ut ſupr. & *ne monſtre my la breve, ne la Gar. de Vic. eveſque ceo il nad my dit en ſa avowre* quel bon au profit ils ſieront ſilougs per cauſ de quel ils duiſſent aver lour coſtag. per qe, &c. Skipw. *Quant al breve & Gar. de Vic. il ſemble, qe il ne beſoign de monſtre, &c. mes quant al rem. dde's de Roy & de ſon Counceyll quel bon ills ſoms ſilougs & vouz ferres reſpondre a intenant, par qe,* Finch. Pals ouſtr. et dit, que le pl. eſt reſceant deins le pr. cinct del man. de A. de qel leveſque de Lond. eſt ſeiſi, et tient cerr. terre del dit Eveſque per Cierge et Court roll, ſanz ceo qe il tient terre autrement, et leveſque en qe Franch. il demurt dient a cheſcun Parlement en propre perſon, ſanz ceo qe J. ou ceux qe ount tenuz ſilint aſc. terr. deins le man. unques paper as coſtages des Chivalers de Counte de temps dount, &c. Rik. *Frioms qe il ſoy teign al title de Preſcription, ou a ceo qe le Seign. qe franks. eſt, vient al Parlement.* Belk. *le title de Preſcription il doit par ſ^r, & le rem. per proteſtacion.*

Rik.

Rik. *Il & ceux qe ount tenuz per le man. ount paie de temps dount, &c,* Si bien comé autres Frankz. &c. & alii e contra.

By which Law-Caſe and pleading it appears:

1. That every Village was of right particularly taxed towards Knights Expenſes, unleſſe diſcharged by Preſcription, or antient Tenure under a Biſhop or other Peer of the Realm ſummoned to Parliaments.

2ly. That Sheriffs and their Officers might legally diſtrain and avowe the taking of a diſtreſſe for thoſe Expenſes, if not paid.

3ly. That the Judges and Courts of Juſtice gave all poſſible favour, encouragement and aſſiſtance to Sheriffs and their Officers in Suits againſt them for levying Knights Expenſes, being for the publick good.

The Writs *de Expenſis* ſucceeding next in time, I find recorded in Clauſ. 8 R. 2. m. 27. dorſo.

An. 8 R. 2. De Expenſis Miſſum Parliamenti.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtelle* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis *Roberto Urſewik*, Chivaler, & *Willo de Tunſtall*, Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus, ad * **parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in crastino Sancti *Martini*, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **decem et octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et quinque diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 24. die *Decembris.*

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 77. Exact Abridgement, p. 202, 203.

Rex

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm.** in craſtino Sancti *Martini* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, **duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Johi de Lilleburn*, Chivaler, & *Thomæ de Moderby*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum** venientibus, **viginti libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Radus Fitz Richard, Robertus Dikeſwell, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Ricus Bruns, Johes Arches, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill, *Chivaler*, Thomas Coveley, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas Haſilden, Henr. Engliſh, Mil. Com. *Cantbr.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Radus Carmynowe, Thomas Fychet, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Thomas de Lamplegh, Johes de Ireby, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Thomas de Weneſley, Willus de Detheckes, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Jacobus

Jacobus de Chuddelegh, *Chivaler*, Robtus Corum, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Stephanus Derby, *Chivaler*, Johes Mautravers, Mil. Com. *Derſ.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Jacobus de Pychering, Johes Sayvill, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Robtus Swynburne, Robtus Marny, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Robtus de Whitynton, Willus Heyberare, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de Eylesford de Tullington, *Chivaler*, Ricus Ayſhe, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Robtus Turke, *Chivaler*, Johes Weſtwycombe, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Robtus Levetoſt, Johes Herlyngton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes Cobham, Robtus Notburn, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Thomas Walſhe, Johes Fauconer, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes Bozonn, Robtus de Leeke, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Charleton, Johes Durham, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Stephanus de Hales, *Chivaler*, Robtus Cailly, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes Tyndale, Rogerus de la Chambre, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Johes de Anneſley, *Chivaler*, Ricus Bevercoates, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Gilbertus Wace, *Chivaler*, Rogerus Cheyney, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Willus Flore, Willus Marwod, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robtus Cuyne, Edwardus de Acton, Mil. Com. *Salop*, de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Mauricius de Bruyne, Philippus de Popham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Nichus

Nichus de Stafford, *Chivaler*, Willus de Walſhale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.
Johes de Wingefield, Ricus Coſen, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Willus Bonevill, Egidius Daubeney, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Thomas Fogge, Thomas Cobham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.
Willus Percy, *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.
Johes de Bermingeham, Thomas de Aſteley, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Walterus de Stirkeland, *Chivaler*, Robtus de Windeſore, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.
Walterus Cokeſey, Johes Herle, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.
Humfridus de Stafford, Robtus Ruſſell, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

An. 8 R. 2. D: Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Bedeford*, ſaluten. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Willo Somerſete*, & *Johi Lydyngton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *noſtr.* in craſtino Sancti *Martini*, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **ſeptem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Johis capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,*

Ricus

Ricus Shermon, Johes de Stokkes, Burgenſes Villæ de *Derby*, de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 41 diebus.
Petrus atte Barre, Henr. de Marlebergh, Burgenſes Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.
Robtus Waleys, Thomas Riſynge, Burgenſes Villæ de *Gippewic*, de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Nichus Weſton, Johes Puſy, Burgenſes Villæ de *Malmesbury*, de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.
Willus Dagenill, Johes Hikkes, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 37 diebus.
Ricus Cowerne, unus Civium Civitatis *Wigorn.* de 4 *l.* pro 41 diebus.

No more then theſe are enrolled.

Obſerve, That this Parliaments Seſſion laſted but 33. dayes, as the 33. dayes Expenſes for the Knights of *Middleſex*, compared with the 35. dayes for the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, and other Counties, demonſtrate; yet they enacted ſundry uſefull Statutes, redreſſed grievances, granted Aydes, and diſpatched many great publick buſineſſes, as the Statutes at large and *Parliament Roll declare. *Exact Abridgment p. 303, &c.

The Temporal Lords and Biſhops Free Tenants in each County, as well as themſelves and their Villaines, pretending an Exemption from contributing to the payment of the Wages and Expenſes of the Knights of the Shire wherein their Lands lay, whereby their Expenſes could not be levyed and duly payd them, as formerly; thereupon the Commons in the Parliament of 9 *Rich.* 2. exhibited this memorable Petition for relief therein, which together with the Kings Anſwer thereunto, is recorded in the Parliament Roll, in theſe words.

Item prient les Communes, que come Chivallers qi ſoit eſluz a vegnont a Parlament pur la Cominaltie de Contes, et devront illeoques Rot. Parl. An. 9 R. 2. num. 14.

illeoques as Gages et Custages dal dite Communalte, et au fin du Parlament oune bille as Viscountes pur leber lours ditz Gages, les queux ne poent james estre levez, ne les dits Chivallers james au malement estre paiez, a cauſ qe deinz les Seigneuries de grantz Seigneurs et Prelatz ils dient, qe nulles de lour tenantz de quelle Condition qils ſeient, ne ſerrent my Contributoires as tieux Deſpentes, et Contreſteont la leve dicel: Qe pleſt a veſtre Roialte en eaſ de tout la Comunalte, qe cheſcun home de quele Condition qil ſoit deinz Franchiſe et de hors, et de qi qil tiegne ſa terre, ſoit charge de faire Contribution as Deſpentes des ditz Chivallers, com Droit et Reſon les vaellent, ſauſpris Seigneurs et au Parlament biegnent per ſommons per bille, et demmurront illoeques a lour Custages meſme, et lout neifs de ſank.

To which the King returned this Anſwer, (as to the Petitions in former Parliaments.)

* Here p. 315, 322, 329, 336.

Soit come ad eſte uſez devant ces heures.

Anno 9 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

At the cloſe of this Parliament, theſe enſuing Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued, entred in Claus. 9 R. 2. m. 22. dorſo.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 77. Exact Abridgement, p. 307, 398.

Rex carissimo Avunculo ſuo John *Regi* Caſtellæ & *Legionis, Duci* Lancaſtr. *vel ejus locum tenenti in eadem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis* Roberto Urſewyk *Militi*, & Thomæ de Radcliffe, *Militibus Ducatus prædicti per Communitatem ejuſdem Ducatus, ad* * Parliamentum no-

ſtrum.

strum *quod apud* Westm. *die veneris prox. post festum Sancti* Lucæ Evangelistæ, *ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus per vos de mandato nostro* militis, viginti et tres libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis deniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 6. die *Decemb.*

Rex Vic. *Northumbr. salutem, Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti*, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum, *quod apud* Westm. *die Veneris prox. post Festum Sancti* Lucæ *Evangelistæ ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus* venerunt, duodecim electis, *habere faciatis* Willo Heron *Chivaler*, & Nicho Raymes, *Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com.* ad Parliamentum prædictum *venientibus*, viginti et quinque libras et duodecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro seraginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Nichi capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti de summis subscriptis pro diebus subscriptis sub eadem data, viz.

Thomas Peyvere, Reginaldus Ragon, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 20*l.* 16*s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Brunz, Laurentius Drewe, Mil. Com. *Bank* de 20*l.* 16*s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. [illegible] de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Colvill *Chivaler*, Willus Gambon, Mil. Com. *Ceſtr.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Sergeaux, Willus Talbot *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Petrus Tyllioll *Chivaler*, Ricus de Beuleu, Mil. Com. *Cantij* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Robtus Fraunceys, Willus de Adderley, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Streccbe, Johes Paulet, Mil. Com. *Devon* de 25 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Johes Mautraners, Stephus Derby *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Bygod, Willus de Melton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes Gildeburgh, Johes fitz Symond *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Thomas fitz Nichol *Chivaler*, Willus Hyberere, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Leonardus Hakeluit, Andreas Herle *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 22 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Johes Thornbury *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Willus Pappeworth, Nichus Stinecle *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Brokhall, Nichus Adam, Mil. Com *Kanc.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Favconer, Johes Gaimley *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Phillus de Tylney, Willus de Ayremine *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Adam Franceyes, Johes Pekbrigge *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 20 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes White; Robtus Calye, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 21 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Egidius Malore *Chivaler*, Robtus de Haldenby, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Iohes

Johes de Annesley, Johes de Birton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Gilbertus Wace *Chiva.* Willus Wylycotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.
Hugo de Calmley, Johes Knott, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus
Willus Huggeford *Chivaler*, Thomas de Lee, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 21 *l.* 21 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Nichus de Stafford, *Chivaler*, Johes de Hynkeleye, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Iohes Uvedale, Henry Popham, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.
Johes Ulnesson, Robtus Carbonell *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Thomas Fichet, Philippus Bryan *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somer.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Thomas Salman *Chivaler*, Robertus Loxle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 20 pro 50 diebus.
Edwardus Dalyngrugge *Chivaler*, Johes Cobham, Mil. Com. *Suffex.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Thomas Erdyngton, Robertus Stafford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Ricus de Roos, Johes de Crakanthorp, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 62 diebus.
Johes de Sapy *Chivaler*, Henr. Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Robertus Corber, Hugo Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Anno 9 R. 2. De Expensis Comitum & Burgensium Parliamenti.

Rex Ballivis de *Grymsby*, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædict. habere faciatis *Willo de Wele*, & *Roberto de Birton*, Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Villæ **ad Parliamentum nostrum** *quod apud* Westmon. *die Veneris prox. post festum Sancti* Lucæ *Evangelistæ ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus, venientibus*, **decem libras et sexdecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem moran-**

do

vo, et exinde ad propria reveundo, [illegible] cet, pro quinquaginta et quotuor diebus, [illegible] traque prædictorum Willi et Roberti capien[illegible] per diem duos solidos. Teste ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.

Johes Grey, Johes Henryes, Burg. Villæ de *Barnstaple*, de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 64 diebus.

Robus Waleys, Willus Mayster, Burg. Villæ *Gippewic* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Willus Sped, Johes Wych, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Taverner, Willus Luton, Burg. Villæ *Huntingdon* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Willus Colclough, Radus del Hogh, Burg. Villæ *Novi Castri subtus Lymam*, de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Petrus Welyngton, Edmundus Kenyan, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Boler. Johes Lomb, Cives Civit. *Roff.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

The rest are omitted.

I shall Observe, 1. That this Parliament sate 48 days only, as the 48 dayes Expenses awarded in the Writs for the Knights of *Middlesex*, compared with the 50 days for the Knights of *Essex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Sussex* and the rest, assure us. What good Acts they passed, what aydes they granted, what businesses of moment they transacted therein, the * *Parliament Rolls* and *Statutes at large*, will best resolve the perusers of them.

*Exact Abridgement, p. 180, 181.

The next Writs of this kind I find thus recorded, in Clauſ. Anno 10 R. 2. mem. 16 dorſ.

Rex

Rex carissimo Avunculo suo *Johi* Regi *Castellæ* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancastriæ*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis *Richo de Hungerford* Chivaler, & *Roberto de Worketey*, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Ducatus, ad *Parliamentum nostrum* quod apud *Westm.* primo die Octobr. ultimo præterit, summoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato nostro missis, **bigatti et non burgas pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, per septuaginta et undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Milchi et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westmonast.* 28. die *Novembr.*

Anno 10 R. 2. De Expensis Militum Parliamenti.

* See the First Part of my Brief Register, &c. p. 78. Exact Abridgment, p. 313, 314, &c.

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* primo die Octobr. ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, veterum, **videlicet exceptis**, habere facias *Bertramo Monboucher* Chivaler, & *Roberto de Clevering* Chivaler, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, triginta libras pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, per septuaginta et quindecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Bertrami et Roberti capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 28. die *Novembr.*

Com-

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Radus fitz Richard, Johes Hervy, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Gilbtus Talbot *Chivaler*, Ricus Brun, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 28 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill, Johes Chetwode *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Buck.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus Pappeworth *Chivaler*, Thomas Haſelden, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Johes Bevyle, unus Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 15 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Amandus Mounceaux, Johes de Thirwall, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Thomas Wendesley, Willus Detheks *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Philippus Couretenay *Chivaler*, Johes Streche, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Stephus Derby, Johes Frome *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Johes Godard, Johes de Sancto Quintino *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Robtus Marny *Chivaler*, Edmundus Brokesbarne, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 24 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas fitz Nichol *Chivaler*, Willus Heruy, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Kynardus de la Beere, Thomas de la Barre, Mil. Com. *Hereford.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee *Chivaler*, Thomas atte Lee, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 24 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 60 diebus.

Willus Moigne *Chivaler*, Robertus Lovetot, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 13 diebus.

Willus Beatenham, Galfrus Chancers, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 24 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.

Willus Flamvile, Thomas Walſhe *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Walterus

Walterus Taylboys, Johes Bozon *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Adam Fraunceys *Chivaler*, Willus Swanlond, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.
Thomas Jerberge, Stephus Hales *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 67 diebus.
Rogerus de la Chambre, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Northampt.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pr 63 diebus.
Johes de Annesley, Johes de Leeks *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Ricus Abberbury, Gilbertus Wace *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 24 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.
Johes Witlebury, Walterus Scarle, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Hamo de Pethale *Chivaler*, Edrus de Acton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Bernardus Broucas, Johes Sondes *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthf.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 64 diebus.
Willus de Shareshull, Adomarus Taverner, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Ricus Waldegrave, Willus de Wyngefeld, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Willus Bonevile, Thomas Broks *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerf.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Jacobus Berners *Chivaler*, Johes Neudegate, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 14 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.
Edmundus fitz Herbert, Edrus Dalyngrugge *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suffex* de 24 *l.* 9 *s.* pro 61 diebus.
Johes de Peyto *Chivaler*, Georgius de Caſtell, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Johes de Derwentwater *Chivaler*, Robtus de Clburn, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.
Nichus Lilling *Chivaler*, Henry Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Thomas Hungerford, Radus Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 68 diebus.

An. 10 R. 2. De Expensis Civium & Burgensium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ Notingh. *salutem. Precipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis* Willo Botiller, *&* Robto de Henden, *Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Villæ, ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud* Westm. *primo die Octobr. anno præterit. summonitis fecimus, diversis vicibus coram vobis,* tresdecem libras pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, eisdem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro seraginta et quinque diebus, utroque, prædictorum Willi et Robti capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste ut supra.

Consimilia breuia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis. Inbreuiando dat. ut.

Thomas Holt, Johes Simme, Cives Civitat. *Cantor.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 61 diebus.

Johes Cokworthy, Rogerus Leye, Burg. Villæ de *Dunbrud* de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Johes Grey, Ricus Bosen, Cives Civitat. *Exon.* de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Galfrus Starling, Robtus Waleys, Burg. Villæ *Glouc.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Johes Wyche, Henry Cachepoll, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Ricus Busshe, Johes Glover, Burg. Villæ de *Malden.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* 6 *d.* pro 61 diebus.

* The adding of an odde 6 *d.* to 3. of these summes I conceive to be the Clerks mistake that entred them.

Edmundus Keyan, Thomas Houkin, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* 6 *d.* pro 61. diebus.

Petrus Pope, Johes Flemynge, Cives Civit. *Roff.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* 6 *d.* pro 61 diebus.

Robtus de Graston, Hugo Wygan, Burg. Villæ *Salop.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Henricus Thimelby, Willus Beeche, Burg. Villæ de *Sandwark.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* 6 *d.* pro 51 diebus.

Ricus Mayesmore, Robtus Stevenes, Cives Civit. *Wygorn.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Ob.

Observe from these Writs, 1. That this Parliament continued 59 dayes, as the Writs for 59 dayes expenses for the Knights of *Middlesex*, and the 61 dayes to those of *Essex*, *Hertford*, *Berks*, *Surrey*, compared with the rest inform us. What Great Matters they undertook, Acts they passed, Impeachments they made, and Judgement they gave against *Michael de la Pole* Lord Chancellor of *England*; what a Commission they procured under pretence of reforming the Government, Kings houshold, and Revenues, and what Petitions they preferred, prosecuted and procured answers to within this space, those who please may read at leisure in the * *Parliament Rolls*, the Statutes at large, *Henry de Knyghton de Eventibus Angliæ*, l. 5. *Walsingham*, *Trussell*, *Holinshed*, *Grafton*, *Speed*, Ann. 10 R. 2.

* Exact Abridgment, f. 314, &c.

At the end of the busie Parliament of 21 R. 2. these Writs *de Expensis* were awarded.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad * Parliamentum nostrum, quod apud *Westm.* in Crastino Purificationis beatæ Mariæ ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Thomæ Umfravil* Chivaler, & *Johi de Mitford* Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad Parliamentum nostrum venientibus, quinquaginta et duas libras pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro Centum triginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* quarto die *Junii*.

Anno 11 R. 2. De Expensis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

* See the First Part of my brief Register, p. 78. Exact Abridgement, p. 320. 321, &c.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Gerardus Braybrock *Chivaler* junior, Robertus [illegible] well, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 42 *l.* 16. pro 107 diebus.

Edmundus Spereſholt, Laurentius Dru, Mil. Com. [illegible] de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107. diebus.

Philippus la Vache, Robtus de Luton, Mil. Com. [illegible] de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Johes Dengaine *Chivaltr*, unus Militum Com. *Cantab.* de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Henry Ilcombe *Chivaler*, Johes Roskymmer, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 52 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 131 diebus.

Johes Derwentwater, Johes de Irby *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 52 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 131 diebus.

Robtus Fraunceys *Chivaler*, Willus de Adderly, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Phus de Courtenay *Chivaler*, Johes Prideaux, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 52 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 131 diebus.

Robertus Turbervill *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. *Dorſet*, de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Willus de Melton, Robertus Coneſtaple *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 46 *l.* pro 115 diebus.

Joees Gildeburgh *Chivaler*, Thomas Coggeſhale, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 41 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Johes de Berkeley *Chivaler*, Willus Heyberer, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Leonardus Hakluit, Ricus Naiſshe, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Robtus Turks *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertford*, de 41 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Robtus Waryn, Ricus Botiler, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Thomas Fogge *Chivaler*, Jacobus de Pekham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 42 *l.* pro 105 diebus.

Willus Flamvill, Thomas Walſhe *Chivalers*, Mil Com. *Leic.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111. diebus.

Phus Tylney, Walterus Taylboys *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Adam Fraunceys, Willus Swanlond *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 39 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 99 diebus.

Johes Straunge, Johes White *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Egidius Mallore *Chivaler*, Johes Wydevill, Mil. Com. *Northampton*, de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Johes de Leeke, Johes de Annelley, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Novingh.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s* pro 111. diebus.

Thomas Barentine, Willus Wylycote, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Hugo Browe, Oliverus Maleverer *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Ricus de Lodelowe, Willus Huggeford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Thomas Worting *Chivaler*, Henry Popham, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Johes Jliſtones *Chivaler*, Rogerus de Langrugge, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus Burgate *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Willus Bonevill, Thomas Broke *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Johes Hadreſham *ſenior*, Hugo Queeche, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 41 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Edrus Dalingrugge, Willus Waleys *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 41 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Willus Bagot *Chivaler*, Guido Spyne, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de de 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Thomas de Blenkandſop, Thomas de Stirkeland, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 50 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 127 diebus.

Nichus Lylling, Hugo Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* 44 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Johes Danntefey *Chivaler*, Johes de Badeſthorne, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 42 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Rex

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtille* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti habere faciatis *Johi le Boiler* & *Werrington* Chivaler, & *Thoma Gerard* Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Purificationis Beatæ *Mariæ* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, [illegible] **et ſex libras pro Expenſis ſuis, venientes ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morantes, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro Centum et quindecim diebus, utroque,** &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Anno 11 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Grymsby* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis *Willielmo Paule*, & *Roberto de Burton*, Burgenſibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Purificationis Beatæ *Mariæ* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **viginti et duas libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi, videlicet pro Centum et quindecim diebus, utroque prædictorum, &c. capiendo per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis.

Johes Sydenham, Ricus Mayn, Burgenſes Villæ de *Burgewater*, de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Johes Mendham, Willus Elys, Cives Civitatis *Cantor.* de 21 *l.* pro 105 diebus.

Willus

Willus Neel, Thomas Parching, Cives Civitatis *Cicestr.* de 20 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Johes Bonet, Robtus Chesenhale, Burgenses Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 20 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Willus Whigtman, Thomas Daniel, Burgenses Villæ de *Hustingdon.* de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Galfrus de Okham, Willus de Moreton, Burgenses Villæ de *Leycestr.* de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Johes Dyer, Henr. Hales, Burgenses Villæ de *Malden*, de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 103 diebus.

Johes Hickes, Thomas Somerset, Burgenses Villæ *Oxon.* de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Johes Biterlegh, Thomas Burford, Cives Civitatis *Novi Sarum*, de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Johes Newcton, Nichus Snell, Burgenses Villæ de *Sudsford*, de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 111 diebus.

Observe 1. That this Parliament sate the longest of any before it, to wit, 99. dayes; as the Writs for 99 dayes Expenses to the Knights of *Middlesex*, and 103 dayes to the Knights and Burgesses for *Essex*, *Hertford*, *Surrey*, *Sussex* assure us, compared with other Counties.

2ly. That the Knights for *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, *Devon*, and *Northumberland* had all 131 dayes Expenses; and those for *Devon*, though somewhat nearer *Westminster*, as many dayes as those for *Cornwall*, more remote, which I observe was done once before, & sometimes after this.

3ly. That those of *Westmorland* had but 127 dayes Expenses, 4 dayes lesse then *Northumberland* or *Cumberland*, when usually they had the same dayes allowance; perchance they came four dayes after them to this Parliament, or dwelt at the nearest part of the County.

4ly. That though this Parliament sate the longest of any, to wit, fourteen weeks and three dayes, yet those who shall peruse the Statutes of 11 R. 2. the Rolls of this Parliament, and the History of its proceedings, recorded by *Henry de Knyghton* (*de Eventibus Angliæ*, lib. 5. col. 2713, to 2735.) *Walsingham*, *Trussel*, *Holinshed*

Holinſhed and others Anno 11 R. 2. the Impeachment, Appeals, and Proceedings in it, will wonder they did ſo much work in ſo ſhort a ſpace.

In the Parliament of 12 R. 2. upon the Petition of the Commons, this Act was paſſed for the due levying of and contributing to the Expenſes of Knights, by all Lands formerly contributing towards them, though afterwards coming into the hands of Lords of Parliament.

12 R. 2. ch. 12. Raſtal Parl. 4.

Item, in the Right of the Levying of the Expenſes of the Knights coming to the Parliaments for the Commons of the Counties. It is accorded, and aſſented, that the ſaid Levying be made as it hath been uſed before this time: *Joyning to the ſame*, That if any Lord or any other man, Spiritual or Temporal, have purchaſed any Lands or Tenements or other poſſeſſions that were wont to be Contributory to ſuch Expenſes before the time of the ſaid Purchaſe, that the ſaid Lands, Tenements and poſſeſſions, and the tenants of the ſame be Contributory to the ſaid Expenſes, as the ſaid Lands, Tenements and poſſeſſions were wont to do before the time of the ſame purchaſe.

Which Act ended many Controverſies between the Spiritual and Temporal Lords of Parliament and their freehold Tenants, and the Knights of Shires and other Freeholders charged with Knights Expenſes, which the King and Parliament were carefull to ſee duely levyed and paid, without fraud or colluſion.

A

At the end of this Parliament these following Writs *de Expensis* issued, Clause Anno 12 R. 2. m. 14. dorso.

Anno 12 R. 2. De Expensis Militum ad Parliamentum Cantabr.

Rex charissimo Avunculo suo Johi *Regi* Castellæ & Legionis, *Duci* Lancastr. *vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti,* **tam infra Libertates quam extra,** *habere faciatis* Johi de Assheton, & Johi de Crofts *Chivalers, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Ducatus,* **ad Parliamentum nostrum** *quod apud* Canterbrigge *in crastino Nativitatis Beatæ* Mariæ *ultimo præterito fuit summoneri fecimus per vos de mandato nostro missos,* **decem et octo libras et octo solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quadraginta et sex diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Cantebrigiam* 17 die *Octobris.*

Rex Vic. *Cumbriæ.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud * Cantebrigge. in crastino Nativitatis Beatæ Mariæ ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Roberto de Mulcastre* Chivaler, & *Amando Monceux,* Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti libras et octo solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Amandi capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste ut supra.

† First Part of my Brief Register, p. 78. Exact Abridgment p. 327.

* Not Canterbury, as the Statutes at large mistake.

Conſimilia brevia habent Militες ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Vz. delicet,

Willus Tyrington, Radus Walton, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Willus Golafre, Laurencius Dreue, Mil. Com. *Berks* de de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill *Chivaler*, Rogerus Darell, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Dengayne *Chivaler*, Robertus Parys, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Willus Lambron, Johes Reskymer *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Nichus de Mountgomery, Robertus Fraunceys *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes Strecehe *Chivaler*, Johes Greynevile, Mil. Com. * *Devon.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

* The Knights of Devon have here as many dayes Expenſes as thoſe of Cornwall.

Humfrus Stafford, Johes Moigne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Robertus Nevill de Horneby, Jacobus de Pykering *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Alex. de Walden, Johes Fitz-Symond *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes de Berkeley *Chivaler*, Laurentius Sebroke, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Malcolmus de la Mare, Willus Seymour, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Robtus Turks *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Robtus Waryn, Johes Herlington, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 12 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Jacobus de Pekham, Willus Bettenham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

† Flanvil.

Willus *Flannil *Chivaler*, unus Militum Com. *Leic.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes.

Iohes Buſſy *Chivaler*, Phus de Tylney, Mil. Com. *Lincoln* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus Barnevile, Galfrus atte Pirye, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Iohes Straung, Iohes White *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Iohes Harowedon, Iohes Mulſho, Mil. Com. *Northamp.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Iohes de Mitford, unus Militum Com. *Northumb.* de 10 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Iohes de Anneſley, Robtus de Cokfeld *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com *Notingh.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Thomas de la Poyle, *Chivaler*, Iohes Rede, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Iohes Daneys *Chivaler*, Walterus Scarle, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Hugo Cheyne *Chivaler*, Edrus Acton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas Wortyng *Chivaler*, Henr. Popham, Mil. Com. *Suht.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas de Aſton *Chivaler*, Iohes Delves, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus de Burgate *Chivalers*, Mil. Com *Suff.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Thomas Hungerford, Iohes Beurgherſh *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſet*, de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Iohes de Thorp, Thomas de Kinewardeſle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 18 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Nichus Wilcombe, unus Militum Com. *Suſſex*, de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus Bagot *Chivaler*, Guido Spiney, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro [illegible] diebus.

Robtus de Sandeford, Hugo de Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Nichus Lilling *Chivaler*, Alex. de Beſford, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Radus Cheyne *Chivaler*, Ricus Horne, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

An. 12 R. 2. De Expensis Civium & Burgensium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de Leicestr. *salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ habere faciatis* Johi fil. Johis Cook, & Galfrido Clerk, *Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Villæ,* **ad Parliamentum nostrum** *quod apud* Cantebrigiæ *in crastino Nativitatis Beatæ Mariæ, ultimo præterito fecimus summoneri, venientibus,* **octo libras et sex solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet pro quadraginta et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Galfri capiente per diem duos solidos.** Teste ut supra.

Consimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenses *subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, videlicet,*

Johes Blankpain, Johes Mareschall, Burgenses Villæ de *Cantebrigg.* de 7 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Robertus Waleys, Johes Arnald, Burgenses Villæ de *Gippewico,* de 8 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Willus Jonet, Willus Breynton, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Willus Whyteman, Thomas Danyell, Burgenses Villæ de *Huntyngdon.* de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Gilbertus de Beseby, Robtus de Hareworth, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes Shawe, Thomas Barrette, Burgenses Villæ *Oxon.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Robertus de Aston, Hugo Wygan, Burgenses Villæ *Salop.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

I find no more but these Registred.

It is observable, 1. That this Parliament at *Cambridge* sitting but 39 dayes, the Knights for *Cambridgeshire* had only

only 39 dayes ſitting Expenſes allowed them, and thoſe of *Huntingdon* but 40 dayes; thoſe of *Bedford*, *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, *Norfolk*, *Suffolk*, *Middleſex*, *Northampton* and *Rocks* 41 dayes; *Kent*, *Oxon*, *Surrey*, &c. 43 dayes, and others in like proportion.

2ly. That they paſſed 16 good Acts, and redreſſed ſundry grievances therein, as the Statutes at large inform us.

In the end of the Parliament Roll of Anno 13 R. 2. there is this entry made relating to the ſuing forth of Writs *de Expenſis*, without delay by the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, by the Kings command, uttered by the Chancellor at the diſſolution of this Parliament.

Et les dites Petitions et les Reſpons de celles lieves overtement, per Commandement du Roy en plein Parliament, le Chancellor diſoit as Chivalliers des Countres, Citizeins des Cites, et Burgeys des Burghs, qils purſueroient lour Briefs pur lour Gages, et qils les averroient ſanz delay, et iſſint fuy ceſt Parliament le ſecond jour de Marz. Rot. Parl. 13 R. 2. numero ultimo.

Whereupon theſe enſuing Writs iſſued bearing date the ſelf-ſame day, Clauſe Anno 13 R. 2. pars ſecunda, m. 7. dorſo.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. die Lunæ prox. poſt Feſtum Sancti Hillarii ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, dum tarat Anno 13 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamentum.

* The Firſt part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 78, 79 Exact Abridgment, p. 328, 329, &c.

tarat exceptis, habere facias *Thomæ Vnfravill* Chivaler, & *Johi de Mafford*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti et quatuor libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et inde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſeraginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 2. die *Martii.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub vadem data, videlicet.

Baldwinus Pygot *Chivaler*, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Kentwood *Chivaler*, Ricus Brounce Mil. Com. *Berks* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Aylesbury, Robertus de Luton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Henr. Englis, Simon de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Ricus Serjeaux, Willus Lamborn *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 24 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Willus de Threlkeld *Chivaler*, Amandus Mounceaux, Mil. Com. *Cornub*, de 34 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Thomas Wenmeſley, Nichus Mountgomery *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Phus Courtenay, Jacobus Chudlegh *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. * *Devon.* de 24 *l.* pro 70 diebus.

†Theſe Knights for Devon have as many dayes Expenſes as thoſe for Cornwall.

Humfrus de Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. *Dorſet*, de 20 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Robtus Nevill de Horneby, Johes Sayvill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Robertus Swynburn, Robtus Marny *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Jobe

Johes Cheyne *Chivaler*, Laurentius Sebrocke, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Kenardus de la Beer *Chivaler*, Tho. Oldcaſtel, Mil. Com. *Herford*, de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee, Johes Thornbury *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Henr. atte Grene, Willus Moigne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Arnaldus Savage *Chivaler*, Iohes Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas Walſhe, Johes Burdet *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Buſſy, Philippus Tylney *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lincoln*, de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Shordich *ſenior*, Thomas Coningesby, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes VVhite *Chivaler*, VVillus Rys, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Rogerus del Chaumbre, Iohes Mulſho, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Iohes Leek *Chivaler*, Iohes Gaytford, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Barantyn, Willus Wyllycotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Hugo de Calvele, Oliverus de Maliverer, *Chivalers*, Mil. *Rotel.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Ricus de Lodelowe *Chivaler*, Thomas de la Lee, Mil. Com. *Salop*, de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Sonde *Chivaler*, Johes Butteſthorn, Mil. Com. *Suthf.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Nichus Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Delves, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Waldegrave, Willus Wyngefeld *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Stephus de Derby *Chivaler*, Thomas Beaupeny, Mil. Com. *Somerſet.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Hadreſham, Johes de Thorp, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

VVillus.

Willus Percy *Chivaler*, Thomas Jordyn, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

VVillus Bagot *Chivaler*, Guido de Spynee, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Crakenthorp, Hugo Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 34 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Nichus Lilling, Hugo Cheyne *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Hungerford, VVillus Eſturmy *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtelle* & *Legionis Duci Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem *Ducatu*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate *Ducatus* prædicti, habere faciatis *Rado de Ipres*, & *Ihi de Aſheton* Chivalers, Militibus *Ducatus* prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem *Ducatus*, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt Feſtum Sancti *Hillarii* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **viginti et duas libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quinquaginta et ſex diebus, utroque, &c. ut ſupra.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Anno 13 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ *Oxon*, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rico Garſton*, & *ALano de Lebzerfeld*, Burgenſib. Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Villæ ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm* die Lunæ prox. ante Feſtum Sancti *Hillarii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus **novem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, &c. ut ſupra, uſque ibi viz. pro quadraginta et octo diebus, utroque, &c. capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Com-

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſ. ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Thomas Thomer, Johes Palmer, Burg. Villæ de *Briggewater*, de 10 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Adam Golde, Willus Frye, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* de 10 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

Jacobus Aſſhey, Johannes Wiche, Cives Civitatis *Heref.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Petrus Cok, Hugo de Aſton, Burg. Villæ de *Leomynſtr.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Nichus de Werk, Robtus Peke, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Ruſſell, Johes Northovere, Burg. Villæ de *Melcombe*, de 10 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Ricus Hobkin, Johes Mory, Burg. Villæ de *Midhurſt*, de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Johes Mateſhale, Ricus Bolour, Cives Civitatis *Roffenſ.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Robtus de Grafto, Thomas Pride, Burg. Villæ *Salop.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Coke, Walterus Gloyewe, Burg. Villæ de *Tywin*, de 12 *l.* pro 60 diebus.

The reſt are omitted.

In the cloſe of the Parliament Roll Anno 14 R. 2. after all Petitions anſwered, and mutual thanks returned by the Lords and Commons to the King, and King to them, the Chancellor gave order for the ſpeedy ſuing forth the Writs *de Expenſis* without delay, thus entred in the Parliament Roll.

Et les dites Petitions & les reſpons diecelles iſſint lievés en plein Parlament come deſuis, toutz les Seignurs & Communes mercierent, humblement noſtre Seign. le Roy en plein Parlament de ſa bone governance, & Gracioſe Seignur, & dal graunt

Rot. Parl. An. 14 R. 2. numero ultimo.

fervour & zele qil ad continuelment a ſon people. Et puis
veſtre dit Seignour le Roy mercia meſme les dites Seignours &
Communes de les grauntz qils luy auoient fait en cell Parle-
ment, & de lour bon conſeill en ycell. Et apres le Chan-
celler per Commandement du Roy diſoit as
Chivaliers des Contees, Citizeins des Ci-
tees, et Burgeys des Burghs, de purſuir
Briefs pur lour Gages, et qils les auerroient
ſanz delay, & *iſſint finiſt ceſt Parlement le tierce jour de*
Decembre *avauntdit.*

Whereupon they had Writs iſſued the very ſame day, thus entred in Chanc. Anno 14 R. 2. m. 30. dorſo.

Anno 14 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 79. Exact Abridgement p. 336, 337.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in craſtino Sancti *Martini* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Johi de Felton*, Chivaler, & *Johi de Miſford*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, quatuordecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* tertio die *Decembris.*

Conſimilia breuia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de Comitatibus prædictis, pro dictum ſubſcripto, ſub eadem data: videlicet,

Gerardus

Gerardus Braybrok, *Chivaler*, Thomas le Zouche, *Mil.* Com. *Bedf.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.
Thomas Chelreye, Johes Arche, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.
Edwardus Durdant, Rogerus Darill, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.
Johes Colvill, *ſenior*, *Chivaler*, Simon de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Cantabr.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.
Johes Reskymer, Michael Lercedekne, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14*l.* 8*s.* pro 36 diebus.
Willus de Stapelton, Thomas del Sandes, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 14*l.* 8*s.* pro 36 diebus.
Willus Adderley, Thomas Folgeam, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 12*l.* pro 30 diebus.
Jacobus de Chuddelegh, *Chivaler*, Johes Prefcote, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 14*l.* 8*s.* pro 36 diebus.
Stephanus Derby, *Chivaler*, Theobaldus Wyckham, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 12*l.* pro 30 diebus.
Willus Elys, *Chivaler*, Jacobus de Pyheringe, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 12*l.* 16*s.* pro 32 diebus.
Alex. de Walden, *Chivaler*, Thomas Burcail, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 9*l.* 12*s.* pro 24 diebus.
Willus Denys, Thomas Berkele, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 12*l.* pro 30 diebus.
Rogerus Wygmore, Ricus Nafh, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 12*l.* pro 30 diebus.
Walterus atte Lee, *Chivaler*, Johes Ruggowen, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 9*l.* 12*s.* pro 24 diebus.
Willus Moigne, *Chivaler*, Robtus Waryn, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.
Arnaldus Savage, *Chivaler*, Thomas Cobham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 9*l.* 12*s.* pro 24 diebus.
Robtus Langham, Thomas Walſhe, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 11*l.* 4*s.* pro 28 diebus.
Johes Buſſy, *Chivaler*, Johes de Rocheford, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 12*l.* pro 30 diebus.
Adam Fraunceys, *Chivaler*, Johes Shordich, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 8*l.* 16*s.* pro 22 diebus.

Robtus de Bernoy, *Chivaler*, Hugo Falſtolf, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes Wydvile, Johes Mulſſo, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes de Burton, *Chivaler*, Hugo Creſſy, Mil. Com. *Noting.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas de la Poill, Thomas Barantine, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Hugo Browe, Johes de Calveley, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Ricus de Lodlowe, *Chivaler*, Thomas de Whitton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Willus Eſturmy, *Chivaler*, Henr. de Popham, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Nichus Stafford, *Chivaler*, Johes Delves, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Berkeley, Thomas Hungerford, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sumerſ.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Willus Wyngefeld, Willus Burgate, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Willus Weſton, Johes Benteley, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus Percy, Willus Waleys, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus Bagot, *Chivaler*, Guido Spine, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Chriſtopherus de Moresby, *Chivaler*, Hugo de Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Nichus Lillinge, Hugo Cheyne, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes de Roche, *Chivaler*, Johes Wroth, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Anno 14 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtella* & *Legonis*, Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis *Johi de Urſwyk*, Chivaler, & *Johi de Croft*, Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti,

dicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Ducatus, ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* in crastino Sancti *Martini* ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus per vos de mandato nostro missis, **tresdecim libras et duodecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro triginta et quatuor diebus, utroque, &c.** ut supra. Teste ut supra.

De Expensis Civium & Burgensium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Wygorn.* salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rico Mayssmore*, & *Johi Bredan*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Civitatis, ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* in crastino Sancti *Martini* ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus venientibus, **ser libras pro triginta diebus, utroque, &c. capiente per diem duos solidos.** Teste ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses *subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.*

Jacobus Nassh, Henr. Cachepoll, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Edmundus Kenyan, Adam de la Rivere, Burgenses Villæ *Oxon.* de 5 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

There are no more of this kind enrolled.

This Parliament lasted but 22. dayes, as the Writs for *Middlesex* Knights only for 22. dayes Expenses, and for those of *Essex*, *Hereford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, *Sussex* but for 24. dayes, demonstrate: yet it passed 14. usefull publick Acts, specially for advancing Trade, granted a Subsidy of Wools, Tonnage and Poundage, upon condition to remove

move the Staple from *Calice* into *England*, exhibited many uſefull Petitions therein anſwered, and paſſed ſentence of Treaſon againſt the Duke of *Britain*, as the Statutes at large and * *Parliament Rolls* demonſtrate.

*Ex. & Abridgment, p. 337, 338.

In the next Parliament Anno 15 R. 2. the Commons exhibited this Petition to the King, concerning Contributions towards their Expenſes (for which they were very zealous) as well by the Free Tenants of Lands and others inhabiting within Franchiſes, as without, who pretended exemption from contributing towards them.

Rot. Parl. An. 15 R. 2. num. 37. Gages de Chivallers.

Item prie la Commune, qe come les Gages des Chivallers venautz al Parlament per Countees ſoleient eſtre levez des Fees de Chivaller per my Countees, ſibien deinz Franchiſes come de hors, et qe certeins Fees queux ſont en les mayns des diverſes tenantz des Seigneurs des Franchiſes queux Seigneurs viegnent au Parlament per ſommence, ne paient riens as ditz Expenſes, en graunt oppreſſion du people: qe pleſe ordein, de ſi come les ditz Chivallers ſont a cheſcun Parlament pur tout la Commune des Countees et les Seigneurs des ditz Franchiſes ſoulement pur lour meſmes, qe les ditz Gages ſoient deſormez leves de toutz les Fees des Chivallers avaut ditz, ſibien de deinz Franchiſes come de hors; au Fyn, qe cheſcun Tennant de Fee de Chivaller purra monſtrer ſa charge de ditz Gages ſolonc les journes qe les ditz Chivallers ſurront a cheſcun Parlament en temps avenir.

To

To which petition the King returned this Answer.

Respons. Soit use come ad este use devaunt ces heures, et si ascun se sent greve3 monstre al Chanceller sa grevance, en especiall, et droit lui serra fait.

So as the Chancellor was to be both Judge and Umpire in such cases of difference.

At the end of this Parliament there issued these following Writs *de Expensis*, registred in Clauſ. Anno 15 R. 2. m. 26. dorso.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad * Parliamentum nostrum quod apud *Westm.* in crastino *Animarum* ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Gerardo Heron*, Chivaler, & *Jobi de Mesford*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et septem libras et duodecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Gerardi et Jobis capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 2. die *Decembr.*

Anno 15 R. 2. De Expensis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

*The First Part of my brief Register, p. 79. Ex. & Abridgement, p. 340, 341.

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data; videlicet,

Willus Tyrington, Radus Walton, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Laurentius

Laurentius Drewe, Johes Eſturmy, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas Aylesbury, *Chivalr*, Johes Broghton, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robtus Denny, *Chivalr*, Simon de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes Colſhull, Johes Treverbyn, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Petrus Tyliol, *Chivalr*, Robtus de Loweyer, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Philippus de Okoure, *Chivalr*, Thomas Foliambe, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Jacobus Chudlegh, Willus Eſturmy, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Humfridus de Stafford, Johes Hamby, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus Nevill de Horneby, Johes Godard, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Cogeſale, Walterus atte Lee, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Mauritius de Berkeley, *Chivalr*, Robtus de Whittington, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus Whiteney, Rogerus Wygmore, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Thornbury, *Chivalr*, Johes Northbury, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Moigne, *Chivalr*, Robtus Loftoft, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Arnaldus Savage, *Chivalr*, Nichus Potyn, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas Walſh, *Chivalr*, Willus Flamvill, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Buſſy, Gerardus Sotehill, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Bray, Willus Norton, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Whit, Robtus de Berny, *Chivalrs*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Nichus

Nichus Lilling, *Chivaler*, Rogerus del Chambre, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Robtus de Kocfeld, Thomas Herfy, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Wylicot, Johes Rede, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Hugo Grenham, Miles Com. *Rotel.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Rogerus Corbet, Hugo Cheyne, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes Sondes, *Chivaler*, Robtus Chalmele, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Bagot, *Chivaler*, Willus Wattile, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Rogerus Drury, Willus de Berdewelle, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Rodeneye, Thomas Brokt, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Somers.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Brewes, *Chivaler*, Radus Codington, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Percy, *Chivaler*, Robtus Tauke, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Bagot, *Chivaler*, Guido Spine, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Curwen, Willus de Thornburgh, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Alex. Besford, Henr. Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Bernardus Brokas, *Chivaler*, Robtus Dingle, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

An. 15 R. 2. De Expensis Militum.

Rex carissimo Avunculo suo *Johi* Duci *Aquit.* & *Lancastr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus Prædicti, habere faciatis *Robto de Berkewky*, Chivaler, & *Robto de Workesley*, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Ducatus, ad **Parliamentum** nostrum quod apud *Westm.* in crastino *Animarum* ultimo

præterito ſummoneri fecimus, per Vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **ſexdecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta diebus, utroque, &c.** ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

An. 15 R. 2. De Expenſis Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Wygorn.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rico de Ayſmore*, & *Thomæ de Bolne*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *weſtm.* in craſtino *Animarum* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **ſeptem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro triginta et octo diebus, utroque, &c. capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, Videlicet,

Johes Aſſhton, Robtus Comble, Burg. Villæ de *Bonſtaple*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Hugo de la Line, Nichus Samborne, Cives Civitatis *Bath.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Buiton, Johes Prophet, Cives Civitatis *Herford.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus Brewes, Johes Goly, Burg. Villæ de *Letkirk*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Robtus de Sutton, Robtus de Ledes, Cives Civitatis *Linc.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Edmundus Kenyan, Johes Vyceworth, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* 34 diebus.

Johes Ranes, Henr. del Chambre, Burg. Villæ *Warr.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

No more are entred in the Roll.

I obſerve from theſe Writs, That this Parliament continued ſitting only 30. dayes, as the 30 dayes expenſes allowed to the Knights of *Middleſex*, and 32 to thoſe of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*, evidence, compared with the reſt more remote, in which ſpace 12 uſefull Acts were paſſed, good petitions exhibited, and much Parliamentary buſineſſe tranſacted, as the Statutes at large and * *Parliament Roll* aſcertain us.

† Exact Abridgment, p. 340, 341, &c.

Clauſ. Anno 16 R. 2. mem. 19. dorſo.

De Expenſis Militum.

Rex Vic. Northumbr. *Salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam ſatis Militibus quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad* * *Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud* Wynton. *Octabis Sancti Hillarii ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus*, benerunt duntaxat *exceptis*, habere facias *Gerardo Heron* Chivaler, & *Johi Mitford*, Militibus Comitatus ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Gerardi et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 10 die *Febr.*

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 79. Exact Abridgment, p. 340.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Johes Worſhippe, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Kentwod *Chivaler*, Edmundus Sperſholt, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Edmundus Miſſinden *Chivaler*, Alanus de Ayere, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Colevill, Robtus Deny *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Camb.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Treverthyam *junior*, Johes Treverbin, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Galfrus Tyllioll, Willus de Louther, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Johes Dabriggecourt, Nichus Goufill *junior Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Philippus Courtenay, Jacobus Chudlegh *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Humphridus Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Moigne, Mil. Com. *Dorſt.* de 12 *l.* pro 28 diebus.

Radus de Ever, Robtus Nevill de Horneby *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Walterus atte Dee, Thomas Swinborn *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 12 *l.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes Cheyne, Thomas Fitz Nichol *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Chaundos, Thomas Oldcaſtell, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robtus Turks *Chivaler*, Johes Ruggewene, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 12 *l.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes Pekbrigge, Robtus Stokes *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Barſetre *Chivaler*, Nichus Porcyn Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Hugo Slarle, Robtus Haringron *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Buſſy *Chivaler*, Robtus de Cumberworth, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 14 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Tamworth, Thomas Maidſtone, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 11 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Radus de Shelton, Johes Curſon *Chivaleri*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Egidius Mallore *Chivaler*, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas Rempſton *Chivaler*, Johes Gaytford, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Puyael *Chivaler*, Thomas Barrencyn, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 40 diebus.
Walterus Scarle, Johes Elme, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Willus Huggeford, Johes Darras, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Bernardus Brokas, Johes Sandes *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.
Thomas de Afton *Chivaler*, Johes Delves, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Willus de Elinham, Willus de Argentine *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Thomas Brocks, Willus Boneyle *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerf.* de 12 *l.* pro 28 diebus.
Thomas Brewes, Willus Weſton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Willus Percy *Chivaler*, Johes Broker, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 24 diebus.
Willus Bagat *Chivaler*, Johes Catesby, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Johes de Crakanthorp, Hugo de Salkeld, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 18 *l.* & 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
Nichus Lilling *Chivaler*, Willus Spernore, Mil. Com. *Wygor.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Thomas Hungerford, Willus Eſturmy *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtelle* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti habere faciatis *Roberto de Urſewik* Chivaler, & *Radꝰ de Ipre* Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus, ad **parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Wynton.* in Octabis Sancti *Hilarii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro nuſſis, **quinquecim et octo libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando et**

exinde

erinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet per triginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Anno 16 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Thoma de Thornehaw*, & *Johe Boleſhull*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Winton*, in Octabis Sancti *Hillarii* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **ſeptem libras et quatuor ſolidos per triginta et quatuor dies, utroque, &c. capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem forma, videlicet,*

Thomas Buyton, Johes Wyche, Burgenſes Villæ *Herf.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Garſton, Johes Merſton, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 30 diebns.

Thomas Pride, Thomas Ganvill, Burg. Villæ *Salop.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* dro 32 diebus.

Robtus de Alnewyks, Johes de Moreſheme *junior*, Burg. Villæ *Scarburgh*, de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Thomas Solas, Johes Solas, Burg. Villæ *Suthwerk* de 104 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

It appears by the Writ for the Knights of *Southampton* Expenſes only for 22 dayes, and to *Wiltes* and *Suſſex* for 24 dayes, that this Seſſion of Parliament at *Wynton* laſted but 22 dayes, yet there were ſundry Notable Acts paſſed in it, againſt the Popes Uſurpations and other greivances, many uſefull Petitions preferred, anſwered, ſundry particular Abuſes examined, much publike Parliament work dif-

diſpatched, as the * *Parliament Rolls* and printed Statutes informe us. † Exact Abridgment, p. 346. &c.

The next Writs *de Expenſis* are thus regiſtred, Claus An. 17 R. 2. mem. 9 dorſo.

Anno 17 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Regi *Caſtellæ* & *Legionis*, Duci *Lancaſtriæ*, vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus *Lancaſtr.* habere faciatis *Roberto de Urſwyk* Chivaler, & *Thomæ Gerard* Chivaler, Militibus Ducatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus, **ad * Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in quindena Sancti *Hillarii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **viginti et una libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſexaginta et undecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 6. die *Martii*.

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 80. Exact Abridgement, p. 350, 351.

Rex Vic. *Northumb.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* in quindena Sancti *Hillarii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, **duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Gerardo Heron* Chivaler, & *Johi de Mitford*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quin-**

quaginta

quaginta et quinque diebus, utroque, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem data, Videlicet.

Johes Worſhippe, Reginaldus Ragonn, Mil. Com. *Buſſ.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Ricus Abberbury *junior*, Willus Langford *Chivaler*, Mil. Com, *Berk.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Thomas Sakevill *Chivaler*, Rogerus Dayrell, Mil. Com. *Berk.* de 12 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Baldwinus de Sancto Georgio *Chivaler*, Ricus Haſeldem, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Johes Colſhull, Johes Oreverbin, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 22 *l.* pro 52 diebus.

Clemens de Skelton *Chivaler*, Robus de Londre, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Thomas de Wendeſley, Johes de la Pole *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 47 diebus.

Johes Greneville, Jacobus de Chuddelegh *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Stephus Derby *Chivaler*, Johes Perle, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Robtus de Nevill de Horneby, Johes de Rouche, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 21 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Walterus atte Lee *Chivaler*, Thomas Batayll, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Cheyne *Chivaler*, Henr. de la River, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Leonardus Hakeluit *Chivaler*, Thomas Clanvowe, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Ruggeweue, Ricus del Panetrie, Mil. Com. *Hant.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Harlington, Johes Wanton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 17 *l.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus

Willus Pecche *Chivaler*, Johes de Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Thomas Walshe, Robtus Harington *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Bussy *Chivaler*, Johes Rocheford, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 18 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Shordich *junior*, Jacobus Ormesby, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 15 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Johes White *Chivaler*, Willus Rys, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Henr. Grene, Egidius Malore *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norht.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus Nevill *Chivaler*, Nichus de Screby, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 18 *l.* 18 *s.* pro 47 diebus.

Willus Wylicotes, Johes Adderbury, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes Daveys *Chivaler*, Johes Elme, Mil. Com. *Rotul.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Adam Peshale *Chivaler*, Willus de Hugeford, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Henr. Popham, Johes Hampton, Mil. Com. *Suthc.* de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Willus de Elmeham *Chivaler*, Robtus de Bukton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 18 *l.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Ipstones *Chivaler*, Willus de Walshale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Humfrus Stafford, Johes Berkele *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Somerf.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Nichus de Carren, Willus de Weston, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Willus Percy, Thomas Sakevill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suffex* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Willus Bagot, Thomas Burdet *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Willus de Curwen *Chivaler*, Willus de Thornburgh, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus Spernore, Ricus Thurgrym, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 18 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Rothes *Chivaler*, Johes Gawayn, Mil. Com. de 17 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

An. 17 R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Lincoln. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis* Roberto de Sutton, & Robto de Maſſyngham *Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate eiuſdem Civitatis* ad Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud Weſtm. in quindena Sancti Hillarii ultimo præterit. ſummoniri fecimus, venientibus*, novem libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad idem Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quadraginta et ſeptem diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Robti capiente per diem duas ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Johes Rydewille, Thomas Norreys, Burgenſes Villæ de *Barneſtaple* de 9 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Johes Proude, Robertus Eerchinge, Cives Civitatis Cant. de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Arnold, Henr. Walle, Burg. Villæ de *Gipwic* de 9 *l.* pro 45 diebus.

Walterus de Tholeby, Robertus de Burton, Burg. Villæ de *Grimesby* de 9 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 45 diebus.

Edmundus Kanyan, Johes Forſter, Burg. Villæ *Qua.* de 8 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

The reſt are unentred.

From theſe Writs you may obſerve, That this Parliament laſted 39 dayes, as ſo many dayes Expenſes granted by Writ to the Knights for *Middleſex*, and 41 dayes to thoſe for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex* reſolve, compared

pared with the other Counties. What and how much Parliament Work of several kinds they accomplished therein, the * *Parliament Rolls* will inform you. †Exact Abridgment, p. 351. &c.

The Writs next presenting themselves to us, are extant in Clauſ. An. 18 R. 2. mem. 6. dorſ.

Rex chariſſimo Avunculo ſuo Jobi *Regi* Caſtellæ & Legionis, *Duci* Lancaſtr. *vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus* Lancaſtr. *habere faciatis* Robto de Urſewike *Chivaler*, & Thomæ de Radecliff, *Militibus ejuſdem Ducatus pro Communitate ejuſdem Ducatus prædicti, ad* **Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod* * *apud* Weſtm. *in quindena Sancti Hilarii, ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis*, **duodecim libras et ſexdecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et duobus diebus, utraque prædictorum Robti et Thomæ capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Cuſtode apud *Weſtm.* 15 die *Febr.* An. 18 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti. * See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 80. Exact Abridgement, p. 357, 358.

Rex V.c. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtmonaſter. in quindena Sancti Hillarii, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis**, habere facias *Willo de Swinburn*, & *Sampſon Hardingg*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, quatuordecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum**

tum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et ſex diebus, utroque, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Philippus Walweyn, Egidius Daubeney, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus atte Wode, Willus Bruns, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Chetwode *Chivaler*, Edwardus Durdaunt, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Edmundus de la Pole *Chivaler*, Thomas Haſilden, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Henr. Ivelcombe, Johes Chenduit de Bodenham, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Stapilton, Thomas del Sandes, Mil. Com. *Cumb.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Cokayne *Chivaler*, Petrus de Melbourn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Philippus Courtenay, Hugo Courtenay *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 13 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Humfrus Stafford *Chivaler*, Theobaldus Wykham, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes St. Quintyn, Petrus Buckton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas Coggeſhale, Johes Doreward, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas Fitz Nithol, Gilbertus Denys *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Chaundes, Thomas Walweyn de Sotke Edith, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas Morwell *Chivaler*, Johes Rugewyn, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes

Johes Wauton, Johes Harlingron, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Nichus Haute, Thomas Brokhele, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas Walſſh *Chivaler*, Nichus Coleman, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Buſſy *Chivaler*, Robtus Cumberworth, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Shorditch *junior*, Thomas Conyngesby, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 8 *l.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes White, Robtus Bernoy *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Rogerus del Chaumbre, Robtus Chiſelden, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas de Rempſton *Chivaler*, Nichus Burdon, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 11 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Willus Wyhcotts, Willus Bruly, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Witelbury *ſenior*, Walterus Scarle, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas Younge, Johes Longeford, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Bernaldus Brokas *Chivaler*, Robertus Cholmele, Mil. Com. *Suthſ.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus Shareſhull *Chivaler*, Adomarus de Leichefield, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Willus Argentein, Willus Burgate *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Willus Bonevill, Thomas Broke *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Nichus Carrew, Robtus Loxle, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 8 *s.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Thomas Sakeville *Chivaler*, Hugo Quecche, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* pe 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Willus Bagat *Chivaler*, Willus Spernore, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Walterus de Strikland *Chivaler*, Willus de Crakenthorp, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Alex.

Alex. Beſford, Robtus Ruſſell, Mil. Com. *Hygorn.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Leſſebon, *Chivaler*, Johes Gowen, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Anno 18. R. 2. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Lincoln. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ habere faciatis* Robto de Ledes, & Robto de Hatworth, *Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Quindena Sancti* Hillarii *ultimo præterito ſummoniti fuerunt venientibus*, centum et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Roberti capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data. Videlicet,*

Robtus Briggeham, Johes Trippelowe, Burg. Villæ *Cant.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Lodelowe, Adam de la Rivere, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 4 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

All the reſt of this kind are left out of the Roll.

Theſe Writs aſſure us, that this Parliament ſate but 20. dayes, they awarding the Knights for *Middleſex* only 20. dayes, and thoſe for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, and *Suſſex* but 22. dayes Expenſes, the * *Parliament Roll* will inform you what they acted. It ſeems that the Sheriffs of Counties after theſe Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued, endeavoured to make all Biſhops Copyhold and Villain Tenants, and Tenants in antient Demeſne, contributors to the Expenſes of Knights, contrary to former cuſtome; where-

*Exact Abridgment, p. 358.

whereupon the printed [a] *Regiſter of Writs* records, that in the 19th. year of King *Richard* the 2d. *Hoc Breve cenſuit fuit per G. le Scrop, &c.* (for miſtaken *Richardus le Scrop*, then Archbiſhop of *York*, and [b] Chancellor of *England*) who iſſued this Writ to the Sheriff of *Lincoln*, prohibiting him from diſtreining the Kings Tenants in *antient Demeſne*, to contribute towards the Expenſes of the Knights of the County ſent to the laſt Parliament, from which they had been exempted time out of mind.

[a] Part 1. p. 361.

[b] Exact Abridgement, f. 351.

Quod homines de antiquo Dominico, non contribuant Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum venientium.

Rex Vicecomiti T. *ſalutem. Monſtraverunt nobis homines & tenentes de Maneriis de* F. quod eſt de antiquo Dominico *Coronæ* Angliæ *ut ſicitur, quid licet ipſi & eorum anteceſſores tenentes de eodem Manerio, a tempore cujus non extat memoria* ſemper hactenus quieti eſſe conſueverunt de Expenſis Militum ad Parliamenta noſtra vel Progenitorum noſtrorum Regum Angliæ pro Communitate dicti Comitatus venientium; tu tamen dictos homines et tenentes ad contribuendum Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud Weſtmonaſterium ultimo convocato venientium, diſtringis jam de novo, in ipſorum hominum et tenentium diſpendium non modicum, et aliter quam temporibus retroactis fieri conſuevit. Et quia ipſos homines et tenentes indebite prægravari nolumus in hac parte, *Tibi præcipimus*, quod ſi ita eſt, tunc ad hujuſmodi diſtrictionem prædictis hominibus et tenentibus præmiſſa occaſione faciendo deſiſtens, ipſos ad contribuendum Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum noſtrum prædictum venientium nullatenus compellas, aliter quam temporibus retroactis fieri conſuevit. T. Anno 19.

The

The Register there informs us further, that (at or about the same time) *Hoc Breve concessum fuit pro homine-bus de* Odiham, *& concessum fuit* **pro omnibus aliis tenentibus Dominicis per Cancellarium** le Stroy, & W. de Herlefton.

Quod Nativi non contribuant Expensis Militum, quia Dominus illorum venit ad Parliamentum.

Rex Vicecomiti W. *salutem. Quia ex gravi querela venerabilis Patris Episcopi Cestriæ accepimus, quod licet ipse sicut cæteri Prælati & Proceres Regni nostri ad Parliamentum nostrum quod nuper apud* Wellm. *summoneri fecimus, pro negotiis nos & statum Regni nostri* Angliæ *concernentibus personaliter de mandato nostro venerit, & ibidem morosus fuerit durante Parliamento antedicto, tu nihilominus bona ipsius Episcopi in Ballliva tua ad contribuendum cum Communitate Comitatus tui in Expensis Militum qui pro Communitate illa ad Parliamentum illud venerunt diutius gis minus juste, in ipsius Episcopi et nativorum suorum prædictorum dispendium non modicum et gravamen. Et quia non est justum consonum quod nativi prædicti Episcopi non Parliamento nostro prædicta de mandato nostro personaliter interfuit, Expensis contribuant Militum prædictorum, præsertim cum bona ipsorum nativorum sint, &c. ut propria bona ipsius Episcopi. Tibi præcipimus, quod ipsos nativos de hujusmodi contributione cum Communitate prædicta tacendo quietos esse permittas, et distractionem, &c.*

Quod homines in antiquo Dominico non contribuant Expensis Militum.

Rex Vicecomiti Hunting. *salutem.* Cum secundum consuetudinem in Regno nostro Angliæ hactenus optentam et approbatam, homines et tenentes de antiquo Dominico Coronæ Angliæ, quieti sint et esse debeant a contributione Expensarum

penſarum Militum ad Parliamenta venientium, et licet Manerium de G. in Comitatu tuo ſit de antiquo Dominico Coronæ Angliæ, prout per quandam certificationem Nobis in Cancellariam noſtram per Theſaurarios et Camerarios noſtros de mandato noſtro miſſam, et in filaciis Cancellariæ prædictæ reſidentem plene liquet, tu nihilominus homines et tenentes Manerii prædicti, ad contribuendum Expenſis Militum ad ultimum Parliamentum noſtrum pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti venientium, aſſeciri jam de novo ut accepimus, et ſummam ſuper eos ſic aſſeſſam levare, ac ipſos ea de cauſa diſtringere intendis minus juſte, contra conſuetudinem prædictam. Nos nolentes homines et tenentes illos in hac parte indebite prægravari, *Tibi præcipimus*, quod ab hujuſmodi levatione et diſtrictione, præfatis hominibus et tenentibus per te, aut Miniſtros tuos occaſione prædicta inferendis penitus deſiſtens, eoſdem homines et tenentes de contributione Expenſarum Militum ad dictum Parliamentum noſtrum venientium, prout juſtum fuerit, quietos eſſe permittas jurta conſuetudinem prædictam. Et diſtrictionem, ſi quam præfatis hominibus et tenentibus occaſione præmiſſa indebite feceris, ſine dilatione relaxari fac. eiſdem. Teſte, &c.

By theſe 3. Writs (then iſſued together) it is apparent: 1. That all Copyhold Tenants and Villains of Biſhops, and other Lords perſonally ſummoned and coming to Parliaments, and all Tenants in antient Demeſne, were of meer right, by the common cuſtome of the Realm, and

preſcription time out of mind, diſcharged from contributing towards the Expenſes of the Knights of the Shires wherein they inhabited.

2ly. That there was then a general deſign in Sheriffs, Knights, Freeholders and others to make them contribute towards them, by rating and diſtraining them for that end, againſt right, cuſtom and preſcription.

3ly. That they were relieved againſt this innovation, oppreſſion and grievance, by theſe ſpecial Writs of Prohibition and Superſedeas to the Sheriffs, iſſued out of the Chancery.

Le Scrope then Archbiſhop of *York*, and Chancellor of *England*, (as the *Regiſter* intimates) iſſued this fourth Writ (intermixed with the three former) to prohibit Archdeacons and others to compell Clerks of Chancery that were Beneficed, to contribute towards the Expenſes of Biſhops, and the Clergies Proxies, or Clerks in the Convocation.

My Regiſter of Writs, part 1. fol. 261. Quod Clerici Beneficiati de Cancellaria, non contribuant Expenſis Procuratorum Epiſcoporum exiſtent in Parliamento.

Rex Archidiac. Midd. & ejus Offic. ac eorum Commiſſar. ſalutem. Cum in Parliamento noſtro apud Weſtm. *anno Regni noſtri quarto convocato, per Nos & per Prælatos, Comites, Barones, ac eorum Conſilium noſtrum, ibidem ſolemniter tractatum fuiſſet,* **quod Clerici noſtri de Cancellaria beneficiati in Parliamentis, Conſiliis, et Tractatibus noſtris, ad obſequendum nobis et populo Regni noſtri perſonaliter eriſtentes, ad contribuendum ratione beneficiorum ſuorum Expenſis Procuratorum de Clero aliquarum Dioc. ad hujuſmodi Parliamenta Conſilia et Tractatus de mandato noſtro venientium, dum in eiſdem præſentes forent, eſſent quieti, nos concordiam prædictam illæſam in omnibus, maxime cum Expenſæ prædictæ propter abſcutiam illorum qui dictis Parliamentis, &c. non interfuer. præſentiæ, volentes**

tes observari; *Vobis mandamus*, quod T. personam Ecclesiæ de S. Landon. Dioc. qui Clericus de Cancellaria nostra est, et qui in Parliamento nostro apud Westm. ultimo tento in obsequio nostro, et Communitatis populi Regni nostri præsens fuit, ad contribuendum ratione beneficii sui prædicti Expensis Procuratorum qui ad dictum Parliamentum pro Clero dictæ Dioc. venerunt, seu aliorum Procuratorum qui ad alia Parliamenta, &c. per nos nunc tenenda venire continget, dum hujusmodi obsequiis intenderit, nullatenus compellatis, seu per Ministros vestros aliqualiter compelli permittatis, sed ipsum de Expensis hujusmodi quietum esse faciatis, jurta concordiam supradictam. Et si quid ab eo ea occasione levatum fuerit, id ei sine dilatione restitui, nec non processibus, si qui per Censuras Ecclesiasticas contra ipsum ex causa prædicta facti fuerint, supersederi, et sententiam, si qua in ipsum fulminata fuerit, sine dilatione revocari fac. Teste, &c.

* Sir *Edward Cooke* informs us, that the Ordinance mentioned in this Writ was made in the Parliament held at *Winton.* in the 4th. year of King *Edward* the 3d. the Roll whereof is lost; and it seems this Writ was issued during the reign of King *Edward* the 3d. since it recites, **cum in Parliamento nostro, &c. Anno Regni nostri quarto convocato, &c.** not in *Richard* the 2ds.

* 2 Inst. p. 1. p. 46.

Justice *Fitzherbert* reciting this Writ at large in his * *Natura Brevium*, at the close of it makes this Quære on, and observation from it: **Et Quære pur cest especiall Statute: mes per ceo appiert, que le Parlament poit oblige le Clergy per lour Acts**

* Folio 229. a. 9.

et Statutes fait en le Parliament: but the Clergy cannot bind the Parliament or Subjects by Acts or Canons made in their Convocation, unleſſe confirmed by Parliament, as the Commons declared and proteſted in the Parliament of 51 E. 3. *Rot. Parl.* num. 46. and the late Statute of 13 Car. 2. c. 12. p. 66, 67. reſolves.

From this Writ I ſhall obſerve. 1. That although the Clerks of the Chancery in that age were all or moſt of them Clergy-men, having Benefices with Cure, yet that they perſonally attended, as part of the Kings Counſil, and aſſiſtants to the Lords in Parliament, upon their own Expenſes, (being ſummoned thereto by ſpecial Writs, as well as the Judges and Kings Serjeants, as I have * *elſewhere* manifeſted at large) upon which account they were by a *ſpecial Act of Parliament* (recited in this Writ) exempted from contributing towards the Expenſes of the Clerks of the Convocation.

*The First Part of my brief Regiſter, ſect. 3. p. 341, to 413.

2ly. That the Clerks of the Convocation, or Procurators of the Clergy, being * elected, impowred and returned by the Clergy of the whole Dioceſſe as their Proctors, (whence they were ſtiled *Procuratores Cleri, ad conſulendum & ad faciendum & conſentiendum, &c.* in the Clergies behalf) by the Kings Writs iſſued to the Archbiſhops and Biſhops, as Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes were elected, impowred, returned by the Commonalties of Counties, Cities, Boroughs, *ad faciendum & conſentiendum, his quæ de communi Conſilio contigerint ordinari, &c.* (the Clerks of the Convocations Procurations, and Commons Returns and Indentures uſually running in the ſelf-ſame words, and the Writs, and clauſe of *Præmunientes* to Biſhops for their Elections) it was juſt they ſhould receive their Expenſes from all the Clergy of the Dioceſs electing them, (except thoſe Beneficed Clerks of the Chancery, perſonally attending in Parliament on their own Expenſes, as the Biſhops and Lords themſelves did) as well as the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes from their electors; there being the ſelf-ſame reaſon, equity, juſtice for the Expenſes of the one, as of the other, and for exempting

*The First Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 7, 8, to 19, 35, 40, 54, 60, 77, 94, 98, 117, to 121, 153, 154. The ſeveral Bundles of Procurations in the reigns of Ed. 1, 2, 3. R. 2. H. 4, 5, 6. which I diſcovered in the White Tower.

empting theſe Chancery Clerks from contributing to their Expenſes, as the Biſhops or Temporal Lords, and their Copyhold Tenants from paying to Knights Expenſes.

3ly. That the Expenſes of the Proxies for the Clergy and Clerks of Convocation ſent to Parliaments, were as duly taxed, levyed, as the Expenſes of Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, (which the forecited Writ and Act import) though there be no Writs extant in the Clauſe Rolls, iſſued to the Archbiſhops, Biſhops, or Archdeacons of each Dioceſſe to aſſeſſe and levy them; they being uſually aſſeſſed and levyed (like their * *Diſmes* and Subſidy to the King) by Warrants from the Archbiſhop, Biſhop, or Archdeacon of every Dioceſſe, by Eccleſiaſtical Officers, and Proceſſe of Excommunication, not by the Sheriff or Temporal Offiſers by way of diſtreſſe, as this Writ informs us.

4ly. That if any Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Archdeacon, or Eccleſiaſtical Court, unjuſtly Excommunicate any Eccleſiaſtical perſon, for any Eccleſiaſtical duty, procuration or contribution, from which he is ſpecially exempted by privilege, cuſtom, or Act of Parliament, the * King by his Writs or Prohibitions out of the Court of Chancery, (and other his Temporal Courts at *Weſtminſter*) may ſuperſede their Proceſſe and proceedings, yea enjoyn them not to Excommunicate them, and command them immediately to revoke and abſolve them from illegal Excommunications fulminated againſt them: Much more then may they do ſo in caſes of meer Lay Subjects, as they have frequently done in * *former ages*, when unduly Excommunicated for any thing or cauſe of which they have no legal Eccleſiaſtical conuſance nor Juriſdiction. I ſhall conclude with * Judge *Fitzherberts* prologue to, and concluſion from theſe Writs, (which I thought meet here to inſert in their Chronological ſeries of time.)

* See cl. 48 H. 3. dorſ. 3. The Acts for the Clergies Subſidies and Firſt-Fruits. Regiſter of Writs, part 1. p. 3, 4, 70. part 2. p. 5, 6, 7. Exact Abridgement, p. 515.

* Regiſter of Writs, part 2. p. 36, 37, 38, 42, 44. part 3. p. 39, 71, 72.

* Cl. 20 H. 3. m. 3. dorſo. cl. 30 H. 3. dorſ. 5. cl. 31 E. 1. dorſ. 12, 17. cl. 33 E. 1. dorſ. 17. cl. 34 E. 1. dorſ. 15. cl. 12 E. 2. m. 20.

* Natura Brevium, fol. 228. F. & 229.

Et les Villeines des Seigniers, queux venera al Parlament, ne ſerra contributories as Expenſes des Chivalers del Com. queux viegnent al Parlament: Mes les Seigniors

more.

avoza Letters en lour noſmes demeſne diret al Viſcont, luy commander, qe il ne diſtrein les Villeins des Seignioꝛs, &c. pur eſne contributoꝛy a ceux Expenſes des Chivallers, et ſil ad diſtrein, qe il ceo redeliver, &c. al dit Villeins, &c. et il ſemble reaſonable, que le Villein poit ſuer le Briefs ſil voil, ſibien come ſon Seignioꝛ, &c. queux Briefs appeerent entre les Briefs deſtre quite de Tolle.

Et auxy Chapleins, queux ſont Maſtres del Chancery, queux ſont attendants al Parlament, ne ſerra contributoꝛies per reaſon de lour Benefices as Expenſes des Procurs faits pur le Clergy, queux venera al dit Parlament, et ſils ſont, ſils avera Brief al Archdeacon et iez Officers, de eux commander de eux diſcharge, &c. et ſur ceo ils poient ſuera Alias et Pluries, et Attachment vers eux, ſi &c. in caſe they diſobey, or proceed contrary to theſe Writs.

I ſhall paſſe from theſe Writs of Exemption to the next Writs *de Expenſis*, thus regiſtred in Clauſ. Anno 20 R. 2. parte 2. m. 2. Dorſo.

Anno 20 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Jobi* Duci *Aquit.* & *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate dicti Ducatus *Lancaſtr.* habere facias *Robto de Urſwykk*, Chivaler, & *Rico Molyneux*, Militibus ejuſdem Ducatus, pro Communitate Ducatus prædicti, ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* in feſto Sancti *Vincentii* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, treſdecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum,

* See the First Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 80. Exact Abridgement, p. 359, &c.

dictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro triginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Ricardi capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 12. die *Februarii*.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud Westm. in festo Sancti *Vincentii* ultimo præterito summonemi fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Thomas Grey*, Chivaler, & *Johi de Mitford*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Comitatus, ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, quindecim libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et octo diebus, utroque, &c. ut supra. Teste ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti, de comitatibus prædictis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem forma; videlicet,

Johes Worsliepe, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.

Ricus Abberbury *junior*, Robtus James, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas Shelle, Johes Barton, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas de Skelton, *Chivaler*, Thomas Hasilden, Mil Com. *Cantabr.* de 10*l.* 8*s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Arundell, Johes Colesholl, Mil. Com. *Gerunb.* de 15*l.* 4*s.* pro 38 diebus.

Johes

Johes de Ireby, Clemens de Skelton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Dethek, *Chivaler*, Rogerus de Bracdeburn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Willus Bonevill, *Chivaler*, Johes Greynevill, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Humfridus Stafford, Johes Moigne, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Radus de Fuer, Petrus de Bukton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus Coggeſhale, *Chivaler*, Johes Doreward, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas Boteler, *Chivaler*, Johes Berkele, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Thomas Calwewe, Thomas Wallewayne, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Edwardus de Beneſtede, *Chivaler*, Johes Rugewyn, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Johes Stinecle, Thomas Wauton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas Brokhole, Nichus Potyn, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Thomas Walſſh, *Chivaler*, Edmundus Bugge, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes Buſſy, Johes de Cuppeldyks, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas Maydſton, Thomas Hedelakke, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 22 diebus.

Johes Curſon, *Chivaler*, Willus Rees, Mil. Com. *Norf.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Henr. Grene, *Chivaler*, Johes Cope, Mil. Com. *North.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Thomas de Rempſton, Hugo Creſſy, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas Barentine, Johes Adderbury, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Robtus Pleſyngton, Rogerus de Flore, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Fulco

Fulco Sprongehoſe, Willus de Lee, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes Popham, *Chivaler*, Robtus Cholmele, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Johes Bagot, Robtus Fraunceys, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Willus Elmham, *Chivaler*, Robtus de Bukton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Thomas Brooks, Thomas Arthour, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Nichus de Carreu, Willus Weſton, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus Percy, Johes Aſſeburnham, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 24 diebus.

Willus Bagot, *Chivaler*, Thomas Clinton, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes de Lancaſtre, Hugo de Salkelde, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Spernore, Ricus Ruyhale, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Johes de Roches, Robtus Corbet, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 26 diebus.

Obſerve: 1. That there are no Writs *de Expenſis* entred in this Roll for Citizens or Burgeſſes, but for the Knights of Counties alone, though no doubt they had Writs as well as the Knights, upon the ſelf-ſame grounds.

2ly. That this Parliament ſate only 22. dayes, as the Writs for *Middleſex* Knights for 22. dayes, compared with thoſe for the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry* and *Suſſex* only for 24. dayes, (two of them for travel) evidence. If you conſult the * *Parliament Roll*, you will find they were not idle, nor unthrifts of their time.

* Exact Abridgement, f. 360, &c.

The laſt Writs *de Expenſis* granted by King *Richard* the 2d. are thus recorded Clauſ. Anno 21 R. 2. parte 2. m. 9. Dorſo.

Anno 17 R. 2. De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex cariſſimo Avunculo ſuo *Johi* Duci *Aquit.* & *Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti in eodem Ducatu *Lancaſtr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate dicti Ducatus *Lancaſtr.* habere faciatis *Johi Botiller de Werrington*, Chivaler, & *Rado de Radcliff*, de Militibus ejuſdem Ducatus, pro Communitate Ducatus prædicti, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Exaltationis *Sanctæ Crucis* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri, **et abinde uſque Salop. certis de cauſis in Quindenam Sancti Hillarii, tunc prox. ſequend. adjournari fecimus, venientibus, ſexdecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Radi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Salop.* 31. die *Januarii.*

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* die Lunæ prox. poſt feſtum Exaltationis *Sanctæ Crucis* ultimo præterito ſummoneri, **et abinde uſque Salop. certis de cauſis in Quindenam Sancti Hillarii, tunc prox. ſequend. adjornari fecimus, venerunt duntaxat arreptis**, habere fac. *Gerardo Heron*, Chivaler, & *Robto Liſle*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et novem libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et**

et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro quadraginta et novem diebus, utroque, &c. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; videlicet,

Baldewinus Bygot, *Chivaler*, Johes Worſhip, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Inglefeld, Johes Hertingdon, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Thomas Aylesbury, *Chivaler*, Thomas Shelle, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Thomas Haſeldon, Johes Tyndale, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Arundell, Johes Treverthyan, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Petrus Tyllioll, Willus de Ofmunderlowe, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes Dabriggecourt, Willus Meynill, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Hugo de Courtenay, *Chivaler*, Willus Bonevill, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes Bache, Willus Martyn, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Jacobus de Pykering, David de Roucliff, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 16 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 41 diebus.

Johes Howard, *Chivaler*, Robtus de Teye, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 31 diebus.

Hugo Mortimer, Johes Brouning, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Thomas de Clanevowe, *Chivaler*, Johes Skydmore de Kenchurch, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Edwardus de Benſted, *Chivaler*, Johes Rugewyne, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 31 diebus.

Thomas Wauton, Johes Knyver, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Willus Pecche, *Chivaler*, Johes Cobeham, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Calveley, Henr. de Nevill, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leye.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Johes Buſſy, *Chivaler*, Johes Rocheford, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Adam Franceys, Johes Wroth, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Nichus Dagworth, Edmundus Thorp, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Mulſho, Hugo de Northburgh, Mil. Com. *Nenthe.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Thomas de Rempſton, *Chivaler*, Robtus de Morton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Willus Wylecotes, Jarryn Golafre, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Oliverus Maleverer, *Chivaler*, Thomas de Outeby, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Fulco de Pembrugge, *Chivaler*, Ricus Clomeſwyk, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 10 *l.* pro 25 diebus.

Robtus Cholmele, Robtus atte More, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Ruſtinus Villenawe, Johes Bagot, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Willus Berdewell, *Chivaler*, Robtus Bukton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Ivo Fitz Waryn, Thomas Broke, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 11 *l.* 12 *l.* pro 29 diebus.

Nichus de Carron, Thomas de Wintreſhulley, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Thomas Sakevile, *Chivaler*, Johes Aſſheburnham, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Willus Bagot, *Chivaler*, Thomas Crewe, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Willus de Culwen, *Chivaler*, Willus de Crakanthorp, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 19 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 49 diebus.

Johes Ruſſell, *Chivaler*, Ricus Ruyhale, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

Hen.

Henr. Grove, Thomas Blount, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 39 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ de *Bedford*, salutem. Recipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis *Thoma Jurdon*, & *Willo Brun*, Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Villæ, ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Westm.* die Lunæ prox. post festum Exaltationis *Sanctæ Crucis* ultimo præterito summoneri, **et abinde usque Salop. certis de causis in Quindenam Sancti Hillarii, tunc prox. sequend. adjornari fecimus venientibus, septem et sexdecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro viginti et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Willi capiente per diem duos solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 31. die *Januarii.* An. 11 R. 2. De Expensis Civium & Burgensium.

Consimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data; Videlicet,

Edwardus Horn, Robtus Ferthinge, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Hankin, Johes Dunhed *junior*, Burg. Villæ *Hunt.* de 116 *s.* pro 29 diebus.

Semannus de Laxfeld, Johes Thorley, Cives Civitatis *Linc.* de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Adam de la Ryver, Johes Otteworth, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 100 *s.* pro 25 diebus.

Willus Ilshaw, Johes Broun, Burg. Villæ de *Warw.* de 108 *s.* pro 27 diebus.

There are no more Writs of this kind entred in the Clause Roll.

Observe: 1. That this last Parliament under King *Richard*

Richard the 2d. (adjourned to *Salop* for certain cauſes) ſate but 25. dayes, there being no more allowed by Writ to the Knights for *Salop*; 27. to *Hereford*, *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*; 29. to *Middleſex*, and 31. dayes to the Knights of *Eſſex*, *Herriford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*. What grand, high, weighty matters, Appeals, Impeachments, Judgements, Acts, were acted, promoted, paſſed therein, you may read in the Statutes at large and * *Parliament Roll*, worthy perſall; *Henry de Knyghton*, *Fabian*, *Walſingham*, *Truſſel*, *Holinſhed*, and other Hiſtorians An. 21 R. 2.

* Exact Abridgment, p. 367, &c.

2ly. That there is this entry made in the Parliament Roll, of a command given by the King to the Chancellor to command the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, to ſue out theſe Writs at the ending of this Parliament, and licenſe of them to depart home.

Rot. Parl. An. 21 R. 2. num. 79. Diſſolution de Parlament.

Apres quele Declaration fait per noſtre Seignior le Roy, le Chancellor per Commandement du Roy remercia de part la Roy les Seigniors Eſpirituels et Temporels, et les Chivallers des Counteæs, Citeines et Burgeys de leur bon port et diligence faitz et mys pur le bon exployt du dit Parlament, et commanda as ditz Chivallers, Citeines et Burgeys de purſuier pur Briefs de lour Gages, et lour ad done congæ et depertir.

I have now preſenred you in this Section, with all the Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium* during the reign of King *Richard* the 2d. which run generally in the ſelf-ſame form, and are entred in the Clauſe Rolls more uniformly, for the moſt part, then in any other Kings reign; the Writs to the Duke of *Lancaſter* being uſually entred firſt in the Roll, before the other Counties, yet ſometimes after all of them, as I have here tranſcribed them without any tranſpoſition; the Writs to the Sheriff of *Northumberland* uſually follow next after *Lancaſter* when firſt enrolled, and in the firſt place, when *Lancaſter*

caſter is laſt entred, thoſe for *Cumberland*, *Weſtmerland*, and other Northern Counties are firſt entred, thoſe for *Dorſet*, *Devon*, *Cornwall* laſt, though I have here tranſpoſed them as in the former Rolls, to purſue my Alphabetical method both in Counties, Cities, Boroughs, for the Readers benefit.

I ſhall only obſerve in generall: 1. That all theſe reſpective Writs *de Expenſis*, bear date the very day of the Parliaments diſſolutions, being granted and iſſued forth without the leaſt delay.

2ly. That the Knights of every County conſtantly ſued them forth at the end of every Parliament, as of right, reputing it not only no diſhonour, but an act of imprudence, injuſtice, yea a diſparagement to them not to do it, if not a publick prejudice, as their prequiſed Petitions evidence.

3ly. That although moſt of the Writs for Citizens and Burgeſſes are omitted in the Clauſe Rolls, but very ſeldom any for the Counties during this Kings reign, yet it is more then probable they ſtill ſued them forth as cuſtomarily and carefully as the Knights of Shires, having the ſelf-ſame grounds, cuſtom, equity, command and encouragement to do it, as the Parliament Rolls atteſt.

4ly. That though there were two Knights conſtantly returned for the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, and Writs to levy their Expenſes after every Parliament under this King, yet there were no Citizens nor Burgeſſes elected or returned out of it for any City or Burrough to any one Parliament ſummoned by him, (though they ſent * Burgeſſes from the Burroughs of *Lancaſter* and *Preſton* now and then under King *Edward* the 1, 2, and 3.) the Sheriffs alwayes returning, **In Ducatu prædicto non habetur Civitas neque Burgus, unde Cives, ſive Burgenſes ad Parliamenta venire conſueverunt**, or **venire ſolebant**; alledging oft times this reaſon for it (omitted in ſome few returns) **propter eorum paupertatem et debilitatem**, as I have *elſewhere* more particularly evidenced at large. An infallible

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 203.

* See My Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 233, 236.

fallible evidence that antiently and of right no Cities or Burroughs ought to ſend Citizens or Burgeſſes to Parliament but ſuch as were able to maintain them, and did actually defray their Expenſes, both in journying to, continuing at, and returning from Parliaments to their own homes: And if any antient City or Burrough, formerly finding Citizens or Burgeſſes, became ſo poor and impotent as to be unable to defray their Expenſes, they thereby actually loſt, and ſtill ought to loſe that priviledge during this their impotency and poverty.

See here p. 316 to 321.

5ly. That theſe old decayed Burroughs in *Lancaſter* Dutchy, then ſending no Burgeſſes to Parliaments, became thereby contributary to the Expenſes of the Knights of the Dutchy, who repreſented all the Inhabitants in it, whereupon this clauſe, *tam infra libertates quam extra*, was omitted in moſt Writs, and *Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenſes ad Parliamentum quod apud, &c. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt duntaxat exceptis*, omitted out of all Writs *de Expenſis Militum* for the Dutchy, but only two or three, (as I formerly obſerved) and that by the Clerks miſtake, being inſerted into all other Writs for other Counties which ſent Citizens or Burgeſſes, as well as Knights to Parliaments.

* Here p. 368.

6ly. That the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Devon* in ſome of theſe later Writs, have as many dayes allowed them for travelling to and from Parliaments, as thoſe for *Cornwall*, though not in former Writs, being one or two dayes journy more remote from *Weſtminſter* then *Devonſhire*.

I ſhall now take my leave of unfortunate King *Richard* the 2d. and make haſt to the reign of King *Henry* the 4th.

SECTION

SECTION V.

Comprehending all Writs De Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium, *with the Names of the persons mentioned in them; and all Acts, Petitions, Law-cases, concerning these Expenses during the Reign of King* Henry *the 4th. with some brief Observations on, from them, and the duration of each Parliaments Session.*

KIng *Richard* the 2d. being undermined by the Treachery, Policy, and supplanted by the prevailing armed power of *Henry* Duke of *Lancaster*, laying Title to the Crown of *England*, to whose hands he surrendred himself, with a promise to quit and resign up the right and possession of the Kingdom to the Duke, in a Parliament to be summoned by King *Richard* for that purpose. Thereupon, as * *Walsingham* and others inform us, *Rex præcluso est Londonias conservandus in Turri usque ad Parliamentum proxime celebrandum.* **Interim directæ sunt Brevia ad personas Regni, qui de jure debeant interesse Parliamento, tanquam de Regis Richardi, ut convenirent Londoniis apud Westmonasterium in crastino Sancti Michaelis.** These Writs of Summons dated at *Chester* 19. *die Augusti*, are registred in Claus. Anno 23. R. 2. m. 3. dorso, and printed in the *First Part of my brief Register of Parliamentary Writs*, p. 81. In which Parliament King *Richard* solemnly renouncing and resigning up his Regal power, was immediately deposed from his Crown and Kingly Authority,

* Hist. Angliæ Anno 1399. p. 398, 399, &c. Ypodigma Neustriæ, p. 155, 156, 157. Translel. Hall, Holinshed, Grafton, Stow, Speed, Carton, Fabian, Baker, in R. 2. & 4 H. 4. See my Plea for the Lords and House of Peers, p. 425, to 480. Rot. Parl. An. 1 H. 4. Exact Abridgement, p. 382, 383, 384, &c.

thority, whereupon the Duke immediatly claiming the Crown, was declared King of *England*, and thereby this Parliament ſummoned by K. *Richard*, actually diſſolved the very firſt day it met, as the Parliament Roll of 1 *H.* 4. relates. After which King *Henry* being declared King, on the ſame day (being the 30 of *September*) iſſued Writs of ſummons in his own name for a new Parliament to be held at *Weſtminſter* on St. *Faith the Virgins feſtival*, *October* 6 then next following (Entred in Rot. Clauſ. 1 *H.* 4. m. 33 dorſo) Now there being only 6 dayes ſpace, between the Teſte of theſe Writs and day of the next Parliament, it was impoſſible to make any New elections of Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes throughout *England* in ſo ſhort a ſpace; upon which account the Knights and Burgeſſes ſent to the Parliament ſummoned by K. *Richard* were continued, & forthwith returned for this, as if they had been newly elected by vertue of this new Kings Writs: Whereupon at the end of the Parliament, the King iſſued this new forme of Writs for their Expenſes during both theſe Parliaments, thus recorded to Poſterity.

Clauſe Anno 1 Henr. 4. parte 1. mem. 22. Dorſ.

Anno 1 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 81. Exact Abridgement p. 382, 383, 384.

Rex Vic. Northumbr. *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti*, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes * tam ad Parliamentum quod Dominus Richardus** nuper Rex *Angl.* ſecundus poſt Conqueſtum apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Sancti *Michaelis* ultimo præterit. **ſummoneri fecit, ad Parliamentum prædictum certis de cauſis minime tentum fuit, quam ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſt. in Feſto Sanctæ Fidis virginis ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venerunt duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Thomæ Gray* Chivaler, & *Sampſoni Hardyng*, Militibus Com. prædicti

dicti pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti et ser libras et sexdecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro sexaginta et septem diebus, utroque prædictorum Thomæ et Sampsonis capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 19 die *Novembr.*

Consimilia Brevia habent Milites subscripti de summis subscriptis pro diebus subscriptis sub eadem data, &c.

Rogerus Beaucham, Gerardus Braybroks *junior Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 22 *l.* pro 52 diebus.

Edmundus Spersholt, Robtus James, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Edmundus Hampden, Rogerus Dayrell, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Paganus Liptott *Chivaler*, Ricus Haseldon, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus Lambron *Chivaler*, Johes Colshull, Mil. Com. *Cornb.* de de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Willus de Leegh, Rolandus Vaux *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Walterus Blount *Chivaler*, Johes Curson, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Philippus Courtenay *Chivaler*, Johes Strecche, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Humphridus Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Radus de Evere, Robtus de Nevill de Hornby *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 43 diebus.

Thomas Coggshalle, Johes Doreward, Mil. Com. *Essex.* de 21 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes Cheyne, Thomas Fitz Nicholl, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Lenardus de la Bere *Chivaler*, Thomas Walwayn, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Edwardus Benſted de *Chivaler*, Johes Lodewik, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes Herlingcon, Robtus Beovyll, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Johes de Breningham, Thomas Brokhull, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Robertus de Urſewyk, Henr. de Hoghton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Thomas Maureward *Chivaler*, Thomas Maundevil, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Thomas Hanley *Chivaler*, Johes Rocheford, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Johes Durham, Thomas Maidſton, Mil. Com. *Middl.* de 20 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 51 diebus.

Robertus Berneys *Chivaler*, Johes Gournay, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Johes Cope, Robtus Chiſolden, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Johes Gayttord, Willus de Leek, Mil. Com. *Nottingh.* de 33 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Thomas Barentyne, Johes Wilcotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Rogerus Flore, Johes Durant, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Thomas Younge, Johes Burley, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Thomas Skelton, Nichus Dabrichecourt *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Robtus Fraunceys, Thomas de Aſton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Willus Argentine, Johes Haverninghams *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Thomas Broke, Willus Bonevile *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Johes Hatheresham, Radus Codington, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 22 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 53 diebus.

Johes

Johes Pelham, Johes Preſton, Mil. Com. *Suſſex.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus Lucy, Alveredus Truſſell *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Thomas de Muſgrave *Chivaler*, Johes de Crakenthorp, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Johes Blount, Willus Spernore, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus Elturmy, Johes Roches *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 22 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

An. 1 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Roberto de Sutton*, & *Willo de Bliton*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, tam ad Parliamentum quod Dominus *Richardus* nuper Rex *Angliæ* ſecundus poſt Conqueſtum apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Sancti *Michaelis* ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecit, licet Parliamentum prædictum certis de cauſis minime tentum fuit, quam ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in Feſto Sanctæ Fidis Virginis ultimo præterito ſummoneri fecimus venturum, unde cim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Robti et Willi capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſt.* 19 die *Novembr.*

Conſimilia Brevia habent Civitas & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, viz.

Thomas

Thomas Haupere, Walterus Spenſer, Burgenſes Villæ de *Barneſtaple* de 13 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Thomas Herde, Willus Palmer, Burg. Villæ de *Briggewat.* de 11 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Neel, Thomas Pacching, Cives Civitatis *Ciceſtr.* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus de Elmeſhale, Walterus Slotheby, Burg. Villæ de *Grymesby* de 11 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Johes Bonet, Johes Gatyn, Burg. Villæ de *Gyleſford.* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Jacobus Naſh, Thomas Buyton, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Willus Biſpham, Johes Churche, Burg. Villæ de *Leic.* de 11 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Johes Spicer, Johes Burbrigge, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Johes Percy, Willus Frere, Cives Civit. *Reff.* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Nichus Gerard, Thomas Berewyk, Burg. Villæ *Salop.* de 11 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Willus Hulle, Willus Walters, Cives Civit. *Novi Sarum* de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Edmundus Roches, Walterus Perham, Burg. Villæ de *Tanton* de 19 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Symon Merſh, Johes Roſe, Burg. Villæ de *Tateſneſs* de 13 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Walterus Hervy, Johes Culham, Burg. Villæ *Walingford*, de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

Thomas Belve, Johes Breodon, Cives Civit. *Wygorn*, de 11 *l.* pro 55 diebus.

It is very obſervable.

1. That the Parliament thus ſommoned by King *Richard* the ſecond, laſted but one full day, being both begun and diſſolved by his reſignation of his Crown and depoſition, and by K. *Henry* the 4. his claiming and taking poſſeſſion of the Royal Throne and dignity, on the 30 day of *Septemb.* on which very day new Writs were iſſued

to

to ſommon another Parliament, there being never ſuch great tranſcendent buſneſſes acted in Parliament in one dayes ſpace in any age before or ſince, as the Parliament Rols of 1 *H.* 4. will more fully evidence.

2ly. That both theſe Parliaments under two diſtinct, (if not oppoſite Kings) the firſt of them being ſommoned by *agreement between King *Richard* and Duke *Henry*, for this King only to renounce his Kingſhip and royal Authority, that the Duke might claime and poſſeſſe himſelf of it in Parliament, and immediatly ſummon another Parliament in his own name, as King of *England*, to confirm King *Richards* reſignation, depoſition, and his own Title to the Crown; the Members elected, returned for, and repairing to the firſt Parliament, by King *Richards* Writs, without any new election, were forthwith returned for the ſecond, begining but 6 dayes after the others diſſolution; Whereupon theſe Members had their Expenſes granted them for ſitting in both Parliaments, and for the 6 dayes interval between them both, as if they had ſtill continued ſitting in the ſame Parliament without intermiſſion, and their repairing to the firſt Parliament (laſting not a full day) is not at all mentioned, but as a coming only to the ſecond, becauſe they continued at *London* and *Weſtminſter*, till the ſecond Parliament ſate, in order to promote and expedite the grand affairs there agitated by a precedent accord.

* See Walſing. Holingſhed, Speed, Hall, Truſſel, Fabian. An. 23. R. 2. & 1 H. 4.

2ly. That both theſe Parliaments and the 6 dayes interval between them (coupled together in this Writ, as an intire Seſſion) to wit from *September* 30 to the 19 of *October* following *incluſively*, amounted but to 51 days, for which dayes alone the Knights of *Middleſex* had their Expenſes allowed, and the Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex* but 53 dayes, whereof 2 for coming and returning, the other 51 only for ſitting; Now what great tranſendent publike buſineſſes of ſundry Natures they diſpatched in ſo ſhort a ſpace, what Acts they made, and ſtrang work they did, the * *Parliament Roll* will beſt informe you. I wiſh all Parliaments would imitate

* Exact Abridgment, p. 383. to 402.

imitate this preſident of their Induſtry, though not of their Diſloyalty to their lawfull Soverayn, ſufficiently branded in the * Parliament Roll of 1 Ed. 4. num. 9. to 15.

* Printed in my Plea for the Lords, p. 465. &c.

The next Writs *de Expenſis* under this King *Henry*, run in the ordinary forme, and are thus recorded, Clauſ. An. 2 H. 4 parte 1. mem. 3. dorſo.

An. 1 H. 4. De Expenſis Militum.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 81. Exact Abridgement, p. 403. &c.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtmonaſter. in quindena Sancti Hillarii, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duxerat exceptis**, habere facias *Gerardo Heron* Chivaler, & *Johi de Mitteford*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, viginti et ſex libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſeraginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Gerardi et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſt.* 10 die *Martii*.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Egidius Daubeney, Baldwynus Pygot *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 21 *l.* 7 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Thomas Glouceſtr' Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Barton *ſenior*, Thomas Durant, Mil. Com. *Buckh.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Balde-

Baldewinus St. George *Chivaler*, Thomas Haſelden, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes Treverthyan *Chivaler*, Willus Bodrigan, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Robtus de Louther, Willus de Stapilton, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 66 diebus.

Thomas de Greſeley *Chivaler*, Petrus del Pole, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 23 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 68 diebus.

Philippus Courtenay, Johes Wadham *Chivalers*, Mil. Com *Devon.* de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 66 diebus.

Humphridus Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 68 diebus.

Johes Leskrop, Gerardus de Uffleete *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 24 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Willus Coggeſhale, Rotus Teye *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Fitz Nicholl *Chivaler*, Johes Brouning, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Walterus Deverex *Chivaler*, Johes Grendore, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Thomas Barry *Chivaler*, Robtus Newport, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Wauton, Robtus Scott, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Arnaldus Savage Miles, Robertus Clifford, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Robertus de Urſewyks, Nichus de Athirton *Chivalers*, *Mil. Com. *Lanc.* de 34 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 66 diebus.

* This Writ was directed to the Sheriffs of Lincoln

Johes Nevill *Chivaler*, Thomas Derby, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Henr. Redford, Johes Cuppeldike *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes wrothe *Chivaler*, Willus Loveney, Mil. Com. *Middx.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Pain, Johes Winter, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 22 *l.* 6 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Egiddius Mallere *Chivaler*, Johes Warrwyke, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes de Burton *Chivaler*, Johes Knyveton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Johes Wilcotes, Thomas Chaucer, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Durance, Willus Outeby, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Hugo Cheyne *Chivaler*, Johes Boerle, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes de Lilo *Chivaler*, Robertus Cholmeley, Mil. Com. *Suthf.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Rogerus Drury *Chivaler*, Robertus Bukton, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Robtus Fraunceys, Johes Bagot *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Thomas Beauchamp *Chivaler*, Willus Stourton, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Willus Weſton, Johes Wintereſhull, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Pelham, Henr. Huſee *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Thomas Burdette, Alveredus Truſſell, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Willus de Thornburgh, Hugo de Salkeld. Mil. Com. *Northumberl.* de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 66 diebus.

Johes Beauchamp de Holt *Chivaler*, Radus Stafford, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Willus Sturmy, Walterus Hungerford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Anno 2 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Lincoln. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis* Gilberto de Beſeby, & Robto de Hareworth, *Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis* **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Octabis Sancti* Hillarii *ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus,* **undecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et exinde**

ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta et octo diebus, utroque predictorum Gilberti et Robti capiente per diem unos solidos.
Teste ut supra.

Consimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti de summis subscriptis, viz.

Johes Wilteshire, Willus Terry, Burg. Villæ de *Arundell* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Willus Combe, Thomas Hayne, Cives Civit. *Cicestr.* de 10 *l.* 16 *l.* pro 54 diebus.
Adam Scut, Johes Goscombe, Cives Civit. *Exon.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 66 diebus.
Johes Gadyn, Robtus Hornmede, Burg. Villæ de *Gildef.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.
Thomas Wyghtfeld, Hugo de Wygan, Cives Civit. *Heref.* de 11 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Johes London, Petrus Clerk, Burg. Villæ *Leic.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 56 diebus.
Johes Maryot, Johes Mason, Burg. Villæ de *Lewes* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Gregor. Fuller, Robtus Pechard, Burg. Villæ de *Midhurst.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Thomas Forsthull, Adam River, Burg. Villæ *Oxon.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.
Ricus Berde, Reginaldus Shrousbury, Cives Civit. *Ref.* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.
Ricus Spenser, Johes Levesham, Cives Civit. *Nova Sarum* de 10 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 58 diebus.
Johes Mosdale, Robertus Acclom, Burg. Villæ de *Scardburgh.* de 12 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 62 diebus.
Johes Barrell, Ricus Halle, Cives Civit. *Wygorn.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

The rest are not entred.

Oſberne from the 50. dayes Expenſes awarded to the Knights for *Middleſex*, and the 32 dayes to thoſe for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, *Suſſex*, and others reſpectively in like proportion, their travelling dayes deducted, that this Parliament ſate but 50 dayes, in which ſpace they paſſed many good Acts, and did much publike Parliament work, like perſons who received wages from their electors, on purpoſe to purſue and diſpatch the publike buſineſſes of the kingdom with all poſſible expedition.

*See the Stat. at large, Anno 2. H. 4. & Exact Abridgement, P. 404. &c.

In Clauſe Anno 4 H. 4. m. 34. Dorſo. I meet with theſe Writs following.

Rex *Cancellar.* ſuo in Com. Palatino *Lancaſtriæ* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti habere faciatis *Rico de Hoghton* Chivaler, & *Nicho de Haverington* Chivaler, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Sancti *Michaelis* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, dignis & ſufficientibus pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, & exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſeptingenta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Rici et Nichi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 25. die *Novembr.*

*See An Exact Abridgement, P. 414, 415. The Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, P. 81.

Rex Vic. Northumbr. *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti*, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis in quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Wynton. *in Craſtino S. Michaelis ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus*, venerunt duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Gerardo Heron* Chivaler, & *Johi Mitford* Chivaler, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum.

cum venientibus, viginti et octem libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet, pro seraginta et tres dierum, utroque prædictorum Gerardi et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste ut supra.

¶ *Consimilia brevia habent Milites subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, videlicet,*

Johes Worship, Reginaldus Ragon, Mil. Com. *Radf.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Johes Arches, Robertus James, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Ricus Darches *Chivaler*, Edmundus Hampdene, Mil. Com. *Bucky.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas Prioure, Johes Hokildod, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Willus Talbot *Chivalr*, Johes Whalesbrowe, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Willus de Legh, Johes de Skekon, Mil. Com. *Cestr.* de de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Johes Cokayn *Chivalr*, Rogerus Leche, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Willus Bonevile, Johes Greynevile *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 26 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Willus Cheyne *Chivalr*, Johes Bache, Mil. Com. *Dorf.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Robertus Rockley, Thomas Colvill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 26 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 69 diebus.

Gerardus Braybrok, Willus Coggeshale *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Mauricius Ruſſell *Chivalr*, Thomas Fitz Nicholl, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Thomas Barre *Chivalr*, Phus Holgot, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Ed-

Edwardus Benſtede, Robtus Corbet *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Thomas Wanton, Johes Scott, Mil. Com. *Hant.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Arnaldus Savage *Chivaler*, Jacobus Brokhell, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Henr. Nevill Miles, Johes Berkley Miles, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Henr. Redford, Gerardus Sothill *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Thomas Conyngesby, Jacobus Northampton, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 23 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 57 diebus.

Radus Shelton, Robtus Bernoye *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Egidius Mallere, Johes Cope, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Ricus Stanop, Johes Clifton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notting.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Thomas Chaucer, Thomas Wykham, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas Ondeby, Rogerus Flore, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Johes Cornewayle, Adam de Peſhale *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Johes Popham, Edwardus Coudrey, Mil. Com. *Soulh.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Radus Rameſeye, Gilbertus Debenham, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 25 *l.* pro 63 diebus.

Thomas Brooke *Chivaler*, Willus Stourton, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Johes Waterton, Radus Codington, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 23 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Johes Dalyngrugge, Hen. Huſee *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 24 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Willus Bagot Miles, Alveridus Truſſell, Miles, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 25 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 63 diebus.

Willus de Threlkeld *Chivaler*, Willus de Crakenthorp, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Throkmerton, Johes Bras, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Johes de Berklegh, *Chivaler*, Thomas Calſton, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 26 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis de Lincoln. *ſalutem. Precipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædicte, habere faciatis* Willo Blitton, & Johi Balderton *Civibus Civitatis prædicte, pro Communitate eiuſdem Civitatis* ad Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Weſtm. *in craſtino Sancti* Michaelis *ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus*, Tredecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſexaginta et quinque diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Johis capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Anno 4 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & burgenſium Parliamenti.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, videlicet,

Johes Nicholl, Willus Slingesby, Burgenſes Villæ de *Bodmin*, de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71 diebus.
Hugo Harnage, Johes Bruyn, Burgenſes Villæ de *Briggenorth*, de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Elias del Stok, Ricus de Trowell, Burgenſes Villæ *Derb.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Robcus atte Mulle, Johes Cros, Burgenſes Villæ de *Gildford*, de 11 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 59 diebus.
Ricus atte Churche, Johes Stirling, Burgenſes Villæ de *Gyppewici*, de 12 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 63 diebus.
Robcus atte Lynde, Thomas Bolter, Burgenſes Villæ de *Horſham*, de 12 *l.* pro 61 diebus.
Johes Bonde, Willus Taverner, Burgenſes Villæ de *Leominſter*, de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.
Johes Page, Thomas Paſſe, Burgenſes Villæ de *Malden*, 11 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 59 diebus.

Johes

Johes Spicer, Walterus Bonham, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Ricus Tirnour, Thomas Barbour, Burgenſes Villæ de *Reygate*, de 12 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas Dodemere, Reginaldus Shrewesbury, Cives Civitatis *Roffen.* de 12 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Johes Walop, Willus Boyton, Cives Civitatis *Novi Ebor.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Willus Ede, Rogerus Farnesombe, Burgenſes Villæ de *Shorham*, de 12 *l.* pro 61 diebus.

Thomas Belne, Johes Bredon, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn.* de 13 *l.* pro 65 diebus.

Clauſe Anno 5 H. 4. parte, m. 19. Dorſo.

De Expenſis Militum venientium ad Parliamentum.

Rex Cancellar. ſuo in Com. Palatino *Lancaſtr.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, * **tam infra Libertates quam extra Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud *Weſtm.* in Craſtino Sancti *Hilarii* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt tuntarat exceptis**; habere ſciatis *Radoo de Radclyff* Chivaler, & *Robto Laurence*, Militibus Com. prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad **Parliamentum prædictum** venientibus, **triginta et unam libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſeraginta et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Radi et Robti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 20 die *Martii*.

* Inſerted by the Clerks miſtake; No City, or Burrough in this County ſending any Knights, Citizens, or Burgeſſes to this Parliament.

*Ex1ct Abridgement, p. 425 The Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 81, 22

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra Libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus**

quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm. in craſtino Sancti *Hillarii* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, dunta rat exceptis, habere facias *Johi de Wodrington* Chivaler, & *Sampſon Harding*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, triginta et tres libras et quatuor ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quaterviginti et tribus diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Sampſonis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet,

Reginaldus Ragun, Willus Tyrington, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Willus Langford, Edmundus Sperſholt, Mil. Com. *Berks*, de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Johes Barton *ſenior*, Edmund Brudenell, Mil. Com. *Bucks* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Paganus Tibetot *Chivaler*, Johes Brun, Mil. Com. *Cantab.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Johes Arundell *Chivaler*, Johes Cheyndut, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 33 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 83 diebus.

Robtus de Louther, Willus de Louther *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 33 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 83 diebus.

Nichus de Longford *Chivaler*, Johes Curſon, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Thomas Pomeray *Chivaler*, Edmundus Pyn, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 32 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 81 diebus.

Humfridus Stafford *Chivaler*, Johes Frome, Mil. Com. *Dorſet*, de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Ricus Tempeſt, Johes de Routhe *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum.* de 31 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 79 diebus.

Willus Bourghchier *Chivaler*, Johes Doreward, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 27 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 69 diebus.

Mauricius Ruſſell *Chivaler*, Robtus Whytington, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Johes Oldcaſtell *Chivaler*, Thomas Walwyn, Mil. Com. *Hereford*, de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Robtus Corbet, Johes Pounteney *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Hertford.* de 27 *l.* 7 *s.* pro 69 diebus.

Robertus Scot, Johes Tybetot *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Reginaldus Braybrok, Arnaldus Savage *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Kant.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Edmundus Bugge, Willus de Brokesby, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Johes Copuldik, Ricus Haunſard *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Lincoln.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebns.

Johes Wroth *Chivaler*, Willus Wroth, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 26 *l.* 17 *s.* pro 67 diebus.

Johes Raynies, Johes Winter, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 29 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Johes Truſſell *Chivaler*, Radus Parles, Mil. Com. *Northumpt.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Ricus Stanhop *Chivaler*, Johes de Leeks, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Willus Makkeny, Petrus Beſilles *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Thomas Thorp, Johes Penſax, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Johes Birley, Georgius de Haukeſton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus,

Johes de Liſle, Johes de Popham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Sutht.* de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Willus de Walſhale, Radulphus de Stafford, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Johes Strange, Johes Ingleſthorp *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Broke *Chivaler*, Willus Stourton, Mil. Com. *Somers.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.
Willus Brantingham, Johes Wintirfull, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 27 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 69 diebus.
Johes Pelham *Chivaler*, Robtus Leuknore, Mil. Com. *Suſſex*, de 28 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 71 diebus.
Robtus Huggeford, Rogerus Smart, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 29 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 73 diebus.
Rollandus Thornburgh, Ricus Poket, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 32 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 81 diebus.
Johes Blount, *Chivaler*, Johes Waſſeburn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.
Ricus Maurdyn, Petrus Scanter, Mil. Com. *Wiltes*, de 30 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Anno 5 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Lincoln. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis* Semanno Laxfeld, & Willo de Dalarby, *Civibus Civitatis illius, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, ad* Parliamentum noſtrum *quod apud* Weſtm. *in Craſtino Sancti* Hillarii *ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus*, quindecim libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro ſexaginta et quindecim diebus, utroque prædictorum Semanni et Willi capiente per diem duos ſolidos. Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes *ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,*

Thomas Chuthe de Bongon, Johes Sextayn, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71 diebus.
Johes Jordan, Johes Blount, Burgenſes Villæ de *Dorcheſtre*, de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Thomas Brocas, Johes Gatyn, Burgenſes Villæ de *Guldeford*, de 13 *l.* 18 *s.* pro 69 diebus.

Rogerus Adams, Galfrus Pampyn, Burgenſes Villæ *Jernmuth.* de 14 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 74 diebus.

Johes Burgeys, Thomas Paſſe, Burgenſes Villæ de *Maldon* de 13 *l.* 18 *s.* pro 69 diebus.

Robtus Penne, Willus Helyar, Burgenſes Villæ de *Melcombe*, de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Thomas Weſtlond, Johes Symkin, Burgenſes Villæ de *Midhurſt*, de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Iohes Spicer, Thomas Coventre, Burgenſes Villæ *Oxon.* de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Iohes Kent, Willus Derby, Burgenſes Villæ de *Redinge*, de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71 diebus.

Willus Frere, Thomas Dunſton, Cives Civitatis *Reffen.* de 14 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 71. diebus.

Symon Toure, Thomas Price, Burgenſes Villæ *Salop.* de de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Willus Waryn, Iohes Leveſham, Cives Civitatis *Sarum*, de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Rogerus de Coton, Adam Henſter, Burgenſes Villæ de *Staff.* de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

Iohes Weſton, Simon Benet, Burgenſes Villæ *Warr.* de 14 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 73 diebus.

Iohes Malley, Ricus Hall, Cives Civitatis *Wygorn*, de 15 *l.* pro 75 diebus.

The reſt are omitted.

Obſerve 1. That this Parliament ſate but 67 dayes, as the 67 dayes expenſes for *Middleſex* Knights, and 69. for the Knights and Burgeſſes of *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surrey*, with others evidence.

2ly. That the Dutchy of *Lancaſter* then united to the Crown by the Dukes being made King, the Writs in 1 & 2 H. 4. were directed only to the Sheriff of the County of *Lancaſter*; and this with the following Writs to the *Chancellor* of the County Palatine (not Dutchy) of *Lancaſter*.

3ly. That

3ly. That this Writ to the Chancellor of *Lancaster*, is first entred in this and some other Rolls, and the clause *tam infra Libertates quam extra, Civitatibus & Burgis &c. duntaxat exceptis*, omitted in this Writ; but inserted into the next by the Clerks mistake.

4ly. That this Parliament in those 67 dayes compasse passed many usefull publike Acts, did much Parliament businesse, presented sundry usefull Petitions, granted great aydes to the King, for which the King returned them special thanks, yea invited the Lords and Commons to dine with him the next day after this Parliament dissolved, & at the close therof the Chancellor commanded the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to sue forth their Writs of Expenses, as *Rot. Parlamenti* Anno 4 H. 4. nu. 28 thus records.

Ex Rotulo Parl. Anno 4 H. 4. numero 28.

Item, Samaday le 25. jour de *Novembre* qe feust le Darreni jour du Parlament, les ditz Communes vendrent devant le Roi et les Seigneurs en Parlament, & illeoqes entre auter requestes et Priers faitz a nostre dit Seigneur le Roy, *meismes les Communes luy prierent, qe al honour de Dieu & en Salvation de la foi Christien, pur oster la scisme qe de la long temps tresdoloreusement ad endurez, luy pleust per advys des Prelatz, & des autres Seigneurs & Sages du Royalme mettre ses pein & diligence, & sa graciouse aide pur la Reformation de meisme la* * *Scisme come il feust monstrez plus en especial per le Chancellor* Dengleterre *al prumer issint du Parlament, & qe pleinement & concordeslie purra faire & Estier en Seinte Esglise, come il deust estre de droit, pursuis qe ceste Prier ne tournerois en nulle charge de Communes peple du Roialm*, A quoy leur feust responduz, qe le * *Roi ove laide de Dieu, & per advys de Prelatz & des autres Seigneurs & Sages du Roialme mettroit ces diligence & labour en tiel manere qe serrant pleisant a Dieu, & Salvacion de la foi Christiene & Seint Esglise Universele.* Et sur ceo les Communes del assent des Seigneurs Espirituelx & temporelx, furent lour * graunt a Roi nostre Seigneur en la fourme qenseut. All honour de Dieu, & pur la graunt amour & affection qe les poveres Communes de vestre Royalme *Dengleterre*

* Therefore the Commons and Parliament thē conceived the King had the Supream Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in his own Realm and Church of England, even in the case of schism between ambitious Popes, when their elections were dubious.

La graunt del Subsidie & dizme & quindizme.

Dangleterre ount a vous noſtre treſdoubte Seigneur le Roi, les dutz poveres Communes per aſſent des Seigneurs Eſpirituelx et Temporelx, eiantz conſideration a les guerres de *Scoce*, & rebellion en *Galis*, & ſaufe gard de *Mere*, & la *Marche de Calys*, *Gyen*, & de terre *Dyrland*, le 24 jour de *Novembre* l'an 2 veſtre regne quarte, grauntont a vouz noſtre Seigneur Soveraigne en ceſt preſent Parlament, *eſpecialment pur le defens de veſtre dit Roialme Dangleterre* la Subſide des leyns, quires & pealx luantz, pur eſtre levez des Marchauntz denizeins pur le ſak de leyne 50 *s.* & de cheſcun 240. peaux launtz 50 *s.* & de cheſcun laſt de quirs 100 *s.* & de Marchauntz Aliens pur la Sak de leyn, 60 *s.* & de cheſcun 240 *l.* peaux launtz 60 *s.* & de cheſcun laſt de quirs 106 *s.* 8 *d.* de la feſt de Seint *Michaell* darrein paſſe en trois Ans alors proſchein enſuantz. Et auxint vos ditz Communes per aſſent ſuiſdit, grantont a vous pur la defens du dit Roialme trois ſolde de cheſcun tonel du vyn entrant en le dit Roialme, et paſſant hors dicelles, forſpris les tonelx des vyns queux ſont pris a veſtre opes pur la priſe. Et euſement vous ditz Communes per aſſent avantdit grauntont a vous pur la defens 12 *s.* de la livre de cheſcun manere merchantdiſe venant en le dit Roialme, et paſſant horſe dicell, forſpris leinz, quirz et peaux lautz & vyns & forſpris cheſcun manere et blee, floure & peſſon, rees entrantz le dit Roialme, & forſpris ſervice queſt Ameſner horſe du dit Roialme pur Vittailler veſtre Ville de *Caleys* per gentz des Villes de *Bandeſſe*, *Faltenham* & *Alderton* ſur *Goſeford* come ils ſont Chargez & Aſſignez puez le Conqueſt du dicte Villæ de *Caleys* a commencer de prende meſmes les Subſide de trois ſolde de tonel du vyn, & 12 *s.* de livre, de le tierce jour *Daprill* proſchein advenir tanque a la Feſte de Seint *Michaell* alors proſchein enſuant, & de meſme le feſte de Seint *Michell*, adurer tanque al fyn de deux ans adonques proſchein enſuantz. Et ſi defautes ſoit troue en aſcuns de Marchantz en accuſtomantz lour Marchandiſes, qils paient la moite de lour ditz Marchandiſes ſaunz autre perde, damage ou grevance avoir, a durer tanq, al proſchein

chein Parlament, non obſtant aſcun Eſtatut fait au contraire. Et ovoutre vos ditz Communes per Aſſent avantdit, grantont a vous pur la defens avauntdit une Quintizme & une Dizme pur eſtre levez de laiz Gentz en manere accuſtume. Ceſtaſſavoir l'une moite a la feſt de la Purification de noſtre Dame proſchein advenir, & lune moite de remenant a la feſte de Nativite de Seint *John* le Baptiſte lors proſchein enſuant, & la remenant a la feſte de Seint *Martyn* en yuere adonqes proſchein enſuant. Proteſtantz qe ceſte graunt en temps advenir ne ſoit pris en Enſample de Charger les dits Seigneurs, ne les Communes du Roialme de nulle manere Subſide, ne Quindiſme neo Diſme a les guerres *Deſcoce*, *Galas*, ſauf garde de Meer, Marche de *Calleys*, *Guyen*, au terre *Dirland*, ſil ne ſoit per les voluntes des Seigneurs & Communes de veſtre Roialme, & ceo de Novell graunt affaire en plein Parlament. Et ſur ceo les Seigneurs Eſpirituelx & Temporelx prierent au Roi pur Monſ. *Phillip Courtney*, de luy faire Grace, & de luy commander eſtre deliverez hors du priſone, que le Prier le *Roi Graciouſment ottroia, Perenſe qi ſurretz ſufficient ſurroit trovez de ſon bon pont en apres, ſolonc la forme de jugement enverſe luy renduz en Parlement, & qil vendroit devant luy le dimenge enſuant.* Et puis apres les Communes petitions furent luez & Reſponduz come piert enapers, Et toutes ces matiers eant finz et terminez a cet jour, le Cont de *Northumb.* en abſence du *Seneſchall* de leſtiell du Roi, *Pria au toutz les Seigneurs Eſpirituelx & Temporelx, et as toutz les Communes ſuiſditz, deſtre le dimenge enſuantz a mangier oveſque le Roi noſtre Seigneur.* Et ſur ceo le Chaunceller *Dengleterre* per Commandement du Roi remercia, les ditz Seigneurs et Communes de lours grandz labour & diligence qeux ils avoiant eu, & pur le bien & profit de luy, & de toute ſon Roialme, & de lour honorable graunt a luy faite a ceſte foites, & lour monſtret, coment il feuſt la volunte du Roi de diſſolver ſon Parlement au preſent. Et ſur ceo Commande meſme le Chauncellor les Chivalers des Counties, et les Citizeins et Burgeſſes de Cites

Nota.

'Citæs et Burghs venuz a ceſt Parlament,
'deſuit Briefs pur lour Gages come le manir
'eſt; & enſi finiſt le dit Parlament le Sumady le xxv. jour
'de *Novembre* avauntdicte.

The next Writs of this kind are thus regiſtred in Clauſ.
An. 6 H 4. An. 6 H. 4. m. 5. dorſo.

Anno 6 Hen. 4. De Expenſis Militum.
* Omitted in the firſt Writ.

Rex Cancellario ſuo in Com. Palatin. *Lancaſtriæ* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, * **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad * Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Coventre, ſexto die Octobr. ultimo prætérito ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** habere faciatis *Jacobo Harryngton*, & *Radulpho Stanley*, Chivalers, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus, ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Jacobi et Radi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Coventre* 13. die *Novembr.*

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, &c. p. 82. Exact Abridgement p. 435, 436.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Coventre,** ſexto die *Octobr.* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt; **duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Roberto Liſle*, & *Willo Carneby*, Chivalers, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus, ad **Parliamentum** prædictum

prædictum venientibus, viginti libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Roberti et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege apud *Coventre* 13. die *Novembris*.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro dictis ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Thomas Durant, Willus Wenloke, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Golefre, Johes Arches, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Rogerus Cheyne, Robtus James, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Baldwinus Seint George, *Chivaler*, Willus Stondon, Mil. Com. *Cantabr.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Arondell, Radus Botreaux, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes de la More, Willus de Bewelien, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Cokayn, *Chivaler*, Rogerus Bradburn, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Eſturmy, *Chivaler*, Walterus Reynald, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Johes Devereux, *Chivaler*, Johes Frampton, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Petrus de Bukton, Willus de Dronfold, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Willus Coggeſhale, Robtus Litton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Ricus Manwardy, Jacobus Clifford, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Gryndore, Thomas Walwyne, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Johes Pounteney, *Chivaler*, Willus Parker de Langeley, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes Tybetot, *Chivaler*, Robtus Scot, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Thomas de Clinton, *Chivaler*, Henr. de Horn, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Johes Berkeley, *Chivaler*, Robtus Veer, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Henr. Ridford, Thomas Haubey, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Rogerus Straunge, *Chivaler*, Willus Powe, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes Gournay, Edwardus Oldhall, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Radus Grene, Johes Cope, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Ricus Stanhop, *Chivaler*, Simon de Leyk, Mil. Com. *Northumb.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Droyton, *Chivaler*, Johes Wilycotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Thomas Ondeby, Johes Flore, Mil. Com. *Rutl.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Botley, Johes Darras, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Henr. Popham, Miles Com. *Suthſ.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Robtus Fraunceys, Johes Bagot, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Andreas Botiller, Johes Straunge, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Hugo Luterell, Leonardus Hakelut, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Willus Brantingham, *Chivaler*, Willus Croyſer, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Johes Dalingrugge, Johes Pelham, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas Ranley, Thomas Crewe, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 15 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Robtus.

Robtus de Leybourne, *Chivaler*, Thomas de Strikland, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 20 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Johes Beauchamp de Holt, *Chivaler*, Henr. Bruyn, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.
Walterus Hungerford, *Chivaler*, Willus Worſton, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Robto de Apulby*, & *Nicho Hodelſton*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, ad **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Coventre*, ſexto die *Octobr.* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **octo libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Robti et Nichi capiente per diem duos ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra. Anno 6 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Civibus & Burgenſibus ſubſcriptis, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Johes del Stokes, Johes Prentys, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Derb.* de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.
Willus Hoſyer, Johes Miles, Burgenſ. Villæ *Grymsby*, de 8 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 42 diebus.
Thomas Dodymer, Ricus Lorkyn, Cives Civitatis *Roffen.* de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
Johes Moſdale, Robtus Acclon, Burgenſ. Villæ *Scardeburgh*, de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
The reſt of the Citizens and Burgeſſes are not enrolled.

Obſerve: 1. That in the Writ to the Chancellor of *Lancaſter*, firſt entred, he is ſtiled Chancellor not of the

Dutchy, but County Palatine of Lancaſter, and the clauſe tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus & Burgis, &c. inſerted into it, omitted in the laſt before.

2ly. That this Parliament ſitting at Coventry, the Knights for Warwick-ſhire had no Expenſes allowed them but only during its Seſſion, which continued but 38. dayes, and that the Knights and Burgeſſes for Derby, Leiceſter, Northampton, Nottingham, Rutland, Salop, next adjoyning to it, had but 40. dayes allowance, two of them for going and returning, and the reſt according to their diſtance from Coventry. What Aydes they granted the King for his wars and the Kingdoms defence, what Petitions they preſented, Acts they paſſed againſt the Popes Proviſions and other grievances, and what work they did for their Expenſes, the * Parliament Roll and Statutes at large record.

*Exact Abridgment, p. 436, 437.

In Clauſ. Anno 8 Henr. 4. m. 7. Dorſo. theſe Writs de Expenſis are enrolled to poſterity, differing from the precedent by reaſon of the Parliaments frequent adjournments therein recited.

Anno 8 H. 4. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Cancellario ſuo Com. Palatin. Lancaſtr. ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere demandetis Willo Butiller, & Robto Laurence, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud Weſtm. primo die Martii ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus, **ſexaginta et quindecim libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, videlicet a prædicto primo die Martii, uſque tertium diem Aprilis, tunc pror. ſequent. quo die idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, uſque Quindenam Paſche, tunc pror. ſequent. videlicet, viceſimum ſextum diem Aprilis; et ab eodem viceſimo ſexto die Aprilis, uſque decimum nonum diem Junii, tunc pror. ſequent. quo die idem.**

* See the First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 84, 85. Exact Abridgment, p. 450, 451.

idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, usque Quindenam Sancti Michaelis, tunc pror. sequent. videlicet, quintum decimum diem Octobr. et ab eodem quinto decimo die Octobr. usque vicesimum secundum diem Decembr. tunc pror. sequent. ac etiam pro Expensis suis, diversis vicibus, ex causa prædicta ad Parliamentum prædictum veniendo, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro centum quaterviginti et novem diebus, utroque prædictorum Willi et Robi capiente per diem quatuor solidos. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 12. die *Decembr.*

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum quod apud Westm. primo die Martii ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Roberto de Lyle*, & *Johi de Clavering*, Chivalers, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Comitatus, ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, quaterviginti libras et octo solidos pro Expensis suis, videlicet a prædicto primo die Martii, usque ad tertium diem Aprilis, tunc pror. sequentis, quo die idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, usque Quindena Paschæ, tunc pror. sequentis, videlicet vicesimum sextum diem Aprilis; et ab eodem vicesimo sexto die Aprilis, usque decimum nonum diem Junii, tunc pror. sequentis, quo die idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, usque Quindena Sancti Michaelis, tunc pror. sequentis;

quentis, videlicet quintum decimum diem Octobris; et ab eodem quintodecimo die Octobris, uſque diceſimum ſecundum diem Decembris, tunc prox. ſequentis, ac etiam pro Expenſis ſuis, diverſis vicibus, et cauſa prædicta, ad Parliamentum prædictum veniendo, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro ducentis et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Robti et Johis capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eodem data; viz.

Thomas Durant, Hugo Haſilden, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Laurentius Dreu, Thomas Chelray, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Edwardus Brudenell, Johes Giffard, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Baldwinus Seint George, *Chivaler*, Willus Aſenhull, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Johes Arundell, *Chivaler*, Nichus Brampford, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 80 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 201 diebus.

Robtus de Louther, Johes de Skelton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 80 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 201 diebus.

Rogerus Leche, *Chivaler*, Rogerus Bradſhaw, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.

Hugo Luterell, Thomas Pomerey, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 78 *l.* pro 195 diebus.

Humfridus Stafford Ivo Fitz Waryn, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.

Ricus Redman, Thomas Rokeby, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 75 *l* 12 *s.* pro 189 diebus.

Helmingus Leget, Ricus Barnard, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 66 *l.* pro 165 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Fitz Nicoll, *Chivaler*, Robtus Whytington, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Harry, Thomas Holgot, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Putteney, *Chivaler*, Johes Gouldington, Mil. Com. *Hertf.* de 66 *l.* pro 165 diebus.
Johes Tiptot, *Chivaler*, Johes Botiller, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.
Ricus Clitherowe, Robtus Clifford, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.
Johes Nevile, Henr. Nevile, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Leyc.* de 70 *l* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.
Johes Copuldik, *Chivaler*, Johes Skypwith, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Wroth, *Chivaler*, Henr. Somer, Mil. Com. *Midds.* de 63 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 159 diebus.
Edmundus Noen, *Chivaler*, Johes Reymes, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 70 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.
Johes Warrewik, Johes Cope, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 70 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.
Thomas Chaworth, Ricus Stanhope, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Thomas Chaucer, *Chivaler*, Johes Wylicotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.
Johes Penſax, Robtus Scarle, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 70 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.
David Holbache, Thomas de Whitton, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Berkeley, Thomas Skelton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suthr.* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.
Humfridus Stafford, Thomas de Aſton, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Straunge, Wilus Bardewell, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 70 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.
Wakerus Rodenay, Leonardus Hakelet, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 183 diebus.
Johes Winteresſhull, Johes Gravesend, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 66 *l.* pro 165 diebus.

Johes.

Johes Pelham, Johes Dalyngrugge *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſex* de 68 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Thomas Lucy, Thomas Burdet, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 70 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

Johes de Betham, Johes de Lancaſtr. *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 78 *l.* pro 95 diebus.

Radus Ardern, Thomas Hodington, Mil. Com. *Wygorn* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

Thomas Bonham, Thomas Calſton, Mil. Com. *Wilts* de 73 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 107 diebus.

An. 8 H. 4. De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Lincoln.* ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Rico Worſop*, & *Thoma Forſter*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civit. **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Weſtm.* primo die Martii ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venientibus, **triginta et ſex libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis, videlicet a prædicto primo die Martii, uſque tertium diem Aprilis tunc pror. ſequent. quo die idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, uſque quindenam Paſche tunc pror. ſequent. videlicet, viceſimum ſertum diem April. et ab eodem viceſimo ſerto die April. uſque decimum nonum diem Junii tunc pror. ſequent. quo die idem Parliamentum adjornatum fuit, uſque quindenam Sancti Michis tunc pror. ſequent. videlicet, quintum decimum diem Octobr. et ab eodem quinto decimo die Octobr. uſque viceſimum ſecundum diem Decembr. tunc pror. ſequent. ac etiam pro Expenſis ſuis diverſis victibus et cauſa prædicta, ad Parliamentum prædictum veniendo, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro centum quaterviginti**

ginti et tribus diebus, utroque predictorum Rici et Thomæ capiente per diem duos solidos. Teste Rege ut supra.

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data, viz.

Thomas Rymer, Henr. Bertlet, Cives Civitatis *Bathon.* de 36 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 164 diebus.

Edmundus Horne, Ricus Water, Cives Civit. *Cantuar.* de 34 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Thomas Nele, Johes Tolyle, Cives Civit. *Cicestr.* de 34 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Thomas Goldsmith, Johes Fairecloght, Burg. Villæ *Derb.* de 36 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 174 diebus.

Johannes de Keleby, Willus Lile, Burg. Villæ de *Grimesby*, de 36 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 174 diebus.

Tadus Prentyd, Johes Hankyn, Burg. Villæ *Hantz* de 34 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Johes Donyngton, Rogerus Goldsmith, Burg. Villæ *Lic.* de 35 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

Walters Starcy, Thomas Fox, Burg. Villæ de *Notingh.* de 26 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

Reginaldus Shrowesbury, Thomas Chertesey, Cives Civit. *Roffen.* de 34 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 171 diebus.

Willus Bryly, Willus Boyton, Cives Civit. *Nova Sarum*, de 36 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

Johes Weston, Johes Breme, Burg. Villæ *Warr.* de 35 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

Edmundus Pykard, Thomas Smale, Cives Civit. *Wynton.* de 36 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 177 diebus.

The rest are not listed.

It is very Observable,

1. That in these Writs *de Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium*, there are 3 several Sessions and two adjournments of Parliament expressed in precise termes: The

first Session or Meeting continued from the 1 of *March* till the 13 day of *April* next ensuing (being 24 dayes) *inclusive*, on which day it was adjorned till the 26 of *April* following (above a years space) on which day the Parliament reassembling, sate till the 29 of *June* next ensuing, being 65 dayes; on which 29 of *June* it was adjorned almost 4 Monthes till the 25 of *October* following, from which time they continued sitting till *Decemb.* 22 (in all 59 dayes) on which day this long Parliament was dissolved; the total of these 3 Sessions amounting to 159 days, upon a just calculation, for all which they had their Expenses allowed them by these Writs at the end of this Parliament only, but no Writs upon the adjournments or prorogations; though the first adjournment was for above a year, and the later adjournment near 4 Months space after the second Session: So as those Members who dyed during these adjournments and Sessions, or were not present at this Parliaments dissolution, had no Expenses at all awarded them, though they attended all the first and second Sessions.

2ly. That this Parliament keeping these 3 Sessions at *Westminster* within the County of *Middlesex*, the Knights for *Middlesex* had not so much as one dayes allowance for comming to or returning from these respective Meetings, but barely 159 dayes Expenses only for sitting and staying, as their Writ attests, because they might resort to, and return from *Westminster* to their own houses in *Middlesex*, the same dayes on which they met and adjorned, if they pleased, and the County ought not to defray their needless travelling or loytering, but only their necessary, reasonable, sitting Expenses.

3ly. That all other Knights and Burgesses had not only their Expenses awarded them, during their respective 3 Sessions, but for repairing to and returning home from every of them *diversis vicibus*, as the Writs recite, and demonstrate: For where as the *Middlesex* Knights had only, 159 dayes sitting Expenses alotted them, the Knights and Burgesses for *Essex*, *Herefordshire*, *Sussex* and *Surry*, had

had 165 dayes Expenſes, whereof 3 were for travelling to, and 3 more for returning home from theſe 3 ſeveral Seſſions; Thoſe for *Bedford, Berks, Bucks*, had 171 days Expenſes granted them, 6 of them for repairing to, and 6 for returning from theſe 3 reſpective ſittings, the other Counties more remote being allowed more dayes for travelling to & from them, according to their reſpective diſtances. The Knights and Burgeſſes for *Cornwall, Cumberland* and *Northumberland*, were allowed 201 days Expenſes, of which 159 only for ſitting, and 42 for coming to and returning home from theſe 3 Seſſions, three times one after another.

4ly. That theſe were the largeſt Expenſes, and this the longeſt laſting, moſt frequently adjourned Parliament of any the forementioned, occaſioned (as I conjecture) by the Kings Wars and Treaties with *France*, and the great *Schiſmes* between the Popes, *which the King and this Parliament endeavoured to remove*, as * *Walſingham*, our other Hiſtorians, and the *Parliament Rolls* atteſt.

* Hiſtoria Anglix, & Ypodigma, An. 148. 149. Halls Chronicle, Holinſhed, Grafton, Fabian, Speed, Hayward, in Henr. 4. Rot. Parl. An. 8 H. 4.

5ly. That the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, were very active and induſtrious in each of theſe 3 Seſſions, wherein they with their Young ſpeaker Sr. *John Tibtoft*, took more power and authority upon them, and made more requeſts and demands to the King and Lords concerning their own priviledges, and all publike buſineſſes debated in theſe reſpective meetings, then any of their predeceſſors did before them: The Petitions they exhibited in them were very many, moſt of them exceeding uſefull, eſpecially againſt the Popes uſurpations, *Extortions, Schiſmes, Pluralities*, and concerning *Marchants, Artificers, Laborers*, and *Election of Knights of Counties*: the publike buſineſſes they debated were many and of grand importance; the Aydes they granted for the Wars, and defence of the Realm by Land and Sea, conſiderable; the 18 publike Acts they paſſed (the firſt whereof was for *Confirmation of the Great Charter, and Charter of the Forreſt, and of all their Liberties, Franchiſes, and all former Ordinances*

and Statutes not repealed, and that they ſhould be firmly holden, kept and duly executed in all points) were very uſefull; ſo as they well deſerved theſe their large Expenſes, it being almoſt impoſſible to compleat more Parliamentary work in 159 dayes time then they diſpatched, as the *Parliament* * *Roll* of Anno 8 H. 4. and Statutes of 7 H. 4. (when this Parliament began) aſſure us.

*Exact Abridgement, f. 451. to 462.

6ly. That they had no Expenſes (and by conſequence no Priviledge or Protection from Arreſts and Executions) during theſe two adjournments, but only for the dayes allotted them to repair to and return from the two laſt Seſſions.

7ly. That in the Writ to the Chancellor of the County Palatine of *Lancaſter* firſt entred in the Roll, this Clauſe inſerted into the former Writ, (*tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus & Burgis, &c. duntaxat exceptis*) is totally omitted, as alſo in the Writ of 9 *Henry* 4th. enſuing for the fore-alleged reaſons.

The next Writs *de Expenſis* acoſting us, appear in Clauſ. 9 H. 4. mem. 8. dorſo.

An. 9 H. 4. De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Cancellar. ſuo Com. *Palatini Lancaſtr.* vel ejus locum tenenti ibidem, ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, habere faciatis, *Henr. Hoghton* Chivaler, & *Rado de Shaveley*, Chivaler, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Gloceſtr.* viceſimo die Octobr. ult.mo præterito ſummoneri fecimus per vos de mandato noſtro miſſis, **diginti unam libras et duodecim ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quinquaginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Henrici et Radi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Gloceſtr.* ſecundo die *Decembr.*

*Exact Abridgment, p. 463, 464. The firſt Part of my Breif Regiſter, p. 82.

Rex.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Glouceſtr. vicesimo die Octobr. ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis, habere facias *Edmundo Haſtinges* Chivaler, & *Robto Hirbonil*, Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. venientibus, viginti et tres libras et quatuor ſolidas pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Edmundi et Robti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos. Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

Conſimilia brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; Videlicet,

Johes Worſhip, Willus Boſonn, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 22 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Gilafre, Edwardus Speſholl, Mil. Com. *Berks* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Ricus Wyot, Johes Barton *ſenior* Mil. Com. *Berks*, de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Howard, Johes Rotheford *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Cheyndut, Ricus Trevaygnon, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Willus Stapilton, Willus Dalmore, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 23 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 58 diebus.

Robertus

Robertus de Strelley *Chivaler*, Thomas Okere, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Hugo Lutterell *Chivaler*, Robtus Cary, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.

Humphrus Stafford, Ivo Fitz Warren *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Alexander del Lounde *Chivaler*, unus Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Willus Marny *Chivaler*, Helmingus Leget, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Thomas Fitz Nichol *Chivaler*, Thomas Mille, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 17 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 44 diebus.

Johes ap Harry, Thomas Holgot, Mil. Com. *Herford.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.

Thomas Barre *Chivaler*, Willus Parker, Mil. Com. *Herif.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Rogerus Hunt, Johes Burton, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Ricus Cliderowe, Johes Darell, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes Blaket, Robtus Sherard, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes de * Stypwith, Johes de Meere, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

* Skipwith.

Willus Lovenay, Henr. Somer, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 21 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 54 diebus.

Edmundus Thorp *Chivaler*, Johes Winter, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes Tyndale, Thomas Wake, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Johes Zouche, Hugo Huſey *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Thomas Chaucer, Johes Wylicotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Robertus Brewe, Willus Sheffeld, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 20 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

David Holbuche, Johes Corneweylle *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes

Johes Popham *Chivaler*, Willus Fauconer, Mil. Com. *Suth.* de 20 *l.* pro 50 diebus.
Johes Bagot, Willus Neuport *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.
Rogerus Drury *Chivaler*, Johes Lancastr. Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.
Thomas Broke *Chivaler*, Ricus Cheder, Mil. Com. *Somers.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.
Radus Codtington, Robertus Busbrugge, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.
Johes Dalyngrugge, Johes Pelham *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Sussex* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.
Alueredus Trussell *Chivaler*, Henr. Sutton, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.
Alanus de Penyngton *Chivaler*, Thomas de Warthecop, Mil. Com. *Westmerl.* de 22 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 56 diebus.
Willus Beauchamp *Chivaler*, Ricus Ruyhale, Mil. Com. *Wigorn.* de 18 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 46 diebus.
Walterus Hungerford *Chivaler*, Willus Stourton, Mil. Com. *Wilts.* de 19 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis *Wynton*, salutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis *Robto Archer*, & *Johi Steer*, Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Civitatis ad **Parliamentum nostrum** quod apud *Glouc.* vicesimo die Octobr. ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, venientibus, **decem libras pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quinquaginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Robti et Johis capiente per diem duos solidos.** Teste Rege ut supra.

Consimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data; Videlicet,

Johes

Johes Sexſtane unus Civium *Cantuar.* de 5 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 56 diebus.

Johes Riſley, Rogerus Balle, Burg. Villæ de *Glouc.* de 8 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 55 diebus.

Symon de Grymesby, Willus Foſſe, Burg. Villæ de *Grimſby*, de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 50 diebus.

Johes Rothael, Johes Jorne, Burg. Villæ *Novingh.* de 10 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 52 diebus.

Hugo Coclogh, Johes Tatenham, Burg. Villæ *Novi Caſtri* ſubter *Lynam*, de 9 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 48 diebus.

Johes Boſome, Johes Everand, Cives Civit. *Roff.* de 10 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 55 diebus.

The reſt are not entred.

Obſerve 1. That this Parliament ſitting at *Glocester* only 44 dayes, the Knights and Burgeſſes for *Glocester* had but 44 dayes Expenſes allowed them only for ſitting, not one dayes for travelling: That the Knights for *Hereford* and *Worceſter*, next adjoyning to it, had only 46 dayes, 2 for travel, and others 48 dayes Expenſes, 4 dayes for travel to and fro.

2ly. That they paſſed 8 publike Bills therein, (one againſt the Popes Proviſions, and tranſlations of Biſhops from Biſhoprick to Biſhoprick) and husbanded their dayes well for the Kings and Kingdomes beſt advantage, as the * Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large reſolve us, ſo as they well deſerved their wages for their work.

* See An Exact Abridgement, p. 464, &c.

3ly. That in this Parliament they paſſed this Act, which extended as well to prevent frauds in contributing to Knights Expenſes, as to the *Diſmes* and *Quindiſmes* granted by them to the King.

Anno Nono H. 4. cap. 7.

Item, It is ordained, and eſtabliſhed, that all manner of Forayners having lands or Tenements, goods and Catralls within any Townes, at the day of the Grant of any *Diſme* or *Quinzime* or * any other Tax, although they lead away their Beaſts or carry away their

* Therefore Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, Wages taxed by Writs were included within this general.

their Goods and Cattels out of the same Town after the day of the said grant, that the same Foriners and every of them, shall bee contributory with the Inhabitants of such Townes to such Disme 15 or Tax. And that the Collectors of the same Disme, Quinzime or Tax, for the tyme being within such Townes, shall have power by Authority of their office, to Tax and Asses, such Foriners according to the Quantity of their Goods, Cattalls and possessions, being in the said Townes, at the day of the Graunt of the said Dismes, Quinzime or Tax, and for the same Summe whereto they bee Assessed or Taxed, to distreine in every place within the County; Aswell before that our said Soveraigne Lord the King bee answered of the whole Summes, that attaineth to the said Townes, as after. Provided alwayes, that no man nor woman bee two times charged for any such Beasts, Goods nor Cattalls, in any wise, by occasion thereof.

I find this case in Law arising in *Mich.* terme *An.* 10 *H.*4. continuing in 11 & 13 *H.*4. concerning the Taking and selling of a Distresse, by the Vnder-sheriff for the Expenses of the Knights of the Shire in this Parliament of 9 *H.* 4. thus reported in the year-book at large, and *Fitzherberts Abridgment.*

Un home suist *Replegiare* vers un de autre certeins berbits, &c. *Skrene* avowa le prisel, pur ceo qe il y aver un Parliament en certein an del Roy qe ore, est et 2. Chivalers esliex en mesme la Counte, Mich. Anno Undecimo H.4. f. 2.

ou le Breife eſt port, et Breife de Fieri fac. vient al Viſcont pur leuer les Expences de Chivalers qe amount, &c. et cheſcun hundred ſuit aſſeſſe a 40 ſ. et W. que eſt un certein Ville deins un hundred; et nous come South-Aſſe. priſomus lez beaſts deins le dit Vill en certain lieu ou, &c. et meſmes les berbits vendiſſimus, et les deniers paiamus a les Chivallers, iſſint avowomus, &c. *Tre.* Nous avomus Counter, qe il detient uncore nous berbits, et eſt ſeiſi, por qe nous priomus qe il gage le deliverance; Et vide qe il ad eſtreint qe le gage del deliverance ſerra apres ceo qe ilz ſerra a iſſue ſur l'avowry, & nient a devant. *Quere. Tilton.* Il ad monſtre cauſe qe il ne gage my deliverance, pur ceo qe il avoit ſuffic. cauſe et garrant de les vendera, & ſil ad vendre, il ne les puit gager, nient plus qe il ne peit ſil uſt claim property. *Tre. Il ne puit my prendre noſtre beaſt pur non paiment d'auntres hommes, mes tant ſolement de ceo qe affiert a nous de paier. Hil.* Pled cet matre donques ſi vous entendez daver advantage. *Hank.* Quant les Beaſts aver lour Paſture en le lieu ou le pris, &c. ilz ſerront pris pur duty, &c. qe touch le Roy meſme, &c. *Cul.* Et noſmement quant tout eſt deinz le poyer le Roy, & le lieu ou, &c. eſt deinz le poiar le Baillea le Viſc. *Quere, quia ex hoc multa ſequuntur. Tre.* A autre jour, Pur tanque il ne dit, qe il priſt & vendre nous beaſtz pur non paiment de nous, car pur non paiment dauters, il ne liſt my prendre nous beaſtz, judgment, & priomus nous dammages. *Curia contra eum.* Per qe *Tre.* dit, qe *Whet.* eſt auncien Burgh, et tout temps ad pay diſmes, iſſint nient chargeable as Expences de Chivallers, &c. Skrene. Si voiler dire qe le Vill de W. nient my pay as Expences de Chivallers, de temps dont memory, &c. ceſt un mater de pleader, et mater en fait a qe vous voile reſpondre, et ſi vous voile demurrer

murrer en ley sur ceo, qe le Ville est auncien Burgh et charge de disnes, et pur tant, ne serra charge as Expences de Chivallers, ceo est mater en ley, pur qe mett vestre matter en certain. Hank. *Demanda de* Trem. *Si 2. Burgeys de mesme le Ville devissent veigner al Parlement cont. autres Burgeys font, & nul vient pas, qe serra amerc?* Trem. *nihil respondit.* Thir. *dit*, qe les Terres des Seigneurs qeux veign' al Parlament per Brefe, ne serra contributorie a les Expences de Chivallers. Hank. En ascun case ils serra contributory, come si un Seigneur huy ceo jour purchase un novel Seigneurl, et devant le purchase, mesme le Seigneurie fuit charge, il ne serra my discharge pur le Novell purchase, mes les auncients Seigneuries qeux sont parcel de les auncients Seigneuries et Baronies serra discharge et quites. Cul. Cest per Leistatut 12 Rich. 2. cap. 12. fait sur mesme le Case. Quere, *Si un Seign. purchase un auncient Seignurie dun Seign. sil serra discharge? ou si un qui nest my Seign. purchase auncient Seignurie, si il tiendra discharge, ou non?* Tre. Le Ville de W. nad my pay as Expences de Chivallers de temps, &c. prist, et puis meliora est issu, et dit, qe W. est auncient Burgh, et tenuz de Roy come de son Corone, dont 2. Burgheis viendra al Parliament, et paier disnes, et demande Judgment. Skren. Vous devoistes respondre a moy, qe ils ont pay as Expences de Chivallers ou nemy, &c. Hank. Sil soit ilsint come il ad dit, il ne serra pas entend. qeilz devient paier, eins soient discharge de paiment, pur ce qe ilz veign. al Parlement. The same Case is reported in M. 10. Hen. 4. Fitzherbert

Tit. *Gage Deliverance* 23 & 52. & H. 13. Fitzh. tit. *Avowry*, 156. & 238.

By the debate of this Caſe it is apparent: 1. That all ancient Burroughs that ſend Burgeſſes to Parliament, are exempted from contributing to the Expenſes of the Knights for the County. 2ly. That old decayed Burroughs ſending no Burgeſſes to Parliament, ſhall contribute towards the Knights Expenſes, notwithſtanding they pay Diſmes and Quindiſmes to the King; as this Clauſe in all Writs to Sheriffs of Counties wherein there are Cities or Burroughs ſending Citizens and Burgeſſes to Parliaments reſolve; *tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud* W. &c. *venerunt, duntaxat exceptis.* 3ly. That antient Demeſne Lands exempted by preſcription time out of minde, and old Demeſnes of Lords ſummoned to Parliaments, ſhall not contribute towards Knights Expenſes. 4ly. That if one Lord of Parliament purchaſeth the Demeſnes of another Lord not formerly charged with Knights expenſes, he ſhall hold them diſcharged; but if he purchaſe Lands from any other formerly charged with expenſes, they ſhall ſtill be contributory in the Lords hands, and not exempted from them by his new purchaſe. 5ly. That if an whole Hundred or Pariſh be aſſeſſed by common conſent in a certain ſumme towards Knights expenſes, the Sheriffe may diſtrain the beaſts of any of the Contributors within the Hundred or Pariſh for the whole ſum, and ſell the diſtreſſe if not paid, and not be enforced to diſtrain every particular perſon only for his ſhare, to avoyd multiplicity of diſtreſſes, actions, and delayes in levying theſe expenſes: and the party diſtrained ſhall take his remedy againſt the other Contributors, as in *other caſes, by a Writ *de Contributione faciendo.*

* See 44 E. 3 13, 19. Fitzh. Avowrie 73, 74.

6 H. 8. c. 16. 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 2. 5. 5 Eliz. c. 3. 27 Eliz. c. 13. Regiſter & Writs Part 1. f. 166, 176, 177. Fitzh. Natura Brevium, f. 161. B. C. Mich. 14 & 15. tit. 60. Judge Crooks Argument of Mr. Hampdens Caſe, p. 25, 26, 27.

Although

Although there were Parliaments * summoned, held, in the 10, 11, 12, 13, & 14 years of King *Henry* the 4, as the Clause Rolls and Journals of Parliament evidence; yet there are no Writs *de Expensis* entred in the Clause Rolls thereof after 9 H. 4. last recited: yet no doubt such Writs issued at the end of all these Parliaments but the 14 H. 4. though not entred in the Clause Rolls by the Clerks neglects, but none issued after the Parliament of 14 H. 4. being dissolved by the Kings death: of which more in its due place.

* See the First Part of my brief Register, p. 82, 83 Exact Abridgement, p. 469, to 484.

Before I take my leave of this Kings reign, I must inform you: 1. That the Writs *de Expensis* in the *Clause Rolls* of *Henry* the 4. are entred uniformly for the most part in the same Order. The Writs to the Chancellor of the County Palatine of *Chester* for the Knights Expenses are first entred at large; next, the Writs for *Northumberland* at length as here they are printed; next to them, there are short entryes made of the Writs and Expenses for the Knights of *Cumberland*, *Westmerland*, *Ebor*, *Lincoln*, &c. and the Rolls usually conclude with *Wiltes*, *Southampton*, *Somerset*, *Dorset*, *Devon* and *Cornwall*, though I have here reduced them into their Alphabetical order. 2ly. That whereas both Knights of any County who were Knights in order, have the addition *Chivaler* added after both of their names, I have for brevity, added the word *Chivalers* in the plural Number only after both their names, putting the addition *Chivaler* in the singular number, as in the Roll, where one of the Knights only had the order of Knighthood, and the other was not Knighted. 3ly. That in these Writs *de Expensis Militum*, there issued Writs for the Knights of every County, without any Counties omission, and for the most part for both Knights, except now and then to one alone, by reason (as I conceive) of the others absence at the end of the Parl. through death, sickness or other urgent occasions. 4ly. That in the Writs de *Expensis Civium & Burgensium* the Writs for *Lincoln* are usually first entred at large, after which the rest are promiscuously entred without any method at all, or

or certain number, ſome times but 2, 3, or 4. other times more, but never the fourth part, much leſſe the full and total Number of all the Citizens and Burgeſſes, who probably (if not undoubtedly) had all or moſt of them their Writs, though not entred in the Rolls by the Clerks careleſneſſe or negligence. 5ly. That during this Kings reign there were no Burgeſſes elected nor returned for any Burrough within the County Palatine of *Lancaſter*, the Chancellor returning on the Writs of Summons iſſued to him * *Anno* 8 & 10 *H.* 4. *Et non ſunt aliqui Cives aut Burgenſes infra dictum Comitatum* Lancaſtriæ, **qui ad aliquod Parliamentum venire ſolent**, or **ad dictum Parliamentum** (An. 10 H. 4.) **venire poſſunt, propter eorum paupertatem et debilitatem**; which were reputed good returns, and juſt excuſes during all King *Henry* the 4th his reign, though formerly and then Duke of *Lancaſter*; Therefore Poverty and Impotency are juſt excuſes, exemptions for all other poor petty Burroughs unable to defray their Burgeſſes charges, not to elect or ſend any Burgeſſes to Parliaments for the future, as I have * *formerly obſerved*, upon the like occaſion. 6ly. That there are no Writs *de Expenſis* in theſe Rolls for the Barons of the Cinque-Ports. I ſhall now paſſe on to King *Henry* the Fift.

* See My Brevia Parliamentaria Reoiviva, p. 236,

* Here, p. 317, to 321, 347, 348.

SECTION

SECTION VI.

Comprehending all Writs De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *Petitions, and matters concerning them, exemptions from them, with the Names of the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes mentioned in them, and how long they ſate each Seſſion, during the reign of King* Henry *the Fift.*

THere are only two ſiles of Writs *De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium*, recorded in the Clauſe Rolls of King *Henry* the Fift, and ſome memorable Records concernig them.

The laſt Parliament in the 14. year of King *Henry* the 4th being ſuddenly diſſolved by his death, and no Writs then iſſued for their Wages; thereupon * the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes repairing to that Parliament, exhibited this memorable Petition to his Son and ſucceſſor King *Henry* the 5th, in the very next Parliament held under him in the firſt year of his reign, to have ſpecial Writs, in this ſpecial caſe, directed to Sheriffs and others to levy their reſpective Expenſes, which were not paid nor levyed, to their very great detriment, charge and loſſe; thus recorded in the Parliament Roll to poſterity.

* See Cocks's Inſtit. p. 46.

* Item priont *les Communes, qe les Chivalles de Counties, Citizeins des Cities, & Burgeys des Burghs per my tout veſtre Roiaume* Dengleterre, *qel temps del treſnoble Roy veſtre Pere, qe dieu aſſoile, furent ſommonez & returnez a ſon Parlament tenuz a* Weſtm. *Lendemayn del* Purification *de noſtre*

* Rot. Parl. 1. H. 5. num. 26. Pur lever l'expens del Chivallers, Citizeins, Burgeſes del Parlament.

noſtre Dame, *l'an de ſon reigne* 14. *illeoques, affaire ce qi al honour de Deiu, & al dit treſnoble Roy veſtre Piere, & ſon Royalme ſerroit boſoignable*, les queux Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeys a lour propres Coustages et Erpenſes illeoques furent del dit Leudwayne, tanque meſme le Parlament per la mort du dit treſnoble Roy, et Pier, qe Dieu aſſoille, fuist diſſolve: Pur quoy meſmes les Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeys de lour Gages pur lour Coustages et Erpenſes ne ſount paiez, eynes remanient apaiers, a lour treſgrant arrerisment. *Pleiſe a veſtre treſhaut diſcretion*, conſiderer les Graundes Coustages et Erpenſes des ditz Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeys, Graunter de veſtre Grace eſpecial Briefs directs ad Aiſcountz des Counteis et as Maiers et Bayliffes des Cites et Burghs per my la Royalme pur lever les ditz Coustages et Erpenſes, et les paier as ditz Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeys ſi come as autres Parlamentz el temps de doz treſnoble progenitours auncienment uſez et accuſtomez ount eſte paiez.

To which Petition the King then returned this Anſwer,

Reſponſ. Le Roy voet, qe les Recoydes en cas ſemblable en temps de ſes Nobles Progenitours, ſi aucuns y ſoient, ſerchez, et ſur ce le Roy per advys de ſon Conſail voelent ordiner ce qe mieulx luy ſemblera en le cas.

By which Petition it is evident, 1. That the Commons in this Parliament reputed it juſt and reaſonable that

that the Members in the precedent Parliament should receive their Expenses, although * dissolved by the Kings death, which being the Act of God ought not to prejudice them. 2ly. That it was a great impoverishing charge and damage both to the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses not to have their Expenses levyed and paid in this new case; and no disparagement, but an Act of publike justice in them, thus publickly to petition for them in Parliament, having no other means to recover them. 3ly. The answer to this Petition manifests what great respect the King had to antient Presidents, that he and his Counsil were unwilling to make a President in this new case, till the Records were first searched, to see whether there were any like president in former ages. VVhether after this search made (there being no former presidents in point, but * one somewhat near it, in 1 H. 4.) they had any VVrits awarded them for their Expenses, appears not by any Record or other Authority, I have hitherto seen. But the Clause Rolls assure us, that the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses summoned to this first Parliament of King H. 5. had Writs for their Expenses, thus entred on Record, Claus. Anno 1 *H.* 5. m. 22. dorso.

* 4 R. 4. 44. b. Cook 4 Instit. p. 46.

* Here, p. 450, 454, 455.

An. 1 H. 5 De Expensis Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Cancellario suo Com. Palatin. Ducatus *Lancastriæ* salutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Ducatus prædicti, habere faciatis *Johi Asshetun* Chivaler, & *Johi de Stanley* Militibus Ducatus prædicti pro Communitate ejusdem Ducatus, * ad **Parliamentum nostrum quod apud Westm. quinto decimo die Maii ultimo præterito summoneri fecimus, per vos de mandato nostro missis, quatuordecim libras et octo solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro triginta et octo diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Johis capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste Rege apud *Westm.* nono die

* The First Part of my brief Register, p. 83. & Exact Abridgement, p. 533. &c.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Weſtm.** quinto die *Maii*, ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, **duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Johi Bertrame*, & *Willo Muteford* Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus, ad **Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, ſexdecim libras et ſexdecim ſolid. pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, videlicet pro quadraginta et duobus diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Willi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* nono die *Junii*.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data, videlicet.

Thomas Waweton, Willus Boſom, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Golafre, Robtus de la Mare, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Cheyne, de Iſnamſtede Cheyne, Johes Gyffard de Whaddon, Mil. Com. *Bucks*, de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Willus Potter, Johes Burgoigne, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Wilbury, Johes Treleiny, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Petrus Tyllyoll *Chivaler*, Willus Beaulyen, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 16 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Rogerus Leche, Thomas Chaworth *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Pomeray *Chivaler*, Robtus Cary, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Thomas Broke *armiger*, Willus Stourton, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Edus Haſtinges, Alex. de Lounde *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Eborum*, de 14 *l.* 18 *s.* pro 38 diebus.
Johes Doreward, Johes Tyrell, Mil. Com. *Eſſex*, de 12 *l.* & 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.
Thomas Fitz Nicholl, Johes Pannſefore, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Thomas Holgat *ſenior*, Thomas de la Hay *ſenior*, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Johes Hotoſt, Iohes Leventhorp, Mil. Com. *Herſf.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebns.
Rogerus Hunt, Thomas Bonile, Mil. Com. *Hunt.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Johes Darell, Johes Boteler, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Jacobus Belers, Willus Belgrave, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 13 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Ricus Aunſerd *Chivaler*, Johes Bolle, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Willus Loveney, Ricus Wyott, Mil. Com. *Midd.* de 10 *l.* & 8 l. pro 26 diebus.
Johes Winter, Edmundus Oldhalle, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Nichus Merbury, Thomas Wake, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 12 *l.* & 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Johes Zouche, Thomas Remſton *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Notyngh.* de 13 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Thomas Chaucers, Willus Wylycotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Johes Penſax, Iohes de Burgh, Mil. Com. *Rutel.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.
Robtus Corbet, Ricus Laken, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 13 *l.* & 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Iohes Uvedale, Iohes Arnald, Mil. Com. *Suthf.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Thomas Greſley, *Chivaler*, Hugo Erſdeſwik, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes Spencer, Johes Lancaſtre, Mil. Com. *Suff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Thomas Broke, *Chivaler*, Ricus Chedder, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Johes Burgh, Willus Yerde, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 11 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 28 diebus.

Ricus Wayvile, Ricus Wakehirſt, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 12 *l.* pro 30 diebus.

Johes Malory, Willus Burmyncham, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robtus Crakenthorpe, Johes Hoton, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Beauchamp de Poewyk, Johes Philip, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus Eſturmy, Walterus Hungerford, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Rex Majori & Ballivis Civitatis Roſſen. *ſalutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Civitatis prædictæ, habere faciatis* Johi Depinger, *&* Rogero Landeford, *Civibus Civitatis prædictæ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis* **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Weſtm. *quinto decimo die* Maii *ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venientibus,* **ſex libras pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Rogeri capiente per diem duas ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Weſtm.* 9. die *Junii.*

Conſimilia brevia habent Cives & Burgenſes ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Willus Gaſcoigne, Willus Goſſe, Burg. Villæ de *Bruggemater*, de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Thomas

Thomas Lane, Willus Emery, Cives Civitatis *Cantuar.* de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Robtus Pekke, Johes Donton, Burg. Villæ *Huntingdon*, de 6 *l.* pro 30 diebus.
Thomas Forſter, Johes Dalderby, Cives Civitatis *Lincoln.* de 6 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 34 diebus.
Johes Burgeys, Ricus Galon, Burg. Villæ de *Malden.* de 112 *s.* pro 28 diebus.
Willus May, Johes Julkyn, Burg. Villæ *Tavestoke*, de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.
The reſidue are not liſted in the Roll.

Obſerve; 1. That this Parliament ſate only 26. dayes, the Knights for *Middleſex* having Writs but for ſo many, thoſe for *Hertford* and *Surry* but 28. dayes, and thoſe for *Eſſex*, *Kent*, *Southampton* (who uſually received no more dayes then *Hertford* and *Surry*) 30. dayes, moſt likely becauſe they lived in the remoteſt parts of thoſe Counties, or were commanded to ſtay one day longer then thoſe of *Hertford* and *Surry*.

2ly. That in the Writ to the Chancellor of *Lancaſter* (firſt enrolled) it is ſtiled a *Duchy*, not *County Palatine*, as it was in the Writs of King *Henry* the 4th. and that the clauſes *tam infra libertates quam extra*, and *Civitatibus & Burgis, &c. duntaxat exceptis*, are totally left out of it, there being no Citizens nor Burgeſſes ſent from thence.

3ly. That the entries of the Counties in this Liſt and Roll, are in the ſame order as in the Rolls of King *Henry* the 4th.

The next and laſt Writs *de Expenſis* extant in the Rolls and Records in the Tower, are thus enrolled, Clauſ. Anno 2 H. 5. m. 10. Dorſo.

Rex Cancellario ſuo in Com. Palatino *Lancaſtr.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis, quod de Communitate Com. prædicti, habere faciatis *Rado de Radcliff*, & *Nicho Blundell*, Militibus Com. prædicti pro Communitate ejuſdem Com.

Com. ad * **Parliamentum noſtrum** quod apud *Leyceſtr.* ultimo die *Aprilis* ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, de mandato noſtro miſſis, **quatuordecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et ſex diebus, utroque prædictorum Radi et Nichi capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte Rege apud *Leyceſtr.* 19 die *Maii.*

* The firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 83. Exact Abridgement, p. 537, &c.

Rex Vic. *Northumbr.* ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenſes ad Parliamentum noſtrum quod apud Leyceſtr. ultimo die Aprilis ultimo præterit. ſummoneri fecimus, venerunt, duntaxat exceptis,** habere facias *Johi Midelton*, Chivaler, & *Robto Liſle*, Militibus Com. prædicti, pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, ſexdecim libras et octo ſolidos pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro quadraginta et uno diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Robti capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos.** Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilia Brevia habent Milites ſubſcripti, de ſummis ſubſcriptis, pro Expenſis ſuis, pro diebus ſubſcriptis, ſub eadem data; viz.

Thomas Wauton, Johes Goldyngton, Mil. Com. *Bedf.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Goleſre, Edwardus Sperſholt, Mil. Com. *Berks.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes

Johes Barton *junior*, Ricus Wyot, Mil. Com. *Bucks.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Baldwinus Seint George, *Chivaler*, Nichus Morys, Mil. Com. *Cantebr.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Johes Arundell, *Milit*, Johes Colſhill, Mil. Com. *Cornub.* de 16 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 42 diebus.

Robtus de Louthre, Willus del Legh, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Cumbr.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Philippus Leche, Nichus Mongomery *junior*, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Derb.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robtus Cary, Johes Seyntaubyn, Mil. Com. *Devon.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Humfridus Stafford, *Milet*, Willus Filoll, Mil. Com. *Dorſ.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Alex. de Lounde, *Chivaler*, Mil. Com. *Ebor.* de 7 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 38 diebus.

Willus Coggeſhale, *Chivaler*, Johes Doreward, Mil. Com. *Eſſex.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robtus Whityngton, Johes Grevell, Mil. Com. *Glouc.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Stydemore, *Chivaler*, Johes Ruſſell, Mil. Com. *Heref.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Hotot, Willus Flete, Mil. Com. *Herf.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Rogerus Hunte, Johes Botiller, Mil. Com. *Hant.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Thomas Clynton, *Chivaler*, Johes Darell, Mil. Com. *Kanc.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Blaket, Thomas Aſſheby, Mil. Com. *Leic.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Johes Stypwith, Thomas Cumberworth, Mil. Com. *Linc.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Symon Campe, Walterus Greene, Mil. Com. *Middl.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Robtus Berneye, Johes Winter, Mil. Com. *Norff.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Thomas Wydevill, Nichus Merbury, Mil. Com. *Northt.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robtus

Robtus Plumpton, *Chivaler*, Henr. de Sutton, Mil. Com. *Notingh.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Lyle, Johes Wylycotes, Mil. Com. *Oxon.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Rogerus Flore, Robtus Brewe, Mil. Com. *Rotel.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

David Holbache, Johes Wele, Mil. Com. *Salop.* de 13 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 33 diebus.

Walterus Sandes, *Chivaler*, Willus Brokas, Mil. Com. *Sudh.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Menerell, Willus Walſhale, Mil. Com. *Staff.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Willus Philip, Robtus Corbet, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Typtot, *Miles*, Hugo Lutterell, *Miles*, Mil. Com. *Somerſ.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Johes Bowet, Johes Clipſham, Mil. Com. *Surr.* de 14 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus Bramblesheete, Thomas Seyntecler, Mil. Com. *Suſſ.* de 14 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

Robtus Caſtell, Thomas Stafford de Baginton, Mil. Com. *Warr.* de 12 *l.* 16 *s.* pro 32 diebus.

Robtus Maunchell, Ricus de Wherton, Mil. Com. *Weſtmerl.* de 16 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Willus Beauchamp de Poywyk, Johes Beauchamp de Holt, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wygorn.* de 13 *l.* 12 *s.* pro 34 diebus.

Willus Molyns, Walterus Hungerford, *Chivalers*, Mil. Com. *Wiltes.* de 14 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Rex Vic. Briſtoll, *ſalutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti*, **tam infra libertates quam extra**, *habere faciaſ* Thomæ Yonge, & Johi Spine, *qui tam ut Milites Comitatus prædicti, quam ut Burgenſes Burgi & Villæ* Briſtoll, **ad Parliamentum noſtrum** *quod apud* Leyceſtr. *ultimo die* Aprilis *ultimus præterit. ſummoneri fecimus venerunt*, **talia vadia per diem, pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum**

pro-

prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et sex diebus, qualia Burgenses Villæ prædictæ qui ad Parliamentum Progenitorum nostrorum ante hæc tempora venerunt per diem, pro omnibus Expensis suis veniendo ad hujusmodi Parliamentum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, percipere consueverunt. Teste Rege apud *Westm.* 29 die *Maii.*

Rex Majori & Ballivis Villæ suæ Oxon. *salutem. Præcipimus vobis, quod de Communitate Villæ prædictæ, habere faciatis* Johi Shawe, & Willo Colet, *Burgensibus Villæ prædictæ, pro Communitate ejusdem Villæ,* ad Parliamentum nostrum *quod apud* Leycestr. *ultimo die* Aprilis, *ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus,* sex libras et sexdecim solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo; videlicet, pro triginta et quatuor diebus, utroque prædictorum Johis et Willi capiente per diem duos solidos. Teste Rege apud *Leycestr.* 29 die *Maii.*

Consimilia Brevia habent Cives & Burgenses subscripti, de summis subscriptis, pro Expensis suis, pro diebus subscriptis, sub eadem data; videlicet,

Johes Wilford, Johes Shapledgh *junior*, Cives Civitatis *Exon.* 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Wilton, Ricus Straunge, Cives Civitatis *Hereford.* de 7 *l.* 4 *s.* pro 36 diebus.

Willus de Midleton, Robtus Swineburne, Burgens. Villæ *Novi Castri super Tynam*, de 8 *l.* pro 40 diebus.

Johes Hastinge, Johes Clerke, Burgens. Villæ de *Reddinge*, de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Thomas Armorer, Thomas Marleburgh, Burgenſ. Villæ *Sutht.* de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Wellys, Johes Wyllyam, Burgenſ. Villæ *Sudwerk*, de 7 *l.* pro 35 diebus.

Johes Mayhewe, Ricus Byle, Burgenſ. Villæ de *Warham*, de 7 *l.* 8 *s.* pro 37 diebus.

The reſt are not entred in the Roll.

From hence I ſhall obſerve:

1. That in this Writ to the Chancellor of *Lancaſter*, it is ſtiled only a *County Palatine*, not a *Dutchy*, as in the laſt.

2ly. That the clauſes *tam infra libertates quam extra*, and *Civitatibus & Burgis, &c. dumtaxat exceptis*, are totally omitted; the Sheriff returning on the Writ of Summons, * Anno 2 H. 5. *Non ſunt aliqui Cives vel Burgenſes infra dictum Com.* Lanc. **qui ad dictum Parliamentum venire poſſunt, propter eorum paupertatem et debilitatem.**

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, fol. 236.

3ly. That the Writ for *Briſtoll* is here entred at large, with a general, not particular definition of what they ſhould receive by the day, (to wit 2 *s.*) as all other Burgeſſes did, but as the Burgeſſes thereof who came to Parliaments in the times of his Progenitors formerly uſed to receive for all their Expenſes, which was but 2 *s.* the day, as the * *premiſes* evidence: The reaſon of which clauſe I apprehend to be this, that *Briſtoll* being formerly a Burrough within *Glouceſterſhire*, and made a County of it ſelf by King *Edward* the 3d. thereupon their Burgeſſes were elected and returned * *tam ut Milites, quam ut Burgenſes*, ſerving therein both as Knights and Burgeſſes; whereupon it was diſputed, whether they ſhould receive 4 *s.* a peece the day, as Knights, or only 2 *s.* the day as Burgeſſes? which diſpute this Writ reſolves, that they ſhould receive only ſuch Expenſes as their Burgeſſes formerly did, which was but 2 *s.* and no more.

* Here p. 132, 236, 141, 149, 165, 179, 212.

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 353, to 368.

4ly. That this Parliament at *Leyceſter* (begun Anno 1 H.

1 H. 5.) ſate only 32. dayes, the Knights for that County receiving only 32. dayes Expenſes, and the Knights for *Derby*, *Northampton*, *Nottingham*, *Rutland*, *Stafford*, *Warwick*, next adjoyning to it, only 32. dayes, but no travelling Expenſes; and thoſe for *Bedford*, *Cambridge*, *Huntingdon*, *Salop*, but 33. dayes, whereof one only for coming to and returning from this Parliament.

5ly. That in theſe 32. dayes ſpace this * Parliament paſſed 10. uſefull publick Acts, granted a Subſidy of Tonnage and Poundage to the King, from whom they received a General Pardon, preſented ſundry Petitions concerning Aliens, Merchants and Merchandize, examined ſome Writs of Errors, and finiſhed much Parliamentary buſineſſe, like good publick Servants to their King and Country, who deſerved and might in juſtice challenge theſe Writs for their Expenſes.

* See the Statutes of 2 H. 5 the Parliament Roll, & Exact Abridgement P. 533, 534.

In the next Parliament of 2 H. 5. held at *Weſtminſter* the Commons of *Kent* within the Gildable exhibited this Petition againſt the practice of the Sheriffs of the County, who levyed their Knights Expenſes, againſt the antient cuſtome, upon thoſe who were exempted from any contribution towards them; which Petition is thus recorded in the Parliament Roll, with the Anſwer to it.

Item, *ſupplient les Gentils & autres gentz qe tiegnent lour terres per les Services de Chivaller deins le Gildable en le Counte de* Kent, **Que come les Gages du Chivallers qe viegnent as Parlamentz pur le dit Counte, ne ſont pas levables de autres gentz deinz le dit Counte, ſoloncq la cuſtume illeoqes de tout temps dount memorie ne court uſe, ſivonn de ceux qe tiegnent lour terres deins le dit Counte per les Services de Chivaller, ſibien deins Franchiſe come de hors. Et ore tarde les Aiſcountes du dit Counte facent lever les ditz Gages de Chivallers tant ſoul-**

Roc. Parl. An. 2 H. 5. num 32. Concernant Terrs Tenuz per Service de Chivaller in Gildable.

ment de ceux qe teignont lour terres per les Services de Chivallers deins le dit Gyldable en le dit Countee, et nemy de ceux qe teignent lour terres per les Services du Chivallers deins les ditz Franchiſes en le Countee ſuiſdit, encountre launcien cuſtume et uſage avaunt-dit, a graunt Anientiſment et damages du ditz ſuppliantz. Que pleiſe a noſtre Seignior le Roy ordiner, qe les ditz Sages du Chivallers ſoient deſore avaunt leves per les Viſcountes dudit Countee Generallment de toutz ceux qe teignent lour terres per les Services de Chivaller, ſibien deins Franchiſe come de hors deinz le dit Countee forſpris de les Fees de Chivallers que ſount en les mains de le honourable Pier en Dieu lercheveſque de Cantirbirs, et de les Fees des Chivallers qe ſont en les mayns de toutz auters Seigniors Spirituelx et Temporelx deins meſme le Countee qe veignent as Parlamentz per Autorite des Briefs noſtre dit treſoveraine Seignior le Roy.

To which Petition this Anſwer was returned.

Allocatur Reſponſ. Soit leſtatut ent fait mys en due execution.

By which Petition it is acknowledged:

1. That all Knights Fees that were in the hands of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, or other Spiritual or Temporal Lords uſually repairing to Parliaments by authority of the Kings Writs, ought not to contribute to Knights Expenſes.

2ly. That

2ly. That all other Knights Fees, as well within Franchiſes as without, not exempted by antient cuſtom, ought to contribute to their Expenſes.

3ly. That theſe Expenſes ought to be levyed equally on all ſuch Free-holders, Lords and Tenants, according to former cuſtome, and not impoſed only upon ſome particular perſons at the Sheriffs arbitrary pleaſure.

4ly. That the King, who awarded theſe Expenſes by his Writs, was the fitteſt and only proper Judge to reſolve on what perſons they ſhould be levyed, whereupon the Commons addreſſed this and all the *precedent Petitions of this kind to the King alone, even in Parliament.

* Here p. 315, 322, 329, 385, 386, 410, 495, 496.

After theſe Writs of 2 H. 5. though there were ſeveral other Parliaments ſummoned and held in the 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, and 9. years of this King, as the * Parliament and Clauſe Rolls, and printed Statutes at large aſſure us, yet I can find no Writs *de Expenſis* entred in any Clauſe or other Rolls during this Kings reign after theſe two Parliaments ended, nor in any Kings reign ſince, (I know not upon what reaſon or account, except the careleſneſſe or negligence of the Clerks who ſhould enroll them) though no doubt they conſtantly iſſued ſuch Writs, as well as at the end of his two firſt Parliaments, all his reign.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 537. to 563. The First Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p. 83, 84, 85.

I find in the *Firſt Part of the Regiſter of Writs*, fol. 191, 192. (though not in the Clauſe Rolls of 1, or 2 H. 5.) a Writ iſſued by this King to the Sheriff of *Middleſex*, reciting the Statute of 12 R. 2. * forecited, and a grievous complaint made by the Biſhop of *London's* Tenants of *Fulham*, who time out of mind had been exempt from contributing towards the Expenſes of Knights; that the Sheriff againſt this Statute, and their antient cuſtome, had unjuſtly endeavoured by grievous diſtreſſes, to make them contribute towards the Knights Expenſes late ſent from the County to this Parliament at *Leyceſter*, to their great damage and grievance; upon which he was prohibited to vex or diſquiet them by ſuch diſtreſſes, in caſe it ſhould appear unto him, that they and their Tenants in his own and his

* Here p. 400.

his Progenitors reigns, had never uſed to contribute to the Knights Expenſes, according to this Statute.

De Expenſis Militum.

* It was therefore ſoon after this Act.

*12 R. 2. c. 12.

*In Middleſex

* Anno 1 H. 5.

Rex Vicecomiti, ſalutem. Cum in Statuto in Parliamento apud Cantebrigg. *nuper tento ædito, inter cætera ordinatum fuiſſet et concordatum, quod levatio Expenſarum Militum ad Parliamenta pro Communitate Comitatuum venientium, fiat ſicut ante dictum Statutum fieri conſuevit; *prout in * eodem Statuto plenius continetur: jamque ex gravi querimonia hominum & tenentium Venerabilis Patris* R. *Epiſcopi* London. *Mauricii ſui de* Fulham, *nobis ſit graviter conquerendo monſtratum quod licet ipſi & eorum Anteceſſores & Predeceſſores Expenſis Militum ad Parliamenta noſtra vel progenitorum noſtrorum quondam Regum* Angliæ, pro Communitate Comitatus prædicti, ante hæc tempora venientium nullatenus ſolvere aut contribuere conſueverint: *tu tamen prefatos homines & tenentes voluntariè pregravare machinando, ipſos ad ſolvend. & contribuend. Expenſis Militum ad Parliamentum noſtrum * apud* Leyceſtr. *alias convocatũ, pro Communitate ejuſdem Comitatus venientium, graviter diſtringis jam de novo, & ipſos ea occaſione, inquietas minus juſte, in ipſorum hominum & tenentium dampnum non modicum & gravamen, & contra formam Statuti prædicti, & aliter quam temporibus retroactis fieri conſuevit, unde nobis eſt ſupplicatum ſibi per nos de remedio provideri. Nos nolentes eiſdem hominibus & tenentibus injuriari in hac parte; Tibi præcipimus,* quod ſi tibi conſtare poterit, ipſos homines et tenentes de ſolutione et contributione Expenſarum Militum ad Parliamenta noſtra et Progenitorum noſtrorum prædictorum ante hæc tempora venientium, quietos eſſe conſuevisſe, tunc ab hujuſmodi diſtrictionibus et inquietationibus eiſdem hominibus

et

et tenentibus ea occasione inferendis penitus desistens, ipsos et eorum quemlibet de hujusmodi solutione et contributione Expensarum Militum ad dictum Parliamentum nostrum venientium quietos esse permittas, jurta formam Statuti prædicti. T. R. &c.

After which follows this form of Writ *de Expensis Militum*.

Rex Vicecomiti salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quod de Communitate Comitatus prædicti, **tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus et Burgis de quibus Cives et Burgenses ad Parliamentum nostrum apud W.** die Lunæ prox. ante festum *Omnium Sanctorum* ultimo præterit. summoneri fecimus, venerunt, **duntaxat exceptis**, habere fac. *J. de S. & W. de B.* Militibus Comitatus prædicti, pro Communitate ejusdem Comitatus, **ad Parliamentum prædictum venientibus, decem et novem libras et quatuor solidos pro Expensis suis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo, pro 48. diebus, utroque prædictorum J. et S. capiente per diem quatuor solidos.** Teste, &c. Register part 1. f. 292.

The recital of this Statute of 12 R. 2. c. 12. in this Writ for this Parliaments Expenses, issued to the Sheriff of *Middlesex* about An. 2 H. 5. (to omit many other particulars in the Register of printed Writs) is an infallible evidence, that this Register of Writs is nothing so antient as Sir *Ed. Coke* reports it, in his *Epistle to the Reader* before his 3. and 10. *Reportes*, and (*a*) *Institutes* on the Statute of *Westm.* 2. c. 24. nor is it the (*b*) *Register of the Chancery* mentioned in that Statute, but only the *Clause Rolls*, wherein

(a) 2 Instit. p. 406. & 4 Inst. p. 73.

(b) In Registro de Cancellaria non est inicium aliquod Breve in isto casu speciale, &c.

wherein the various Writs made in, and iſſued out of the Chancery (being *Officina Juſtitia & Brevium*) in each Kings reign, all the former Writs *de Expenſis*, with others here recited, and all in the *Firſt & Second Parts of my Brief Regiſter and Survey of the ſeveral kinds, forms of Parliamentary Writs*, are regiſtred: not the Regiſter now in print, (as he conceives) it being but a late collection of Writs out of *Glanvill*, *Bracton*, and the Clauſe Rolls, in or ſince the reign of King *Henry* the 6. which I deſire all Profeſſors and Students of the Law to take ſpecial notice of, leſt the groſſe miſtake of Reverend Sir *Edward Coke* herein, ſhould ſeduce them in this particular, as it hath done in ſundry others, againſt moſt apparent and irrefragable evidences of truth.

In the 2, 3, 5, and 7. years of King *Henry* the 5th. there were Parliaments ſummoned and held, as the Clauſe and * Parliament Rolls, and printed Statutes at large aſſure us, and no doubt Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued after each of them, as well as at the end of his two firſt Parliaments, though not extant nor entred in the Clauſe Rolls, which will evidently appear by this Petition of the Commons to the King in the Parliament of 8 H. 5. that all Cities, Burroughs, Towns, Hamlets, and the Reſiants within them, except the Lords Spiritual and Temporal perſonally coming to Parliament, men of the Church, and thoſe Cities and Burroughs which found Citizens and Burgeſſes for the Parliament, ſhould from thenceforth for ever become contributers to the Knights Expenſes, then choſen and hereafter to be choſen for Parliaments, thus recorded in the Parliament Roll.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter, p. 83, 84, 85. Exact Abridgement, p. 538, to 558.

Rot. Parl. An. 8 Hen. 5. num. 46.

Item pꝛiount les Communes qe toutz les Citæs, Burghs, Aſſlæs, et vamletes, et les Reſceants deinz iceux, forſpꝛis Seigneurs Eſpirituelx et Tempoꝛelx veigrauntz a Parlament, et gentz de ſenit Eſgliſe, et ceux Cites et Burghs qe trouent Citizeins ou Burgeis a Par-

Parliament: (whom they clearly admitted to be exempted from Knights Expenſes.) **Soient deſore en avaunt contributoriez a toutz jours aux Expences des Chivallers eſtus, ou eſtiers a les Parlamentz.**

To which Petition the King returned this Anſwer.

Reſponſ. **Le Roy Sauvera.**

This Petition had never been preſented by the Commons in Parliament, nor preſſed with ſuch earneſtneſſe, had theſe Expenſes and Writs for levying them been then diſcontinued, or grown obſolete or diſhonourable, though not entred in the Clauſe Rolls.

The very next Parliament, Anno 9 Hen. 5. the Commons by their Petition in Parliament to the King ſhewed, that there had been for a long time a great difference between the Inhabitants of the County of *Cambridge*, and *Iſle of Ely*, touching their contribution towards the Wages and Expenſes of the Knights of the County of *Cambridge*, ſent to the Parliaments of this King and his Progenitors, (*Ely* being a Liberty within that County:) That at laſt by mediation & treaty together they came to a mutual agreement: in purſuance whereof the Inhabitants of the ſaid *Iſle* raiſed and paid the ſum of 200. *l.* to thoſe of the County, for them, their heirs and ſucceſſors, to be for ever diſcharged from the Wages of the Knights for *Cambridge* in time to come; with which ſum they petitioned that by Authority of this Parliament the Lords of the King's Counſil might be enabled at their diſcretions to license any Abby or Prior, or Mayor & Commonalty of any City or Burrough, or Warden of any Colledge and their Succeſſors within the ſaid County of *Cambridge*, to purchaſe Lands, Tenements, or Rents or Services, to the clear yearly value of 20. Mark above Repriſals, not held immediately

of the King, from any perſon or perſons, which ſhould go towards the defraying of the third part of the Expenſes of the Knights of that Shire, ſent to Parliaments in all ſucceeding times, and that the Sheriffs of the ſaid County from time to time ſhould levy the third part of their Expenſes out of the ſaid Lands, Rents and Tenements, and diſcharge the Inhabitants of the ſaid *Iſle of Ely* thereof. To which Petition the King gave his Royal aſſent, thus regiſtred to poſterity in the Parliament Roll.

Rot. Parl. H. 6. num. 46. Countee de Cantebrig.

AuRoy noſtre treſſovereign Seignr. Priount les Comones en ceſt preſent Parliament aſſemblez, qe come per long temps devaunt ces heures grandez debates & diſcordez ount eſte moevez & pendauntz deinz le Countee de *Cantebrige* horſe le Iſle de *Ely*, qeſt deinz le dit Countee, & lez Comones & Inhabitantz deinz le dit Iſle, pur le paiement des gages et Expenſes dez Chivallers de lit Countæ avaunt ces heures eſleur et denauntz a voz Parliamentz, et de voz Nables progenitours; lez queux debates et diſcordes per les bons mediacions de les Honourables Seignr. Phillip per le ſuffraunce de Dieu Evesque de Ely et John Seigneur Tiptot, et de Puwys, et per aſſent de toutz Comones et Inhabitantz dambi pertæs ſuisditz accorde ſoit, qe ſes ditz Comones et Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Iſle duiſſent paier as Comones et Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Countæ, hors del dit Iſle 200 *l.* lez queux 200 *l.* ſount ore Pleinement paiez pur lour diſcharge de le gages et Expenſez des ditz Chivallers, ſibien pur le temps paſſe, come pur le temps avenir, pur lez ditz debatez et diſcordez perpetuellment appeſir et erteinter, per iſſint qe toutz les ditz Comones et Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Iſle

de

de Ely ſibien pur le temps avenir, come pur le temps paſſe, lour heyrs et lour ſucceſſours, et toutz y ceux qi ſount ou ſurrount Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Iſle de Ely, pur lour terres et tenementz, lour biens et Chateux dems le dit Iſle, ſerront quietes et diſchargez a toutz jours de toutes tielx Chargez et paimentz de Gages et Expenſes des dits Chivallers, et qe les Gages et Expenſes des dits Chivallers en le dit Counte eſtieux et Eſſers veigneauntz a vos ditz Parlamentz et de vos heyres en tout temps avenir, ſurront entierment leves des Comones et Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Counte de lour heires et lour ſucceſſorz horz de dit Iſle en lez villez deinz le dit Counte horſle del dit Iſle des queux les gagez et Expenſes de tielx Chivallers avaunt cez heures furent levez, et nemy des Comones et Inhabitantz deinz le dit Iſle de Ely. Que pleiſe a veſtre benigne Grace de deigner & graunter, per Authorite de dit Parlament, qe les Seigniors de veſtre Counſeil pur le temps eſteantz, eiant ſufficient autorite & pejar per leautorite de dit Parlament, de graunter licenſe ſolonc lour diſcrecions a aſcun Abbe ou Priour, ou Maire, & Comminaltee, ou Cjtee, ou Burgh, ou Gardein de aſcun Colledge, & a ſez ſucceſſours deinz le dit Counte de *Cantebrige*, depurchacer terrez, tenementz reintez ou ſervices a la Value 20 Marcez per an outre les repriſes, queux ne ſount tenuz de vouz immediat, de tielx perſones ou perſone qe tielx terrez, tenementz rentez ou ſervicez a luy vondrount ou vondra doner, ſaunz aſcun fyn a vous ou vos Heyrs ent affaire ou paier, & qe meſme labbe, Priour, Mair, ou Gardein poet receiver tener & enjoier tielx terres tenementz rentez ou ſervices iſſint apurchacers, avoir & tenir a luy & a ſez ſucceſſours a toutz jours, per

lautorite fuiſſit, aſcun eſtatut ou ordinance fait a contrarie ent obſtant, a tenteint qe la tierce partie des Gages et expenſes des Chivallers, a eulers deinz le dit Counte et tenauntz a dos parliaments du de dos heyres, ſuera leuz des ditz terres, tenementz rents ou ſervices et pur as ditz Chivallers. Et qe les Aſſeours de meſme le Counte pur le temps eſteant eit poair per autorite ſuiſdit, deliver le dit tierce part des ditz Gages et Expenſes al oeps des Chivallers ſuiſuntz de meſmes les terres, tenementz rentez ou ſervices ſiant a purchacer. Et qe les dits ſeignors dudit Counell ayent tiel purchaſe de tiels terres, tenementz rentz ou ſervices avaunt dit en le manere ſuiſdit, ſeiant ſufficeant autorite et poair per autorite de cell preſent Parlament, apres cell Parliament finie pur diſcharger touz les ditz Communes et Inhabitauntz deinz le dit Counte de touz maners chargez et paiements des ditz Gages et Expenſes des Chivallers ſoient taxez ou ſoient ſuiſdit.

Reſponſ. Soit fait come il eſt deſire.

By this memorable Petition and Anſwer it is apparent.

1. That the Wages and Expenſes of Knights of Shires were then duly levyed by the Kings Writs, and payd to the Knights of *Cambridge* and other Counties, notwithſtanding the Writs were not entred in the Clauſe Rolls, nor extant at this day upon record, that I can yet diſcover.

2ly. That their Expenſes and Wages was a juſt, ancient

ent, legal charge, Debt, Duty, wherewith all Counties then were and ought of common right to be charged in perpetuity, when and as often as Parliaments have been held or ſhall be, and Knights of Shires elected and ſent unto them by the commonalties of Counties.

3ly. That no perſons, Liberties or Lands, anciently, and legally chargable to contribute to the Expenſes and Wages of Knights, can be exempted from this publike charge, duty in perpetuity, but by a ſpecial * Act of Parliament, and by mutual conſent or agreement of the Inhabitants of the whole County chargable therewith, and that upon a ſatisfactory compenſation, or valuable laſting ſatisfaction payd by the parties exempted, equivalent to the ſumme wherewith they were chargable.

* See 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24. apres, 540.

4ly. That theſe Expenſes or Wages ought to be equally aſſeſſed and levyed on the Lands, Tenements, goods or Chattels, of thoſe who by Law or Cuſtome are contributors towards them, and not one part of the County or liberty charged with the whole, but only with its due proportion.

5ly. That there were many and long laſting Controverſies between the Inhabitants of the County of *Cambridge* and Iſle of *Ely*, concerning what ſummes and proportions the Iſlanders ſhould pay towards the Expenſes of the Knights elected for the County, very prejudicial to the Knights and Contributors, which were perpetually decided and ſetled by this Memorable Act: and the Statute of 34 and 35. H. 8. c. 24.

The Antiquity of this controverſy, will evidently appear by the forme of a Writ of *Reſcue*, Printed in the *Regiſter of Writs*, for a *Reſcue* made to the Bayliff of the *Liberty* of *Simon Langham* Bp. of *Ely* (* about the 37 year of King *Edward* the 3d.) for a diſtreſſe taken within the Iſle of *Ely*, for the *Expenſes of the Knights of Parliament*, for the County of *Cambrige*, running in theſe expreſſe words.

* Part. 2. f. 118. b. & 129.

* See Godwins Catalogue of Biſhops, p. 237.

Rex

De Reſcuſſo facto Ballivis Libertatis qui habuit returnū ad levanda Expenſa Militum Parliamenti.

Rex Vicecomiti Cantebr. *ſalutem. Si* Hugo Pong *Ballivum* Simonis Elienſ. *Epiſcopi Libertatis de* E. *fecerit, &c. tunc pone, &c.* R. *&* S. *quod ſint coram, &c. ad reſpondendum Nobis quam præfato* Hugoni, *quare cum Nos nuper Vicecomiti noſtro Comitatus prædicti per Breve noſtrum præceperimus*, quod quandam certam pecuniæ ſummam pro Expenſis Militum ejuſdem Comitatus nuper ad Parliamentum noſtrum de mandato noſtro venientium, de hominibus Comitatus prædicti levari, et eiſdem Militibus ſolvi faceret, ac idem H. virtute cujuſdam mandati ſibi per Vicecomitem prædictum de quadam pecunia ſumma de hominibus vel ſuper homines Libertatis illius pro contributione faciendā Expenſis Militum prædictorum aſſeſſa levand. facta, averia prædicti R. pro portione ipſum inde rationabiliter contingente; apud B. infra libertatem prædictam per Henricum *de* R. *ſubballivum ipſius* Hugonis, *capi feciſſet, & idem* Henricus *averia illa ibidem ſecundum Legem & conſuetudinem Regni noſtri, imparcare voluiſſet, prædicti* H. *&* R. *averia illa vi & armis reſcuſſerunt, & in ipſum* Henricum *ibidem, &c. per quod, &c. in noſtri ac mandati noſtri prædicti contemptum, & ipſius* Hugonis *grave Dampnum*, et levationis Expenſarum prædictarum retardationem manifeſtam, *& contra pacem noſtram; & habeas ibi, &c.* The old conteſt between the men of the County and Liberty of *Ely*, concerning the proportion they were Aſſeſſed at, by way of contribution to the Knights Expenſes, was in all probability, the occaſion of this Reſcous of the diſtreſſe thus taken; which was not finally ſetled till this Act: the laſt Record concerning the Expenſes of Knights during the Reign of King *Henry* the 5th. wherewith I ſhall cloſe up this Section.

SECTION

SECTION VII.

Concerning Acts and Writs De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *during the Reignes of King* Henry *the Sixth*, Edward *the Fourth*, Henry *the Seventh*, *and* Henry *the Eighth.*

DUring the Minority of King *Henry* the 6. there were ſeveral Parliaments ſummoned and held in the* 1. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, and 20. years of his raign, as is undeniable by the Clauſe Rolls, Parliament Rolls, and printed Statutes at large. And no doubt, at the end of them and all other Parliaments under his reign, Writs *de Expenſis* conſtantly iſſued as in former ages, though there be none of them entred in the *Clauſe Rolls* of his time. This is moſt apparent by this memorable Petition of the Commons to the King, in the Parliament of 23 *H.* 6. againſt the great abuſes of Sheriffs in levying more Expenſes by Coulor of theſe Writs then they were required, and putting the mony into their own and Officers purſes, to the peoples great oppreſſion, and their future prevention, thus entred on Record.

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 85. to 89. Exact Abridgement, p. 562. to 628.

Prayn the *Commons* in this preſent *Parliament*, that where a foze this tyme dybers Sheriffs in dibers ſhires of Ingland, have bee Colour of Writs directed unto thayme, foz to Arrere the Wages of the Knyghts of the Shires, foz the teme being of the Parlements of our Soberaigne Lozd the Kyng that NOW IS, and of his Noble progenitours, have arreſted

Rot. Parl. 23: H. 6. num. 40 & 15. Sheriffs.

ed much more money then hath benne due unto the ſeid Knights, *and more then they have delivered unto thayme*, kepping and taking gret part of the ſeid Money to their own uſe and profite, and theire Officers and Servaunts, to full gret hurt of the Comyn People of the ſeid Shires: that it like the Kyng our Soverayne Lord to ordeyne, by auctorite of this preſent Parlement, that the Shireff of every Shire, for the tyme being, in the next Counter holden in theire Shires, after the delivere of the Writtes made unto thayme, make an oppenne Proclamation, that the Coroners, and every Cheif Conſtable of the Peas of the ſeid Shires, and the Bailleffs of every Hundred or Wapentake of the ſame Shire, and all other that will be atte the Aſſeſſing of the Wages of the Knightes of the Shire, bee at the next Shire, there to be holden for to Aſſeſſe the ſaid Wages of the ſaid Knyghtes. And that the Shireff or Underſhireff, Coroners and Baillies for the tyme being, bee there atte the ſame tyme in her owne perſon, upon peyne of forfaiture to the Kyng of everych of thayme that maketh deſaute 10 *l.* at which tyme the ſeid Shireff or Underſhireff, in preſence of thayme that ſhall atte that tyme come, and of the ſuytours of the ſeid Countees than being there, in the pleine Counte wele and duely Aſſeſs every Hundred thereto Aſſeſſable, her hymſelfe to a certaine Summe, for to paie for the Wages of the ſeid Knyghts of the Shires, ſo that the entire Somme of all the Hundreds, exceede not the ſame that ſhall be due unto the ſeid Knyghtes: and after that, in the

the same Shire assesse well and duely every Townshyp, withinne the seid Hundredes thereto assessable, to a certaine Summe for the paiement of the seid Wages, so that the entier Summe of all the Townes withinne any of the seid Hundredes exceede not the Summe Assed, upon the Hundred that thei beene of; And that the seid Sheriffs, Undersheriffs, Bailliffes, nor non other Officer for the cause abovesaid, arrere no more money of none Townshyp, then thei were assessed to, and in manner and fourme as thei ben Assessed. And if any do or will Assesse, any Hundred or Tounship otherwise then aboveseid, that hee forfaite for every defaute to the Kyng 20 *l.* and to every man that will sue in this case 10 *l.* And that the seid Shireffs well and duely arreise the money so Assessed upon the seid Tounships, al so sone as they godely may after the seid Assessing, and atte deliuereei unto the seid Knightes according unto the Writtes thereof to bee made, un the seid peines, and he that will sue in this Case be Admitted thereto, and have for his Action in this Case a *Scire fac.* ayenst him that offendeth, ayenst this Ordenance. And yef the Defendant duely warned thercinne, make defaut, or ellas appere and bee thercinne Convicte, that then the Plentiffs recovere ayenst them that so ben Convicte 10 *l.* to their owen use, and the seid 20 *l.* with their dammages for the Costs of thaire Suites to the treble. And that the Justices of the Kyngs Benche and Common Place, Justice of Assise and Gaole delivere, and Justice of the Plees in thaire Countres, have powerto Enquere, heare and determine of all the seid defautes, alswele bee enquere atte the Kynges Suite, as he Action atte the Suite of the partie. And that all such Knyghtes

Expenſes bee not leved of any other Temp-
ſhips Lordſhips or places, but of ſuch as thei
have benne duly leved hereafore. And that in
every Writte to bee made hereafter, for to
Arrere the Wages of the ſeid Knyghtes,
this Act be compzehended thereinne.

Reſponſ. *Le Roy le Veet.*

I have preſented you with this memorable Petition, and the Kings anſwer thereunto, (which made it an Act) out of the Paliament Roll, and in the Engliſh Dialogue then uſed, which the printed Statute of 23 *H.* 6. cap. 12. (to the ſame effect) doth not every where purſue, but vary from in ſome particulars, both in the Statutes at large, and in *Raſtals Abridgment*, Title *Parliament* 15. In which Petition and Act it is particularly recited

1. That *Writs to levy the Wages of the Knights of the Shires for the time being, of the Parliaments of the King that now is*, *Henry* the 6. as well as of his Noble Progenitors, iſſued to the Sheriffs of divers Counties of *England*: which yet are not entred in the Clauſe Rolls, as they were in the time of his Noble Progenitors: And no doubt the like Writs were granted at the end of all other Parliaments, after this during his reign, though not recorded in any Roll now extant.

2. That divers Sheriffs in divers Counties of *England*, both in his, and his Progenitors reignes, levyed more Expenſes on the people then were due to the Knights, and put them into their own and their Officers purſes, which abuſe they endeavoured to prevent for the future, by this new politique Petition and Law.

3. That *for time to come, the Sheriffs of every County for the time being, in the next County Court within their Counties, after the deliverance of the ſaid Writs to them, ſhall make open Proclamation, &c.* And that in every ſuch Writ

Writ (to levy the Wages of Knights of the Shires) *from henceforth to be made, this Act shall be comprehended therein.* Therefore such Writs by the enterit of this Act and its resolution, then issued, and were to issue in perpetuity, to all the Sheriffs of *England* without exemption or intermission, for all succeeding ages, this Law being still in force, unrepealed, and fit be put in due execution in this age, as well as heretofore.

Immediatly after this Petition pressed, at the close of this Parliament, there issued *Writs* to levy the Expenses of the Knights and Burgesses elected for and repayring to it, wherein this Act was recited; as is evident by *William Rastall*, his Book of *Entries*, recording this Justification for levying the Expenses of the Knights and Burgesses of Parliament for the County of *Huntingdon*, which I shall here insert.

* *Justification* **per levez lexpenses de Chivaler et Burgeys de Parlement.** Et prad. *T. G.* in propria persona sua venit. & quoad venciend. vi & armis, non culp. & ad resid. transgr. prædict. idem *T.* protestando quod Equus prædict. non fuit tanti precii, prout per breve præd. supponit, dicit actionem inde non; Quia dicit quod diu ante tempus quo supponit transgr. prædict. fieri, Dominus Rex nunc de aviamento Consilii sui, pro quibusdam arduis & urgentibus negotiis ipsum, statum & defensionem regni sui *Anglia* ac Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ concernent, quoddam Parliamentum suum apud *Westm.* 25 die *Febr.* * Anno Regni, &c. 23. teneri ordinavit & ibidem cum Prælatis Magnatibus & Proceribus dicti regni sui colloquium habere & tractatum; Per quod idem dominus Rex nunc, per breve suum, tunc Vic. suo prædict. Com. *H.* directum eidem Vic. tali die Anno, &c. apud *S.* liberat. mandavit firmiter injungentes quod facta Proclamat. in prox. Com. suo post receptionem, ejusdem brevis tenend. die & loco prædict duos Milites gladiis cinctos, magis idoneos & discretos Com. prædict.

Old Book of Entries, f. 664.

Anno 23 H. 6.

dict. & qualibet Civitate Com. illius duos Cives, & de quolibet Burgo duos Burgenſes, de diſcretioribus & magis ſufficient. libere & indifferenter per illos, qui Proclamat. hujuſmodi interfuerint, juxta formam Statutor. de hujuſmodi Milit. Civibus & Burgenſibus eligend. edit. eligi, & nomina eorund. Militum Civium & Burgenſium eligend. quibuſdam Indentur. inter ipſum tunc Vic. & illos qui hujuſmodi ele ction. interfuere, inde conficiend. ſive hujuſmodi electioni præſentes fuerint vel abſentes, inſeri, eoſque ad dictos diem & locum venire facerent. Ita quod iidem Milites & plenam & ſufficientem poteſtatem, pro ſe & Communitate Com. illius, ac dicti Cives & Burgenſes, pro ſe & Communitate Civitatum, & Bugorum prædict. diviſim ab ipſis haberent ad faciend. & conſentiend. hiis quæ tunc ibidem, ac de communi conſilio dicti regni favente domino contingerent ordinari. Ita quod pro defectu poteſtat. hujuſmodi, ſeu propter improvidam Elect. Militum Civium aut Burgenſium prædict. dicta negotia infecta non remanerent quoviſmodo, noluit autem idem Rex, quod dictus nuper Vic. aut aliquis Vic. dicti regni ſui aliqualiter eſſet Electus. Et ei de nomen ſuam in pleno Com. ſuo ſic factam diſtincte & aperte ſub ſigillo ſuo & ſigillis eorum, qui electioni illi interfuerint, eidem nuper Regi in Cancellaria ſua ad prædictum diem & locum certificaret indilate remittens eidem Regi alteram partam Indenturarum prædict. eidem brevi conſut. Cujus brevis prætextu, prædict. nuper Vic. viz. *I. A.* facta Proclam. in prox. Com. ſuo viz. in feſto, &c. Anno, &c. poſt receptionem brevis prædict. tent. de prædicto die & loco tention. Parliamenti prædict. duos Milites, viz. *R.* & *S.* Com. prædict. duos Burgenſes de Burgo *Hunt.* viz. *P.* & *H.* &c. & non plures Cives ſeu Burgenſes Com. prædict. eo quod non eſt aliqua Civitas, nec alius Burgus in eodem Com. libere & indifferenter per illos, qui proclam. hujuſmodi interfuer. ſecundum formam ſtatutorum prædict. eligi fecit. nomina eorum in quibuſdam Indentur. inter ipſum nuper Vic. & illos, qui hujuſmodi proclamat. & elect. interfuer. inſeri, eoſque

ad

ad dictos diem & locum tentionis Parliamenti prædicti vener. fec. & electionem illam sic factam distinctè & aperte sub sigillo, suo & sigillis eorum qui electioni illi interfuerunt, eidem Regi in Cancellariam suam ad eosdem diem & locum certificavit, remittens eidem domino Regi alteram partem Indenturarum prædict. dicto brevi consut. Et dicit, quod Parliamentum prædict. incepit teneri apud *Westm.* prædict. 25 die *Febr.* & per 200 dies, tunc prox. sequent. per diversas prorogationes inde factas continuavit. Per quod dominus Rex, per aliud breve suum cujus datum est tali die Anno, &c. præcepit. tunc *Vic. Com. prædict. quod de Communitate Com. illum, tam infra libertates quam extra, Civitatibus & Burgis de quibus Cives & Burgenses ad Parliamentum prædict. venerunt, duntaxat except. hab.re faceret præfat.* R. & S. *Militibus Com. prædict. pro Communitate ejusdem Com. ad Parliamentum prædict venientibus* 8*s* *lib. pro Expensis suis veniend. ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, & exinde versus propria redeundo, viz. pro* 200 *diebus, utrequæ prædictorum* R. & S. *capiente per diem* 4*d.* **iuxta formam cujusdam Actus in dicto Parliamento facti**, Et dicit, quod per Actum illum in Parliamento illo inter alia ita ordinatum fuit, per Authoritatem ejusdem Parliamenti, *quod Vic. cujuslibet Com. pro tempore existent. in prox. Com. tent. in Com. suo post liberationes brevium sibi directorum de Expensis Militum ad Parliamentum venientium levand. faceret publicam Proclamationem; quod Coronat. & quilibet Capitul. Constabul. Justic. pacis Com. sui, & Bal. cujuslibet Hundred. sive Wapent. ejusdem Com. & omnes alii qui voluit esse ad assessionem vad. Milit. ejusdem Com. essent ibidem eodem tempore in propriis personis suis, sub p[oe]na forisfactur. domino Regi cujuslibet eorum de alt. faciend* 40*s*. *Ad quod tempus dictus Vic. vel sub-Vic. in præsentia eorum qui tunc venirent & sectatorum Com. prædict. tunc ibidem existen. in pleno Com. bene & debite assideret quodlibet Hundred. ad hoc assessibil. per id ipsum, ad cert. summam solvend. pro vad. prædict. Militum eorund. Com. ita quod integrum summum omnium Hundredarum non excederet summam debend. dictis Militibus*

Militibus, & poſt hoc in eodem Com. aſſiderent bene & debite quamlibet Villam infra dictum Hundred. & non excederet ſummam aſſeſſam ſuper Hundredis quibus eſſent. Et quod nec Vic. Subvic. Ballivus, nec aliquis alius Officiar. precauſa ſupradicta levaret majorem monetam de aliqua villata, quam illa quam aſſeſſa fuerit ac modo & forma quibus aſſiderit & ſi aliquis faceret, aut vellet aſſidere aliquod Hundred. vel villata aliter quam ſupradictum eſt, quod ipſe forisfaceret pro quolibet defectu domino Regi 20 l. & cuilibet proſequi volenti in ſillo caſu 10 l. Et quod dictus Vic. bene & debite levarent dictam monetam ſic aſſeſſam ſuper dictas Villatas, tam cito quam bene poſſent poſt dictam aſſeſſionem & illam liberarent dictis Militibus conveniens brevibus inde faciend. ſub eiſdem pœnis. Et quod omnia hujuſmodi Milit. vad. eſſent levata de aliquibus villatis dominis vel placeis prius quam de illis quibus ante levabant. & in quolibet brevi ſuperius faciend. ad levand. vad. Milit. actus prædict. continuetur Et idem T. dicet quod quidem J. die confect. prædict. brevis de levat. vad. Militum fuit Vic. prædict. Com. H. & idem T. ſubvic. ſuus ad tunc. exiſtit. &c.

By which Roll and Plea it is undeniable, Firſt that Writs *de Expenſis Militum* iſſued to Sheriffs to levy Knights Expenſes at the end of this Parliament of 23 *H.* 6. according to the New Statute therein made, then recited in the Writs, and that they were aſſeſſed accordingly, and levyed by diſtreſſe, and that diſtreſſe avowed and juſtified as aforeſaid.

2ly. That the Knights for *Huntingdonſhire*, had 200 dayes Expenſes allowed them by their Writ for going to ſtaying at and returning home from this Parliament, which ſate from the * 25 day of *February* till the 18 day of *March*, and was then adjorned or proroged unto the 19 day of *April*; After which it was twice adjourned, from *July* 2. till *October* 20. and on *Novemb.* 22. till *Febr.* 11. at *Reding* and from thence to *Weſtm. Febr.* 14 which made theſe days for the Knights expenſes & other elected Mem-

* Rot. Parl. 23 H. 6. num. 20. 23, 24. Exact Abridgment, p. 649. 650, 651.

Members so numerous; Neither were they slouthfull or unactive whiles they sate, but passed 28. usefull publike Acts, one for Regulating Abuses in the Elections and returns of Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses of Parliament, another for the better and more indifferent assessing and levying Knights Expenses forecited, redressed many grievances, and dispatched many Grand publike businesses of moment, as the * Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large demonstrate, which made them worthy of their many dayes wages, the most I have yet observed in any Writs, exceeding by 29. dayes the Writs of Expenses, Anno 8 H. 4. which Parliament was often adjourned, the longest of any but this.

* Exact Abridgment, p. 629, 630.

† Here, p. 476, 477, 480, 481.

3ly. Though this Parliament was so oft adjourned and prorogued, (chiefly by reason of the Plague) yet the Knights and others had no Writs of Expenses granted upon either of the adjournments or prorogations, till the Parliament was dissolved, and then all Members living and present at its dissolution had them all cast up, and levyed by one Writ in one intire summe.

Although I cannot discover any Petitions in 7 E. 4. nor Acts of Parl. concerning these Expenses, nor entries of Writs in the Clause or other Rolls, for Knights, Citizens and Burgesses Expenses at the end of the ensuing Parliaments of H. 6. nor during the reign of King *Edward* the 4th, yet it is most certain such Writs were constantly issued and prosecuted with effect under his regency, by this memorable Bill brought by *Henry Hull* Esquire one of the Knights for the County of *Somerset* (my Native Country) elected and sent to the Parliament of 7 *Ed.* 4. against *Reginald Stourton* late Sheriff of that County, for detaining 61. 8*s.* 8*d.* *part of his Expenses*, which he levyed of the County by vertue of this Kings Writ issued out of Chancery under the Great Seal, dated the 7th day of *June* in the 8 year of his reign, awarding him and his fellow Knight 26*l.* for their Expenses for 65 dayes in all, *eundo, morando, & redeundo*, whereof 3. dayes for going to, and 3. for returning home from

It..

it. Which Bill, not ſo much for the honor of my Country Sheriff, as the benefit of Poſterity, I ſhall here inſert *verbatim*, as I tranſcribed it out of the *Plea Rolls* in the Exchequer, *Hillary* 12 Ed. 4. rot. 11. where it is thus recorded,

Somerſ. ſſ. *Adhuc Placita coram* Baronibus de Scaccario *apud* Weſtm. *de Termino* Sancti Hillarii, *Anno regni Regis* Edwardi *Quarti poſt Conqueſtum* 12.

Pro Henrico Hull Armigero, Quer. verſus Reginaldum Stourton Militem, ſuper Vicecomitem Comitatuum Somerſ. & Derſ. Defend. in placito debiti, per Billam.

Henricus Hull Armiger, unus Militum Comitat. *Somerſ.* elect. per Communitatem ejuſdem Comitatus eſſendi pro eadem Communitate ad Parliamentum Domini Regis nunc tentum apud *Weſtm.* tertio die *Junii*, Anno regni dicti Domini Regis Septimo, venit coram Baronibus hujus Scaccarii quarto die *Februarii* hoc Termino per *Jacobum Bartlet* Atornatum ſuum, & queritur per Billam verſus *Reginaldum Stourton*, nuper Vic. Com. *Somerſ.* præſentem hic in Curia eodem die ſub Comproto ſuo de officio Vicecomitis Comitatuum *Somerſ.* & *Derſ.* hic ad hoc Scaccarium reddendo per *Willum Berneway* Attornatum ſuum, *de eo quod prædict. nuper Vic. ei debet & injuſtè detinet* ſex libras, ſex ſolidos & octo denarios *argenti*, & *ideo injuſtè*, quod cum dictus Dominus Rex ſummoneri fecerit Parliamentum prædictum apud *weſtm.* dicto tertio die *Junii* teneri; Et quod ad Com. tent. apud *Ivelcheſtre* in dicto Comitatu *Somerſ.* die Lunæ proximo ante Feſtum *Penteceſtes*, dicto Anno Septimo, coram *Roberto Stowell* Armigero, tunc Vicecomite dicti Com. *Somerſ.* prætextu ejuſdem brevis Domini Regis nunc eidem tunc Vic. dicti Com. *Somerſ.* directi ad duos Milites Comitatus illius de Communitate ejuſdem Com. pro eadem Communitate, ac duos Cives de qualibet Civitate dicti Com. *Somerſ.* pro Communitate ejuſdem Civitatis, & duos Burgenſes de quolibet Burgo ejuſdem Com. pro Communitate ejuſdem Burgi ad Parliamentum prædictum veniend. & in pleno Com. ſuo eligend. dicto *Robo Stowell* tunc Vic. dicti Com. *Somerſ.* ante prædictum diem

Lunæ

Lunæ deliberat. prædict. *Henricus Hull*, & quidam *Johannes Sidenham* Armig. Milites pro dicto Comitatu *Somerſ.* per Communitatem ejuſdem Com. veniend. pro eadem Communitate ad Parliamentum prædictum in pleno Com. dicti Com. *Somerſ.* tent. apud *Tevelcheſtre* prædictum dicto die Lunæ coram præfato *Roberto Stowell* tunc Vic. dicti Com. *Somerſ.* juxta effectum ejuſdem Brevis benè & fideliter elect. Ac prædictus *Henricus Hull*, & *Johes Sidenham* Milites pro dicto Com. *Somerſ.* ſuper eodem Brevi per dictum *Robertum Stowell* tunc Vic. dicti Com. *Somerſ.* dicto tertio die *Junii* ad Parliamentum prædictum retornat. extitiſſent, **et per tres dies in veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, et ibidem pro lit. dies morando, et abinde per tres dies ad ſua propria redeundo fuiſſent, qui quidem dies in toto ſe attingunt ad Seraginta et quinque dies.** *Ac cum dictus Dominus Rex poſt dictum Parliamentum finitum*, videlicet, ſeptimo die *Junii* Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis octavo **mandaſſet, quoddam breve ſuum de Magno Sigillo ſuo extra Cancellar. ſuam Vicecomiti dicti Comitatus Somerſ. tunc directum præfat. jam defend. tunc Vic. dicti Com. Somerſ. tunc exiſten. et per Breve illud præcepiſſet eidem Vic. jam defend. quod de Communitate dicti Com. Somerſ.** *habere faceret præfato* Henrico Hull *Armigero*, & Johi Sidenham *Armigero*, Militibus pro dicto Com. *Somerſ.* pro Communitate ejuſdem Com. ad **Parliamentum** ipſius Domini Regis quod ipſe apud *Weſtm.* dicto terno die *Junii* dicto Anno Septimo ſummoneri fecerit venientibus, **26l. pro Expenſis ſuis veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad ſua propria redeundo, videlicet pro ſeraginta et quinque diebus; utroque prædictorum Henrici et Johannis Sidenham capiente per diem quatuor ſolidos,** *prout in brevi illo plenius con-*

tinatur; quod quidem breve dict. quer. duodecimo die *Augusti* dicto Anno octavo apud *Tewelchestre* prædict. in dicto Com. *Somers.* deliberavit præfato nuper Vicecomiti jam defendente, tunc Vic. dicti Com. *Somers.* exequend. Virtute cujus quidem Brevis dictus jam defend. Vicesimo secundo die *Octobris* tunc prox. sequen. apud *Tewelchestre* prædict. in dicto Com. *Somers.* fieri fecit **de dicta Communitate** dicti Com. *Somers.* **viginti et sex libras** prædict. Et licet ipse jam *querens post levationem prædict. inde sic fact. requisivit præfat. jam defend. ad ei solvend* **tredecim libras præfato Henrico Hull pro Expensis suis prædictis in veniendo ad Parliamentum prædictum, ibidemque morando, et abinde ad sua propria redeundo, per septimanas et quinq; diebus prædictis, ut mediet. dict. viginti et sex librarum præfat. jam querent. pertinen.** *de quibus quidem tredecim Libras, præfatus* Reginaldus *solvit præfato* Henrico Hull *Sex libras, Tredecim solidos, & quatuor denar. prædict.* tamen jam defend. *licet sæpius requisit. &c. dict. sex libras sex solidos & octo denar. jam in demanda residuos de prædict. tredecim libras, sive aliquam inde parcell. præfat. Querent. nondum solvit, sed hoc facere contradixit, & adhuc contradicit, Et unde prædict. Quer. deterioratur & damnum habet ad valentiam viginti Marc. Et hoc offert, &c.*

Et prædictus nuper Vic. per prædictum Attornatum suum præsens, &c. petit auditum Billæ prædictæ, et ei legitur, &c. qua audita, dicit, quod ipse ad præsens non est avisatus ad respondendum præfato *Henrico* in præmissis, & petit diem inde loquendi usque ad diem *Paschæ* in 15 dies, citra quem, &c. quod per *Curiam* concessum est ei, & idem dies datus est præfato *Henrico* hic, &c. Ad quam diem partes prædictæ venerunt hic per prædict. Attorn. suos, & prædictus *Henricus* petit quod prædictus *Reginaldus* si respondeat in præmissis. Et super hoc idem *Reginaldus* dicit, quod prædictus *Henricus Hull* actionem suam prædict. versus eum habere, seu manutenere non

non debet, quia quo ad lxxvi *s.* viii *d.* de prædictis vi *l.* vi *s.* 8 *d.* Ipſe *Reginaldus* dicit, quod ipſe ante tempus impetrationis Billæ prædict. ſcilicet decimo die *Februarii* Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc undecimo, apud *Bour* in Com. *Somerſ.* ſolvit præfato *Henrico Hull* ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidos & octo denar. de prædictis vi *l.* vi *s.* viii *d.* jam in demanda, quos quidem ſexaginta & ſexdecim ſolidos & octo denarios ipſe *Henricus* tunc & ibidem de eodem *Reginaldo* recepit: Et quo ad Quinquaginta ſolidos reſiduos de prædictis vi *l.* vi *s.* viii *d.* Idem *Reginaldus* dicit, quod ipſe virtute Brevis prædicti quod dicto undecimo die *Auguſti* ſuperius ſupponitur, eidem *Reginaldo* deliberat. fuiſſe, **non levavit, nec fieri fecit de Communitate prædicta dicti Com. Somerſ. eoſdem Quinquaginta ſolidos reſiduos,** prout dictus *Henricus Hull* ſuperius ſupponit. Quæ omnia & ſingula ipſe *Reginaldus* paratus eſt verificare, prout Cur. &c. Unde non intendit quod prædictus *Henricus Hull* actionem ſuam prædictam verſus eum habere, ſeu manutenere debet, &c.

Et prædictus *Henricus Hull* dicit, quod ipſe pro aliqua prælegata ab Actione ſua prædicta habend. præcludi non debet, quia quo ad prædict. lxxvi *s.* viii *d.* parcellas de prædictis vi *l.* vi *s.* viii *d.* ipſe *Henricus* dicit, quod prædictus *Reginaldus* non ſolvit ei prædict. lxxvi *s.* viii *d.* nec aliquam inde parcellam modo quo prædictus *Reginaldus* ſuperius placitando allegavit. Et quo ad prædict. Quinquaginta ſolidos reſiduos, ipſe *Henricus* dicit, quod ipſe *Reginaldus* virtute Brevis prædicti quod dicto duodecimo die *Auguſti* deliberatum fuit præfato *Reginaldo* fieri fecit & levavit eoſdem Quinquaginta ſolidos reſiduos modo & forma quibus ipſe *Henricus Hull* ſuperius placitando allegavit. Quæ omnia & ſingula ipſe *Henricus Hull* paratus eſt verificare, ſimiliter *Johannis* fiat inde Jurat. Et prædict. Vic. *Somerſ.* quod venire fac. hic in Octabis Sanctæ *Trinitatis* xii. &c. de vicineto de *Trevelcheſtre* & *Bour* prædict. in dicto Com. *Somerſ.* quorum quilibet, &c. per quos, &c. & qui nec, &c. Ad recogn. &c. Et idem dies datus eſt partibus prædictis hic, &c.

After this I finde ſundry continuances and dayes given to the Sheriff of *Somerſet* to return a Jury to try the iſſues between them, entred in *Hill.* 12 E. 4. Rot. 20, 22, & 23. but the Sheriff ſtill refuſing to return his Writs, at laſt after many delayes a Jury was returned, but made default, whereupon a *Diſtringas* iſſued againſt their lands, and ſo the ſute ſurceaſed.

This Record aſſures us of 5. particulars: 1. That Writs *de Expenſis* iſſued after the Parliaments of King *Edward* the 4th, as well as of his Progenitors, though not entred in the Clauſe Rolls. 2ly. That they were uſually delivered to the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes own hands, who carryed them to the Sheriffs, and were carefull to ſee their Expenſes duly levyed and paid. 3ly. That ſome Sheriffs were ſo diſhoneſt as to detain part of the Knights Expenſes in their hands, and not pay them to the Knights, although they had levyed them of the County. 4ly. That theſe Writs were directed to thoſe who were actual Sheriffs at the end of the Parliament when they were dated, and iſſued, not to the old Sheriffs who elected and returned the Knights to the Parliament when firſt ſummoned. 5ly. That Bills might be exhibited againſt Sheriffes by the Knights of Shires for detaining all or any part of their Expenſes which they had levyed on the County, and that the Knights were very carefull not to ſuffer themſelves or the County to be cheated by the Sheriffs of the Expenſes they had levyed, though ſome Sheriffs uſed all the arts and delayes they could to defraud them and put off their trials.

As King *Ed.* the 4th, ſo queſtionleſs the bloudy Uſurper King *Rich.* the 3d, after his ſingle Parliament, and K. *Henry* the 7th, at the cloze of all his Parliaments continued this antient cuſtom of granting, and the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes ſerving in them, their care of ſuing forth Writs for their Expenſes, and levying them accordingly, without any diſhonor or brand of covetouſneſs, though I can yet find no ſpecial Entries of them in their Records. And

that

that which evinceth not only the probability but certainty thereof, are ſeveral Acts of Parliament concerning theſe Expenſes, Fees or Wages of Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and the due levying of them in *Wales*, *Cheſter*, and other new erected Counties and Burroughs to ſend Knights and Burgeſſes to our Parliaments, in ſeveral ſucceſſive Parliaments held by King *Henry* the 8th, which I ſhall here inſert in their Chronological Order.

I ſhall begin with the Statute of 6 H. 8. ch. 18. Abbreviated by *Raſtall*, Tit. *Parliament*, ſect. 17.

An Act that no Knights of Shires nor Burgeiſes depart before the end of the Parliament.

* See Cromptons Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 8.

For aſmuch as **commonly in the end of every Parliament**, *divers and many great and weighty matters, as well touching the pleaſure, weale and ſurety of our Sovereign Lord the King, as the Common Weale of this his Realm and Subjects, are to be treated, communed of, and by authority of Parliament to be concluded: So it is,* **that divers Knights of Shires, Citizens for Cities, Burgeſſes for Burroughs, and Barons of the Cinque-ports, long time before the end of the Parliament, of their own authorities depart, and go home into their Countries, whereby the ſaid great and weighty matters are many times greatly delayed**; *In Conſideration whereof, be it Enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by authority of the ſame,* **That from henceforth none of the ſaid Knights, Citizens, Burgeiſſes and Barons, nor any of them that hereafter ſhall be elected to come or be in any Parliament, do not depart from the ſame Parliament, nor abſent himſelf from the ſame, till the ſame Parliament be fully finiſhed, ended,**

or

or prorogued, *except he or they ſo departing have licenſe of the Speaker and Commons in the ſame Parliament aſſembled, and the ſame licenſe be entred on record in the Book of the Clarke of the Parliament, appointed or to be appointed for the Commons houſe*; upon payne to every of them ſo departing or abſenting themſelves in any other manner, to loſe all thoſe ſummes of money which he or they ſhould or ought to have had for his or their Wages. And that all the Counties, Cities and Burroughs whereof any ſuch perſon ſhall be elected, and the Inhabitants of the ſame, ſhall be clearly diſcharged of the ſaid Wages againſt the ſaid perſon and perſons and their Executors for evermore.

Which Act and penalty had been not only ineffectuall, to redreſſe and prevent the inconveniences recited therin, but ridiculous, had not the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and Barons of the Cinque-ports then uſually and of right, as in former times had their Writs *de Expenſis*, or Orders to levy their Wages, Expenſes at the end of every Parliament.

This Act was nothing elſe but a meer Declaration of the former Law and cuſtom of Parliaments in ſuch caſes; No Knights, Citizens, or Burgeſſes of Parl. having Writs in any age to levy their Expenſes, but thoſe who continued ſitting and ſtayed till the very end and diſſolution of the Parliament and its reſpective Seſſions, as the * premiſed Writs reſolve: Neither doth the Licenſe of the Speaker and Commons Houſe to depart before the end or prorogation of the Parliament upon their own private urgent occaſions, enable them to recover their Expenſes during the whole Seſſions, but only during the dayes before their departure with licenſe, and that only in caſe they return again before the Seſſions, or Parliaments diſſolution, elſe they ſhall have no Writs *de Expenſis*

* See 122,476, to 483.

penſis for the dayes before their departure, as the forecited Writs and preſidents evidence; and that upon the very grounds and reaſons mentioned in the Prologue of this Act; Upon which account there is farre more reaſon to enjoyn all Members conſtant attendance in Parliaments, and to revive theſe Writs *de Expenſis* in this age, when many more Members depart without licenſe, or neglect the ſervice for which they were elected, then in former times, which have made Parliaments to be more tedious and long-laſting then in all preceding ages.

The iſſuing of ſuch Writs, and continuance of theſe *Knights Fees*, or *Wages*, under King *Henry* the 8. will be yet more apparent by the Statute of 27 H. 8. ch. 26. *enabling the Counties and Boroughs in Wales to elect and ſend Knights & Burgeſſes to our Engliſh Parliaments*, (which they in ſome ſort * did in the reign of King *Edward* the 2d. though not in the ſame manner, nor ſince that till this Act paſſed) and alſo to levy their Expenſes, by theſe enacting clauſes.

* Here, P. 59, 60, 61.

And it is further Enacted by the authority aforeſaid, that for this preſent Parliament, and all other Parliaments to be holden and kept for this Realm, two Knights ſhall be choſen and elected to the ſame Parliaments for the Shire of Monmouth, *and one Burgeſſe for the Borough of* Monmouth, *in like manner, form and order, as Knights and Burges for the Parliament be elected and choſen in all other Shyres of this Realm of* England. *And that the ſaid Knights and Burgeſs ſhall have like dignity, preeminence and* Priviledge, e ſhall be allowed ſuch Fæs, as other Knights and Burgeis of the Parliament have bæn allowed. And the Knights Fæs to be levyed, perceived, received, gathered and paid in ſuch manner, fourme and order, as ſuch fæs be gathered, levyed, perceived, received and paid in other Shires of this Realm of England. And the Burgeis fæs to be levyed as well within the Burgh of Monmouth, as within all other

See Cromptons Juriſdiction of Writs, f. 5, 6.

other auncient Burroughs within the ſaid ſhire of Monmouth.

And that for this preſent Parliament, and all other Parliaments to be holden and kept for this Realm, one Knyght ſhall be choſen and elected to the ſame Parliament for every the ſhyres of Brekenoke, Radnore, Mountgomerye, *and* Denbighe, *and for every other ſhyre within the ſaid Country or Dominion of* Wales, *and for every Borough being a Shyre town within the ſaid Country or Dominion of* Wales; *except the Shyre town of the County of* Mereoneth, *one Burgeis; and the election to be in like maunir, fourme and order as Knights and Burgeis of the Parliament be elected and choſen in other Shyres of this Realm. And* that the Knights and Burgeis, and every of them, ſhall have like dignity, præminence and priviledge, and ſhall be allowed ſuch fæs as other Knights of the Parliament have and be allowed. And the Knights fæs to be levyed and gathered of the Commons of the Shyre that they be elected in; and the Burgeis fæs to be levyed and gathrred as well of the Boroughs and Shyre Towns as they be Burgeis of, as of all auntient Boroughs within the ſame Shyre.

From which Act I ſhall obſerve: 1. That the King and this Parliament when they thus firſt created and authorized Knights of Shires and Burgeſſes to be elected, and ſent to the Parliaments of *England* in times to come, for the reſpective Shires, Shire-Towns and Burroughs in *Wales*, held it not only expedient, but abſolutely neceſſary to allow them both ſuch dignity, preeminence and priviledge, and likewiſe ſuch Fees and Expenſes (for their pains and encouragement to be diligent in this their publike imployment) as the Knights & Burgeſſes of the Realm of *England* then had, have and were allowed, to be levyed, gathered, received and paid, in like manner and form as

Knights

Knights and Burgeſſes Fees and Expenſes in *England* then were; which had been a nugatory and fruitleſſe proviſion, had the Fees and Expenſes of the Knights, Citizens & Burgeſſes of *England* been quite diſcontinued, and not duly levyed and paid to them by Writs *de Expenſis*, granted at the end of every Parliament then, as they were in former Kings reigns. 2ly. That the Counties in *Wales* being remote, poor, and unable to defray the Fees and Expenſes of two Knights elected for every Parliament, upon this account were enabled and injoyned to chooſe and maintain only one Knight for each County in *Wales*, whoſe ſingle Expenſes they might well defray. 3ly. That every Shire-Town in each County in *Wales*, (except *Merioneth*) were by this Act enabled to elect and ſend only one Burgeſſe to our Engliſh Parliaments and no more; whoſe Expenſes and Fees they being unable to defray, by reaſon of their ſmallneſſe and poverty, thereupon it is enacted and provided, that all the other ancient Burroughs within each County of *Wales*, ſhould be contributory to their Expenſes and Fees, and by conſequence have voyces in the election of the Burgeſſe, as hath been agreed and reſolved by practiſe, uſage, and ſome Parliamentary Reſolutions ſince this Act. A clear Reſolution and declaration, even by Act of Parliament by neceſſary introduction, that poor, petty *Engliſh* Burroughs, unable to defray the Fees and Expenſes of their Burgeſſes, ought of common right and juſtice to be diſcharged from electing any for the future, or at leaſt but one, if unable to pay two.

To theſe Statutes I ſhall adde this memorable Act made in the Parliament of 34 & 35 H. 8. ch. 13. For *Knights and Burgeſſes to have place in the Parliament for the* County Palatine *and* City of Cheſter, *and for their Wages and Fees.*

In moſt humble wiſe ſhewn unto your moſt Excellent Majeſty the Inhabitants of your Graces County Palantine *of* Cheſter, *that where the ſaid* County Palantine *of* Cheſter *is and hath been alwayes hitherto exempt, excluded, and ſeperated* 34 & 35 Hen 8. chap: 13. See Crompons Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 4.

one and from your high Court of Parliament, to have any Knights and Burgeſſes within the ſaid Court, By reaſon whereof the ſaid Inhabitaunts have hitherto ſuſteyned manyfold diſheriſons, loſſes, and damages, as well in their Lands, Goods and Bodies, as the good cyvyle and polytyke governaunce and maintainaunce of the Common-weale of their ſaid County. And forasmuch as the ſaid Inhabitaunts have alwayes hitherto been bound by the Acts and Statutes made and ordeyned by your ſaid Highneſſe, and your moſt noble Progenitours, and auncetrs of the ſaid Court, as farr forth as other Counties, Cities and Burroughs have been that have had their Knights and Burgeſſes in your ſaid Court of Parlement, and yet have not had neither Knight nor Burgeſſe there for the ſaid County Palantine, the ſaid Inhabitaunts for lack thereof, have

Nota.

been oftentimes touched and grieved with Acts and Statutes made within the ſaid Court, as well derogative unto the moſt Auncient Juriſdictions, Liberties and Priviledges of your ſaid County Palantine, as prejudicial unto the Common Wealth, quietneſſe, reſt and peace of your Graces well bounden Subjects, inhabiting within the ſame. For remedy whereof, may it pleaſe your ſaid Highneſſe that it be Enacted, with the Aſſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by Authority of the ſame, that from the End of this preſent Seſſion the ſaid County Palantine of Cheſter ſhall have two Knights for the ſaid County Palantine, and likewiſe two Citizens, to be Burgeſſes for the City of Cheſter, to be Elect and Choſen by proceſſe, and to be awarded by the Chancellour of England unto the Chamberlain of Cheſter, his Lieutenant or Deputy for the time being; *And ſo like proceſs to be made by the ſaid Chamberlain, his Lieutenant or Deputy to the Sheriff of the ſaid County of Cheſter; And the ſame Election to be made under like manner and fourme to all intents, conſtruction and purpoſes, as is*

uſed

used within the County Palatine of Lancaster, *or any other County and City within this Realm of* England, *which ſaid Knights and Burgeſſes, and every of them ſo Elected and Choſen, ſhall be returned into the Chancery of* England *in due fourme, and upon like paine as it is ordained, that the Shireff or Shireffs of any other County within this Realme ſhould make their return in caſe lyke. And which ſaid Knights and Burgeſſes, and every of them ſo elected and returned, ſhall be Knights and Burgeſſes of the Court of Parliament, and have like voice and authority, to all intents and purpoſes, as any other the Knights and Burgeſſes of the ſaid Court of Parliament have, uſe and enjoy.* **And in like wiſe ſhall and may take all and every ſuch like libertyes, advantages, dignities, priviledges, wages, fees and commodities concerning this ſaid Court of Parliament, to all intents, conſtructions and purpoſes, as any other the Knights and Burgeſſes of the ſaid Court ſhall, may, or ought to have, take or enjoy.**

From whence I ſhall obſerve, Firſt, that this Parliament and Act reſolve, *that Wages, Fees, and Commodities of that kinde are* as abſolutely neceſſary and convenient for all *Knights and Burgeſſes of Parliament*, as *any other Liberties, priviledges and advantages* they claim and enjoy. 2ly. That all Knights and Burgeſſes of other Counties both then and in former times, conſtantly enjoyed, received their Wages, Fees and Expenſes (by Writs awarded to levy them) and that they were not diſcontinued as unreaſonable, burdenſom, vile dishonourable for Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes of quality to demand and receive of meer right, as now ſome vainly repute them. 3ly. That they held it abſolutely neceſſary, as well as expedient, that theſe New created Knights and Burgeſſes for the County Palatine and City of *Cheſter*, ſhould from their firſt creation receive and levy their Wages, Fees and Expenſes from the Commons and Citizens

tizens of the County who thus petitioned to have Knights and Burgeſſes in Parliament for their own benefit, eaſe and advantage, and were to elect them for the future, as well as other antient Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes in precedent and ſucceeding Parliaments, whilſt any Parliaments ſhould be held, and ſo long as they continued in uſe within this Realm.

To which I ſhall ſuperadde the Statutes of 34 & 35 H. 8. cap. 24. made in the ſame Parliament, intituled,

Crompton's Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 4, 5.

An Act for the aſſurance of certaine Lands to John Hynde *Serjeant at Law, and to his Heyres,* paying therefore yearely Ten Pounds towards the charges of the Knights of Cambridgeſhire for the tyme being.

Where certaine perſons were Infeoffed of and in the Manor of Burlewas, *otherwiſe called the* Shire Mannour *of the County of* Cambridge, *lying and being in* Maddingley *in ſaid County, and of and in Two Hundred Acres of Land, One Hundred Acres of Meadow, One Hundred Acres of Paſture, with the appurtenances in* Maddingley *aforeſaid in the ſame County,* being in the whole of the yearely value of Ten Pounds, and ſo letten to Farme at this day, to the uſe and intent that the profitts thereof ſhould yearely be received and taken for and towards the payment of the Fees and Wages of the Knights of the ſame County of Cambridge, being choſen for the Parliament within the ſame County, at ſuch time and times as it ſhould pleaſe the Kings moſt Royal Majeſty, his Heyres or Succeſſours, to call his or their high Court of Parliament; whereby the ſaid Inhabitants within the ſaid County of Cambridge heretofore have bene clearely diſcharged.

diſcharged for and concerning the payment of the Knights Wages for the Parliament. And for the ſure and more perfect continuance thereof, and that the yearly value of the ſame Mannour and other the premiſſes may be from henceforth converted to the ſame uſe and purpoſe. And alſoe to the intent that it may be perfectly known what perſon hereafter ſhall be Tennant of the premiſſes, and charged to anſwer and pay the ſaid yearely Farme or Rent of Ten Pounds yearely for the ſame, and what perſons ſhall likewiſe receive the ſaid Rent to the uſes and intents aforeſaid: All the Gentlemen of the ſaid County of Cambridge, as well for themſelves as the whole Inhabitants of the ſame County, *moſt humbly deſire the Kings moſt Excellent Highneſſe, that it may be enacted by his moſt Royal Majeſty, with the aſſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by Authority of the ſame, that* John Hynde *one of the Kings Serjeants at Law, and his Heyres, ſhall from henceforth have, hold and enjoy, to him his Heyres and Aſſignes for ever, to the only proper uſe of the ſaid* John Hynde *and his Heyres, the ſaid Mannour, Lands, Tenements, and all other the premiſſes before rehearſed, and every parcell of the ſame, under the Conditions following: That is to ſay, that the ſaid* John Hynde *his Heyres and Aſſignes,* for ever ſhall yeild and pay yearely for the ſame premiſſes, and at the Feaſt of Saint Michael the Archangel, Ten Pounds ſterling to ſuch perſons and their ſucceſſors as ſhall be by this preſent Act incorporated and enabled to receive the ſame. *And alſo that it may be further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid,* That Edward North, Knight, Sheriff of the

ſaid

said Shire, and Thomas Rudstone, Esquier, Knights of the said Shire of Cambridge for this present Parliament, shall be one body corporate, and that they and their successors, Knights of the said County of Cambridge for the tyme being, and the Sheriff of the said County also for the tyme being, shall by this present Act be incorporated by the names of Wardens of the Fees and Wages of the Knights of the Shire of Cambridge, chosen for the Parliament, and shall have perpetuall succession for ever in the same, and shall sue, plead and be impleaded by the said name, which Knights of the Shire for the tyme being, and after the Parliament dissolved, so long as they shall be living, untill other Knights of the said Shire shall be chosen for the Parliament next ensuing, shall have and perceive the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds, and convert the same to their own proper use by equal portions, towards the maintenance of their Charges: And when any of the said Knights, of and for the said Shire chosen, shall die, that the survivour immediately from time to time shall have and perceive the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds to his own sole and proper use, untill the tyme that new Knights of the said Shire shall be elected for the Parliament, who immediately after their election shall have and perceive the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds: And if both the said Knights of the said Shire shall happen to dye, then the Sheriff of the said Shire yearely for the tyme being,

being, shall have and perceive the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds to his own onely use, and so to continue unto the tyme that other Knights of the said Shire shall be chosen for the Parliament then next following, as is aforesaid, and so to continue after the said rate for ever.

And also be it enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that if it shall fortune the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds to be behind unpaid, if any of the Wardens aforesaid, or any of their Servants or Assignes, demand the same in the name or names of any of the said Wardens, at any time after the said day of payment expired, as is aforesaid, then it shall be lawfull to and for the said Wardens to recover the said Rent by Action of Debt at the Common Law, against the Owners, Farmers, Tenants and Occupiers of the same, or any of them, or else at their pleasures to distreine for the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds, and the Arrearages of the same, in the said Mannour and all other Mannours, Manses, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments whatsoever of the said John Hynde, *his Heyres and Assignes, in* Maddingley *aforesaid, which said Mannour, Lands and Tenements, shall be alwayes chargable to the distresse of the said Wardens for the tyme being, for non-payment of the said yearely Rent, and the Arrearages of the same: And it shall be lawfull for them, the same distresses with them to retaine unto the time that the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds, together with the Arrearages and Costs of the same, unto the said Wardens for the time being, as their turne shall come to have the profits of the same, shall be well and truly contented and paid. And if it shall fortune the said yearely Rent of Ten Pounds, or any part thereof, to be unpaid by the space of three monthes next after the day of payment thereof as aforesaid, then it shall be lawfull to and for the said Wardens for the time being, their Servants and Assignes, or any of them, into the said Mannour, Lands and Tenements in* Maddingley *aforesaid, by whatsoever name or names the same be known or called, to enter and the same and the*

the profits thereof continually to retaine to their own ſole proper uſes, unto the time that the ſaid yearely Rent, together with the Arrearages thereof (if any ſhall be) unto the ſaid Wardens ſhall be well and truly contented and paid by the ſaid John Hynde, his Heyres and Aſſignes, or one of them as aforeſaid; and ſo from time to time when any ſuch chance ſhall happen, without any vexation, ſuite or trouble of the Tenants, Farmers, Owners or Occupiers of the ſame, the ſaid Wardens ſhall enter and have and enjoy the ſaid Mannour of Burlewas, Lands and Tenements aforeſaid, as is afore declared, any thing in this preſent Act contained to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And further, that it be enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, that if it ſhall happen that the ſaid Mannours, Lands and Tenements, or any part thereof, to come to the Kings hands, his Heyres and Succeſſors, by Wardſhip, Primer ſeaſin, Eſcheat or otherwiſe, that notwithſtanding the ſaid Rent ſhall be yearely paid unto the ſaid Wardens for the time being, to the uſes and intents aforeſaid; and by the Authority of this preſent Act, all Receivers, Bayliffs, and other Miniſters to the Kings Highneſſe, his Heyres and Succeſſors, and every of them, ſhall have ſufficient warrant to pay the ſaid Rent as is aforeſaid, and to be allowed of the payment of the ſame by vertue of this preſent Act, without any other warrant from the Kings Highneſſe to be made for the ſame.

Provided alwayes, and be it further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, that if hereafter it ſhall happen that the ſaid Mannour of Burlewas, and the Lands and Tenements aforeſaid, with the Appurtenances or any part thereof, to be recovered by faint pleader, reddition, or other fraud or covin, that it ſhall be lawfull to and for the ſaid Wardens, and every of them, all times hereafter into the ſaid Mannour, Lands and Tenements ſo recovered by covin to re-enter, and the ſame to have and enjoy to them and their Succeſſors for ever, any thing in this preſent Act contained to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding. Saving to every perſon and perſons Bodies Politique and Corporate, their Heyres and Succeſſors, and the Heyres and Succeſſors of every of them, other than the

ſaid

said persons and their Heyres, that now be and hereafter shall be seized or in possession of the said Mannour of Barlowes, Lands and Tenements, and other the premisses, with the Appertenances, to the uses and intents aforesaid, towards the payment of the Fees, Wages, and other charges of the said Knights of the said Shire of Cambridge, *and Sheriffs of the said County for the time being, as afore is rehearsed: All such title, possession, right, interest, action and condition as they or any of them hath in and to the same, or in or to any part thereof, as fully and wholly as if this present Act had never been had or made, any thing contained in this present Act to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid,* that in consideration of the premisses, the County of Cambridge and Inhabitants of the same, shall hereafter for ever be discharged of all such summes of Money as have heretofore bene accustomed to be levyed and paid for the Fees of the Knights of the Parliament of the said County.

From this Act I shall observe:

1. That it settles an Annuity or Salary of 10 *l.* per ann̄ out of a Mannor & certain Lands within the County of *Cambridge*, for the due payment of the said sum to the then Knights chosen for the Parliament for that County, and their Successors for ever, in lieu and discharge of their Fees, Wages and Expenses for their service in Parliaments.

2ly. That it specially incorporates the two Knights, then elected and serving in this Parliament for the County of *Cambridge*, (one of them being then High Sheriff of the County, most likely after he was elected Knight, not before, which is observable) and the Knights of that Shire which should be elected for all future Parliaments, and their Successors for ever, together with the High Sheriff of the County for the time being, by the name of

Wardens of the Fees and Wages of the Knights of the Shire of Cambridge, choſen for the Parliament, to this only end and purpoſe, that they might be the better enabled to receive and recover the ſaid 10 *l.* annuity or rent charge, in all ſucceeding ages, in lieu of their Wages and Expenſes, without fraud, delay, or diminution, according to the purport of this Act.

3ly. That the Knights for the Shire in being, and the ſurvivors of them, were annually to receive this 10 *l.* to their own uſe, till new Knights were elected to ſucceed them in next enſuing Parliaments: So that if there were no new Parliament ſummoned in 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, or 20. years ſpace, yet the Knights for the laſt diſſolved Parliament, if they ſo long lived, were to receive and enjoy it to their own uſe for their ſervice therein, though never ſo ſhort.

4ly. That theſe Lands and Annual Salary were thus ſetled by the King and Parliament upon the joynt Petition of the Gentlemen and Commonalty of the County, *in conſideration that the County and the Inhabitants thereof ſhould hereafter be for ever diſcharged of all ſuch ſums of money as have heretofore been accuſtomed to be levyed and paid for the Fees of the Knights of the Parliament for the ſame County*: whereof they could not be diſcharged but by a ſpecial Act of Parliament.

5ly. That moſt of the Lands ſpecially mentioned in this Act, were formerly purchaſed for this uſe by the **forementioned* Petition and Act in the Parliament of 9 H. 6. as I apprehend.

* Here p. 514, 515, 516.

6ly. That the care of the King and Parliament in this ſpecial proviſion for the due, conſtant payment of the Fees and Wages of the Knights of Parliament for this County, and their Succeſſors for ever, is a moſt ſtrong, invincible evidence of the juſtneſſe, equity, reaſonableneſſe, conveniency, if not neceſſity, that the Knights of all other Counties both in *England* and *Wales* (with the Citizens, Burgeſſes) & their Succeſſors, ſhould likewiſe for all ſucceeding generations receive their Expenſes & Wages,

without

without fraud or diminution; there being the same grounds and motives for all and every of them, as for the Knights of *Cambridgeshire*.

7ly. That the Fees and Expenses of Knights, and Writs to levy them, were not grown obsolete, nor out of use and reputation when this Act was passed, but continued their pristine usage, lustre, vigor, though the Writs themselves appear not on record.

The last Act of Parliament concerning Knights, Citizens, Burgesses Wages and Expenses, (which irrefragably proves the justice and accustomed constant levying and payment of them in all former ages, and when this act was made, yea provides for their better levying and payment in *Wales* in all future ages and successions of Parliaments, without cessation or diminution) is the Statute of 35 H. 8. c. 11. entituled,

An Act for the due payment of the Fees and Wages of Knights and Burgesses of the Parliament in Wales.

Where the Knights of all and every shire of this Realm of *England* and *Wales*, and the Burgesses of all *Cities*, *Townes*, and *Burroughs* of the same, be named, elected and chosen for their assembly in the Kings high Court of Parliament, as by ancient Lawes and lawdable customes of this Realm have been used and accustomed, at and by the Kings Majesties high commandement: Unto which Knights and Burgesses their fees and Wages be assigned certainly, and that is to say, to every Knight by the day 4 s. and to every Citizen, Burgesse, by the day 2 s. or more as * hitherto hath been accustomed, accompting for the same so many days, as the said high Court of Parliament endureth, with addition thereto of so many dayes as every such Knight and Burgesse may reasonably Journey, and resort from their habitations or dwelling

* Therefore then in use and custome too.

*Not Counties, Cities, Burroughs, for which they serue, if they dwel nearer, or where Parliaments are held.

* Nota.

ling * places to the said high Court of Parliament, and from the said high Court to return to their habitations or dwelling places, together with their Costs of Writs, and other ordinary Fees and Charges, which Wages, Fees and Charges, at * all tymes ought to bee levyed and Collected by the Shireffs, and by the Mayors, Bayliffs, and other head Officers, of and in Cityes, Burroughs & Townes aforesaid, wherein some of the said Sheriffs, and other head Officers of and in Cities, Burroughs and Townes in Wales aforesaid, have bin negligent and lasches, not endeavouring themselves in accomplishment of their dutyes, in Collection and payment of the same in due fourme according to Justice, to the great hurt, injury and delay of the K. said Subjects. Bee it therefore enacted, *by the Authoritee of this present Parliament*, that the Shireffs for the tyme being, of every of the 12 Shires in Wales, and in the County of Monmouth, from the beginning of this present Parliament, shall have full power and Auctority by force of this Act, to gather and levy, and cause to be gathered and Levyed the said Knights fees, and Wages of the Inhabitants of the said 12 Shires, and of the said County of Monmouth, which ought to pay the same: and the same so gathered shall pay or cause to be payd, to every such Knight or Knights, or to his or their Assigns, within the Terme of two Monthes after that any such Knight or Knightes shall deliver, or cause to be delivered the King Writte, De solu-

tione

tione Feodi Militis Parliamenti *to any such Sheriff, and every such Sheriff making default of payment of the said Fees or Wages*, in manner and fourme as is aforesaid, to lose and forfeit 20 *l.* whereof the one Moity to be to the Kings Use, and the other to his or their Use that will sue for the same in any of the Kings Courts of record, by Information, Bill, or plaint, or otherwise, afore any of the Kings Officers, wherein *non Essoyne*, protection, nor Wager of Law shall be admitted. And if it shall happen any Shiriffe, in any of the said 12 Shires and County of Monmouth, to make default of payment of the said Wages or Fee, by a longer terme then two Months, then every such Shiriff to forfeit for every Month, that he or they shall make default, Twenty Pounds, to be forfeited and levied in manner and fourme as is aforesaid. And that every Major and Baylifs, and other head Officers of Cityes, Boroughs, and Townes, in every the said 12 shires, and in the said County of Monmouth, within like terme and space of Two Months, after the Kings Majesties Writt * De solutione Feodi Burgens. Parliament, like as is before mentioned, for the gathering or levying of the Knights Fees, shall Levy, gather, and pay the Wages and Fees to their Burgesses, in like manner and fourme as is aforesaid, and in and under like paine and forfeitures, as be before mentioned, to be levyed of the goods, and Catalls of every such Major, Baillif, and other Head Officer to whom the Kings said Writt

* Therefore to be constantly issued.

Writte ſhall be directed for the levyng of ſuche fees, makinge defaulte of payment of the ſayde fees and wages to the Burgeſſes, in maner and fourme as is aforeſayde. And be it further enacted by auctorytie aforeſayde, for as much as the inhabitantes of all Cities and Boroughes in every the ſayde xii. Shyres within Wales, and in the ſayde County of Monmouth, not finding Burgeſſes for the Parliament themſelves, muſt bear and pay the Burgeſſes wages within the Shyre Townes, of and in every the ſayde xii. Shyres in Wales, and in the ſaide County of Monmouth: that from the beginning of the ſaide Parliament, the Burgeſſes of all and every the ſaide Cities, Boroughes, and Townes, which be and ſhalbe contributory to the payment of the Burgeſſes wages of the ſaide Shire Townes, ſhalbe lefully admoniſhed, by Proclamation or otherwiſe, by the Mayers, Bailiffes or other head officers of the ſaide Townes, or by one of them, to come and to give *their elections for the electing of the ſaide Burgeſſes, at ſuche time and place lefull and reaſonable, as ſhall be aſſigned for the ſame entent by the ſaide Mayers, Bailiffes, and other head officers of the ſaide Shyre Townes, or by one of them, in which elections the Burgeſſes ſhall have like voice and auctority, to electe, name, and chooſe the Burgeſſes of every the ſaide Shyre Townes, like and in ſuch manner as the Burgeſſes of the ſaide Shire Townes have or uſe.

*To wit voyces.

Provided

Provided alwaies, that two Juſtices of Peace in every the Shires in Wales, and in the ſaid County of Monmouth, by force of this Act, ſhall have full power and Authority indifferently, to ſett and tax every City, Borrough and Towne within the Shires of Wales wherein they do inhabite, and in the ſaid County of Monmouth, for the Portions and rates that every the ſaid Cityes and Boroughs ſhall beare and pay towards the ſaid Burgeſſes, within the ſaid Shire Townes of every the ſaid Shires in Wales and County of Monmouth: which rates ſo rated and tared in grols, by the ſaid two Juſtices of Peace, as is afforeſaid, ſhall bee againe rated and tared on the Inhabitants of every the ſaid Cityes and Burroughs by 4 or 6 diſcreete and ſubſtantial Inhabitants of every the ſaid Cities and Burroughs in Wales, thereunto named and aſſigned by the Mayors, Bayliffs, and other head officers of the ſaid Cityes Townes and Boroughs for the tyme being: and thereupon the Mayor, Bayliffs and other head Officers, of every ſuch City, Borrough and Towne, to collect and gather the ſame, and thereof to make payment, in manner and fourme as is afforeſaid, to the Burgeſſes of the Parliament for the tyme being, within lyke tyme, and upon the like peines and forfeitures, as is abovementioned.

Doubtleſs our Engliſh Knights, Citizens & Burgeſſes in this Parliament, who were ſo carefull for the due, conſtant, punctual levying, paying of the Fees and Wages of the Welſh Knights and Burgeſſes, and Writs *de Expenſis* for

than

that purpoſe, were as zealous, provident and careful for their own and their Engliſh ſucceſſors, and held it no Avarice, diſparagement nor diſhonour to them, by all legal ways and new Acts of Parliament, to provide for the conſtant levying of them without delay, fraud, oppreſſion or diminution, in all ſucceeding ages for the reaſons premiſed, as oft as Parliaments ſhalbe ſommoned.

I have now preſented You with a large Exact Collection and (I hope) delightfull, uſefull proſpect of all Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti*, and of all *Records, Petitions, Acts of Parliament*, Writs of *Exemption*, Lawcaſes, and Lawbooks relating to them, hitherto obſerved by me in my diligent ſearch and Inquiry after them, except *Crompton* his Juriſdiction of Courts, *fol.* 5. 6. (who recites only the Statutes of 23 H. 6. c. 11. 27 H. 8. c. 6. 35 H. 8. c. 11. 34 H. 8. c. 13. 24. Regiſter f. 291. Brook. Parliament, 96. and Ancient Demeſne 43. Fitz H. Natura Brevium, f. 14. forecited.) and Sr. *Edward Cookes* brief diſcourſe concerning them in his 4 *Inſtitutes*, ch. 1. p. 46. which I ſhall wholly pretermit, being ſo well known to moſt, and containing nothing in it of moment, but what I have here more fully related in its proper place. As for the paſſages concerning thoſe *Expenſes*, in his over-much magnified *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, whoſe great *Antiquity* and *Authority*, he hath ſo frequently, ſo confidently aſſerted in ſeverall *Treatiſes*, and relyed on as an undoubted Oracle, eſpecially in his * 4 *Inſtitutes*, ch. 1. *Of the High Court of Parliament*, to the abuſe and ſeduction of moſt of his over-credulous Readers of the long robe, as well as others. I ſhall Examin them in the next Section, and preſent you with a clear diſplay of the abſurdities, miſtakes and novelty of this his admired *Spurious Antiquity*, and groſſe *Impoſture*, by evidences from the *Modus* it ſelf, * which a grave Member of the Houſe delivered to him, when he was Speaker in the Parliament of 35 *Eliz.* and he then made much uſe of, in his Argument of *Fitz. Herberts* caſe, hereafter related.

* Page 12. & 349.

* As himſelf then informed the Commons houſe.

SECTION

SECTION VIII.

Containing a clear diſcovery and refutation of the manifold Falſities, Forgeries, Errors *in the pretended* antient Treatiſe, *and* Record (*but in truth late* Impoſture) *intituled*, Modus tenendi Parliamentum, *and Sir* Edw. Cooks *Aſſeverations of its Great* Antiquity, & Authority; *both by its Paſſages concerning the* Expenſes *of* Barons *of the* Cinque-Ports, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of Parliament, Proctors *of the* Clergy; *and ſome other particulars here diſcuſſed; to diſabuſe all hitherto ſeduced by them; and vindicate real* Truths *againſt* Fabulous Legends.

IT is not unknown to Perſons well ſtudied in our Parliamentary affairs and records, with what daring Confidence the *Anonymus Compiler* of the Spurious Treatiſe intituled *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, and Reverend [a] Sir *Edward Cook* (a better *Lawyer*, then *Antiquary*, *Hiſtorian*, or *Record* man) the great *Admirer*, *Applauder*, and profeſſed Advocate of the *Antiquity* and *Authority* of this *Novel Legend*, have abuſed the world with ſuch a *Mode* of holding Parliaments in *England* in the reignes both of King *Edward the Confeſſor*, and *William the Conqueror*

a 4 Inſtitutes, p. 12. & 349. 1 Inſtit. l. 110. 2 Inſtit. p. 7, 8. & Preface to his 7. Reports.

querer, which they not only ſaw, but approved, eſtabliſhed, recommended to our *ſucceeding Kings*, who obſerved the ſame *Mode* of holding Parliaments, not only in *England*, but tranſmitted it into *Ireland* to be there obſerved (in King *Henry* the ſeconds dayes) if Sir (*b*) *Edward Cooke* confidence, and inviſible miſreported evidences may be credited; which all our antient and modern (*c*) *Hiſtorians*, *Collectors of Parliamentary Councils*, *all Parliament Rolls*, *Journals*, and other *Records* unanimouſly contradict, atteſting beyond refutation, that there was never any one *Great Council* or *Parliament* held under any of our Kings before or ſince the *Conqueſt* in ſuch a *Mode*, nor ranked into ſo many *diſtinct Claſſes*, *with ſeveral Clerks attending them*, *called by name in ſuch diſtinct dayes*, *fined in ſuch ſums*, *&c.* as this *Impoſtor* feigns out of his *Vtopian brain* alone, without the leaſt colour of Authority from Hiſtorie or Record, much leſſe, that all or many of them were held in this his forged *Mode*. This ſpurious antiquity, ſo ſeduced Grave Sir *Edw. Cook*, that he blindly followed this *Ignis fatuus*, and profeſſedly endeavours to vindicate its *Antiquity*, *Authority*, by confident aſſertions, without any real evidences to back them, to the great abuſe of his over-credulous, or injudicious *Readers*, who believe his ſpurious *Antiquities*, and oft mis-cited or miſtaken *Records*, as undoubted Oracles, upon his *ipſe dixit*. I ſhall therefore briefly detect and refute the Errors, Forgeries, and diſplay the Novelty of this Baſtard Antiquity, by comparing its paſſages concerning the Expenſes of *Barons of Ports*, *Knights*, *Citizens and Burgeſſes* reſorting to *Parliaments*, with the premiſed Writs, Acts, Petitions, and diſcuſſing ſome other clauſes in this *Modus*, undeniably detecting its Modern confarination, by ſome unskillfull *Butcher* rather then judicious Antiquary, about the end of King *Henry* the 6. his reign.

I ſhall begin with his Clauſes concerning the Expenſes allowed to the Barons of the *Cinque Ports*, and cuſtomary levying them by Writs under the great Seal directed to the Warden of the Cinque-ports: Et cum hu-

juſmodi

b 4 Inſtit. p. 12

See Mr. Seldens Titles of Honor p. 744, 745.

c See Malmeſbury, Simeon. Dunelmenſis, Huntingdon, Hoveden, Florentius Wygornienſis, Willielmus Neubrigenſis, Mat. Paris, Mat Weſtminſter, Treviſa, Chronicon Johan. Brompton, Walſingham, Geraldus Cambrenſis, Aelredus, Antiquitates Eccleſiæ Britanicæ, Holinſhed, Speed, Daniel, Fox, Spelman. Concilia Tom. 1. My Plea for the Lords, The 1, 2, & 3. Part of my Hiſtorical Vindication, The Levellers Levelled, and Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower.

Cap. de Laicis.

juſmodi Barones Portuum, licentia obtenta de Parliamento receſſuri fuerant; Solebant habere breve de Magno Sigillo cuſtodi Quinque Portuum, quod ipſe rationabiles ſumptus et Expenſas ſuas hujuſmodi Baronibus haberi faceret de Comitatu (miſtaken for Communitate) illius, a primo die quo verſus Parliamentum venerunt, uſque diem quo ad propria redierunt, facta et expreſſa mentione in breve illo, de mora quam fecerant ad Parliamentum, et de die quo venerunt, et quo liberati fuerunt redeundo. Et ſolebat mentio aliqua fieri in breve quantum hujuſmodi Barones recipere deberent de Comitatibus (miſtaken in all Copies for *Communitatibus*) illis per diem; ſcilicet, aliqui plus, et aliqui minus, ſecundum habilitates et perſonarum honeſtates. Verum non ſolebat poni pro duobus Baronibus per diem ultra xx ſ. habito reſpectu ad eorum moras, labores et expenſas: Nec ſolent hujuſmodi in certum reponi per Curiam pro quibuſcunque ſic electis et miſſis pro Comitatibus (miſtaken for *Communitatibus*) niſi ipſæ perſonæ fuerint honeſtæ, et bene ſe habentes in Parliamento.

If the Barons for the Cinqueports at the end of every Parliament had cuſtomarily ſuch Writs iſſued to the Warden of the Cinqueports to levy their Expenſes, as this Impoſture affirms, it is more then probable we ſhould have found ſome entries, or memorials of them in the Clauſe Rolls, amongſt the Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium*, as weil as of their (*d*) *Writs of Summons to Parliament, uſually inrolled with the other Writs of Summons which I have elſewhere publiſhed*: But ſince I cannot meet with any ſuch Writs for their Expenſes in

(*d*) See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, and Firſt part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 56. &c.

any of the Clauſe or other Rolls in the Tower, or elſewhere?, I ſhall therefore ſuſpend my belief of his aſſertion, *that ſuch writs were wont to be granted for them under the great Seal, &c.* no more then for the Proctors of the Clergy. But admit they were, yet I muſt peremptorily deny 5. particulars here aſſerted, being groſſe Miſtakes. As Firſt, that the *Barons choſen for each Port had two warrants, ſealed with the common Seals of their Ports, to ſhew that they were orderly choſen and ſent from the Barons to that end, the one whereof was to be delivered to the Clerk of the Parliament, and the other to remain with the Barons themſelves*; as he there peremptorily affirms immediately before this clauſe, it being contrary to all Records, and Preſidents in former ages. 2ly. That the Cinqueports were *Comitatus*, or *Counties*, as they are thrice or more ignorantly ſtiled in all *Latin* Manuſcripts of this *Modus* I have yet ſeen, and in the Engliſh printed Copies: the *Ignoramus* who compiled it, miſtaking the word *Communitate* (uſed in all Writs *de Expenſis*) for *Comitatu*, from which the Writs iſſued to all Counties diſtinguiſh it, the word *Comitatus* being never uſed in any antient Writs of this kind directed to Cities, Burroughs or Ports. 3ly. That two Barons of any theſe Ports, had ever xx *s.* a day allowed them for their *Expenſes* by the Kings Writs, which theſe words (*verum non ſolebat poni pro duobus Baronibus per diem ultra xx s. &c.*) intimate they uſually received, but not more: For 1. the two Knights of Shires (far greater, wealthier, then all the Ports put together) in no age received above 4 *s.* a day, and ſometimes leſſe; but two Citizens, and two Burgeſſes only 4 *s.* a day at moſt, as the premiſes atteſt: 2ly. The Burgeſſes and Citizens for *London* it ſelf, (antiently * ſtiled *Barones Londini*,) greater then all the Cinqueports, *London* being the chief Port and Magazine of *England*, received but * 2 *s.* a day a piece. 3ly. Theſe Port Barons being not in the quality of Knights of Counties, but only of Citizens or Burgeſſes ſerving for Ports, they doubtleſſe in no age received any more Expenſes then Citizens or

[a] M. Paris, Hiſt. Angl. p. 861, 974. Spelmanni Gloſſarium, p. 84. Dr. Watts, & Somneri Gloſſarium, tit. Barones.

* Here, p. 96, 246.

or Burgeſſes, to wit 4 *s.* a peece each day, not 20 *s. per diem*, being 4. times more then any Citizens or Burgeſſes, and above twice as much as any Knights of Shires had ever alotted them. 4ly. Were this *Modus* ſo antient, as *Sir Edward Cook* aſſerts, with ſtronger confidence then the Author, That this Modus was ſhewed and reherſed before the Conqueror at the time of the Conqueſt, and by him approved for England, &c Not one rational man can believe that theſe Barons then received 20 *s.* a day, nor Knights of Counties and Citizens 13 *s.* 4 *d.* and Burgeſſes 10 *s.* a day: 20 *l. per an.* being then reputed a ſufficient * fee and maintenance for any Knight for a whole year, which after the rate of 20 *s. per diem*, would not defray 3. weeks expenſes for 3. Barons of the Cinqueports, nor the Expenſes of two Knights of Shires for 13 dayes, if they had ſuch wages in the *Conquerors*, or *Edward the Confeſſors* dayes, as this *Modus* relates; when as *Doomeſday-book* yet extant, (*made, written by the* * *Conquerors command*) and the Inquiſitions recorded therein will aſſure us; That the whole annual revenue of the *Cinqueports* in the Conquerors reign, would not defray the expenſes of ten or more Barons ſent to Parliament after the rate of 10 *s.* a piece each day for one weeks ſpace (amounting to 35 *l.* a week, and to 140 *l.* every Moneth;) a moſt prodigal, prodigious allowance, inconſiſtent with that age, ſufficiently refuting both the Title and Antiquity of this Impoſture, that it was not compiled in or before the Conquerors reign.

4ly. That ſome of theſe Barons *received more fees and expenſes a day, others leſſe, according to their hability and quality*, is a meer groſſe forgery, there being no preſident, that ever any Citizens, Burgeſſes or Barons received by Writ more Expenſes then their Companions, (but only * two at moſt; that Knights of ſhires who were Knights by order, received more Expenſes then their Companions who were not knighted) all of them receiving the like Expenſes, were the Cities, Boroughs, Ports never ſo much greater or richer then the other, as all

* 4 Inſtit. p. 32.

* Glanvil, l. 9. c. 4. Mag. Charta, c. 2. Lit. ſect. 103, 112, 113. Cook ibid. out of this *Modus*.

* Simeon Dunelmenſis, Radulphus de Dicето, Chronicon Johan. Brompton, Henry de Knyghton, Ingulphi Hiſtoria, Malmesbury, Huntingdon, Hoveden, Mat. Paris, Matth. Weſtminſter, Holinſhed, Daniel, Speed, & others in the life of William the Conqueror, Anno 1086. Chronicon Wiſlielmi Thorne, c. 19. col. 1864.

* Here, p. 54. 55, 56, 61, 63, 74.

all the recited Writs, and Statute of 35 H. 8. c. 11. atteſt.

5ly. The premiſed Writs, Acts will ſufficiently diſplay, refute ſeveral groſſe Errors vented in theſe three enſuing clauſes concerning the Expenſes of *Knights, Citizens* and *Burgeſſes* inſerted into this *Modus*, (f) *Sed pro Expenſis*

f De Militibus Comitatuum.

duorum Militum de unoquoque Comitatu, non ſolent poni ultra unam marcam per diem, et nunc per diem 8 *s.* pro quolibet eorum 4 *s.* (g) Sed ſolebant

g De Civibus.

Cives eſse pares et æquales cum Militibus Comitatuum in Expenſis, veniendo, morando et redeundo. (h) Sed duo Burgenſes non ſolebant percipere per diem pro Expenſis ſuis ultra 2 *s.* vel dimidiam marcam: et hoc ſolebant taxare per Curiam ſecundum magnitudinem et poteſtatem Burgi, et ſecundum honeſtatem perſonarum miſſarum. In which there are 5 grand Miſpriſions couched, if not aſſerted. 1. That the 2. Knights of each ſhire did antiently uſe to receive from each County one Mark a day, but not above, till it was (* Nunc) of late times reduced only to 8 *s.* whereas in verity they never received in any age (much leſſe in the *Confeſſors* or *Conquerors*, and before their reigns) by any Writ, a Mark a day, & ſince only 8 *s.* and no more, as the premiſes demonſtrate. 2ly. That the 2. Citizens of every City received equal Expenſes with Knights of ſhires, (to wit, at firſt a Mark, and after 8 *s.* a day, twice as much as Burgeſſes) both in going, ſtaying, and returning; is a palpable Error, contradicted by all the forecited Writs, clearly reſolving they received only 4 *s. per diem*, and no more then Burgeſſes. 3ly. That the 2. Burgeſſes of Parliament for every Burrough received leſſe then Citizens, to wit 10 *s.* or 6 *s.* 8 *d.* each day at firſt, when as all the forecited Preſidents evidence paſt all contradiction, that they received the ſame Expenſes with Citizens (ſometimes ſtiled * *Burgenſes* in the Writs *de Expenſis*, Cities being

h De Burgenſibus.

* Nota.

* Here, p. 10.

originally *Burroughs*, before made Cities and Bishops seats,) and that they never were allowed 2*s.* or half a Mark, but only 4*s.* each day, and in * one Writ lesse. 4ly. That *these Expenses were wont to be assessed and ascertained by the Court*; when as the King only in and by his Writs ascertained them. 5ly. That *they were assessed differently according to the Greatnesse and Wealth of the Burrough, and honesty or quality of the Burgesses*; great, rich Boroughs paying more and greater Expenses then small and poor. 5ly. That Burgesses who were honester, or of better quality, received more wages then their Companions; both which are notorious Forgeries, untruths, refuted by all the fore-alleged Writs, Acts. The *Citizens* for (c) *London*, though greater, richer then any others, receiving only 2*s.* a piece *per diem*, and no more, and so of *Yorke*, and *Bristoll*. All which most palpable Oversights, Falsities, had Sir *Edward Cooke* considered, he would never have so largely magnified this *Imposture*, not demanded (as the *Orator* once did concerning *Hercules*, when he had spoken much in his commendation,) *Quis vituperavit?*

* Here, p. 66.

c Here, p. 94, 146, 153, 219, 273, 312.

* 4 Instit. p. 12.

3ly. The preceeding Writs, compared with these recited passages concerning Portbarons, Knights, Citizens and Burgesses Expenses in the *Modus*, will infallibly demonstrate this Preface to it, to be a palpable forgerie and untruth, *viz.* **Here is described the manner after which the Parliament of the King of* England, and of his English people was kept, in the times of King Edward, the son of Ethelred the King; which Modus was rehearsed by the discreeter sort of the kingdom before William Duke of Normandy, the Conqueror and King of England, the Conqueror himself commanding this, and he himself approved, & was used in his times, and in the times of his Successors Kings of England.** To which reverend Sir *Edward Cooke* supersedes in the 4th part of his *Institutes*, ch. 1. *Of the high and most honourable Court of Parliament*, p. 12. *viz.* **Now for the Antiquity**

* The Title in the Printed English *Modus*, agreeing with the Latin, printed 1642.

tiquity and Authority of the auncient Treatiſe called Modus tenendi Parliamentum, &c. whereof we make often uſe in this Part of the Inſtitutes, CERTAIN IT IS, that this Modus was rehearſed and declared before the Conqueror at the time of the Conqueſt, and by him approved for England, and accordingly the Conqueror according to Modus held a Parliament, &c. After King Henry the 2. had conquered Ireland, he fitted and tranſcribed this Modus into Ireland in a parchment Roll for the holding of Parliaments there; which NO DOUBT H. 2. *did by advice of his Judges, &c. And in the* * *Exemplification*, IT EXPRESSELY APPEARETH, *that* H. 2. did tranſcribe this Modus, as aboveſaid. This *Modus* WAS SEEN by the makers of the Statute of Magna Charta, Anno 9 H. 3. c. 2. &c. To which he adds in his Margin, *This* ANCIENT RECORD *De Modo tenendi Parliamentum, it is juſtly called* Antiquum relevium, *becauſe it is according to the proportion of this* ANCIENT MODUS: All which, as I have (*a*) *elſewhere* refuted by infallible demonſtrations out of the *Modus* it ſelf, for a further refutation, I ſhall adde ſome more evidences from the premiſed paſſages in it concerning the Expenſes of Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes:

* *A meer Forgery.*

* In My Levellers Levelled; The Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 397 to 407. & Part 2. p. 1. to 40. 143. to 161. & My Plea for the Lords, p. 69 109. to 126. 165. to 166.

First, It is moſt evident and perſpicuous, that there is not the leaſt tittle in any Hiſtory or Record of any Barons of the Cinqueports, Knights, Citizens or Burgeſſes elected by our Kings Writs to ſerve in any Parliament or Great Council in *England* in *Edward* the *Confeſſors*, *William* the *Conquerors*, or *Henry* the Seconds reigns, much leſſe of any Writs for their Expenſes, leaſt of all for ſo large Expenſes, as of 20*s.* each day for 2. Barons, 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2. Knights, and 10*s.* or 6*s.* 8*d.* for 2. Burgeſſes, as this *Impoſture* fables, being unreaſonable, improbable, impoſſible in that elder age, as I have already hinted.

hinted. Therefore this *Modus* could not then be written, approved by them, or used under both or either of their reigns.

2ly. That the Writs *de Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium*, are no antienter then * Anno 49 H. 3. and were not usually issued before the reign of King *Edward* the 1. the first of them now extant being framed and issued in 49 H. 3. Therefore that they were wont to be issued even in the *Confessors, Conquerors*, or *Henry* the 2d. his reign, as this *Modus* averres, is against all reason, and beyond credulity.

* Here p. 6, 10, 12.

3ly. It is unquestionable, that the Expenses of the two Knights of every County, were not ascertained to 8 *s.* a day before the 16th. year of King *Edward* the 2d. and that only for Knights by Order, not others; after which in 17 E. 2. it was reduced to 6 *s.* 8 *d.* the day; in * 18 E. 2. to 5 *s.* a day for both of them, and not setled at the rate of 8 *s.* for the two Knights, or 4 *s.* for two Citizens and Burgesses, till 1 E. 3. Therefore this *Modus*, which recites, That the two Knights, **et nunc** (*solent percipere*) *per diem* 8 *s. pro quolibet eorum* 4 *s.* must needs be compiled after the first year of K. *Edward* the 3d: yea not before the later years of his reign, as * Mr. *Selden* conjectures, or rather after the reign of King *Richard* the 2d. as I conceive, upon probable grounds, and that by a most grosse *Ignoramus* in the manner of holding Parliaments.

* Here p. 53, 54, &c. 62, 63, &c. 67, 68, &c. 78, to 90.

* Titles of Honour, p. 738, to 745.

4ly. This *Modus* in these Sections affirms, That the Citizens and Burgesses receiving Expenses, **were wont** to be elected by the Kings Writs and Mandates, directed *Majori & Vicecomiti* London. *Majori & Ballivis, vel Majori & Civibus* Eboraci, **et aliarum Civitatum et Ballivis et probis hominibus Burgorum, quod ipsi pro Communitate Civitatis vel Burgi eligerent duos ydoneos, honestos et probos Cives et Burgenses, ex se, et per se, ad veniendum et interessendum Parliamento.** When as the quite contrary appears, that the Writs

were usually directed only to the Sheriffs of each County, * *Elegi fac, duos Cives de qualibet Civitate, & duos Burgenses de qualibet Burgo, infra Comitatum tuum, &c.* to be elected and returned by him; not to the Mayor, Sheriffs, or Bayliffs, Citizens and Burgesses of the Cities and Burroughs themselves, (if not Counties) as all Writs of Summons to Parliaments, (that of 49 H. 3. excepted) attest. But admit it true, yet it is most certain that * *London* it self had only a *Portgrave* and two Bayliffs, but no Mayor at all nor Sheriffs till the first year of King *Richard* the 1. *Henry Fitzalwyn* being their first Mayor, from the first year of this King *Anno* 1189. till the 14th. year of King *John*, who in the 10th. year of his reign, granted the *Londoners* by Charter authority annually to elect a Mayor, not had *York*, or any other Cities either Mayors or Sheriffs till some years after, as their Charters and Exemplifications in the Charter Rolls, and our Histories assure us. Therefore this *Modus* must be certainly compiled after King *Richard* the 1. his reign, and after the Mayors of *London*, *York*, and other Cities, had Writs customarily sent unto them to * levy their Expenses, but not to elect Citizens and Burgesses, as he fables.

* See the Second Part of my Brief Register, p. 33, &c.

*See John Stow his Survey of London, Edit. 1633. p. 535, to 540. Holinsheds Chron. vol. 3. p. 118, 119.

* See here p. 10, 26, 27, &c.

Besides these pregnant evidences detecting the forgeries, errors, and novelty of this *Modus*, from these passages and Writs *de Expensis*, I shall adde some further clear discoveries thereof, from other clauses therein.

1. This * *Modus* treating *De Locis & Sessionibus in Parliamento*, informs us, That on the right hand of the Kings Throne, *sedebit Archiepiscopus* Cantuariensis, *& Episcopi* London. *&* Winton. *& post illos seriatim alii Episcopi, Abbates, &c. & in parte sinistra Regis sedebunt Archiepiscopus* Ebor. *Episcopus* Dunelm. *&* Carleol. *& post illos seriatim Comites, &c.* which seems to be borrowed with some grosse mistakes, out of the Statute of 31 H. 8. c. 10. and so compiled after it. But if not, yet his mention of the accustomed place of the Bishop of *Carliol* on the Kings left hand, (which Bishoprick was first erected by King *Henry* the 1. *Anno Dom.* 1132. 3 *Idus Aprilis*, at

* Sect. 15.

* *Mat.*

* *Mat. Paris, Mat. Westminster, John* Prior of *Hagustold*, Chronicon *Johannis Bromton*, *Huntingdon*, *Hoveden*, *Nubrigensis*, *Cambden*, *Holinshed*, and other Historians in the Life of King *Henry* the 1. and *Godwin* in his Catalogue of the Bishops thereof, joyntly attest:) infallibly demonstrates, this *Modus* was written after this King *Henry*'s his reign, not in the *Confessors* or *Conquerors*, and so could not be seen, or shewed to and approved by them, as this Imposture and Sir *Edward Coke* most confidently averre, as if they had been eye witnesses of it, though a most apparent untruth.

* In Henrico 2. & Anno 1133, 1133.

And here I must observe two remarkable circumstances wherein this Imposture is most grosly mistaken. One, in placing the Archbp. of *York* & his two Suffragans, *over the Kings left hand* in Parliament, * *wherein they never saw nor were thus placed in them*, but only on his right hand, as the Statute of 31 H. 8. hath marshalled them. It is true, that in some National Councils or Convocations held in *England* by Popes Legates, *the Archbishop of Canterbury has used to sit on the Legates right hand, & York on his left*, much against his will, who twice notably contended for the right hand, as our * Historians thus relate. *An. Dom.* 1176. *Hugo Cardinalis Apostolicæ sedis Legatus, nescio quid ordinaturus, venit in* Angliam. *Qui cum totius Angliæ generale Concilium celebraturus favore adjutus regio utriusque Provinciæ, id est* Cantuariensis & Eboracensis *Ecclesiasticas personas* Lundonias *convocasset, statuto Concilii die apud* Westmonasterium *in infirmorum Monachorum Ecclesia, cum jam sumpsisset insignibus processurus esset, facta est contentio vehemens inter ipsos Archiepiscopos de Dignitate sedendi in Concilio, Quis illorum sedisset a dextris Cardinalis. Quippe illa Apostolica regula* (honore invicem prævenientes) *a nostri temporis Episcopis penitus abrogata, ut sollicitudine pastorali post posita, Episcopi quanto pervicacius, tanto & vanius de excellentia litigant, & omnis fere Episcopalis controversia circa honorum prærogativa versetur. Denique* Eboracensis *maturius advenions, primam sedem præoccupavit, eandem sibi allegans competere, ex antiquo brevi*

* See Mr. Seldens Titles of Honour, p. 742, 743.

* Gulielmi Nubrigensis, Rerum Anglicarū l. 5. c. 1: Rog. Hoveden Anal. pars posterior, p. 550. Gervasius Acta Pont. Cantuar. col. 1674. Radulphus de Dicto Imagines Histor. col. 588, 589. Radulph. Londoniensis, Capitula Ymaginum Historiarū, col. 515. Mat. Parker Antiqu. Eccles. Brit. p. 125. Godwins Catalogue of Bps. p. 51.

* Radulphus de Dicero Abbreviationes Chronicon. col. 436. Chronicon. Johannis Brompton, col. 730. Thomas Stubs, Acta Pontif. Ebor. col. 1718

* Gregorii *Decreto, quo ſtatutum noſcitur, ut Metropolitanorum* Angliæ *ipſe prior habeatur, qui prius fuerit ordinatus.* Cantuarienſis *vero ſolenniter poſita præoccupata ſedis querela, ſecundam ſedem, tanquam paſſus præjudicium, recuſavit. Legatus in ſublimi ſolio ſedens,* **dextram Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo conceſſit, ſed Eboracenſis** (*Regnis ſibi quam* Cantuarienſi *propitiorem ſperans*) **ſiniſtram reſpuit,** *& impudentiſſime inter Legatum &* Cantuarienſem *natibus innitens ſedere,* **tandem in primatis ſui gremio reſedit.** *Mox ſubditi & Miniſtri* Cantuarienſis *Archiepiſcopi ferocius pro ipſo æmulantibus, (facinoris indignitate incitati) ſimplex verborum contentio crevit in rixam.* Eboracenſis *autem quoniam pars adverſa fortior, ex loco præmature occupato, &* Cantuarienſis *gremio cum contumelia deturbatur, humique detectus, pedibus conculcatur, & Archiepiſcopalibus inſigniis contumelioſiſſime detractis atque laceratis, pugnis contunditur.* Cantuar. *cum ſuos tanta ira percitos avocare non poterat, Concilio exivit. Miniſtri Dominũ ſequuti* Eboracenſem *humi proſtratum, veſtibuſq; diſceptis obſitum reliquum. Cardinalis* (during this fray) *fugit, & abſcondit ſe a facie illorũ. Metropolitanis ergo ita contendentibus, rebuſq; turbatis, Concilium non celebratum ſed diſſipatum eſt, & qui tanquam ad Concilium evocati convenerant, redire in ſua. Tandem* Eboracenſis *anhelitu frequenti reſpirans, ſemianimis ſurgit, in corpore proprio male tractatus, ut dixit, & ad Regem (qui cum filio ſuo Concilio intererat) horridus ſqualidusq; accedit, illatas injurias, inſultus acerrimos, percuſſiones enormes, cappam conciſſam, veſtium patentes ſciſſuras ſub præſentia Regis & Cardinalis, querelam contra* Cantuarienſem *exponit. Rex accepto* Eboracenſis *tantum nuntio, primo incenſus eſt; poſtea temeritatis & impudentiæ propria patefacta veritate, eum tam ridiculum,* **lubibylis ac chachinnis affectum dimiſit.** *Cum jam a Rege* Eboracenſis *cum ignominia diſcederet, plerique eum clamoribus inſecuti, Vade, vade, inquiunt, traditor Sancti* Thomæ, *manus tua adhuc fœtant ſanguine. Ille autem miſer non jam* Thomæ, *ſed proprio madebat ſanguine. Hac occaſione mutuæ facta ſunt appellationes hinc inde,* (for the right hand) *Concilium emiſſum eſt.*

After

After this firſt bloody fray about precedency for the *right hand* in Councils between theſe two Metropolitans, there fell out a ſecond in another Council held at *London* in *Pauls* Church by *Otto* the Popes Legate, *Anno Dom.* 1237. which was wittily decided by the Legate without blows or bloodſhed, thus related by * *Mat. Paris*, and others out of him. *Legatus* (with extraordinary pomp) *ingreſſus Eccleſiam, coram majori Eccleſia Pontificalibus ſe induit, ſcilicet ſuperpellicio, & deſuper capacheyali, pellibus variis furrata, & mitra. Et precedentibus Archiepiſcopis* Cantuarienſi & Eboracenſi *cum, cum proceſſione ſolenni, cum cruce & cereis accenſis, & cum Letania, ſedem ſuam aſcendit per gradus pompoſe, ut dictum eſt, preparatam, & jam pompoſius tapetis & pallis redimitam*: **collocante ſe a dextris** *Domino* Cantuarienſi, & Eboracenſi **a ſiniſtris**: **propter quod orta eſt inter eos diſſentio,** *ſcilicet*, **de ordinatione ſeſſionis.** *Et appellatum eſt ex parte* Eboracenſis, *pro jure ſuo, quod ſibi vindicabat. Lecto igitur ſolenniter Evangelio, ſcilicet*, Ego ſum paſtor bonus, *ſicut moris eſt; dictiſque collectis propriis ab ipſo Legato, & cantato*, Veni creator ſpiritus, *appellatoque ab* Eboracenſi, *ut dictum eſt*: *ſederunt juxta Legatum duo Archiepiſcopi*, Cantuarienſis **a dextris**, Eboracenſis **a ſiniſtris.** *Quibus dixit Legatus, volens ipſam controverſiam pacificare, neutrius tamen juri derogando: In Bulla Domini* Papæ *ſit imago* * Pauli **a dextris** *Crucis, in medio Bulla figurata, &* Petri **a ſiniſtris**: *nulla tamen inter tantos Sanctos eſt orta unquam contentio, ambo enim ſunt in coæquali Gloria. Verumtamen propter* Petri *clavigeri dignitatem, & Apoſtolatus principatum, necnon & Cathedralem dignitatem, cum prioratu vocationis; merito* **a dextris** *Crucis ejus imago collocanda videtur. Sed quia* Paulus *credidit in Chriſtum, quem non vidit,* **a dextris** *figuratur*: Beati enim qui non viderunt, *&c. Sic Dominus* Cantuarienſis *totius* Angliæ *primas, & qui præeſt antiquiſſimæ ac nobiliſſimæ Eccleſiæ* Cantuarienſi, *necnon &* Londonenſi, *quæ eſt Sancti* Pauli, **non ſine ratione a dextris eſt collocandus. Et ex tunc ſequentibus diebus ſedit** Cantuarienſis **a dextris**, Eboracenſis **a ſiniſtris.**

* Hiſt. Angl. p. 431, 432. Antiquit. Eccleſ. Brit. p. 162.

* A ſtrong Argument from the Popes and Cardinals own Croſier, againſt Peters and the Popes Supremacy and Precedency, above all other Apoſtles & Biſhops.

strip. Which use (for ought I read) ever since continued in all English National Councils and Synods of the Clergy, held by Popes Legates, but never in the Parliament House; which this *Ignoramus* mistook, who could not distinguish between an English Parliament, and General Synod of the English Clergy; nor between a Popes Legate presiding in the one, and a King of *England* sitting on his Throne in the other; nor between the two Archbishops and their Suffragans places in the Parliament Chamber, & other Assemblies and conferences of Counsail, which are thus marshalled and designed by the Statute of 31 H. 8. c. 10. *That* Thomas *Lord* Cromwell, *his Majesties Vicegerent and Vicegovernour for due administration of Justice to be had in all causes & cases touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, &c. and all other persons which shall hereafter have the said Office of the grant of the Kings Highness, his Heyres or Successors, shall sit and be placed as well in the prosess Parliament, as in all Parliaments to be holden hereafter,* **on the right side of the Parliament Chamber,** *and upon the same fourme that the Archbishop sitteth on, and above the said Archbishop and his Successors, &c. And that next to the said Vicegerent shall sit the Archbishop of* Canterbury, *and then next to him,* **on the same side and fourme,** *shall sit the Archbishop of* York; *and next to him,* **on the same side and fourme,** *the Bishop of* London; *and next to him the Bishop of* Duresme; *and next to him,* **on the same side and fourme,** *the Bishop of* Winchester, (not *Karlisle*, as he fables, not mentioned in this Act) *and then all the other Bishops of both Provinces of* Canterbury *and* York, *shall sit and be placed on the same side after their antiquity,* **as it hath been accustomed.** (The last clause whereof agreeth with Pope *Gregories* Decree therein, which was insisted on by *York* in both these Councils.) Therefore no doubt the Bishops of both Provinces usually sate promiscuously together in Synods and Great Councils, according to their Antiquity, and so in National Synods and Councils, and in these two forementioned; not as this Imposture hath forged, no doubt since these two Coun-

cils,

oils, not before them, (the controversie of precedency and sitting on the *right hand and left*, being not then decided between *York* & *Canterbury*) there being then no *Mode* nor custome, nor frequent presidents, usage, without contradiction or interruption, to warrant what this *Mode* affirms.

2ly. The late compiling and Novelty of this Imposture will undeniably appear not only by his modern phrases, terms of * *Justiciarius de Banco, Capitalis Justiciarius de Banco, tenens placita coram Rege, Baronus & Capitalis Baro de Scaccario, Comes Senescallus, Comes Marescallus, Baronus Portuum, Milites Comitatuum, Cives & Burgenses Parliamenti, Procuratores Cleri, Clerici Principales Parliamenti, advisamenta sua*; of *Quinque Clerici Parliamenti, Ostiarius Parliamenti, Principalis Clamator* Angliæ *cum Subclamatoribus suis*, (not formerly heard or read of) &c. But principally by his frequent constant use of the word **Parliamentum**, in the Title, and almost in every line, and in some lines twice or thrice, throughout this Treatise, and no other Title else, as *Commune, or Magnum Concilium, Colloquium, Tractatus*, &c. to expresse a Parliament by, which Title was altogether unknown, unheard of in *England* till about the middle, and grew not in common use in our Records or Histories till the later end of K. *Henry* the 3d. his reign: which infallibly discovers the Novelty, and refutes the pretended Antiquity of this Imposture. The first Record I have found using this Title *Parliamentum*, is Clauſ. 28 H. 3. dorſ. 20. which mentions **Parliamentum de Remond**, between King *John* and his Barons. The next is Clauſ. 32 H. 3. dorſ. 13. which recites that the Hilary against the Earl of *Oxford* and others, *Confideratum fuit in Curia noſtra & tota Parliamenta noſtra, quod predicta Utlagaria pro nulla habeatur*. The next Record wherein I find it uſed, is the Patent Roll Anno 45 & 46 H. 3. m. 23. which recites, *Cum Dominus Rex Franciæ nos regavit, quod ad Parliamentum ſuum apud Bononiam*, &c. *accedamus*. And dorſ. 19. *Ad Reformationem ſtatus Regni* Angliæ, there are ſome propoſals entred, and at the end of them, *Actum in Parliamento* London. *menſe* Julii,

* See Mr. Seldens Titles of Honour, p. 739, 743.

Julii, *Anno Dom.* 1264. to wit Anno 48 H. 3. The next is Clauſ. Anno 47 H. 3. m. 9. cedula, wherein the King writes to *Lewelin* Prince of *Wales*, *Ad* Lewelinum *diem & locum* **Parliamenti**, where it is uſed for a conference between the King and him. In Pat. 48 H. 3. m. 6. dorſo I find the word *Parliamentum* twice uſed and applyed to the Parliament at *London* held that year: and dorſ. 10. & 12. it is twice ſtiled, **Parliamentum quodam London:** and **ad diem Parliamentum.** In Clauſ. 49 H. 3. dorſ. 6, 10, 11. I find *Parliamentum* firſt inſerted into the Writs of Summons to the Cinqueports, and of Expenſes to the *Sheriff of *York*, & in another Writ to the Sheriff of *Southampton*, and Pat. 51 H. 3. dorſ. 24. I meet with it in a Letter to the Popes Legate. After which (and not before) it began to grow common in Records and Hiſtories, as I have *elſewhere* proved at large. Therefore this *Modus*, which ſurfets with this word *Parliamentum*, uſed no leſſe then 148. times in the Treatiſe, beſides the Title, and not ſo much as once makes uſe of any other name or word, uſed in all our antient Records and Hiſtories before 20 H. 3. to denominate that general Aſſembly, muſt undoubtedly be compiled after the middle of King *Henry* the 3d. his reign, not under the *Confeſſors*, *Conquerors*, nor in *Henry* the 2d. his dayes, when its Title *Parliamentum* was altogether a ſtranger, and as unknown, unuſed in this our Iſle, as this forged *Modus*.

* Here, p. 3.

* See the Firſt Part of my brief Regiſter p. 397 to 406.

3ly. This paſſage in his Sect. 3. *Summonitio Parliamenti precedere debet primum diem Parliamenti per* **quadraginta dies:** is tranſcribed out of the * Great Charter of K. *John*, made in the 15. year of his reign, running in theſe words, *Et preterea faciemus ſummoneri in generali, per Vicecomites & Ballivos noſtros, omnes alios qui in capite tenent de Nobis, ad certum diem, ſcilicet,* **ad terminum quadraginta dierum ad minus:** which Charter uſing only the Title of *Commune Conſilium*, then only in uſe to expreſſe a Parliament, not *Parliamentum*, brought in long after, will at firſt view diſcover that this *Modus* was compiled long after this Great Charter of King *John*. Yet this time of

* Mat. Paris Hiſt. Angl. p. 247.

40.

40. dayes or more, hath not been alwayes pursued in former times; for in the famous Parliament of * 49 H. 3. to which Knights, Citizens and Burgesses were first summoned, the Kings Writ to the Bishop of *Norwich* bears *Teste* the 26. day of *December*, and the Writs to the Barons of *Sandwich* and the Cinqueports, the 20. day of *January*, to meet at the Parliament at *London*, *Octabis Sancti Hillarii*, being the 21. day of the same *January*, so as there was but 26. dayes space between the Bishops Writ of Summons and this Parliament, and but one day between the Summons to the Cinqueports and this Parliament. And to omit all other presidents to the contrary, * elsewhere cited, Clauſ. Anno 1 H. 4. there were but 6. dayes interval between the Writs of Summons, and Parliament then summoned and held.

* See my Brief Register, &c. part 1. p. 6. & part 2. p. Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, fol. 242.

* The First Part of my Brief Register, p. 31, 81.

4ly. The Absurdity and Novelty of this spurious Antiquity is very apparent by these passages Sect. 4. *De Clero, Istis muneribus Clericis qui sunt de Consilio Regis tenetur Rex ministrare sumptus in veniendo & morando ad Parliamentum.* And Sect. 10. *Barones & omnes Clerici & Milites Regis, una cum* **Servientibus ad placita Regis,** *qui sunt de Consilio Regis, tenentur interesse secundo die Parliamenti*: when as our Parliament Rolls and * Writs assure us, that none of the Kings Serjeants at Law were bound to be present in Parliament, unlesse specially summoned by his Writs; and that no one of the Kings Serjeants at Law was summoned before 10 E. 3. Rot. Clauſ. m. 1. & 5. dorso. when *Robertus Parnings, Willielmus Scot, & Simon Trenosa,* **Servientes Regis,** were summoned by special Writs to two Parliaments. After which no Kings Serjeants were summoned till Clauſ. Anno 20 E. 3. pars 2. dorſ. 22. Yea *Robertus de Sadington, Capitalis Baro de Scaccario*, was the first and only Baron of the Exchequer I find summoned to the Parliament, as one of the Kings Counsil, and that not before Clauſ. 12 E. 3. pars 2. m. 32. dorso: and * Sir *Henry Spelman* conceives the Barons of the Exchequer were no perpetual nor standing Officers till the reign of K. *Henry* the 3. or *Edward* the 1, untill

* See the First Part of my brief Register p. 355, 356, 357, 358, 362.

* Glossarium, part 1. p. 85.

6 E. 2. ſince which there hath been a ſucceſſion of them. Therefore this Treatiſe muſt needs be compiled after 20 E. 3. it being unqueſtionable, that the *Confeſſor* and *Conquer* had no Serjeants at Law, nor ſtanding Barons of their Exchequers, at leaſt not ſummoned to their Parliaments, as aſſiſtants to their Counſils: Nor did theſe Kings allow all their Counſil their diet or Expenſes in coming to, ſtaying at, & returning from their Parliaments in any age, as this Impoſture forgeth, the contrary appearing by the * forecited Writ to exempt the Beneficed Clerks of the Chancery, becauſe they attended in Parliaments on their own Expenſes, from the Expenſes of the Proctors of the Clergy.

* Here p. 434, 435, 436.

5ly. Theſe paſſages Sect. 10. *De inchoatione Parliamenti. Primo die vocabuntur Burgenſes & Cives totius Angliæ, quo die ſi non venerint, amerciabuntur, Burgus ad Centum Marcas, Civitas ad Centum Libras. Secundo vero die vocabuntur Milites Comitatuum totius Angliæ, quo die ſi non veniant, amerciabitur Comitatus ad Centum Libras. Tertio die Parliamenti vocabuntur Barones Quinque Portuum. Et poſtea Barones, & poſtmodum Comites, unde ſi Barones Quinque Portuum non veniant, amerciabitur Baronia illa unde ſunt ad Centum Marcas. Eodem modo amerciabitur Baro per ſe ad Centum Marcas, & Comes ad Centum Libras, & eo modo fiet de illis qui ſint partes Comitibus & Baronibus ſi quis habeat terras & reditus, ut valentiam unius Comitis, vel unius Baronis, ut prædictum eſt in titulo ſummoniſtionis. Quarto vero die vocabuntur Procuratores Cleri, qui ſi non veniant, amerciabuntur Epiſcopi ſui pro quolibet Archidiaconatu qui defuerit, ad Centum Marcas. Quinto vocabuntur Decani, Priores, Abbates, Epiſcopi, & deinde Archiepiſcopi, qui ſi non veniant amerciabitur quilibet Archiepiſcopus ad Centum Libras, quilibet tenens Baroniam integram ad Centum Marcas. Eodem modo de Abbatibus, Prioribus, & aliis, &c.*

This paſſage doth moſt clearly uncaſe the Novelty and abſurd fictions of this Impoſture, if ſtrictly examined.

For firſt, there were no Barons of Ports, Knights of Shires, Citizens or Burgeſſes ſummoned to our Parliaments,

ments, before 49 H. 3. as I have formerly proved. Only the calling of them by name for ought appears by Hiſtories, Parliament Rolls and Records, was never uſed before the reign of King *Richard* the 2d.

The firſt Preſident and Entry of ſuch a calling of them by name, is in the * Parliament Roll of Anno 5 R. 2. in the Parliament held at *Weſtminſter* the day after *All Saints*, and that not on the firſt day of the Parliaments Summons, but after two adjournments, becauſe many of them were abſent; whereupon the Parliament was adjourned a week longer, when they were all called by name again within the *White Chamber*, before the cauſes of calling this Parliament were declared to them by the Lord Chancellor, and afterwards by the Lord Treaſurer, being all called together on the ſame day and time, not the Barons of the Ports by themſelves, the Knights of Shires by themſelves, and the Citizens and Burgeſſes by themſelves, on three ſeveral dayes, as this Impoſture forgeth. I ſhall preſent you with the very words of the Parliament Roll, which refute this Impoſture.

* Exact Abridgment, p. 195.

Fait a remembrer que la Commemoration des almes eſcheuſt lan preſent en le jour de Samudy, & put le Dimonge proſchein venant, ſi ne fuiſt mye ceſt Parlement commencez tanque le Lundy proſchein venant, que fuiſt le quart jour de *Novembre*, a quel Lundy ſi vindrent ſibien noſtre Seignior le Roy come graunt party des Prelatz & Seigniors del Roialme; Mais pur tant que aucuns des Viſcontz navoient mye fait retorner lour Briefs de Parlement & auxint purce que graunt parte des Prelatz & Seigniors del Roialme qavoient le ſomonce de Parlement, ne furent uncores venuz, ſi fuit noſtre Seignior le Roy adjornez ceſt Parlement tanque al lendemain proſchein venant; a quel lendemain, ceſtaſſavoir le Mardy & vindrent noſtre Seignior le Roy, & les Seigniors & Prelatz qui furent venuz a *Weſtm.* deinz la Chambre de Peintee, et allorgs al dit Mardy les Chyallers, Citizeins et Burgeys appelles furent perlours noms appelles la eins, dont

Rot. Parl. An. 5 R. 2. num. 1. Adjournement de Parlement.

Nota.

pluſoures y ſirent defaut, & pur tant ſi fuiſt autre foitz meſme le Parlement adjournez deper le Roy, & de ſon Commandement, tanque al meſquardy lors proſchein venant; a quiel meſquardy, pur tant que un graunt debat qeſtoit ſourde per-entre Meſſ. le Duc de *Lancaſtr.* & le Cont. de *Northumbr.* dont pleint eſtoit fait au Roy, & grant Rumour ſourdez en le people, per mye le graunt force des gentz darmes & dachors arraiez au maniere de guerre, venuz a Parlement de lune & de lautre pattie, & dont noſtre Seignior le Roy avec ſon conſeil, & les Seigniors du Roialme furent moelt grauntment occupiez de lour appeiſer en bone & ariſee manere, ſi fiſt noſtre dit Seignior le Roy autrefoiz adjournour meſme le Parlement tanque al Samedy lors proſchein venant, & einſi feuſt fait, & outre y eſtoit command a touz qavoient la Sommence de ce Parlement de per le Roy, qils returnaſſent en dit lieu per temps le dit Samedy, pur y oier les cauſes pur queles noſtre Seignior le Roy avoit fait Summondre ceſt Parlement, au fin qe en le moien temps il purroit metes ditz Duc. & Cont. & mettre fin al aid noſtre Seignior ſur le debat avauntdit.

Et quant les nouns des Reſceivers & Triours des Petitions eſtoient lues en Parlement, le dit Chancellor lour dit de per le Roy, que Londi proſchein venant lour ſurrent les cauſes de la Sommence de ce Parlement expoſe de per le Roy en pluis eſpeciale manere; commandant a touz illeoqus eſteantz, qils y fuiſſent per temps le dit Lundy, & einſi de jour en autre, tanque ils euſſent licence del Roy en eſpecial a departir.

Declaration des cauſes de la Sommonce de ce Parlement.

Item le meſqardy lors proſchein enſuent, les Communes furent autrefoiz appelleż per lours nouns deinz le Chambre blanc, et illoeqs en preſence noſtre Seignior le Roy, Mounſieur *Hugh Segrave* Treſorer *Dengleterre*, qavoit les paroles de per le Roy leur diſt, Seigniors & Sires vous ſavez comment ore tarde le honorable pere en dieux Sr. *William Elite* de *Cauntirbirs* confermez Chancellor *Dengleterre*, de per le Roy noſtre Seignior vouz fiſt expoſer en party *les cauſes de la Sommonce*

nouce de le Parlement, en general, vous defant a celle foitz entre auters choſes; que meſmes les cauſes vos furroient en apres declares plus autrement en eſpecial. *Which he did accordingly declare.*

This is the firſt Preſident I find of calling the Commons by name; who were twice ſo called over two ſeveral dayes, but all at once, yet not one of them, nor of the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, were fined for abſence, nor any of the Lords called or amerced, as this *Modus* fables, (though many day after day made default.)

The 2. preſident of calling the *Commons*, is in the Parliament *b* Roll of 6 *R.* 2. *rot.* 2. which Parliament being adjorned from *Munday* till *Wedneſday*, becauſe ſome Lords were not then come; and *ſundry Sheriffs had not returned their Writs*; on *Wedneſday* the King and moſt of the Lords coming into the painted Chamber, all the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes were proclamed and called in by their Names, to hear the cauſes of calling that Parliament declared to them by the Lord Chancellor.

b Exact Abridgment p. 285.

The 3. is entred in the *c* Parliament Roll of 7 *R.* 2. *n.* 1. 2. to the like effect, and ſame words as the former. After which the Lord Chancellor declared to them the cauſes for which the Parliament was called.

c Exact Abridgment, p. 290.

The 4. in *d Rot. Parl. An.* 2. *H.* 4. *num.* 1. where, on the firſt day of the Parliament, *the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes*, **were called into the Chancery**, within *Weſtminſter Hall* by name, before the *Chancellor and Steward of the Kings houſe*; upon whoſe appearance the Parliament by the Kings appointment, was adjorned till the next day. And in 4 *H.* 4. *Rot. Parl. n.* 1. they were called in like manner by name in the Chancery on *Saturday* (the firſt day of appearance) and then the Parliament was adjorned till *Munday*, but no defaulters fined.

d Exact Abridg. p. 404. 405.

e Exact Abridg. P. 455.

The 5. is in the *e* Parliament of 8 *H.* 4. *nu.* 54. where there was no calling of them on the 1. or 2. day, whereon their abſence cauſed adjornments. But on *Wedneſday* the 10 day of *October*, upon the 3. adjournment, *for that ſundry*

Lords

Lords, Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, being called alſo likewiſe made default, and for ſome other conſiderations the Parliament was continued till *Friday*.

The 6. is at the Parliament at *Glocester* on *Friday* the 20th of *October An.* 9. *H.* 4. *rot. Parl. n.* 1. when for that ſundry of the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes being called made default, the Parliament was continued till the *Monday* enſuing, and then the cauſes of it were declared by the Chancellor.

†Exact Abridgment, p. 464.

*Exact Abridgment. p. 438.

The 7. is thus recorded in * the Parliament *Rot.* of 13 *H.* 4. *num.* 1. *Marqedey Lende mayne des* **almes qe feust le ticerm jour de** *Novembre*, & le primer jour de Parliement, **les Chivallers des Countees Dengleterre, et les Citeins, et Burgeiſes, des Cites, et Burghs, ſommons au Parlement per brief du Roi, furent proclamez al heuſe del Chambre de peinte, deins le palois de Westm. en preſence de Seneſchall de loſtoll du Roy, come le manere eſt.** Et puis apres vient en la dicte Chambre a lieu ordeigne & Aſſigne pur Parlement, *Thomas Beaufort*, frere du Roy & Chancellor Dengleterre, & illoques per Commandement du Roy, & per force dun Commiſſion luy direct en ce cas, en preſence des ſeignrs. Eſpuels & Temporelx lors y eſteants, & auxi en preſence des Chivallers des Countees & des Citiens & Burgeiſes venuz a meſme le Parlement, monſtre & declara ouvrement la volunte noſtre dit ſeignr. le Roy en le forme enſuieit, Comen divers cauſes moevantz meſme noſtre ſeignr. le Roy & auxi per tant qe meſme noſtre ſeignr. le Roy avoit bene intenduz, *qe pleuſours des ſeigneurez eſpuelx & Temporelx, & auxi des Chivallers des Countees, Citeins & Burgeſſes ſumones per brief au Parlement, ne ſeurent venuz au dit Parlement a meſme le jour aſſignes*, y pleaſt a meſme noſtre ſeignr. le Roy, de Commander au dit Chancellor & luy Charger, de Commencer le dit Parlement, & de le proroger continuer, tanque meſmardy lors proſchein enſievant, come per le dicte Commiſſion illeoques monſtrez en Parlement y purra plus Pleinement appareir, de quel Commiſſi-

on

on le tenure enseute en ceste parole, *Henricus* Dei gratiâ, &c.

After which there is seldome or never mention made in Parliament Rolls, of calling the Commons, or the Lords by name, at the beginning of Parliaments, or of new Sessions, upon Prorogations of Parliaments, or other times. Therefore it is undeniable, by this Custome of calling the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, and Barons of Ports by name, at the begining of Parliaments, (began but in *Richard* the second his raign, not before) that this *Modus* which mentions it as an ancient usage, must questionlesse be compiled after it grew in fashion, not in the *Confessors* or *Conquerors* raignes, who never saw, nor approved it, nor yet *Henry* the 2. or the Makers of *Magna Charta*, &c. as Sr. *Ed. Cook* most confidently averreth, nor called the Members of their Parliaments in this *Modo*.

* Instit. p. 12.

It is true, the g Parliament Rolls of 6. 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 36, 37, 42, 47, 50, 51. *R.* 3. and 1. 2, 3, 4. *R.* 2. (*num.* 1. 2, 3. and sometimes 4. and 5.) informe us, that these Parliaments were adjourned from their first dayes of sommons till further dayes, because sundry of the Lords and Commons were not then come, nor all the Writs returned by the Sheriffs, but none of them record that the Knights, Citizens, Barons of Ports and Burgesses, were in any of them all called over by name, before 5 *R.* 2. after which no doubt this *Modus* confirmed it. Yea, not then, nor everafter, were they so called on 3. distinct dayes, as the *Modus* fables, but all at one time and place; Therefore this Bastard *Antiquity*, must needs be convicted both of *forgery* and *falshood*, and begotten since that age.

g Exact Abridgment, p. 11. 13, 14, 19, 31, 36, 46, 51, 59, 73, 73, 90, 92, 96, 103, 110, 114, 124, 147, 179, 182, 198.

2ly. For this *Modus* now feigned *Mode* of amercing or fining, not the absent Knights, or other Members themselves, but the Countyes, Cityes, Burroughs, Ports for which they were elected, and his distinct fines imposed on them, to wit, every Burrough 100 *marks*, every City 100 *l.* every County 100 *l.* and every Barrony of the Cinqueports 100 *marks*; There is not one president in History, *Parliament Rolls*, or *Fine Rolls* to warrant his

his aſſertion, which all of them unanimouſly contradict. For 1. in all the forcited Parliament Rolls of *R.* 2. and *H.* 4. wherein the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes were called by name, and made default after default upon their calls, we find not one ſyllable of any ſuch or other fine or amercement impoſed on their Electors, or ſuch defalters themſelves: And in the other Parliament Rolls of King *Edward* the 3. and *R.* 2. mentioning their not appearing on the day of the Sommons, we read only, that the Parliaments thereupon were continued till further days, by which days all or moſt abſent Members might come and appear; but not that any one Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe, or Baron of the Ports, was fined, much leſſe the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, that elected them in any ſummes whatſoever, leaſt of all in thoſe he mentioned: Which theſe Parliament Rolls would doubtleſſe have particularly and frequently mentioned, had they been ſo cuſtomarily fined as this *Modus* dictates, at the begining of every Parliament for not appearing on their calls. 2ly. It was unreaſonable to fine them for not appearing the firſt, ſecond or third day, becauſe all their elections being to be made only at the next County Court after the Writs were delivered, ſome neither were nor could be held *h* till a day or two before, ſometimes on, yea after the firſt *day of their meeting and calling*, and many of their Writs being not then returned, as the fore-alledged Parliament Rolls informe us, yea ſometimes (*the Waters proving ſo high, the wayes ſo bad, they could not poſſibly travel, nor appear at the firſt day, which ſaved the defaults and Non-appearance of defendants in other Courts of Juſtice*;) it ought to preſerve the Members and their electors much more, from being fined, before themſelves and their juſt excuſes were heard. 3ly. Their Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, having diligently and duly elected and returned their Members according to the Kings Writs, and * taken 2. 3, 4. or more Mainpcaptors for their appearance in Parliament (as they alwayes uſed in former times,) and paying them wages to appear and do their ſervice in Parliament, there was neither

h See my Brevia Parl. Rediviva, p. 146. 151, 152, 163, 164, 172. See Returna Brevium & Kitchin.

i Exact Abridgment, p. 188. Fitz Herbert ſaver Defalt, 6. 8, 9, 46, 63. & Brooks ſaver Defalt, 28. 29, 17. Aſh ſaver Defalt. 4.

*My Brief, Regiſter, &c. part 2. p. 40. to 50. 54. &c. 103. &c.

ther reason, nor justice to amerce their Electors who had carefully done their duties according to Law and the Kings Writs, for the Non-appearance of the Members elected by them, it being directly against *Magna Charta*, c. 14 and *Westm.* 2. c. 6. 4ly. Nor is there any one president of this kind in History or Record, much lesse a multitude; as there must, had this been the old *Modus*, or custome of Parliaments to impose such fines as these. 5ly. The fining whole *Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports*, for particular *mens defaults*, is expressly against Law, the statute of *Westm.* 2. *c.* 6. and some *Petitions of the Commons in Parliament assented to by the King and Lords* (which made them Acts) as *Rot Parl.* 17 *E.* 3. *m.* 37. 50 *E.* 3. *Rot. Parl. n.* 78. *That no Common fine or amercement should be imposed from thence forth upon any County or City, but that every man might be particularly fined and amerced for his offences.* Therefore such fines were not imposed on those Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports. 6ly. The disproportions he makes in these fines are very unequal, improbable, if compared with his proportions for Expenses. First, he asserts the fines of a County and City, for the not appearing of their Knights and Citizens when called, to be equall, to wit a 100*l.* a peece, and the Fines of a Burrough and Barrony of the Ports, the same, to wit, a 100 *marks*: yet he defines the Expenses then allowed to Barons far more then Knights or Citizens, and double or Treble to a Burgesses, and a Knights Expenses more then a Citizens, as you heard (*l*) before. This lying Imposture should therefore have remembred to have equalled the Expenses of Burgesses and Barons of Ports, as well as their fines, and so of Knights and Citizens; or else caused his imaginary fines of Baronies of Ports, above Counties, Cities, Burroughs, and of Counties above Cities, to exceed each other as much as he makes their Expenses to avoyd absurdities or contradictions. 2ly. The Practise of latter ages, when the House of Commons hath called over and fined their absent Members, (as sometimes hath been used upon special occasions)

{Exact Abridgment. p. 40.

l Here p. 556. 558.

m Cookes 4 Instit. p. 15. to 21

contradicts this *Modus*; they ever impoſing their fines upon the abſent Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Ports, Barons (and the ſelfeſame fine on all without diſtinction) but never on the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, nor yet in caſes of *e* departure from Parliament *without leave*, for which *the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, ſhalbe diſcharged from their Expences, by old cuſtome, Law*, and the expreſſe ſtarute of 6H.8.*c*.16. Therefore *à fortiori* from their fines, and themſelves only fined for their not appearing when called. 8ly. It is directly contrary to the Declaration and reſolution of the Statute of 5 *R*.2.*c*.4. (out of which this Impoſture moſt probably forged theſe his fancies, and fines) *Every perſon of the Realm of* England, *which from henceforth ſhall have the Summons of Parliament* (*be he Archbyſhop, Byſhop, Abbot, Pryour, Duke, Earle, Baron, Banneret, Knight of Shire, Citizen of City, Burgeis of Burgh, or other ſingular perſon or Commonalty*) **be abſent himſelf, and come not at the ſaid Summons** (*except he may reaſonably and honeſtly excuſe him to our Soveraine Lord the King*) **he** (*not the County, City, Burrough, Port,*) **ſhall bee amerced and otherwiſe puniſhed, according as of old tymes hath beene uſed to be done within the ſaid Realm in the ſaid caſe.** Therefore there was never any ſuch mode or cuſtome in old times to fine the Counties Cities, Burroughs or Ports, for theirs Members abſence, as this Impoſture Fables, but only the defalters themſelves. This *Ignoramus* not underſtanding this general Clauſe, nor finding any Records or preſidents of any ſuch amercements in or near this age, feigned this *Utopian Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, to be as ancient as King *Edward*, before the *Conqueſt*, wherein ſuch high fines as he forged in his poetical frothy brain, were impoſed on every *County, City, Burrough, Port*, and *Clergy* of each Dioceſſe, if their Members made default at their reſpective dayes of calling (by *the High Cryer of England*, a new found officer of his creation) not on their elected abſent Members; but yet agrees that every defalting Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Earle, Baron, Prior

(Cook 4 Inſtit. p.15. to 24.

that

that appeared not when called, must be personally fined in vast summes, exceeding those in 31 *H.* 6. imposed by Act of Parliament upon absenters; and were not only improbable but incredible before and under the Conquer-er, as all fines imposed for Offences of the highest degree in and by our *Saxon* Kings, and *Conquerors* Lawes, will resolve, without more dispute against this *Modus* sine modo. I confesse this Stat. of 5 R. 2. seems to import, *That in old times* (which the last clause of the Act explains, and calls *in times past*) *such Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Priors, Dukes, Earls, Barons, Bannerets, Knights of the Shire, Citizens and Burgeys who absented themselves, & came not at the Kings summons to Parliament, were used to be amerced and otherwise punished for their absence*, if the recital in that Petition which occasioned this Act may be credited; but when, or in what Kings reigns, or Parliaments such amercements and punishments were inflicted on any Knights, Citizens, Burgesses or Barons of Ports, for not appearing when called, as the *Modus* relates, and this Act suggests, I cannot yet discover: but believe the Commons were mistaken in this their *Suggestion*, as they frequently were in many other in their Petitions in Parment.

* See Chronicon Johannis Brompton, Lambardi Archaion Wheloc, & Mr. Seldens ad Eadmerum Notæ.

Anno 31 E. 3. this King added this clause to the close of the Writs of summons to Parliament issued to all Sheriffs after; *Et habeas ibi* Nomina *prædictorum Militum, Civium & Burgensium, & hoc Breve.* **Et hoc fecimus ejusdem quod propter arduitatem negotiorum prædictorum et celeriorem expeditionem eorundem, volumus primo die Parliamenti personaliter interesse; per quod volumus nec intendimus aliquem ad dictum Parliamentum summonitum quin eodem primo die personaliter interfit, habere ullo modo excusatum, seu excusationem inde admittere aliqualem.** But that they were then all called over by name the first day, or that all then absent were fined, or the Commonalties

* Clauf. 31 E. 3; dorso 21. The 2. Part of my Brief Register, p. 99, & Part 1. p. 60, 61

nalties that elected them, as this *Modus* fables, I can find no evidence nor intimation in the Parliament Rolls or Hiſtory. It is moſt certain, that ever ſince the Statute of 7. Jac. R. 6. 5 Eliz. ch. 1. enjoyning *every Knight, Citizen, Burgeſs, and Port Baron to take the Oath of Supremacy, before he ſhall enter into the Parliament houſe, or have a voyce there, before the Lord Steward or his Deputies, under pain of being diſabled to be any Member thereof, and other penalties*, the Commons have all been uſually called over by Name, and ſworn by the *Lord Steward or his Deputies, the firſt day of the Parliament*, before they entred or ſate in the Houſe of Commons, or were ſent for to the Lords-Houſe, to *hear the cauſes of ſummoning the Parliament declared to them by the King, or his Chancellor*; but no Member then abſent were ever fined, for their not appearing on their calls; but in caſe the Houſe of Commons be thinn, themſelves have appointed a ſet day to call, and impoſed penalties on all defaulters on that day, who ſent not their juſt & reaſonable excuſes why they could not appear. But that the Lords (who are not bound to take theſe Oathes by the Statute of 5 *Eliz.*) are thus called the firſt day of the Parliament, or third, but only when themſelves ſee cauſe to call their houſe, or fined at ſuch rates as the *Modus* feigns, before or ſince this Act, I cannot yet diſcover.

3ly. For his Mode of calling and fining all abſent Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and that on ſuch diſtinct dayes, or ſums, as this *Modus* defines, it is as falſe, ridiculous, as that of fining the Commoners, and the reſpective Commonalties that elected them. It is moſt true, that the Spiritual and Temporal Lords have frequently been abſent at the beginning of Great Councils and Parliaments, by reaſon whereof they were adjourned, the Lords appearing, refuſing to act in the others abſence, as is evident by all the Parliament Rolls forecited in the caſe of abſent Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Port Barons; and ſome more ancient Preſidents.

(f) *Matthew Paris* relates, that Anno 1232. King *Henry* the 3d. ſummoned a Parliament on the Nones of

(f) Hiſt. Angl. p. 359.

March

March at *Westminster*, wherein he then demanded an Ayde from the Spiritual and Temporal Lords to carry on his Warrs; To which demand *Randulph* Earl of *Chester* returned this answer in behalf of the Temporal Lords, *Quod Comites, Barones, & Milites qui de eo tenebant in capite, cum ipse erant ibi corporaliter præsentes, & pecuniam suam strainanter effuderunt, quod inde pauperes omnes recesserunt, unde Regi de jure auxilium non debebant. Et sic petita licentia, Laici omnes recesserunt. Prælati verò Regi respondentes, dixerunt;* **Quod Episcopi multi et Abbates qui vocati erant, non fuerunt præsentes**: *& sic petierunt inducias,* **quousque ad diem certum possent omnes præter convenire.** *Præfixus est itaque dies decimo quindecim diebus post Pascha,* **ut omnibus congregatis tunc fieret, quod erat de jure faciendum**, without calling or fining the Absenters. He further records, (g) Anno 1233. That this King removing most of his Great Officers who were English and putting Aliens in their places, by whom he was wholly swayed, summoned all the Earls and Barons of the Realm to a *Parliamentary Council* held at *Oxford*: **sed ipsi noluerunt ad ejus mandatum venire**, *tum propter insidias alienigenarum, tum propter indignationem quam conceperant adversus Regem, qui extraneos ad eorundem Baronum vacavit contemptū. Et hoc Regi per nuncios solennes cum denunciassent, iratus est vehementer,* **et judicialiter jussit diffinire, quo ordine debeat eos compellere ad suam Curiam (Parliamenti) convenire. Tunc decretum est per judicium, ut secundo, et tertio vocentur a Rege**, (by new Writs of Summons, without any Fine for their former contempt in not coming, which no doubt had been now imposed, had this *Modus* been then known, or in use) **ut probet, si venire velint, an non?** *Significavit itaque Rex Magnatibus ut venirent apud* Westm. 5. *Idus* Julii *ad Colloquium, & ibi per eorum consilium emenderet, quicquid de jure noverat corrigendum. Sed cum audivissent Magnates, quod paulatim applicuerunt in regno prædones, cum equis & armis à Rege invitati, cum nullum pacis vidissent vestigium, suspectas*

g Hist. Angl. p. 371, to 382. Mat. Westm. Anno 1233. 1234.

peſtas habentes Pictavienſium innatas verſutias, **ſuperſederunt ad diem ſtatutum venire**: ſending the King by their Meſſengers ſuch a high and peremptory Meſſage to remove all *Poictovins* about him, &c. as terrified both the King and them. Whereupon he demanding hoſtages from the Earls and Barons for their fidelity, (which they refuſed to give) prefixed them a new day to appear at the Parliament in the *Kalends* of *Auguſt*. *Cumque Comites & Barones* Angliæ *in magno militia apparatu* Londonias *tenderent, ad Colloquium Kalendis* Auguſti *ſibi prefixum*, the Earl *Marſhall* being informed of ſome ambuſhes laid to take him by *Peter* Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, and other his foraign Enemies, thereupon departed ſecretly in the night into *Wales*, to avoid the danger. The Earls of *Leiceſter*, *Lincoln*, *Ferrers*, with other Earls and Barons came to the Parliament; **Sed nihil ſibi actum fuit, propter abſentiam Comitis Mareſchalli, et Gilleberti Baſſet, et quorundam aliorum abſentiam Magnatum**: yet had they no fines then impoſed on them, as no doubt they would, had this *Modus* been then known and approved: But the King took a far more dangerous courſe by the advice of ill Counſellors (*Unde Rex per conſilium Epiſcopi* Wintonienſis, & Stephani Segrave, *fecit invitari per literas omnes Regni Magnates, qui ſibi ad militare ſervitium tenebantur, ut venirent apud* Gloverniam *cum equis & armis*; which the Earl *Marſhall* and his confederates refuſing to do, the King thereupon ſeiſing their Villages, deſtroying their parks, ponds, and beſieging their Caſtles **ac ſi Proditores eſſent**: upon this occaſion there aroſe a dangerous Civil Warr for near two years ſpace, which ended in thoſe ill Counſellors & *Poictovins* expulſion out of the Realm. Certainly had Fines been uſually impoſed on abſent Lords from Parliament in this age, we ſhould have met with them in this caſe, and Parliament, if in any, wherein there were ſo many wilfull abſenters after ſeveral ſummons and adjournments, and ſuch high conteſts: The ſole end for which I cite them being to refute this Impoſtures figments, Authority, Antiquity.

(*b*) King

(b) Anno 1244. King *Henry* the 3d. ſummoning a *General Council* of the Nobles and Prelates at *London*; wherein *Marin* the Popes Nuncio demanded an Ayde from the Prelates to ſupply the *Pope*; they anſwered him amongſt other things, *Iſta qua proponis tangunt etiam omnes Epiſcopos & eorum Suffraganeos, necnon univerſos Angliæ Prælatos.* **Cum ergo Rex propter infirmitatem, Archiepiſcopi, Epiſcopi, et alii Eccleſiarum Prælati, ſint abſentes, in eorum abſentia reſpondere non poſſumus, nec debemus.** Whereupon the Nuncio would have adjourned them to a further day, at which they ſhould all be ſummoned, which the Prelates would not accept without the Kings licenſe, and ſo departed, without any fine or puniſhment impoſed on the abſent Prelates and Clergy by the King, or Popes Nuntio, which would have been now inflicted had this been the uſual *mode*, as this Spurious *Modus Parliamenti* fables.

b Mat. Paris, p. 624, 625.

In the (i) *Parliament* held at *Eltham*, Anno 4 E. 3. the Prelats & Clergy there preſent refuſed to grant the King an Ayd he then demanded of them, **becauſe the Archbiſhop of Canterbury was abſent**; yet I read not that he, or any other Prelates then abſent, *were called or fined*, but only New Writs iſſued to him and the other Biſhops, to ſummon them and the reſt of the Clergy and Laity to a New Convocation and Parliament, as the *Writs* themſelves recite, though the King ſuſtained much prejudice thereby.

i Clauſ. 4 E. 3. m. 3. dorſo. My Plea for the *Lords*, p. 50, 51. & Firſt Part of a Brief Regiſter p. 234.

The ſame (k) *King Edward* in the 6. year of his reign ſummoned all the Prelates and Nobles to a Parliament at *Yorke* upon moſt important occaſions highly concerning the Rights and defence of his Crown and kingdom, informing the Prelates in his Writs of Summons, that they muſt all perſonally appear, by reaſon of the grand importance of his affaires to be therein conſulted of, and that he would not admit of any Proxies: Notwithſtanding the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* with ſome other Biſhops and Nobles appeared not at that Parliament, to the Kings great

k Clauſe 6 E 3. part 2. m. 36. dorſo. Plea for the *Lords*, p. 49 50. Firſt Part of a Brief Regiſter, p. 35. Cl. 6 E. 3. pars 2. m. 4. dorſo.

great diſcontent, grief and diſappointment. For he then demanding an Ayd and advice from thoſe who appeared; **per Prælatos, Proceres, et Milites Comitatuum, tunc ibidem præſentes deliberato conſilio reſponſum extitit; quod in tam arduis negotiis ſine Archiepiſcopi, ac aliorum Prælatorum, Magnatum et Procerum prædictorum abſentium præſentia, Conſilium et Aſſenſum præbere non poſſent nec debent.** But did they thereupon adviſe the King to call all then abſent by Name, & impoſe a fine upon them, when as there was ſuch juſt cauſe and oportunity, had it been then the old *Mode* of Parliaments? No ſuch matter: but as the King himſelf informs both them and all others in his * Writs of Reſummons, *Ita quod Nobis cum inſtantia ſupplicarunt, ut Parliamentum illud uſque ad diem* Mercurii *in Octabis S.* Hillarii, *prox. futur. continuari ſeu prorogari,* **et interim vos et cæteros Prælatos et Proceres tunc abſentes, convocari faceremus.** *Ac nos quanquam huiuſmodi dilatio nobis damnoſa & periculoſa plurimum videatur, eorum petitioni in hac parte annuentes, &c. Parliamentum prædictum uſque ad Octav. prædictas duximus continuandum ſeu prorogandum.* **Ac Prælatis, Magnatibus, Militibus, Civibus, et Burgenſibus injunximus, quod tunc ibidem interfuerint quacunque excuſatione ceſſante, ac omnibus aliis prætermiſſis; Ne igitur contingat (quod abſit) dicta negotia ad noſtri, et regni noſtri dampnum et dedecus per veſtri ſeu aliorum Abſentiam,** *ulterius prorogari, vobis in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini,* **et ſub periculo quod incumbit diſtricte injungendo mandamus, quod omni excuſatione ceſſante, ſitis perſonaliter apud Eboram in dictis Octabis,** *Nobiſcum & cum cæteris Prælatis & Magnatibus dicti Regni noſtri ſuper dictis Negotiis tractaturus, & veſtrum conſilium*

* Clauſ. 6 E. 3 pars 2. dorſ. 4.

filium impensurus. Scientes, quod si per vestram absentiam contigerit dicta negotia (quod absit) ulterius retardari, dissimulare non poterimus, quin ab vos exinde, sicut convenit, grabiter capiamus. Teste Rege apud *Eborum* 11 die *Decembris*.

Eodem modo mandatum est 17 *aliis Episcopis*, 13 *Abbatibus*, & 40 *Magnatibus*, & *aliis*, named in the Clause Roll.

Here was a severe punishment menaced to the Archbishop, with other Prelates and Lords absenting themselves from the Parliament at *Yorke* on the first *Summons*, in case they appeared not upon these new Writs of *Resummons*, at the time to which it was adjourned, to the great dammage and dishonor of the King and kingdom, and disappointment of their publike affairs: but no particular fine, or other amerciament I read of, was then or at the second meeting imposed on them, (though some then appeared not) much lesse in such manner, time and proportion, as the *Modus* fables.

The first time I observe that the Lords were called by name in any Parliament, or that those who were absent from Parliament should be punished by the Kings order, and the Clergy absent from the Convocation then convened, by the Archbishops, was in the Parliament of Anno 18 E. 3. which being specially summoned to advise the *King touching his making Warr or Peace with France*, the King the first day of the Parliament coming into the painted Chamber with certain Lords and Commons, found sundry of the Lords and others absent from Parliament, and divers of the Clergy absent from the Convocation, summoned the same day; whereat he no lesse mussing, then he was therewith offended; he charged the Archbishop for his part to punish the defaults of the absent Clergy (but how, and in what manner, by fines, or Ecclesiastical censures, is not expressed) and he would do the like with the absent Members of

* See Exact Abridgement, p. 43.

Parliament; The very next day (being the ſecond day of the Parliament, which contradicts the Motion) The names of the Lords of Parliament were ſummoned before the King, that ſuch as made default might abide the Kings order; But that fines were impoſed on any of them for their abſence, appears not by the *Parliament Roll*, which makes only this entry thereof by way of menace, without any actual execution.

Le Parlement tenuz a Weſtm. *le Lundy prochein apres les octaſues de la Trinitee lan du Regne noſtre Seignour le Roy* Dengleterre *dys & octiſme.*

En primes fait a ſavour, que a meſme le Lundy aſſemblerent en la Chambre de Peinte noſtre Seignenr le Roy, & les Prelatz & grantz ſouzeſcritz, ceſtaſſavour Lercheveſque de *Cantirbirs*, les Eveſques de *Cycestre*, de *Bathe*, & de *Ely*, & le Count de *Huntyngdon*, enſemblement ad aſtuns des Abbez & Barons, & Chivalers de Counteez de reciter devant eux per le Chaunceller per commandement du Roy coment autrefoitz au conſeil tenuz a *Weſtm.* a la quinzeine de Paſc. prochein paſſez, accorde fuiſt per tout les grantz queux y eſtoient, *que pur diverſes groſſes beſoignes touchantes le governement & la ſalvacion du Realme* Dengleterre, *les queux ne poaient eſtre exployez ſans Parlement, a ce que ſur dit quelconqes Parlement ſ'ſeroit ſomons a meſme le jour & lieu, & que Lercheveſque de* Cantirbirs *ſeroit une Convocacion des Prelatz & autres de la Clergie de ſa Province, a* Leſglíſe *de Seint* Poul *de* Loundres, *a lendemeigne de la* Trinitee *darreinpaſſe, pur treter parler & ordeigner de ce que ſerroit in celtz affaire pur le ſpleit des dites beſoignes.* A quele Convocation nul des grantz Prelatz vindrent, le dit lendemeigne de la Trinitee en les opt jours proſcheinz enſuantz, lorſque Lercevesque meisme et les Eveſques de Loundres, Cycestre, et Ely, et le Eſlit de Hereford,

reford, a ce que le Roy avoit entenduz, dont il le merveillast trop, et auſſint de ce que les ditz Grantz ne furent pas venuz a ce Parlement au jour de ſomons, et ſe tient mal appaiez, et chargea Lercheveſque de ſa part, qil ferroit devers ceux de la Clergie de ſa Province qi ne vindrent pas a la dite Convocation, et qi ne obeirent a ſon mandement ce qe attient a lui; et le Roy ferroit devers ceux qi ne vindrent point a ſon Parlement ne obeirent a ſes mandementz, ce qe attient a luy, et outre ce meſme noſtre Seigneur le Roy, *remercia molt as ceux qi vindrent as ditz Convocatios & Parlement as primers jours. Et par cauſe del abſence des ceux qi ne vindrent poynt, ſi commanda noſtre Seigneur le Roy destendre lour venue, & de continuer le Parlement tanque au Mardy lendemeigne de ce Lundy.*

Item, ſoient les nouns des Seigneurs qi ſont ſomons au Parlement veuz, lieuz et examinez devant le Roy en Parlement y ce mardy, pur ver nounz queux Seigneurs ſont venuz et queux nempe: Et de ceux qi ne ſont mye venuz, ſoient les nouns bailliez au Roy en eſcrit, pur oyeigner tiel punilement come lui pierra. (not ſuch ſet ſums as the *Modus* preſcribes.) *Nota.*

Et fait aſſavoir que par cau'e que les Prelatz et autres grauntz de Roialme ne furent pas pleynement venuz au dit Mardy, *ſi fu accordez & aſſentuz, de continuer le Parlement tanque au Meſkerdy prochein ſuant, pur attendre le venue des ditz grauntz, & de ce Meſkerdy tanque au Jeudy prochein ſuant; en quel Jeudy en preſence noſtre Seigneur le Roy, & de Monſieur Son Fitz le Prince de* Gales, *& du dit Erceveſque & les Eveſques de* Loundres, Ciceſtre, Ceſtre, Bau, Sarum, Nichole, Cardoile, *& Leſſit de* Hereford, *& des Abbas de* Weſtm. *&*

de Redding, *& Priours de* Coventre, *& de* Rouceſtre, *& aſſnit des Countees de* Northt. Warr. Oxon. Pembr. Suff. Hunt. Devonſhire, *&* Anegoſe, *& de Seignours de* Wake, Percy, Berkele, *Monſieur* Hugh. le Deſpenſer, *Monſieur* Rauf de Nevill, *& autres Barons & Banerets, Chivalers des Countees, Citizeins des Citees, & Burgeys de Burghs, ſommons au dit Parlement, furent purpoſez les cauſes du ſommons de meiſme le Parlement per le dit Chancellor per commandement du Roy en la fourme que ſenſint*, &c.

This is the firſt if not only calling of the Lords by name, without any actual fine impoſed after ſundry adjournments through their defaults.

The firſt and only fine impoſed on Lords, I have yet obſerved on Record, was in the *Parliament Roll of 31 H. 6. num. 46. This Parliament being adjourned from *Reding* to *Weſtminſter*, from the 22. of *November* 32 H. 6. till the 12. of *February* next following, there to reaſſemble about very great affairs both of the King and Kingdom, the defence of *Caleyes*, *Guyen*, and Wars with *France* abroad; the ſuppreſſion and puniſhment of *Jack Cade* and his Trayterous Confederates, the conſtituting of a Protector of the Realm during the Kings ſickneſſe and infirmity, the creating his Son *Edward* Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Cheſter*, with other new Earles, the ſetling of the Queens Joynture, tryal of the Earl of *Devonſhire* impeached of High Treaſon, and other weighty affairs at home, requiring the preſence and aſſiſtance of all the Members; divers of the Spiritual and Temporal Lords out of ſelf-reſpects, without reaſonable excuſes, abſenting themſelves and not appearing in Parliament from the 14. till the laſt of *February*; thereupon this Petition was exhibited and paſſed againſt them, and diſtinct fines ſet on them by an Act of Parliament grounded thereon, according to their ſeveral Degrees, thus entred in the Parliament Roll.

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 650, to 656. and Statute of 31 H. 6. c. 1.

Rot. Parl. An. 31 H. 6. n. 46. Contra illos Dominos qui non venerunt ad Parliamentum.

Memorandum quod ultimo die February, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis Triceſimo ſecundo, quedam alia Petitiones exhibita*

hibita fuit eidem Domino Regi in præsenti Parliamento, hanc formam verborum continens.

Please it the King our Soveraigne Lord, that forasmuche as divers and many Lordes of this Lond, as well Spirituell and Temporell, the which have bee summoned and commanded by your Writts directed unto everych of theym severally to have come and bee at this your present Parlement, the which in no wise bæ come, noꝛ have bæ at your seid Parlement at your Paleys of Westminster sith the 14. day of Feverer last passed, unto this day, that is to say the last day of Feverer, the yeare of your Raigne 32. but have absented hem sith the seid 14. day of Feverer, of coming to the seid Parlement, whereto they have bæne called, summoned, oꝛ warned; to oꝛdeigne and establish by Authority of this present Parlement, that every of the seid Loꝛdes so not comen but being absent, bæ charged to geve and pay unto you and to your use, such somes of money and in such manner as followith. *That is to say, every* Archbyshop *and every* Duke C. l. *every* Byshop *and every* Erle C. Marc. *every* Abbot *and every* Baron XL. l. *to bee leyed upon their Londes and Goodes wheresoever they bee within this your Realme. And that by all meanes and processe to bee made out of your Exchequyer such as hath bee accustumed to bee had for the leeve of other grants, made unto you in your Parlement. Provided alway, that the Byshops of* Bangour, St. Asse, *and* Laundaff, *that bee not come to this seid Parlement as above, bee not charged but onely eche of them in* XX. l. *Provided also, that such Lordes that for feblenesse or sickenesse bee not able to come nor may come to the seid Parlement at this tyme, bee forepriséd of this Act, soe that such feblenesse or sickenesse bee sufficiently and duely proved by juste and indifferent examination before the Lordes of the Kings Counseill, and by none other. Tryal to bee*

bee therof hadde. And that it bee ordeigned and eſtabliſhed by the ſeid Autorite, that everyche Lorde as ſeeblenesſe or ſickneſſe mowe not come as above, make ſuch fyne unto you as ſhall be thought reaſonable by the diſcretion of the ſeid Lordes of your Counſeill. So alway that the ſeid fyne exceede not the ſome in this Act charged upon the ſeid Lord for his abſence, as it is afore declared. Provided alſo that this Act extend not to the Duke of Somerſet, nor the Lords Cobham, being in priſon, nor to the Lord Revers the Lord Wells, ne the Lord Moleynes, being beyond the See by the Kinges Commandement. Provided alſo that this Act extend not, ne be prejudiciall to the Lordes Beauchamp and Samtamande, being about the Kinges perſon in the tyme of his infirmitee. Provided alſo that this Act ſtand in no wiſe to eny hurt, prejudice, burden, or charge of the ſeid Lordes ſo abſente, or eny of hem, ſaving only of payment of the ſeid ſomes or fynes; And the ſeid ſomes to bee applied to the ſauf gard of your Town of Calis, your Caſtell of Guyſnes, and your Marches there, and to none other uſe. And this preſent Act to extend to ſuch Lordes only as be not come as above for this tyme, and no longer.

Qua quidem Petitione in Parliamento prædicto lecta, audita & plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni de aviſamento & aſſenſu prædictis reſpondebatur ſub hiis verbis,

Le Roy le veult.

Out of this Petition, Anſwer, and Act of Parliament, I ſhall obſerve: 1. That theſe fines were impoſed on the abſent Lords alone, not on any Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes or Barons of the Cinqueports. 2ly. That they were aſſeſſed, impoſed by a ſpecial Act of Parliament only, not by the King or Lords alone, by order or judgement of the Lords Houſe. 3ly. That though their fines were to the King, yet they were to be diſpoſed of only to the uſe and defence of *Calice*, &c. then in danger, and

to

to no other uſe; & to be levyed in ſuch manner as this Act preſcribes. 4ly. That the abſent Lords were only to pay the fines thus impoſed on them, without ſuſtaining any other prejudice, burden, or charge for this their abſence. 5ly. That this was but a Temporary Law, *for this time only, and no longer*, upon an extraordinary occaſion; therefore not an antient mode or cuſtome in all former Parliaments, as this *Modus* fables. 6ly. That the Lords imployed in ſervice in foreign parts, or attending on the King by his ſpecial command, were totally excuſed without any fine; but thoſe who pretended feebleneſſe or ſickneſſe for the cauſe of their abſence, were referred to the Lords of the Kings Counſil, to examine the truth of their excuſes, and impoſe ſuch fines on them as they thought meet, not exceeding the ſums in this Act. 7ly. That here was no calling of the Spiritual or Temporal Lords by name, and that on ſeveral dayes; nor were theſe fines impoſed on any Lords for not coming to this Parliament on the three firſt dayes, as this *Modus* feigns, but theſe fines were ſet on them for not coming to this Parliament (adjourned from *Redding* to *Weſtminſter*) from the 14 to the laſt day of *February*, (when this Petition was firſt exhibited againſt them) though their preſence was ſo neteſſary, their abſence for ſo many dayes unpardonable, and fit to be exemplarily puniſhed. 8ly. The fines impoſed by this Act on Earls, Welſh Biſhops, Abbots, Barons, differ from thoſe in the *Modus*, being ſomewhat leſſe then his; but the fines on Archbiſhops, Biſhops and Earls accord with his, who doubtleſſe took his patterne from the report he heard of this Act, which he ſaw not, or moſt grolly miſtook.

And that which induceth me to think this *Modus* was penned both after the Statutes of 5 R. 2. c. 4. and this Petition and Act, Anno 31 H. 6. are theſe abſurd, falſe, *ſtrolling* paſſages of his, agreeing well with *Jack Cades* and his Confederates *levelling petitions* mentioned in our Hiſtorians, and condemned by 29 H. 6. c. 1. & 31 H. 8. c. 1. in which Parliament thoſe Lords were fined. *Et intelligendum*

* See my Leveller's Levelled, wherein I long ſince recited & refuted it.

* Hall, Fabian, Truſſell, Holinſhed, Grafton, Stow, Fox, Baker, in H. 6. & Stowes Survey of London.

dum eſſ, quod duo Milites qui veniant ad Parliamentum pro ipſo Comitatu, majorem vocem habent in Parliamento, in concedendo et contradicendo, quam Majores Comites Angliæ. Et eodem modo Procuratores Cleri unius Epiſcopatus majorem vocem habent in Parliamento, ſi omnes ſint concordes, quam Epiſcopus ipſe, et hoc in omnibus quæ ad Parliamentum concedi, negari, vel fieri debent: Et hoc patet, quod Rex poteſt tenere placitum in Communitate Regni ſui abſque Epiſcopis, Comitibus et Baronibus, *dum tamen ſummoniti ſint ad Parliamentum, licet nullus Epiſcopus, Comes, vel Baro, ad ſummonitiones venerint.* Quia olim nec fuerat Epiſcopus, Comes, nec Baro; et adhuc ſunt Reges tenuerunt Parliamenta ſua: ſed aliter eſt e contra, licet Communitates Cleri et Laici ſummoniti eſſent ad Parliamenta, ſicut de Jure debent, et propter aliquas cauſas venire nollent, ut ſi * prætenderent quod Rex non regeret eos ſicut deberet, et aſſignaret ſpecialiter in quibus articulis eos non regerat, Parliamentum nullum eſt omnino, licet omnes Archiepiſcopi, Epiſcopi, Comites et Barones, et omnes eorum pares cum Rege intereſſent. Et ideo oportet, quod omnia quæ affirmari vel informari, concedi vel negari, vel fieri debent per Parliamentum, per Communitates Parliamenti concedi; quæ eſt er tribus gradibus ſive generibus Parliamenti; ſcilicet et Procuratoribus Cleri, Militibus Comitatuum, et * Burgenſibus qui repreſentant totum Communitatem Angliæ, et non de Magnatibus

* The Articles againſt R. 2. Roc. Parl. An. 4 H. 4. nu. 1, to 54, & King Hen. 6. Anno 23 H. 8. c. 1. Truſſel, p. 155, 160.

* He omits the Barons of the Cinqueports, unleſſe included in *Burgenſes*, which his former paſſages contradict.

bus, quia quilibet eorum eſt pro ſua propria perſona ad Parliamentum, et pro nulla alia.

In which ſtrange Levelling Clauſes, there are theſe Groſſe abſurdities, forgeries, untruths aſſerted againſt all our Hiſtories, Parliament Journals, and Records ſufficiently diſplaying the Novelty and Illegitimacy of this magnified Impoſture:

1. That the Knights of every ſhire, and Proctors of the Clergy for each Dioceſſe, have a greater negative and affirmative voice in Parliament, then the Great Earls and Biſhops of *England*: and by like reaſon he might have added, that Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of the greateſt Counties, Cities, Boroughs of *England*, had greater voices then thoſe of leſſer Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, and Knights of Shires greater then Citizens, Burgeſſes, or Portbarons; becauſe they are elected and repreſent 3. or 4. or 10. times more Freeholders, Citizens, Burgeſſes then they.

2ly. Upon this ground he infers; That the King may hold a Parliament with the Commonalty of the Realm, without any Biſhops, Earls or Barons, but yet with this proviſo, that they were ſummoned, and refuſed to come.

3ly. That heretofore there was neither Biſhop, nor Earl nor Baron, and then Kings held Parliaments with their Commons alone without them, but in what age or Kings reign he informs us not.

4ly. That on the contrary, the King cannot hold Parliaments with all his Biſhops, Earls and Barons, if they met together, without the Commons, in caſe they refuſed to come to them upon ſummons for certain Reaſons; as if they ſhould pretend the King did not govern them well, and ſhew particularly in what Articles. A doctrine not heard of in any of our *Britiſh*, *Saxon*, *Daniſh*, *Engliſh Kings* reigns before, or *Norman* or other Kings reigns ſince the Conqueſt, till **Jack Cades* time, before which the Commons alone, without the Biſhops, Earls, Barons, never complained againſt the Kings miſgovernment by

* See Fabian, Caxton, Grafton, Speed, Holinſhed, Stow, Truſſel, Baker, An. 27, 28, & 29 H. 6.

ſpecial articles, *though the Biſhops, Earls and Barons frequently did, with whom alone our antient Kings held all their Parliamentary Great Councils before and after the Conqueſt without any elected Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, or Portbarons, till 49 H. 3. when they were firſt ſummoned to Parliament, as I have * elſewhere proved at large beyond contradiction.

5ly. That the Proctors of the Clergy and Clerks of Convocation are genuine Members of, & have affirmative & negative votes in all things paſſed in Parliaments of *England*; when experience and other Records reſolve the contrary, that they have only a voice in granting or denying Subſidies for the Clergy, and other Eccleſiaſtical matters in Convocations, but not in paſſing any Lawes or Acts of Parliament, wherein they have no Votes, but only the *Archbiſhops* and *Biſhops*, nor they *as Biſhops & Clergymen*, but (a) *meerly as Barons, in reſpect of their Temporal Baronies*, not Spiritualties, as is moſt evident by all the Inſtruments of the Clergies ſubſidies, recited in the printed Acts for theſe ſubſidies: wherein not only the Clerks of the Clergy in Convocation, and other inferior Clergy, but even the Archbiſhops and Biſhops themſelves of both Provinces, *by the name* **of the Prelates and Clergy of the Province of Canterbury and Yorke**, *lawfully called together by Authority of the Kings writ*, **and orderly aſſembled in a Provincial Synod or Convocation**, (not in Parliament, from which they make themſelves a diſtinct body,) *have with one accorde and uniform conſent, given and granted to your Highneſſe, &c. four intire Subſidies* (of ſo many ſhillings the pound) *That is to ſay, that every Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Dean, Archdeacon, Provoſt, Prebendary, Parſon or Vicar, having and enjoying any Spiritual Promotion, or other temporal poſſeſſions to the ſame Spiritual promotion annexed, ſhall pay for every pound, &c. ſo much.* And at the end of their Inſtrument, the *ſaid Prelates and Clergy, according to the purport of their grant, moſt humbly beſeech his Majeſty, that the Grant, &c. in this their Inſtrument contained,* **may be ratified**

* Mat. Paris, See my Plea for the Lords, Rot. Parl. n. 1. to 53.

* The First Part of an Hiſtorical Collection of the Ancient Parliaments of England; & Truth triumphing over Falſhood: Plea for the Lords; Brief Regiſter, part 2 p. 143, to 161.

a Mr. Seldens Titles of Honor, part 2. p. 5.11. 736, to 740, 751. My Plea for the Lords, p. 151, to 160, 228, 229. The First Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 141, to 153. Spelmanni Gloſſarium, tit. Baro, Cooket 4 Inſtit. c. 1. Rot. Parl. An. 11 R. 2. part 1. nu. 1. art. 34.

tified and confirmed in your Highnels Court of Parliament. After which, in all * Acts for their Subsidies these enacting clauses follow: *Wherefore be it Enacted by the Kings most excellent Majesty,* **with the assent of the Lords Spiritual** (not Bishops and Clergy of the Provinces of *Canterbury* and *York* aforesaid, as they stile themselves in their instrument and Grant, but never Lords Spiritual) *and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, that the said Grant, &c. shall stand and be ratified, and confirmed by the Authority of this present Parliament.* Which Instruments and Acts most clearly resolve, 1. That the Clergy of *England*, as the Clergy, or a distinct Estate from the Lords and Commons of *England*, are only represented in the Convocation where they meet, and consult altogether in person or by proxies; not by the Bishops in the Lords house, as is generally mistaken by most, seduced by the *e* Instrument and Act wherby the bloudy Usurper *Richard* the 3d, was declared and made King of *England*, which was *f* reversed as most scandalous in the first Parliament under King *Henry* the 7th, and some other overstrained or mistaken Authorities, contradicted by these expresse Acts, and all antient *g* Writs *for summoning the Clergy of each Diocesse to Convocations.* 2ly. That all Archbishops and Bishops sit in their Spiritual, Episcopal, and Clerical capacities in Convocation; where they use their Titles of Archbishops and Bishops only in all their Instruments; not of *Lords Spiritual*, and give their assents to Subsidies of the Clergy there granted, by these Titles: And that they sit, vote, and give their second advice, assent, and ratification to their own Subsidies granted in Convocation, in the Lords House, in a distinct Capacity, only as *Spiritual Lords*, *Barons of the Realm*, and by that Title, as they do to all the Subsidies of the Temporalty and other Acts, not by the stile of Archbishops or Bishops. 3ly. That the *b* Convocation is a distinct body from the Parliament, which ought to ratifie and confirm all their Subsidies, Instruments, Acts, to make them firm and

* See Rastall, Taxes, Tenths, &c. The Statutes at large, & last Act for their Subsidies, 4 & 5 Car. 2.

e Rot. Parl. An. 1 R. 3. Exact Collection, p. 709, &c.

f 1 H. 7. f. 5, 6, 1 H. 7. f. 3. b.

g Brief Register, part 1. p. 59, 60, 61, 69, 70, 71, 76, 93. Cooks 4 Instit. p. 322, 323. 25 H. 8. c. 19. 1 E. 6. c. 2. 37 H. 8. c. 17.

h 8 H. 6. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 17. 26 H. 8. c. 1. 1 Ed. 6. c. 2. 24 H. 8. c. 15. 27 H. 8. c. 15.

and binding: whereas all Acts made and paſſed by King, Lords and Commons, without or againſt the Convocations votes, privity or aſſent, are, and alwaies have been binding, as well to all the Clergy as Laity. 4ly. That the *Procuratores Cleri*, or Clerks of the Clergy or Convocation,* are not, and were not anciently true and genuine Members of the Parliaments of *England*, as this Act makes them; but rather aſſiſtants to them in Divine and Eccleſiaſtical matters, when the King and Parliament ſhall require their advice, as the Judges and Kings Learned Counſil are ſummoned as aſſiſtants only, not as Members to the Lords Houſe, to adviſe them in matters of Law: which was long ſince moſt excellently cleared and reſolved by this memorable Act of Parliament made in *Ireland*, by the advice and reſolution of all the Judges of *England*, and other learned men, *Anno* 28 *H.* 8. ch. 12. & Rot. Parl. 19. intituled, *An Act againſt Proctors to be any Members of the Parliament.*

* See Cookes 4 Inſtitutes, ch. 74. p. 321, 322. &c. Serjeant Mores Reports, p. 783.

* Printed in the Statutes of Ireland, An. 1621. p. 133.

Foraſmuch, as at every Parliament begun and holden within this Land, **two Proctors of every Dioceſs** *within the ſame Land have been uſed and accuſtomed to be ſummoned and warned,* **to be at the ſame Parliament, which were never by the order of the Law, Uſage, Cuſtom, or otherwiſe, any Member or parcel of the whole body of the Parliament, nor have had of right any voice or ſuffrage in the ſame, but only to be there as Counſellers and Aſſiſtants to the ſame, and upon ſuch things of Learning as ſhall happen in controverſie, to declare their opinions, much like as the Convocation within the Realm of England is, commonly begun and holden by the Kings Highneſs ſpecial licenſe, as his Majeſties** *Note

Judges of his ſaid Realm of England, and divers other ſubſtantial and Learned men, having

ving graundedly inquired and examined the rot and first establishment of the same, doe clearly determine: *and yet by reason of this sufferance, and by the continuance of time, and for that most commonly the said* Proctors *have been made privy to such matters as within this Land at any time have been to be enacted and published, and their Advices desired and taken to the same;* they now of their ambitious minds and presumptions, inordinately desiring to have authority, and to intermeddle with every cause or matter without any just ground or cause reasonable to the same, do temeratiously presume, and usurpingly take upon themselves to be parcell of the Body, in manner claiming, that without their Assents nothing can be enacted at any Parliament within this Land, which as it is thought, cometh not without the procurement and maintenance of some of their Superiours; to the onely intent that the said Proctors for the more part, being now their Chapleins, and of mean degree, should be the stop and lett, that the devillish abuses, and *usurped authority and jurisdiction of the Bishop of Rome (by some called the Pope) nor of themselves, should not come to light or knowledge, that some good and godly reformation thereof might be had and provided. Wherefore be it enacted, ordained, and established by authority of this present Parliament, that the said Proctors, ne any of them so summoned or warned to any Parliament begun or holden, or to be begun and holden within this Land, is, nor shall be any mem-

Nota.

Nota.

ber.

ber nor parcel of the body of the ſame Parliament, ne ſhall give, ne have any voice, opinion, aſſent or agreement to any Act, Proviſion or Ordinance to be regarded ne enacted in any Parliament within this Land, ne yet their voices, aſſents, agreement or opinions ſhall not be neceſsary, ne requiſite to any ſuch Act, Proviſion, or Ordinance, but that by Authority aforeſaid, every Act, Ordinance, proviſion, thing or things, made, ordained or eſtabliſhed at any time in any Parliament holden or to be holden within this Land, without the aſſent, conſent or agreement of the ſaid Proctors, or the more part of them, or contrary to the ſame, is and ſhall be good and effectual to all intents and purpoſes, according to the tenour, purport, meaning and effect of every ſuch Act, proviſion, or ordinance; And by the ſame authority, the ſaid Proctors, ne any of them, ſhall be accepted, reputed, deemed, or taken from the firſt day of this preſent Parliament, as parcell or any member of the ſaid Parliament, or any other Parliament hereafter to be holden within this Land, but only as Counſellors and Aſſiſtants to the ſame; Any Laws, uſage, cuſtom, preſcription, or any other cauſe or matter, thing or things whatſoever it or they be, in any wiſe to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And the Statute of 8 H. 6. c. 1. made in the Parliament of *England* long before this Act in *Ireland* reſolve as much by neceſſary conſequence, though not in direct termes; putting

putting all the Clergy, their Proctors and Convocation, in contradistinction to the Parliament and its Members, as diverse from each other, as all Acts, Instruments for their Subsidies do.

Forasmuch as the Prelates and Clergy of the Realm of England **called to the Convocation**, *and their servants and families that come with them to such Convocation* (not Parliament) *oftentimes and commonly be arrested, molested and inquieted, Our said Soveraign Lord the King willing graciously in this behalf to provide for the security and quietesse of the said Prelates and Clergy; at the supplication of the same Prelates and Clergy, at the Assent of the Great men and Commons aforesaid, hath ordained and statuted,* **that all the Clergy** *from henceforth to be called to* **the Convocation** (not Parliament) *by the Kings Writ, and their Servants and Families, shall for ever hereafter fully use and enjoy such liberty or defence in coming, tarrying and going, as the Great men and Commonalty of the Realm of* England *called or to be called to* **the Kings Parliament** *do enjoy, and were wont to enjoy, or in time to come ought to enjoy.* The like do the Acts of 24 H. 8. c. 22. 25 H. 8. c. 19. 26 H. 8. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 15. 1 E. 6. c. 2. 13 Eliz. c. 12. & sundry more. All which considered, will sufficiently discover the spuriousnesse, forgeries, and absurdities of this pretended Antiquitie.

6ly. His *Parliamentum non debet teneri diebus dominicis, sed cunctis diebus, illo die excepto & aliis diebus, scilicet* Omnium Sanctorum, Animarum, Nativitatis Sancti *Johannis* Baptistæ *potest teneri, & debet singulis diebus inchoari hora Media prima, qua hora Rex tenetur interesse Parliamento & omnes Pares regni. In diebus festis Parliamentum debet inchoari hora prima propter servitium divinum*; Clearly also discovers the Novelty of this *Modus*: For anciently Parliaments were most frequently sommoned to meet * on the Lords day. Witnesse *Clauſ.* 27. *E.* 1. *d.* 18. *Prima Dominica Quadrageſima apud* London. *Clauſ.* 27. *E.* 1. *d.* 9. *Secunda Dominica Quadrageſimæ*; & *Die Dominica in quindena* Paschæ; *Clauſ.* 2. *E.* 2. *m.* 14. *Secunda*

* The first Part of my Brief Register &c. p. 10 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 61, 63, 64, 66.

Secunda Dominica Quadrageſima; *Clauſ.* 2. *E.* 2. *m.* 20. *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum* S. *Jacobi.* 3. *E.* 2. *d.* 17. *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum Purificationis beatæ Mariæ*; 6. *E.* 2. *m.* 14. *Tertia Dominica Quadrageſimæ*; *Clauſ.* 7. *E.* 2. *d.* 27. *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum* S. Mich. *Clauſ.* 7. *E.* 2. *m.* 16. *Die Dominica in Quindena* Paſchæ, *Clauſ.* 10. *E.* 2. *d.* 26 *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum Sancti* Martini; *Clauſ.* 18. *E.* 2. *d.* 21. *Secunda Dominica Quadrageſimæ. Clauſ.* 1. *E.* 3. *m.* 16. *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum Purificationis beatæ* Mariæ, *Clauſ.* 2. *E.* 3. *d.* 23. *Die Dominica prox. poſt Quindenam Sancti* Mich. *Clauſ.* 3. *E.* 3. *d.* 19. *Die Dominica in craſtina Sanctæ* Mariæ *Magdalenæ. Clauſ.* 1. *E.* 3. *d.* 42. *Die Dominica proxim. ante feſtum Sancti* Gregorii *Papæ*; *Clauſ.* 32. *E.* 3. *d.* 14. *Die Dominica proxim. poſt feſtum Sanctæ Margaretæ Virginis. Clauſ.* 33. *E.* 3. *d.* 10. *Die Dominica proxim. ante feſtum* S. Martini. *Clauſ.* 34. *E.* 3. *d.* 4. *Die Dominica proxim. ante feſtum Confeſſionis Sancti* Pauli, to omit other Preſidents of * ancienter times. Yea the Parliament Roll of 9 *E.* 2. *mm.* 5. relates, that the King and Parliament ſate in the Cathedral Church of *Lincoln*, *Die Dominica*, on the Lords day next before Lent. And the Writ of Sommons ſent to the Archbiſhops, Biſhops, Abbots and Peers, *Clauſ.* 39. *E* 3. *dorſ.* 2. to be at the Parliament at *Weſtm. die Lunæ in craſtino* Inventionis *Sanctæ Crucis*, hath this Clauſe in it. *Et quia expeditio negotiorum prædict. multum inſedit cordi noſtro, vos attente rogamus quatenus Die Dominica proxim. ante dict. diem Lunæ, apud* London. *eſſe velitis*. But after 34 and 39 *E.* 3. I finde no Parliament ſummoned to meet on the Lords day, but moſt commonly on Mondayes or Thurſedays. Only the Parliament of 5 *R.* 2. being ſommoned to meet at *Weſtminſter* the next day after *All-Saints*, which happned to *be the Lords day*, *All-Saints* day falling on *Saturday*, thereupon the the *Parliament* was adjourned, and ſat not till the *Munday*, as the Parliament * Roll forecited aſſures us; This Mode therefore was writen after 39 *E.* 3. and 5 *R.* 2.

*See here p. 87. 89, 91, 97, 98, 107, 109, 249, 252.

* Anno 1070. 1143, 1175, 1185: Helyns Hiſtory of the Sabbath, book 2. ch 7. ſect. 4. p. 212, 213.

* Here, p. 571.

5 *R.* 2. when Parliaments uſed not to meet or ſit on the Lords day, which they moſt *frequently did before, as the Clauſe, Parliament Rolls, and Hiſtory atteſt.

* Cl. 5 E 2. d. 31. Brief Regiſter, part 2. p. 82

7ly. His Parliaments not ſitting till between twelve and one of the clock on week dayes, and not before one on Holy-dayes, it is a moſt falſe ridiculous fable, contradicted by the Parliament Rolls; As alſo that the King was bound to be there at that hour, and not to lodge out of the Town where the Parliament was kept; that he muſt not diſſolve the Parliament till all Petitions were anſwered, and ſuch Proclamation made as he relates: Which Utopian figments of his own, not warranted but contradicted by our Records, were grounded on ſome miſtaken high paſſages, Meſſages between King *Richard* the 2. and his Parliament and Nobles in the 10th year of his reign, recorded at large by *Henry de Knyghton de Eventib. Angliæ, lib.* 5. *col.* 2680. to 2684. *Walſingham, Fabian, Truſſel, Grafton, Speed* and others, and the Statutes of 10 *R.* 2. c. 10. 11 R. 2. c. 1. to 6. & 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 16. authorizing a ſpecial Committee of Lord and Commons, to examin, anſwer, and determin all ſuch Petitions, which for ſhortneſſe of time were not read, nor anſwered, and others that could not be determined during that *Parliament*, as will moſt evidently appear by comparing them. A clear demonſtration this pretended ancient Record was forged after the 21 year of King *Richard* the ſecond.

8ly. This laſt Section in this *Modus*, making 6. diſtinct Degrees and States in Parliaments, when as all others, and the Inſtrument or Bill creating *Richard* the 3. King, make but * 3. Eſtates and no more, 2. or 3. of which Degrees or States never ſate in Parliaments before, or during the Conquerors raign, nor many years after, ſufficiently diſplay the Abſurdity and Novelty of this Impoſture; his words are theſe.

* Exact Abridgment, p. 709, 710, 713, 714

Rex, eſt Caput, Principium, & Finis Parliamenti, & ita non habet parem in ſua gradu. Et ita ex Rege ſolo eſt primus gradus. Secundus gradus eſt ex Archiepiſcopis, Epiſcopis, Abbatibus, Prioribus & aliis Clericis, qui Baronias tenent.

Tertius gradus est de Procuratoribus Cleri. Quartus gradus est de Comitibus, Baronibus, & aliis Magnatibus, & Proceribus tenentibus ad valentiam Comitatus & Baroniæ. Quintus gradus est de Militibus Comitatuum. Sextus gradus est de Civibus & Burgensibus. Et ita est Parliamentum de * sex gradibus. *Sed sciendum est, quod licet aliquis dictorum quinque graduum post Regem absens sit, dum tamen omnes præmuniti fuer, per rationabiles Summonitiones, Parliamentum censetur esse plenum.*

* He omits the Barons of the Cinque Ports, which should make a 7th by his distinction.

I shall not follow this *Ignis Fatuus*, nor pursue this *Wild-Goose-Chace* in refelling his most grosse mistakes concerning the number of Knights Fees requisite to make up an Earldom or Barony, or his valuation of every Knights fee at 20 *l.* rent, and *Pares Baronæ*, all fictions of this *Grand Imposture*, contradicted by all antient Histories, Records; Mr. *Selden* having so largely and clearly refuted them in his *Titles of Honour*, part 2. p. 613, 738, to 745. together with its pretended Antiquity, by some other evidences, that I need not here insist upon them; but on these two following passages, wherewith I shall conclude.

The 1. is, the Title of his Sect. 18. *De Casibus & Judicio difficilibus*; and this beginning thereof, *Cum lis aliqua, contentio vel casus difficilis, Pacis vel guerræ, emergat inregno vel extra, conferatur, aut recitetur ille casus in plena Parliamento, & tractetur, & disputetur ibidem inter Pares Parliamenti, &c.* Directly transcribed out of the Statute of 14 E. 3. c. 5. And the latter part of it out of the Statute of 21 R. 2. c. 16. with some ridiculous figments, and additions of his own; resolving the whole power of the Parliament (in cases of disagreement) into a Committee of 25 persons to be elected and nominated by the Earl Steward, Earl Constable, Earl Marshall, or 2 of them, *ex omnibus partibus regni; viz. duos Episcopos & tres Procuratores pro toto Clero, duos Comites & tres Barones, quinque Milites Communitatum, quinque Cives, & quinque Burgenses. Et illi 25. possint eligere ex seipsis vel non 12 & condescendere in eis; & ipsi 12. eadem condere in scr: Et ipsi scr: debent in veritate. Et ipsi tres in quinque viribus condescendere non possint, nisi de*

tanta

venta licentia Domini Regis. Et si Rex consentiat, illi tres possunt in duos, & de illis duobus alter potest in aliquos condescendere; et ita de-unum fiunt quindecim tot super totum Parliamentum. Et ita potest condescendere à 25 personis usque ad unum pertinent, nisi major numerus major potest concordare, & ordinare; et tandem sola persona, ut dictum est, pro omnibus ordinabit, quæ cum seipso discordare non potest. A Custom so irrational, so improbable to be used in any Parliament under the *Confessor*, *Conquerer*, and our Ancient Kings, in whose Great Parliament Councils there were no such Committees, no such Officers to elect, nor Members out of whose distinct orders it could be elected, and so diametrically contrary to the Mode and Custom of later Parliaments, (whose difficulties, debates, (especially of all weightiest affairs) are * ever determined by the Majority of the Ay's and No's of the whole House of Commons, and their Committees, or Speakers casting voice, if equal, and by the plurality of *Contents*, or *not Contents* in the House of Peers, not by this devolving, transfusing the power of the whole Parliament into a Committee of 25, and they by his ridiculous gradations into 12, 6, 3, 2, and one alone) that impudency, folly, and absurdity it self would blush to assert it: and I admire * Sir *Edward Cooke* (a Speaker of Parliament, and Reverend learned Judge) should with so much confidence believe and assert, that this was the undoubted, ancient *Mode of Parliaments in England*; yea that it was not only here commended, confirmed, practised under our antient Kings, but transmitted into *Ireland* by H. 2. in a *parchment Roll for the holding of Parliaments there* (with this confident addition to his Chimera) which no doubt he had by oracle of his Judges, being a matter of so great weight and Legall. Doubtlesse Sir *Edward Cooke* had a Impertranscendent credulity to believe and affirm, that any Judges could approve of such a mode as this to be used in Parliaments in cases of greatest difficulty, and to repute it *Legal*, since the very Parliament and printed Statute

* See Mr. William Hackwel's manner of passing Bills.

* 4 Instit. p. 12. & 349.

of 1 H. 4 c. 3. brands the *transferring of the Power* and *truſt of the Parliament* of 21 R. 2. by a * *ſpecial Act of Parliament* therein made, to *a Committee of* 12 *Lords, and* 6. *Commons*, or *any* 9. *of them, whereof* 6. *to be Lords, and* 3. *Commoners, who thereby acted dolefully & erroneouſly at* Salop, *repealing, altering, and making Lawes and Ordinances like a Parliament*; and made this Unparliamentary, dangerous Innovation, one of the higheſt Articles of their Impeachment againſt King *Richard*, to colour his dethroning for miſgovernment, * *Idem Rex in Parliamento ſuo apud* Salopiam, *procuravit ſubtiliter & fecit concedi, quod potestas Parliamenti de conſenſu omnium Statuum Regni ſui, remaneret apud quoſdam perſonas, &c.* **in derogationem Status Parliamenti, et in magnum incommodum totius Regni, et perniciosum exemplum.** And if King *Richards* transferring the Parliaments power by Act of Parliament, and conſent of all the States in Parliament, into a Committee of 12 Lords and 6. Commoners, who could not delegat that power from 18. to 8. nor from 8. to 4. nor 4. to 2. nor 2. to one; were ſo derogatory to the ſtate of the Parliament, ſo grand an inconvenience to the whole Realm, ſo pernicious a Preſident and Innovation; as this Parliament of 1 H. 4. and others ſince have reputed it, (and I wonder the Levelling Contriver of this Impoſture took no better notice of it, much more his magnifier Sir *Edward*) then queſtionleſs this *Modus* his Mode of a ſelect Committee of 25. to end the Greateſt Controverſies of *Peace, War, Law*, in Parliaments, who may gradually delegate their own and the Parliaments Authority from a Greater to a ſmaller number, till they diſſolve it finally into any one ſingle perſon of them, without a *quorum*, and he perchance a Levelling, *Jack Cade, Wat Tyler*, or one of their Confederacy, (not a Lord) whoſe *ſole Ordinances ſhall ſtand above the whole Parliament, and oblige it*; cannot poſſibly be reputed a moſt antient, approved *Mode* and Cuſtom of holding Parliaments in *England*, but a moſt *Notorious, new fangled Antiparliamentary Fiction*, to undermine and ſubvert

21 R. 2. c. 16

* Rot. Parl. An. 1 H. 4 n. 8. My Plea for the Lords, p. 534.

ſubvert the *True Mode*, Cuſtom of all real Engliſh Parliaments. This Levelling paſſage, device of a Committee of 25, whereof 6 only were to be Lords, and the reſt Commoners, compared with his *forementioned Levelling Paſſages, and the fining abſent Biſhops and Lords at the rates he there feigns, when no fines were formerly impoſed, till the Parl. of 31 & 32 H. 6. gives me more then probable ground to conjecture, that this *Modus* was then contrived, compiled by ſome Leveller or creature of *Richard* Duke of *York*, who from 7, till 33 H. 6. underderhand promoted and countenanced the power of the Commons and popular Vulgar all he could, to make himſelf popular, and gain poſſeſſion of the Crown by their aſſiſtance, to which he laid claim. Hence we finde a ſtrong deſign from Anno 7, till 33 H. 6. to elect few or none but *Yeomen, or Gentlemen of inferiour rank and mean eſtate, not only for Citizens and Burgeſſes, but Knights of Shires in Parliament*, by popular tumults, & votes of ſuch who were no Freeholders, as is apparent by the Statutes of 8 H. 6. c. 7. & 23 H. 6. c. 5. and * Petitions whereon theſe Acts were grounded, to prevent this growing miſchief: Enacting, *That none but Freeholders who were reſiants in the County, and had* 40 s. *Freehold a year above repriſals, and contributaries to the Knights expenſes, ſhould have any voices in the election of Knights of the Shire for Parliament*: & (a) *Quod Milites Comitatuum pro Parliamentis ex tunc eligendi, eſſent Milites notabiles de eiſdem Comitatibus de quibus ſic eligentur*, **ſeu aliter, tales Notabiles Armigeri, Homines generoſi de Natibitate de eiſdem Comitatibus, qui ſunt habiles exiſtere Milites** (in the affirmative:) **et quod nullus homo ſit talis Miles, qui in gradu* Valetti, et inferiori gradu exiſtit, prout in eiſdem Statutis plenius continetur,** as the Writs of Summons, Ann. 25 H. 6. Ro. Clauſ. dorſ. 24. 27 H. 6. d. 24. 28 H. 6. d. 26. 29 H. 6. d. 41. 31 H. 6. d. 36. 33 H. 6. d. 38. recite: which yet the Commons in

7. ante 602. 9.

* Here, p. 592, 593, 594.

* See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 156, to 160.

a The ſecond Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 132, to 137, 139.

* See Here, p. 54, to

in *Huntingdonſhire* Anno 29 H. 6. when *Jack Cade* was firſt attainted of Treaſon, endeavoured to interrupt, as I have[b] elſewhere evidenced.

b Brevia Parliamentaria Reſtiviva, p. 156, to 162.

This deſign prevented in Counties by theſe Acts, but not in Cities or Burroughs; the Duke of *York* to devolve and engroſſe the whole power of Parliaments into the hands of 5, or 6 Lords more of his Confederacy, and the Commoners he courted, cauſed this New-minted Conventicle of 25 to be framed & publiſhed as an antient Mode in Parliaments in the Confeſſors reign, whereof there muſt be only 6. Lords of the Upper Houſe, but 15 Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes of the Lower Houſe, and 3. Proctors appearing for the inferior Clergy, (19 to 6.) who would be ſure to overvote the Lords, and act what they pleaſed, whoſe Votes muſt binde the whole Parliament, though the 25 were at laſt reduced only to 3, or one. A pleaſing Doctrine for that levelling age, whereof our late *Levellers* and *Rumpers* made great advantage, when they forcibly ſecluded, impriſoned moſt of their diſſenting fellow Members, voted down the whole Houſe of Lords, after two or three garblings of them; and cut off the *Kings Head*, whom this very *Modus* confeſſed to be the *Head of the Parliament*, (as our late Uſurpers did at firſt) the better to cloak the deſigne, till *Cade* and his vulgar rabble (* with whom the Duke of *Yorke* ſecretly confederated) by force of armes could dethrone or take off *King Henryes* head, and make himſelf the Commonalties Protector firſt, and at laſt their *Head* and *King* by degrees, or place the Duke of *York* in the Throne, who humoured them for that purpoſe in their Levelling Articles and principles, (the deſign, method of our uſurping Traytor *Cromwell*;) Now to qualifie the danger of ſuch a new-erected Parliamentary Committee, and this their tranſcendent power, he ſalved it with its pretended *Antiquity*, and this *Salvo*, which hath a ſpecious front, but a ſtinging tail; *Salvo Domino Rege, & ejus Conſilio, quod ipſe hujuſmodi Ordinationes* (of 6, 3, or one

* Rot. Parl. Anno 38 H. 6. n. 8. Exact Abridgement, p. 661.

one of this Committee, which both Houſes of Parliament had no Power to controll, being above them) *poſtquam ſcripta fuerint, examinare & emendare valeant, ſi hoc facere ſciant & velint,* **ita quod hoc fiat tunc et ibidem in pleno Parliamento, et de aſſenſu Parliamenti, et non retro Parliamentum.** Which laſt Clauſe quite ſpoiles the pretended *Salvo* of the Kings and Counſels power to amend, alter, or contradict what this Committee of 25, 12, 6, 3, or 1. at laſt had ordained. Upon conſideration of all which premiſes, and of the * *forecited* Levelling paſſages of holding a Parliament by the King and Commons alone, without the Lords, if the Lords were ſummoned and refuſed to come, as moſt of them did in this very Parliament upon its prorogation, for which on the laſt day of *February*, 32 H. 6. they were deeply fined (at the Petition of the Commons, without impoſing any fine upon any Commoner then abſent) and ſome of theſe fines agreeing with the very ſums in this *Modus*, though ſomewhat miſtaken in the reſt, there being no other preſident of any ſuch fines but this, I ſtrongly apprehend, that this *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, was compiled between the 27, and 33 years of King *Henry* the 6. his reign, by ſome Creature of *Richard Duke of York*; who in the Parliament of 31 & 32 *H.* 6. (when I conceive this *Modus* was forged) was † *by the Commons Petition, and his Confederacy with them, made Chief Counſellor, Protector, and Defender of the Realm, and Governour of* Calice *during the Kings pleaſure*; which tranſcendent Power of his, ſuch a Committee as this of his own and others nomination, would much enlarge to vote him next into the *Royal Throne* he aſpired to. But the deſign being ſoon after detected by King *Henry* the 6. thereupon his *Protectorſhip* (and therewith this his New deviſed *Modus* and Committee) was revoked in the Parliament of 33 H. 6. rot. Parl. n. 49, 50. and in the Parliament of 38 H. 6. rot. Parl. n. 7. to 26. He, with the *Lord Stanley*, and other his Confederates, were impeached, attainted, *for Confederating with Jack Cade*, and

* Here, p. 592, 593, 594.

† See Exact Collection, p. 652, 653, 659, 660, 662, 963 & the Parliament Rolls, which are fuller, 29 H. 6. c. 1. 31 H. 6. c. 2. & Hall, Fabian Caxton, Holinſhed, Speed, Grafton, Truſſel, & others in 27, 28, 29, 30 31, 32 H. 6.

and his levelling Rebels, (whom he countenanced and fomented under hand) *to advance himſelf to the Crown by their popular faction and tumults*, and depoſe and deſtroy King *Henry*, as his Sonne Duke *Edward* did at laſt after his death. Upon all theſe * Conſiderations, I preſume I may with much more probability, though with farr leſſe confidence aſſert, This *Monſter* was firſt forged & brought into the world in the oft adjourned Parliament of 31 & 32 *H.* 6, then Sir *Edward Cooke* aſſert it to be as ancient as King *Edward* the *Confeſſor*, and uſed, approved by him, &c. And that this Antiparliamentary Monſter was then firſt begotten, born, diſperſed among the Commons, there being no mention of it in any *Author* or *Record* before that time (as there would have been if of ſo great Authority, Antiquity as is pretended) and that from that time it continued only in ſome few private hands, as a meer abſurd, novel, ridiculous, Utopian neglected figment, till Sir *Edward Cooke* firſt cried it up in the Parliament of 35 *Elizabeth*, when Speaker of it, and ſince in ſundry *Treatiſes*; And that it was then contrived (and *lately printed in Engliſh) to this end and purpoſe; *populo ut placeret quas feciſſet fabulas*, to pleaſe the Commons & popularity, who were ſo tickled with it, as to make him both the Kings and Kingdomes Chief Counſellor, and ſole Protector, probably by the help of ſuch a popular Committee as was here projected, and next their King. Which hath made me more large in the detection and refutation of its Novelty and Impoſtures in this particular Section: which I hope will undeceive all ſuch who have been formerly infatuated, miſguided by this *Ignis fatuus*, and Sir *Edward Cookes* Apology for its grand Antiquity and Authority, *Dignum patello operculum*; as full of groundleſſe, confident figments as the *Modus*.

* Its ſtile agreeeth beſt with this age.

*London, 1641

SECTION

SECTION IX.

Compriſing General Obſervations from the Premiſed Writs de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium, *and the Petitions, Acts concerning them.*

HAving thus preſented you with all the ſeveral Writs, Petitions, Statutes, Lawbooks extant in the Records of the Tower, and other Monuments, relating to the Expenſes, Fees, Wages of Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and my particular Obſervations on and from them, as here recited in their Chronological Method, and detected the Novelty and miſtakes of *Modus tenendi Parliamentum* concerning them, I ſhall now crave liberty to raiſe ſome General Obſervations from them.

1. That there are no fewer then 113 diſtinct parcels of Writs *de Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium* extant in the Clauſe Rolls in the *Tower*, iſſued in and from the 49 year of King *Henry* the 3. when they began, to the 28. year of King *Henry* the 5. after which they were not entred in the Clauſe, nor any other Rolls that I can yet diſcover, though conſtantly ſued forth at the end of every Seſſion and Parliament: That ſundry of them vary from each other in ſeveral clauſes and additions, of which you have been already minded.

2ly. That they generally bear date the very laſt day of the Seſſion or Parliament, and were then immediately iſſued and ſealed of courſe (by the Kings ſpecial command) by the Chancellor, and delivered to the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, that ſo they might return home with them by the dayes prefixed in the Writs, when their Expenſes and Priviledges expired together.

3ly. That the Knights of each County elected and ſent to all Parliaments or Great Counſils, cuſtomarily and conſtantly (for the moſt part) ſued forth the Writs for their Expenſes at the end of each Parliament, & demanded, levyed them as an antient, unqueſtionable Right, duty which they well deſerved; reputing it neither a diſparagement, diſreputation, nor act of baſeneſſe, covetouſneſſe, diſhonor to themſelves, nor injury or oppreſſion to the Commonalties who elected, intruſted them, to demand their full Expenſes without deductions; yea they grievouſly complained to the King both in and out of Parliaments, when Sheriffs neglected to levy, or any upon pretext of Exemptions or priviledge refuſed to pay or contribute towards them.

4ly. That the Citizens of all or moſt Cities, and Burgeſſes of Burroughs appearing in Parliaments, or Great Counſils did the like, though ſometimes all, and uſually moſt of their Writs were not entred in the Clauſe Rolls, eſpecially when and where the Cities, Burroughs did not voluntarily pay their Expenſes without Writs, as they did in ſome places, and yet uſe to do in *London*, *York*, *Briſtol*, *Norwich*, *Exon*, and other wealthy Cities and Burroughs.

5ly. That the due payment and levying of theſe Expenſes prevented all expenſive ſollicitations, entertainments, canvaſes, letters, and indirect means to procure voices to be elected Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes. Few or none being ſo ambitious, vainglorious, indiſcreet, as to ſpend one or more thouſands of pounds to procure an election in any County, or 2 or 3 hundred pounds in a City or Borough, (as ſome of late times have done) to ſit in a Parliament or Great Counſil not above two or three weeks, or moneths at the moſt; or to demand, or receive wages from their Electors, when they neglected, or were unable to perform or diſpatch their publike work in as few dayes or weeks as their predeceſſors uſually did before them. It being a diſhonor, reproach for any Members to levy and receive wages, if they neglected or ill managed

their

their work, or prolonged their Seſſions to increaſe their Expenſes, and lengthen out their protections from arreſts, or executions, (but not from Law-ſutes) by vertue of their Parliamentary priviledge.

6ly. That although the uſual, daily Fees, Expenſes allowed to Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes in Parliament were ſometimes enlarged, retrenched, altered upon particular occaſions, yet they have continued unalterable, unaugmented for ſome hundreds of years, to wit 4 *s.* each day for every Knight, and 2 *s.* for each Citizen, Burgeſſe, and neither more nor leſſe, though very incompetent, inconſiderable in later ages, Forty ſhillings *per diem* now being ſcarce ſo much as 4 *s.* and 20 *s.* a day now, not equivalent to 2 *s.* the day, when theſe fees were firſt aſcertained: Neither can any more be legally demanded at this day, as theſe Writs, & Statutes of 35 H. 8. c. 11. reſolve. That whiles theſe old ſtanding fees were taken and levied by the Members, no Clerks, nor Officers in either Houſe, or other Courts of Juſtice, durſt challenge or exact New fees, or if any did, they were uſually complained of and the grievance redreſſed in Parl. by the Members, who being thus confined to ancient fees and expenſes, *were* * *very zealous againſt all innovated, enhanſed fees and extortions in others*; which have multiplied in too many places, and in Parliaments themſelves, to the peoples great ſcandall, oppreſſion, grievance, ſince theſe old ſetled Fees of Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes have grown out of uſe. It being a work worthy the care, induſtry of a true old Engliſh Parliament, to reduce all Goalers, Officers Civil and Eccleſiaſtical throughout the Realm (and eſpecially their own publick Courts) unto the old ſtandard, or at leaſt to ſuch a certain, moderate proportion printed and ſet up in publike Tables, & thoſe who * exacted more ſhould pay treble the exactions, and forfeited their offices, and be impriſoned and confined at the Kings pleaſure, that ſo all the Kings Subjects might certainly know, and eaſily defray them, without fraud, extortion, or bribes for expedition; and *Magna Charta*, c. 29. predominate in all Courts, Offices, Priſons, *Nulli negabimus, nulli vendemus, nulli differemus juſtitiam aut rectam.*

* See an Exact Abridgement, p. 38, 118, 119, 165, 168, 125, 127, 130, 152, 419, 457, 474, 412, 164, 581, 640, 644, 664, 684.

* Cooks 3 Inſtit. p. 68, 69.

7ly. That the due levying of theſe Expenſes, as it made poor petty Burroughs unable to defray them not to elect or ſend Burgeſſes to Parl. upon Sheriffs warrants iſſued to them, and to petition to be eaſed of the charge of ſending Burgeſſes to Parliament, as I have * formerly evidenced, ſo it excited other Burroughs who were opulent, to petition for and maintain their priviledges and Tenure of electing and ſending Burgeſſes to Parliaments, when by the practice of Sheriffs and power of Great Abbots or perſons complying with them, they were interrupted in, or deprived thereof, witneſs this memorable Petition of the Burrough of S. *Albans* thus recorded to poſterity.

* Hic, p. 316, 80 321, 447, 448, 497, 501, 537.

Rotulo Parliamenti tent. apud Weſtmonaſterium *in Octabis Sancti* Hilarii, *Anno Regni Regis* Edwardi 2. *Octavo*, *Numero* 233.

Pro Burgenſibus de Sancto Albano.

Ad Petitionem Burgenſium Villæ de Sancto Albano *ſuper-venientium Regi, quod licet ipſi teneant Villam prædictam de Rege in Capite*, et ipſi ſicut cæteri Burgenſes regni ad Parliamenta Regis cum ea ſummonita contigerit, per duos Comburgenſes ſuos venire debeant, prout totis retroactis temporibus venire conſueverunt, pro omnimodis ſervitiis Regni faciendis, quæ quidem Servitia iidem Burgenſes et Antecessores ſui Burgenſes Villæ prædictæ, tam tempore Domini E. nuper Regis Angliæ Patris Regis, et progenitorum ſuorum, quam tempore Regis nunc ſemper ante inſtans Parliamentum, ut præmittitur, præſtiterunt, nomina quorum Burgenſ. ſic pro dicta Villa ad Parliamenta Regis venientium in Rotulis Cancellariæ ſemper irrotulata fuerant; Michi nominus Hicr. com. Com. Hertford, ad procurationem et favorem Abbatis de Sancto Albano et ejus Con-

Conſilium, Burgenſes prædictos præmunire, ſeu nomina eorum prout ad ipſum pertinuit returnare, ut ipſi ſervitium ſuum prædictum facere poſſent, penitus recuſavit, in contemptum Regis, et Burgenſium prædictorum præjudicium et exhæredationis periculum manifeſtum; ſuper quo petunt remedium opportunum.

Reſponſio. Scrutentur Rotuli, &c. de Cancellaria, ſi temporibus Progenitorum R. Burgenſes prædicti ſolebant venire, vel non, et tunc fiat eis ſuper hac Juſtitia vocatis evocandis, ſi neceſſe fuerit.

From which Petition theſe particulars are obſervable.

1. That St. *Albanes* was held of the King *in Capite*, and bound by their Tenure (like other antient Burroughs of the Realm) to ſend two Burgeſſes to the Parliaments of the King, when they ſhall be ſummoned.

2ly. That they and their Anceſtors were alwayes accuſtomed to ſend Burgeſſes to Parliaments in all former times, not only during King *Edward* the 2d. his reign, but alſo in the times of his Father *Edward* the 1. *and his Progenitours*, (Therefore in King *Henry* the 3d. his reign at leaſt, untill this inſtant Parliament, if this their ſuggeſtion were true.)

3ly. That the Names of thoſe Burgeſſes thus ſent to theſe Parliaments of the King and his anceſtors for this Burrough, have alwayes been enrolled in the Rolls of the Chancery: to wit, not only in the Bundles of the Writs of *Summons* and the Sheriffs returnes of them into the Chancery, but likewiſe in the Clauſe-Rolls, in the Writs for their Expenſes, though none of thoſe Writs for Saint *Albans* are now extant in thoſe Rolls before the 35. year of King *Edward* the 1. for ought I can yet diſcover

ver upon ſearch after them, forecited, *p.* 27. Indeed I find this return made by the Sheriff of *Hertfordſhire* upon the dorſe of the Writ of Summons, Anno 28 E. 1. That he had iſſued a precept to the Bailiff of the Liberty of St. *Albans* to elect Burgeſſes for that Parliament, *Sed Ballivi nullum inde michi dederunt reſponſum*; but that any precept iſſued to elect Burgeſſes there, or that they returned the names of any Burgeſſes for Parliament before this year, is a *non liquet* to me, there being no mention of any precept iſſued to St. *Albans*, or election of Burgeſſes by them for *Hertfordſhire*, in the return of the Writ of Summons, Anno 26 E. 1. but only for the Burrough of *Hertford*, for which 2. Burgeſſes were then returned: Upon conſideration whereof, I conceive, their general ſuggeſtion, that they *had alwayes ſent Burgeſſes to Parliament during the reign of King* Edward *the* 1. *and his Progenitors, whoſe names were enrolled in the Chancery*, was untrue; neither did the King himſelf abſolutely believe it (as his anſwer to this Petition declares) unleſſe upon ſearch in the *Chancery Rolls* they could make it out, wherin I find Burgeſſes names returned only for *6. Parliaments* before this of 8 E 2. but no more; as the enſuing * *Catalogue* will inform you.

* Section 12.

4ly. That the Sheriff of *Hertfordſhire* by the Counſil and perſwaſion of the Abbot of St. *Albans*, and in favour to him utterly refuſed to iſſue a precept to the Burgeſſes thereof to elect Burgeſſes for this Parliament, or return the names of their Burgeſſes (whom it ſeems they choſe without his precept, upon his refuſal to grant one to them) *contrary to his duty, in contempt of the King*, (being contrary to his Writ, and their Tenure and Service due unto him) *and to their prejudice and diſheriſon*, for which they pray relief by this petition to the King in Parl. not to the Houſe of Commons, who had then no conuſance of ſuch caſes.

5ly. That upon this Petition and ſearch of the Chancery Rolls, they had no preſent relief, by reaſon of the power of the Abbot of St. *Albans*, and his prevalency with the

She-

Sheriffs of *Hertford*, there being no Burgeſſes returned for St. *Albans* on the Writs of Summons iſſued *Annis* 12, 15, 16, 19, & 20 E. 2. nor in 1 Ed. 3. but *Annis* 2, 4, & 10 E. 3. they ſent Burgeſſes to 4. Parliaments, who had Writs for their Expenſes, but in no other Parliaments or Great Counſils beſides, during the reignes of King *Edward* the 3d. *Richard* 2. *H.* 4, 5, 6. *Edward* the 4th. and long after either by reaſon of the Abbots prevalency with the Sheriffs, in whoſe power it was for the moſt part by the general clauſe in the Writs, *& de quolibet Burgo duos Burgenſes*, to return or omit what Burroughs they pleaſed, and to erect new, or diſcontinue antient Burroughs out of malice or favour, as I have * *elſewhere* evidenced at large; or elſe by the Burgeſſes own conſents, who were willing to be eaſed of the charge of defraying their Burgeſſes expenſes, and to gratifie their potent Abbots in ſending none for the future, on whom they had much dependance, and with whom they were unable to conteſt.

* Brevis Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 230, to 243.

6ly. That the due payment and levying of theſe Expenſes, made all our antient Seſſions of the Parliament very ſhort for the moſt part, by engaging all the Members to appear in perſon, and daily to attend, diligently to purſue only the publike buſineſſes of Parliament for which they were ſummoned, without embracing any private Bills or Petitions which might interrupt their proceedings in the grand affairs of the King and Kingdom, and not to depart from the Parliament to their homes upon their domeſtick private occaſions, but to attend there daily till the Parliament was either prorogued or diſſolved, elſe they loſt all their Expenſes, which was reputed *a great diſparagement, yea * puniſhment in former times, making them contemptible in the Counties, Cities, Boroughs for which they ſerved, as perſons who neglected, ill managed, or betrayed their publike truſts, and ther upon might in juſtice deprive them of their wages, if demanded.* And here I cannot but take ſpecial Notice of the excellent politick *Ordinance* made in the notable Parl. of 46 E 3. entred in the Roll of this Parliament, *num.* 13. in theſe words, relating

* See the Stat. of 6 H. 8. c. 6 &c.

to

to Lawyers of my own profeſſion, (as well as Sheriffs) very uſefull, neceſſary Members in all Parliaments upon ſundry Accounts, if they would conſcientiouſly obſerve it, or were by a New Order of Parliament ſtrictly enjoyned not to practiſe and follow cauſes in any Courts, Circuit, nor the Lords houſe, whiles they continue Members, and Parliaments actually ſit, that they might wholly and ſolely attend the ſervice of the Houſes.

* Rot. Parl. An. 46 E. 3. nu. 13. See my Preface to the Reader, before the Exact Abridgment of the Records of the Tower. Cookes 4 Inſtit. p. 48. The 2d. Part of my Brief Regiſter, Kalendar, and Survey of Parliamentary Writs, p. 184, 185.

* *Auxi un Ordenance fait en meſme le Parlement fuit ſicz manere come enſuit.* **Pur ceo qe Gentz de Ley qe purſuont diverſes buſoignes en les Courts le Roy, pur ſinguleres perſones ove queux ils ſont procurent, et ſount mettre pleuſeurs Petitions en Parlement en noſme des Commones, qe riens lour touchez, mes ſolement les ſingulers perſones, ove queux ils ſont de moiez.** *Auxi Viſcountz, qe ſont commons Miniſtres au people, & devoint demurrer ſur lour office a droit faire a chcunz; ſont nomez & ont eſle devant ces heures, & retournez en Parlementz Chivalers des Contes per meſmes les Viſcontz,* **eſt accord et aſſent en ceſt Parlement qe demeez nulle home de Ley purſuont buſoignez en la Court le Roy, ne Viſcont, pur temps qe il eſt Viſcont, ſoient retornez ne acceptez Chivalers des Countæs; ne qe ſes qe ſont Gentz de Ley et Viſcontz ore retornez au Parlement eront Gagez.** It being then a great diſgrace to loſe their wages.

A very uſefull politick Ordinance, fit to be put in execution, as well againſt Lawyers elected Members practiſing and purſuing cauſes in the Kings Courts of Juſtice ſitting the Parliament, as againſt Sheriffs, ſtrictly purſued as to Sheriffs, prohibited to be elected by this ſpecial prohibition inſerted into all Writs of Summons ever ſince, *Nolumus autem quod tu, aut aliquis alius Vicecomes Regni noſtri* **aliqualiter ſit electus.** And in Clauſe Anno 5 H. 4. parte

parte 2. m. 4. dorſo, there was this prohibitory clauſe put into all Writs of Summons, dated *apud Lichfeld, 5. die Auguſti*, for a Parliament to be held that year *apud Coventre*, 8. *die Octobris*, extending to Lawyers as well as Sheriffs, *Nolumus autem quod tu, nec aliquis alius Vicecomes Regni noſtri*, **nec Apprentitius, vel aliquis alius homo ad legem aliqualiter ſit electus.** But there being two other Writs of Summons that year to two other Parliaments elſewhere, which wanted this laſt clauſe, it cauſed Sir *Ed. Cook* to averre, *Walſingham* was miſtaken, and that there was no ſuch clauſe in any Writs then iſſued, becauſe not found in the two other Writs, though extant in this, as the Records and Writs themſelves yet extant, the Teſtimony of (*a*) *Thomas of Walſingham* an excellent Hiſtorian then living, (whom he groſly chargeth with a miſtake herein) and other (*b*) Antiquaries affirm, who contradict Sir *Edwards* groſſe miſtake, which I have (*c*) elſewhere refuted.

For firſt, it made all the Lawyers then elected conſtantly to attend the ſervice of the Houſe, wherein their preſence was very neceſſary, to direct them in all matters of Law, in making new publike Bills (by way of Petition, then only in uſe) in a legal forme, for preventing new miſchiefs, or altering, repealing old inconvenient Laws, *&c.* the abſence of too many of them, and their non-attendance in late Parliaments, by reaſon of practice in other Courts, as ſome obſerve, having much retarded the paſſing of publick Acts, and made others ſo lame or obſcure, that they need new Additional, Supplimental, or Explanatory Acts, the very ſame or next enſuing Seſſion, to the great diſhonour of Parliaments.

2ly. It kept them from drawing or promoting their Clients or Projectors private Petitions, Bills in Parliament, who would give them large Fees in other cauſes or Courts, (yea perchance to draw their Petitions or Bills in Parliament) to pre-engage them to proſecute them there with effect, or at leaſt not earneſtly to oppoſe them, to the prejudice of others, and obſtructing of publick buſineſſes, delayed or ſet aſide by their Clients Petitions or

a Hiſt. Angl. p. 414. Ypodigma Neuſtriæ, p. 164. Direxit ergo Rex Brevia Vicecomitibus ne quoſquã pro Comitatibus eligerent quovismodo Milites, qui in jure Regni docti fuiſſent vel Apprentitii, ſed tales omnino mitterentur ad hoc negocium quos conſtat ignorare cujuſque juris methodũ, quod & factũ eſt. Hinc Parliamentum illud Laicorum dicitur & Indoctorum, &c.

b Henrici Spelmanni Gloſſarium, p. 44. Hakewells Catalogue, p. 204.

c My Brief Regiſter, &c. part 2. p. 113, to 117. My Plea for the Lords, p. 279, 280, 281.

Bills which they purſued, when as no Member ought to be of Counſil in any caſe depending in Parliament before the Commons or Lords Houſe, much leſſe in drawing or paſſing any private Petitions, Bills, wherein he is to give his Vote as a moſt unbyaſſed Judge, without any pre-engagement by a Fee on either ſide (which may probably turn the Scales of his Vote or Judgement the contrary way:) Upon which account, it was unanimouſly reſolved by the Houſe of Commons upon ſerious debate, and ſpecially entred as a memorable monument to poſterity, of their unbyaſſed juſtice even againſt the moſt tranſcendent Traytors in the Parliament of 3 *Jacobi*, (*d*) *That the Kings Solicitor* (then a Member of the Commons Houſe) *neither could nor ought to be of Counſil in the Bill, or give the leaſt evidence at the Bar in Parliament againſt the Gun-powder Traytors themſelves, then convicted and attainted of Treaſon, becauſe he was a Judge, and ſo ought not to be a proſecutor in that caſe, though the Treaſon was moſt tranſcendent, as well againſt the Members and both Houſes of Parliament, as the King, devoted all to a moſt ſudden tragical death and deſtruction, by blowing them up together whiles ſitting in Parliament with Gun-powder*: much leſſe then may any Member be of Counſil in caſes of private concernment, there depending by Petition, Bill, or otherwiſe.

(*d*) 3 Jac. cap. 1, 2.

3ly. It made the Seſſions of Parliament very ſhort, for when no Lawyers who were Members might ſo much as move or plead in Courts, much leſſe gain pre-audience and great practice in other Courts, Circuits, where they had none or very little before, (which divers have gained of late times by being Members, and begin to challenge *pre-audience* as a *Parliament Priviledge*, though unknown till this age) it engaged them to attend the Houſe and all Committees with diligence early and late, to make the Seſſions, and all Bills, Debates, as ſhort as poſſible, that ſo they might prevent the multiplicity of Parliamentary protections from Arreſts and Executions, and ſpeedily return to their gainfull practice in the Kings Courts and Circuits (which they might not then ride) and to reject

all

all private Unparliamentary buſineſſes, Bills, Petitions, when they might not be of Counſil in their drawing or proſecuting, directly or indirectly, nor take any Fees during the Seſſions for any matters in Parliament, or to plead in other Courts, but only from their Electors, and that but 4 *l.* a day if Knights, or 2 *l.* if Citizens or Burgeſſes, and thoſe after the Parliament diſſolved, (not in hand before, or as ſoon as they had given their adviſe, as in caſe of Clients) who would extreamly grumble at, and never elect them more, if they neglected the diſpatch of that publick Parliamentary work for which they paid them. Whereas their Electors little regard how long they ſit, ſince they paid them no wages; and ſuch Lawyers if they gained not only pre-audience, but more Clients, Practice, Fees in other Courts, if not in the Parliament it ſelf, by being Members, (beſides Committee dinners, with other gratuities, by ſitting in Chairs for (*t*) private Bills or Petitions, and making a good ſpeedy report thereof) would not care how long the Seſſions was protracted, nor what ever publick Bills were neglected, retarded, diſcontinued by their abſence in other Courts, or private Committees for particular buſineſſes, by which they gained, (for which Parliaments were never ſummoned) nor although the greateſt part of many mornings were ſpent in reading private Bills, Reports, Debates, and the Parliament made a meer Court of Chancery, or Scriveners ſhop, to alter, null, unſettle, revoke private mens Conveyances, made with greateſt care and advice; yea an Inſtrument to diſ-inherit Infants, Heires, Reverſioners, by a Parliaments abſolute power, when or where neither Law nor Conſcience, nor any Judges could be found to do it in any other Court of Law or Equity, to gratifie particular Clients and Friends; and yet ſatisfie their Electors by remitting their Expenſes, or feaſting them with part of their Clients Fees, which they ſhould not take. The prevention of theſe and ſuch like fore-ſeen miſchiefs, then firſt ſet on foot, were the excellent politique ends of making this antient Ordinance, and depriving all Lawyers

t All private Bills ſpeak with ten, twenty, and ſometimes greater Fees in their mouths, to the Clerks & other Officers of both Houſes, which publick Bills do not; and therefore are ſure to be heard, read, reported, engroſſed, paſſed with all expedition before publick Bills, which cry thus: *Si nihil attuleris ibis Homere foras.*

practiſing in other Courts, and promoting their private Clients Petitions in the Houſe in that Parliament of 46 E. 2. **of all Wages** from their Electors, for their ill attendance, ill ſervice in that Parliament, where they gained more then double Fees from their Clients, whoſe Feed Advocates they ought not to be, but only their Countries during the Parliament; and to prevent the elections of any ſuch ſelf-ſeeking, unpublick ſpirited Lawyers for the future, who would not deny their Practice or Fees to ſerve their King and Country, (which then paid them Wages) for two or three weeks, or one month in a year at moſt in thoſe times, in Parliament, though they might freely practice all the year after to enrich themſelves. I cordially wiſh this excellent old Ordinance may now be new engraven in Golden Characters, not in the *hands* but *hearts* of all Lawyers, who either are or hereafter ſhall be Members of any *Engliſh Parliament*, for the honour, ſplendor, both of Parliaments themſelves and their profeſſion, that thereby through their induſtry and ſincerity the multiplicity of private Unparliamentary buſineſſes, Petitions, Bills, Committees, the leaſt ſuſpition of partiality in their Votes, may be prevented in after Parliaments, all neceſſary publick proper Parliamentary buſineſſes of the King and Kingdom (for which Parliaments were only ſummoned) ſpeedily diſpatched; all long, confuſed, obſcure, dubious Acts, and the over-tedious manner of paſſing them one by one at ſeveral Committees, by ſeveral Bills, (which lengthens Parliaments ſo much) reformed; all Laws reduced to the ſhort Modle of our (*f*) *Saxon Laws*, all *antient Councils*, *Magna Charta*, the Statutes of *Merton*, *Marleburgh*, *Gloucester*, *Weſtminſter* 1. & 2. and that of the Primitive Sacred Modle of all other Laws, *Gods* (*g*) *Ten Commandements*, (ſtiled *Ten Words* for their brevity) comprehending all things preſcribed; evils, inconveniences prohibited; defects ſupplyed, and grievances redreſſed, in brief, plain, ſignificant, comprehenſive, unambiguous expreſſions, in ſeveral Articles incorporated into one Body, without tedious Prologues, or new invented

Riders,

f See Chronicon Johannis Bromton, Lambardi Archaion, Spelmanni Concilia, Surius, Crab, Binius.

g Exod. 20. 1, &c. Deut. 4. 13. c. 5. 6, &c. c. 10. 4. See Ainſworth & others on Deut. 10. 4.

Riders, proviſoes after their engroſſing, (never committed not compared ſeriouſly with the ſubſtance of the Bills) and paſſed in a moment; and Parliaments thereby made as deſirable, amiable, induſtrious, laborious, ſervent for the publick weale, yea as ſhort and ſweet, the elections of all their Members as free, fair, unexpenſive, unburdenſome, and their Protections, Priviledges as few, ſhort, inoffenſive, unobſtructive to publick Juſtice, as ever they were in former ages, when Parliaments were ſhorteſt, and theſe Writs *De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium* moſt in uſe. Which Writs as ſome well-deſerving Members in late Parliaments have ſued forth at their diſſolution, without any diſhonour to themſelves, or grievance to thoſe they ſerved; and all who faithfully, diligently, laborioufly ſerve their King and Country in Parliament, without other ſalary or reward, may for the preſent and future challenge; yea ought to demand of meer juſt and indubitable antient right, cuſtome, as well as Members in former Parliaments have done from age to age, and their Electors will not grudge to pay them, unleſſe they neg'ect or unneceſſarily protract their publick Parliamentary work, or betray the truſt repoſed in them; eſpecially if the bringing of them into common uſe again, ſhall produce the good effects forementioned, and preſerve them from the late experimented miſchiefs of over-long Parliaments, and over-widened, over-ſtrained Priviledges and Protections of Parliament, beyond their juſt, antient bounds; whoſe juſt limits I ſhall endeavour to ſet out in the next Section, with as much ingenuity, impartiality, perſpicuity and certainty as I am able, by the help of the foregoing Writs *de Expenſis*, and other irrefragable Records and Authorities, hitherto unknown to moſt; one principal end of publiſhing all the precedent Writs at large, without any Abbreviations, with the Petitions and Acts relating to them.

SECTION

SECTION X.

Compriſing an Exact Diſcourſe and Delineation of the true, juſt, antient, legal Bounds of the Priviledges claimed, enjoyed by old Engliſh Parliament Members, Officers, Servants, by irrefragable Records, Preſidents, Judgements, Reaſons: When theſe Priviledges begin, end: To what perſons, ſuits, actions, matters, cauſes they extend, to what not: Who were and are the proper Judges of them and their Violaters: How they proceeded againſt them upon complaints: With a rectification of Sir Edward Cooks *miſtaken Records, and other Errours concerning the vaſt extent of Parliament Priviledges.*

THE precedent Writs *De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſium*, compared with other Records, being the antienteſt, trueſt ſtandards I know of, to aſcertain and ſet forth the juſt, antient, legal Dimenſions both of the beginning and ending of Parliamentary Priviledges, and Protections of every *Knight, Citizen, Burgeſs, Port-Baron*, reſorting to Parliaments upon lawfull Summons, Elections, and of their menial Servants there attending on them, and of all other Members, Officers of Parliaments: And the true, old, genuine, legal Boundaries of Parliamentary Priviledges, Protections belonging to them,

them, having hitherto been delineated by none (at leaſt in a full or ſatisfactory manner) who have written of our Engliſh Parliaments: I conceived it not only a proper, but moſt neceſſary, uſefull, ſeaſonable undertaking, tending much to the honour of Parliaments and their Members, the general benefit of the Kingdom, the advancement of publick Juſtice, the peace and ſatisfaction of the whole Nation in this age, (when there are ſo many open ſad complaints, and ſecret murmurs of Creditors and others, much obſtructed, deterred in their real and perſonal Actions in Courts of Juſtice, *that the Priviledges of Parliament have overflowen their antient Banks, Boundaries, as well in longitude as latitude, ſo far as to become common Nuſances, and publike Grievances*) to preſent the world with the beſt diſcoveries I can make (upon my diligenteſt ſurvey of Records and Hiſtories in former ages) of their due, antient, proper, rightfull, uſefull, needfull, harmleſſe limits, by which all their late *Exorbitances, Abuſes* (ſo much complained of) may be eaſily redreſſed, prevented, and Parliaments reſtored to their priſtine ſplendor, reputation, veneration (much eclipſed by the abuſes, excreſcences, multiplications of Parliamentary Priviledges) for the future.

In order hereunto I ſhall diſcuſſe theſe enſuing particulars, which will comprehend all things or queſtions concerning theſe Priviledges.

1. *What a Priviledge in general, and the Priviledge of Parliament in ſpecial, is?*

2ly. *When the Priviledges of our Parliament Members begin, end? and how they are or may be forfeited?*

3ly. *To what perſons they belong, and to what not?*

4ly. *To what proceſſes, ſuites, actions, matters, cauſes, arreſts, they anciently, legally, really extend not, and to what they legally and of antient right extend?*

5ly. *Who were and are in truth the proper Judges of them and their Infringers? How they antiently proceeded, and ſtill ought to proceed againſt their Violaters upon juſt complaints?*

For:

For the 1. of theſe: A *Priviledge* is generally defined by (*a*) *Canoniſts* and others who write of *Privileges*, to be, *A conceſſion of ſomething againſt Law, or Common right*; or, *Privatum jus indultum contra jus commune*: for it muſt be only *præter jus commune ſine præjudicio alicujus, ſic propriè dicitur*, **Beneficium**, & *non* **Privilegium**; whence it is ſtiled, *Privilegium, quaſi privata Lex*, or *privatio Legum*. Such a Priviledge is either *real*, annexed to a City, Church, Colledge, place, Sanctuary; or *perſonal*, indulged only to one or more perſons, ſpecially, by particular names, or commonly without naming them; and that either by writing or word of mouth, as they rightly diſtinguiſh. Now a Priviledge of Parliament is only *A* (*b*) *Temporary immunity which our Kings grant to the Members of Parliament, and their neceſſary Attendants, during Parliamentary Aſſemblies, againſt Arreſts & Impriſonments of their perſons, in and from* 34 H. 8. & 1 Eliz. *till this preſent time, cuſtomarily and humbly demanded by the Speaker of the Commons Houſe from all our Kings, at the beginning of every Parliament, when preſented by the Houſe, in their own and the Members behalf, and then freely and graciouſly granted to them by the King, as a matter of cuſtome and antient right.* The ſumme of their Priviledges thus demanded and granted, is reduced to theſe three Heads (the latter part of the firſt whereof alone concerns my preſent diſquiſition) by (*c*) Sir *Edward Cook*, Speaker of the Commons Houſe Anno 25 *Eliz.* Firſt, *That the Commons in this Parliament may have free ſpeech, as of right and cuſtome they have uſed*, **and all their antient and juſt Priviledges and Liberties allowed to them.** Which motto (*d*) *Speakers* of latter times thus more particularly expreſſe: **That for better attending the publick and importunate ſervice of the Houſe, our ſelves and our neceſſary Attendants, may be free both in perſon**

a Gratian Diſtinct. 3. Panormitan in c. olim, de verb. ſign, Baptiſta, Trevomala, Summa Roſella, & Angelus de Clavaſio Summa Angelica Tit. Privilegium, Calvini Lexicon Jurid. Calepine, Holioke, Tit. Privilegium, Fitzh. Privile'ge, 14. & 20. Anno 16 E. 4. Hughes Grand Abridgement, Tit. Priviledge, and others who have writ of Priviledges.

b See 3 R. 2 n. 11. Rot. Parl. 6 H. 4. n. 8. 8 H. 4. n. 8, 11, 14. 9 H. 4. n. 12. 11 H. 4 n. 20, 11, &c. 13 H. 4. n. 9, 10, &c. Exact Abridgement, p. 183, 196, 360, 361, 367, 371, 390, 404, 415, 425, 437, 464, 470, 478, 479, 534, 539, 545, 550, 553, 557, 559, 563, 567, 577, 581, 588. *c* 4 Inſtit. p. 8. *d* Sir Thomas Richardſon, Sir Thomas Crew, Sir Heneage Finch, Serjeant Glanvill, Sir John Finch, their Speeches. Hickewills Catalogue, p. 213, 215. Elſyng, p. 137, 138.

perion and goods from all Arrests and trouble, according to our antient Priviledges and Immunities. Secondly, * *That in any thing he shall deliver in the name of the Commons (if he shall commit any errour) no fault may be imputed to the Commons, and that he may resort again to the Commons for declaration of their true intent, and that his errour may be pardoned.* The Third is, *That as oft as necessity for his Majesties service, and the good of the Commonwealth shall require, he may by the direction of the House of Commons, have accesse to his Royal person.*

* Rushworth, Historical Collection, p. 219, 210.

* This is usually stiled in the Parliament Rolls, The Speakers Protestation.

For the 2. Quere: *When the Priviledges of our Parliament Members begin, end? and how they are or may be forfeited?* It is a point of great weight, concernment, proposed and a little debated in the House of Commons the last day of the last Sessions of Parliament, wherein there were (and formerly have been) varieties of Opinions, wherewith I was never satisfied.

1. It may be rationally and strongly argued, that no Priviledge of Parliament actually begins before the first day of the Parliaments sitting, for that * *a Parliament being no standing Court or Counsil, but called, continued, adjourned, prorogued, dissolved at the Kings Royal pleasure, and every Parliament being a New Court, consisting for the most part* (as to the House of Commons) *of New Members, elected by New Writs, and impowred by New Commissions, Indentures, upon New emergent occasions*; their Priviledges should not, cannot commence before the Parliament Session it self begins, and they meet together in Parliament, because there is no actual High Court of Parliament till then; and their Priviledges being dependent on, and annexed to the Parliament, as accessaries to their Principal, it neither can nor ought in reason to begin before the Parliament it self, to which they are annexed; because there must first be a substance before an accident, a principal before an accessary; and *accessorium sequitur, subsequitur, non praecedit principale.* And by like reason they shall all cease so soon as the Session of Parliament is dissolved.

* 4 E. 4. 44. b. Cooks 4 Instit. c. 1. The first and second part of my Brief Register of Parliamentary Writs.

2ly. Becauſe theſe Priviledges are not originally annexed to all Parliaments in ſucceſſion, by any ſtanding Law or Charter, (as they are to Cities, Lands, Civil and Eccleſiaſtical Corporations, or to particular perſons and their Heires) but moſt humbly *Petitioned* for every Parliament by the * *Speaker*, when preſented to the King, the only fountain of them, who upon his Petition is gratiouſly pleaſed to grant them *de Novo*, (being a New Parliament not formerly in being) Therefore they cannot legally nor rationally begin before the Kings conceſſion of them; elſe he ſhould not grant them, but meerly confirm what they had before, and this Petition (entred ſtill *de Novo* in the Parliament Rolls, at their prayer as a New grant) would be nugatory, unworthy the wiſdome of a Parliament to crave, or of a King to grant.

* Hackwells Catalogue of Speakers, p. 201, &c. Elſyngs antient and preſent manner of holding Parliaments, p. 133, to 151.

3ly. Becauſe our Kings have ſometimes granted them with ſpecial cautions and reſtrictions, *That they ſhould not abuſe nor extend them further, that they intended, to any indiſcreet, licentious, unduifull or ſeditious ſpeeches or actions*, as in the (*e*) Parliament of 11 Henr. 4. Rotulo Parliamenti numero 10. of old, and in the Parliament of 35 Eliz. when (*f*) Sir *Edward Coke* himſelf was Speaker; who as to that branch of his Petition concerning Priviledges, had this anſwer returned to him by the (*g*) Lord Keeper in the Queens name; *That all Priviledge is granted with this caveat, that by colour of this Priviledge no mans ill doings, or not performing of duties be covered or pretermitted*; with other further cautions and expreſſions annexed to their *Liberty of Speech*. Therefore being granted at all times *de Novo*, with new cautions and limitations, it cannot begin before the Kings expreſſe conſent upon the Speakers Petition, ſince not only our *Common Lawyers*, but *Civilians* and (*h*) *Canoniſts* too, expreſly aſſert, *That none but the Emperor or King can grant ſuch a Temporal Priviledge*.

e Exact Abridgment, p. 471.

f See Mr. William Hackwell his Catalogue of Speakers.

g See the Journal of 35 Eliz. p. 17. In my Manuſcript of it.

h Summa Angelica & Roſella Tit. Privilegium, ſect. 2. &c.

4ly. Becauſe the Speakers antient Petition (entred in the

the (i) Parliament Rolls and Journals since 3 R. 2. till this present, at the Speakers request) in the Commons behalfs, runs in this forme as to Priviledge, *Et le dit Monsieur lour per lour fist humblement request au Roy, qils purroient avoir lour Liberte en Parlements come ils ont eue devant cest heures.* Therefore the very words of their Petition being but for *Liberty in the Parliament*, and the King granting them no more, their Priviledge cannot commence before, but only in Parliament when thus granted, nor continue after it out of the Parliament, when prorogued or dissolved.

5ly. *Freedom of Speech for the Members, and for the Speaker to correct by their advice whatever he shall speak in their behalfs, that shall be disseasing to the King, or against his Royal Estate, or their minds, through ignorance or mistake; and that they may have free accesse to the Kings person as often as necessity for the publick good requires, &c.* begin and end in and with the Parliaments Session, not before nor after it, therefore the other branch concerning Priviledges, coupled and granted together with them, both in the Speakers Petition and Kings concession, must do so to.

6ly. The Writs of Priviledge issued out of the Chancery to enlarge Members of Parliament or their Servants taken in Execution during the Parliament, recite only the *Customs of the Realm*, hitherto used and approved in the Realm of *England*, to be this; That the respective Members of both Houses (which they nominate) summoned to any Parliament by the Kings Writs, and their Servants, ought not to be arrested, &c. **Dum sic in Parliamentis nostris morentur:** as the Writs for *Dome* and *Cosyn* hereafter cited *Hillar.* 12 *E.* 4. *in Scacear.* and that for *Trewyniard* a Cornish Burgesse *Anno* 35 *H.* 8. with sundry more attest; and (k) *Dyer* in the Argument of that case useth this expression; *That the person of every such Member*

i 3 R. 2. Rot. Parl. num. 11. 5 R. 2. n. 9, 10. 17 R. 2. n. 6. 20 R. 2. n. 7. 21 R. 2. n. 8. 1 H. 4. n. 7 3, 74. 2 H. 4. n. 8. 4 H. 4. n. 7. 5 H. 4. n. 8. 6 H. 4. n. 8. 8 H. 4. n. 8, 10, 11. 9 H. 4. n. 12. 11 H. 4. n. 10, 11. 13 H. 4. n. 9, 10. 1 H. 5. n. 8. 2 H. 5. n. 8. 3 H. 5 n. 9. 4 H. 5. n. 8. 5 H. 5. n. 9. 7 H. 5. n. 7. 9 H. 5. n. 9. 1 H. 6. n. 11. 2 H. 6. n. 8. 3 H. 6. n. 9. 4 H. 6. n. 9. 7 H. 6. n. 8. 8 H. 6. n. 10. 9 H. 6. n. 10. 11 H. 6. n. 10. 18 H. 6. n. 9. 14 H. 6. n. 8. 15 H. 6. n. 30. 18 H. 6. n. 10. 23 H. 6. n. 10. 25 H. 6. n. 10. 27 H. 6. n. 7. 28 H. 6. n. 7. 29 H. 6. n. 6. 31 H. 6. n. 6. 33 H. 6. n. 17. 38 H. 6. n. 6. 39 H. 6. n. 7. 1 E. 4. n. 6. 3 E. 4. n. 7. 7 E. 6. n. 7.

11 E. 4. n. 7. 17 E. 4. n. 9. 22 E. 4. n. 7. Hackwells Catalogue, p. 213. k Dyer fol. 60.

ought to be priviledged from Arreſt at the ſuit of any private perſon, durant cel temps qe il eſt imbuſied entour les affares del Roy et del Roialme. Et tiel Priviledge ad eſtre touts foits grant per le Roy a ſes Commoners al requeſt del Procutor del Parlement, le primer jour. Therefore this Priviledge begins not before the firſt day of the Parliament, and determines with the laſt day, by the reſolution of theſe Writs and Law-books.

7ly. No Member of Parliament can have Priviledge as a Member, before he be an actual Member, and admitted into the Houſe, eſpecially in this age, becauſe no Member ſince 5 *Eliz.* can or ought to be admitted, *until he hath taken the Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance*, by the Statutes of 5 *Eliz.* cap. 1. & 7 *Jacobi* cap. 6. which unleſſe he ſhall take after his Election, he cannot ſit nor claim the Priviledge of a Member: Therefore before he hath taken both theſe Oathes, and thereupon be actually admitted to be a Member, he cannot claim nor enjoy Priviledge of Parliament; elſe Popiſh Recuſants, who refuſe theſe Oathes, might be elected and enjoy the Priviledge as Members, which would be inconvenient.

8ly. (*l*) *No Officers nor Members of any Court of Juſtice enjoy the Priviledge thereof, untill they be ſworn and actually inveſted in their Offices, not upon their bare Nominations or Elections to them*: *Nor any Clergymen enjoy the Priviledge of Clerks, till they be actually in Orders*: *Nor Priviledges annexed to their Churches, before their inſtallments in them*: Therefore no Members of Parliament, much leſſe their Servants, ſhould enjoy the Priviledges thereof from the time of their Elections, or Writs of Summons to Parliaments, but only from the time of their actual admiſſions into it as Members, when their Parliament work and imployment begins, and expires when it ends.

9ly. It is a rule in the (*m*) *Canon Law*, *Privilegium*

l See the Writs of Priviledge, and Brooks, Fitzh. Hughes Abridgements, Tit. Priviledge, Cooks 3 Report, Old Book of Entries f. 479, to 481.

m Bartholomeus Buxienſis, & Johan. Thiery, Gloſſ. in Grat. cauſ. 32. qu. 2. ſect. Quid vero. Calvini Lexic. Jurid. Tit. Privilegium.

um dari non potest rei quæ non est, (as to an Infant in his Mothers womb before he is born, though he be in the *Embrio*) Therefore to no Parliament or Parliament Member, before the Parliament actually meet and have a real being, *since it may possibly be* (n) *prorogued, recalled, dissolved before it meets, even after Elections made, as sundry Parliaments have been.*

n See Clauſ. 13 E. 1. dorſ. 2. De Parliamento Proregando. Clauſ. 11 E. 2. dorſ. 3. De Revocatione Parliamenti.

10ly. It is a rule both in the Canon, Civil, and Common Law, that all Priviledges being contrary to Common Law, Right, and prejudicial to others, ſhall be taken in the ſtricteſt ſenſe, limits, as to all but the granter, and not in the extenſiveſt, *eſt Privilegium proprie quod contra jus, & debet ſtrictè interpretari ut minus derogetur juri communi.* And, *Latiſſimè Privilegium Principis eſt interpretandum in præjudicium ipſius concedentis, ſed in præjudicium aliorum debet ſtrictè interpretari*: as *Innocentius, Panormitan, Hoſtienſis*, the Gloſſe on *Gratian*, *Baldus Nevill*, (o) *Angelus de Clavaſio*, and (p) *Baptiſta Trovomala* (who quote and concur with them) poſitively determine: Therefore they ought to be confined within the ſhorteſt bounds, to begin from the Kings actual conceſſion of them, and end with the diſſolution of the Seſſions, not one minute before nor after, eſpecially ſince Parliaments are ſummoned, and their Members elected, entruſted by the people, purpoſely to reform all publick grievances, Priviledges, Grants, againſt Common Law and Juſtice, not to countenance or ſupport them in the leaſt degree. Theſe Reaſons are very preſſing, conſiderable to evince, that the Priviledges of Parliament neither begin before, nor continue after the Parliaments Seſſion, but commence either preciſely with, or after it, when the Speaker is preſented, and expires with its diſſolution, without any longer or further extenſion.

o Summa Angelica Tit. Privilegium, ſect. 3. p. 199.

p Summa Roſella Tit. Privilegium, ſect. 3. Calvini Lexic. Jurid. Tit. Privilegium, Godbolts Reports, p. 10.

11ly. Others are of a far different opinion, That the Priviledges of Parliament begin and are in force before the Seſſion and actual meeting of the Parliament, and continue after its expiration; but in the time of their inception before, and determination after the Seſſion, they are

are much divided in their opinions, which I ſhall branch into 4. different claſſes.

1. Some are of opinion, that the Priviledge of Parliament begins from the date of the Writs of Summons, *which* (q) *regularly ought to iſſue at leaſt* 40. *dayes before each Seſſion of Parliament*, by the (r) *Antient Charter* of King *John*; or elſe the Priviledges by conſequence ought to commence if not with the date of the Writs, yet 40. dayes before the day on which they are ſummoned to meet; and by the ſame proportion and parity of reaſon, they ſhould continue at leaſt 40. dayes after the Seſſions, that the Members thereof may with more freedom, ſafety, convenience repair to, and return from it to their homes. But this opinion, though it ſeems very plauſible, (eſpecially to thoſe who ſtand in need of Protections as well ſo long before and after Parliaments, as during their Seſſions) is very irrational and miſchievous, eſpecially if applyed to all Members of the Commons Houſe: For if this paſſe for Law, 1. Every Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe, Port-Baron of the Houſe, ſhall enjoy this Priviledge for himſelf, and likewiſe for his menial Servants, Goods, Chattels, it may be 20, 30, or neer 40. dayes before he is actually choſen, or can certainly divine whether he ſhall be choſen a Member or not; and ſo the Priviledges, by a ſubſequent caſual, and perchance colluſive, contrived, purchaſed Election, extended *poſt factum* (againſt all rules of Law, Reaſon, Juſtice) to reſcue him and his Servants from Impriſonments, Judgements, Executions, by Writs of Priviledge, though legally executed before he was actually or potentially elected, or his Creditors could divine or know he would be certainly choſen. 2ly. It would open a very wide gap to fraudulent, corrupt, undue Elections and Returns of Members, purpoſely to defraud, delay their Creditors, and protect them or their Servants, Friends, Goods, againſt Arreſts, Executions, if not juſt, real, perſonal Actions, and transforme this *Privilegium* into *Travilegium*, as (ſ) Pope *Paſchal* the 2. and his Council at *Rome Anno* 1112. ſometimes injuriouſly

q Cooks 4 Inſtit. p. 4.
r Hexe, p. 568.

ſ Abbas Uſpergenſis Chron. & Simeon Dunelmenſis, Hiſt. An. 1112. col. 234, 235.

ously stiled the *Priviledge of Investitures*, which himself and his Cardinals in a Council there had but newly before ratified, confirmed to the Emperor *Henry* the 5th. and his Successors, both by Charter and their corporal Oaths. 3ly. Where Elections are disputable, and many returned by Indentures for the self-same County, City, Burrough, Port, (as in late Parliaments) the Members not at all, or unduly elected, if returned and got once into the House, should enjoy this anti-dated Priviledge for themselves and their Servants full 40. dayes before the Session, till turned out of the House, to the prejudice of all their prosecutors and Creditors; and those duly elected, but not admitted, if prosecuted, Arrested, or taken in Execution before the time of their admission upon the others ejection, or 30. or 40. dayes before the Election as well as Session, (which sometimes falls upon the very first day of the Session, or but a day or two before it) shall by their subsequent admission, by way of relation, avoyd all Arrests, Imprisonments, Executions, Processe, Decrees against them and their Attendants, which would be very mischievous. 4ly. If the Priviledge should begin with the very date of the Writs of Summons, then it will necessarily follow, that if the Writs bear date 2. or 3. months before the Session, or more, (as sometimes they have done, or may do when the King pleaseth) the Priviledge of Parliament should by way of relation upon subsequent Elections two or three months after, extend to all Members, and their Servants too, as far forth as if the Session had then been held, and they chosen and sitting in Parliament; and no men should know how to fix the beginning of Parliament Priviledges to any certain day, the dates for the Writs of Summons being arbitrary and variable at the Kings and his Counsils pleasures, or the *Custos Regni* in his absence or Minority. 5ly. No President or Judgement can be produced in any age, Parliament or Court of Justice in *England*, to warrant this extravagant opinion, refuted by many Acts, Judgements, Resolutions both in and out of Parliament, which

I shall

I ſhall anon recite, and by all the precedent Writs for Expenſes, this allowance of 40. dayes Priviledge before, and continuance thereof 40. dayes after every Seſſion, being more in number then moſt antient Parliaments ſate, or had Writs of Expenſes for, as the premiſes evidence. Therefore it muſt needs be exploded as erroneous, at leaſt wiſe in relation to the Commons Houſe. 6ly. Admit it may with ſome probability of reaſon be affirmed, that the Priviledge of all Members of the Houſe of Peers ſhould commence if not from the dates, yet at leaſt from the deliveries of their Summons, becauſe their *Writs are immediately directed to themſelves, who are by Inheritance or Succeſſion certainly known and alwayes taken to be Members of Parliament as they are Peers, without any ſubſequent caſual Election, and their Writs of Summons being on Record, all perſons may take notice of them, which they cannot do of the Commons Members till elected and returned into Chancery: Yet ſeeing the perſons of all Peers, as Peers, are * exempted from all Arreſts and Impriſonments in Civil Cauſes and Actions, and ſo need not any Priviledge of Parliament to protect them againſt ſuch reſtraints; and ſeeing their Servants are all but Commoners, and cannot be known to be ſo but by their actual attendance on them at the Seſſions of Parliaments; and therefore it would ſeem unequal, yea derogatory to the Members and Priviledge of the Commons Houſe, to extend the Priviledge of Lords menial Servants beyond that of the very Members themſelves of the Commons Houſe, and prove miſchievous to their Servants Creditors and others, having Suits or Judgements againſt them, without any perſonal Priviledge or benefit to the Lords themſelves: And becauſe all the Lords and Commons, though ſitting in diſtinct Houſes, are both Members of the ſame Body, the Parliament, to to which the Priviledges are primarily annexed, without diſcrimination, and no preſident I have met with extends their Priviledges to the very date of their Writs: I cannot but reject this firſt opinion as Heterodox

* See the Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, Plea for the Lords, Elſyngs manner of holding Parliaments, p. 17, to 53.

* 26 H. 8. 7. 27 H. 8. 14, 22. Brooks Abridgment, 2, 72.

rodox in relation to the inception of both Houses Priviledges.

I confesse I have met with two Authorities, which seem to support this extravagant opinion. The 1. is a Case reported by (t) Mr. *Richard Brownlowe*, *Tr.* 4 *Jacobi*, *C. B.* in an Action of Debt, upon an Obligation, *That if he would render himself to an Arrest in such a place, the Bond should be void.* The Defendant pleaded, **That by Priviledge of Parliament, those of the Parliament and their necessary Servants ought not to be Arrested by the space of 40. dayes before the Parliament, nor sitting the Parliament, nor 40. dayes after:** And sets forth, *That* A. *was a Servant to such a man of the Parliament at such a time*, **so that he could not render himself to be Arrested:** To which the Plaintiff demurred, and the *Opinion of the Court* was for the Plaintiff, *for* A. *might render himself, and let it be at their peril if they will Arrest him.*

(t) Brooks Versus Kirton, Brownlowes Reports, p. 98, 92. Hughes Grand Abridgement, Priviledge 8.

To which I Answer: 1. That this Plea and suggestions of a Priviledge for 40 dayes before and after Parliament, directly contrary to, and different from all Petitions of the Commons in Parliament, all Writs of Priviledge, and all other Pleas I have yet seen, and therefore being singular, can have no weight in it. 2ly. I conceive this conceit of 40. dayes Priviledge before Parliaments, originally sprang from the 40. dayes Priviledge allowed to Felons and other Malefactors who took Sanctuary, and abjured the Realm, **who had 40. dayes Priviledge and Protection allowed them to depart the Realm after their abjurations, wherein they might not be Arrested**, as *Bracton*, *Britton*, the Statutes of 28 H. 8. c. 7. 32 H. 8. c. 12. 21 H. 8. c. 2. 22 H. 8. c. 14. and sundry Law-books collected by *Stamford*, *Pleas del Coron*, l. 2. c. 38, 39. and *Brooke*, *Rastall*, *Ash*, Title *Sanctuary*, will at large inform you: Or else from the 40. dayes Priviledge allowed to each Widdow endowable, to stay in her

her Husbands Manſion houſe, next after his death, unleſſe a defenced Caſtle, and there to have diet and eſtovers **for the ſpace of 40. dayes**, within which the Heir was to endow and not remove her, (unleſſe he endowed her of ſome other houſe) and if he did, a Writ *de Quarantina habenda* lay againſt him, as the Statute of *Magna Charta* c. 7. 20 H. 3. c. 1. and our (*u*) *Law-books* reſolve. But that any Member of Parliament ſhould have any ſuch Priviledge for 40. dayes before Parliaments, and 40. dayes more after them, as abjured perſons had after their abjurations, and Widdows after their Husbands deceaſe, by our Laws, Statutes in preciſe terms; or that if they were arreſted and taken in Execution within that terme, they might have a *Writ of Priviledge*, *Superſedeas*, or *Habeas Corpus* to enlarge them, or a *Quarantina habenda*, I never yet read in any Statute or Law-book, but only in this extravagant Plea, which was over-ruled on the Demurrer.

(*u*) Bracton l. 2. c. 40. Britton c. 103. Fleta, l. 5. c. 23. Regiſter of Writs, fol. 175. Fitzh. Nat. Brev. fol. 18. Cooks 2 Inſtit. p. 16, 17. Brooke Dower, 101. Dyer fol. 60, 61. Fitzh. Dower, 194, 196. Quarantine 4.

3ly. Although the Plaintiff did by his Demurre tacitly admit this large Priviledge for 40. dayes before and after the Parliament, for Members and their Servants, yet this is no legal proof of ſuch a Priviledge, nor the Judges approbation of it, when it came not properly in queſtion before them, who would have adjudged againſt it (upon reaſons and Authorities formerly and hereafter cited) had the Plaintiff denyed or traverſed it, as he might. 4ly. The reaſon why he Demurred to the Plea, and not denyed the cuſtome, was, becauſe the Plea being nought, as the Judges at firſt reſolved, it was the ſhorteſt, fitteſt, apteſt way to receive a preſent Judgement for his Debt. 5ly. The Priviledge from Arreſts (not legal proceſſe, and proceedings in Law without Arreſt) was the only thing in queſtion upon the Demurre, not the extent of the Priviledge before and after Parliaments for 40. dayes ſpace. 6ly. It extends not to all Members neceſſary Servants, but thoſe who actually come along with, and attend on them at the Parliament, which was not here alledged; and ſo the preſcription both falſe, voyd, and the contrary thereunto reſolved in Caſes which I ſhall anon recite.

The

The 2. President is more considerable, and at first sight till well weighed, very punctual, yet foreign and heterogenal to *English Parliaments*; and that is an antient Statute made in a Parliament held in *Ireland*, *Anno* 3 *E.* 4. ch. 1. entituled,

An Act whereby the Lords and Commons of the Parliament hath Priviledge for certain dayes before and after the said Parliament. An. 3 E. 4. c. 1.

At the request of the Commons, where the Priviledge of every Parliament and Great Councell of this Land of Ireland, is, that no Minister of the said Parliament coming or going to the said Parliament, during forty dayes before, and forty dayes after the said Parliament finished, should not be impleaded, vexed or troubled by no meanes. That notwithstanding Laurence Tath Esq; hath arraigned an ASSISE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN against John Barnwell, being Knight for the County of Dublin in this present Parliament, as it is informed, for two Water-Mills in Athird in the County of Lowthe, the Writ being returnable before our Soveraign Lord the King, in his chief place in Ireland, to the intent that he may recover the said two Mills against the said John Barnwell by default, contrary to reason and conscience, and the Priviledge aforesaid. Whereupon the premises considered, it is ordained, enacted and established by Authority of the said Parliament, that the said Writ of Assise so taken against the said John in any other Court of the King, or before

his Commiſſioners, in whatſoever manner it be, againſt him ſolely, or againſt him jointly with any other perſon or perſons whatſoever, and all the Records thereto pertaining, be deemed, adjudged, holden void and of none effect in all points, as it never had been ſued or taken againſt him ſolely, or him jointly with any other perſon or perſons whatſoever. And further, be it alſo enacted and eſtabliſhed, that every Miniſter, as well Lords Proctors as Commons, be diſcharged and quitted of all manner of Actions, had or moved againſt them or any of them during the time aforeſaid, and * this to endure forever.

* That is, this diſcharge, not this Priviledge for 40. doyes, being only a private, not general & perpetual Act, as I apprehend it.

I confeſſe, that if this Priviledge for 40. dayes exemption of the Lords and Commons in *Ireland* before, and 40. dayes after every Parliament, not only from Arreſts and Impriſonments, but likewiſe from *Aſſiſes of Novel Diſſeiſin*, and other Proceſſe at Law, had been derived from the Priviledge and Cuſtome of our *Engliſh Parliaments*, then and before this Act uſed, as (x) Sir *Edward Cook* affirmeth, in his Juſtification of *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, which I have (y) *formerly* refuted as a groſſe miſtake, it would have juſtified the fore-refuted opinion, and decided the controverſie for the Patrons thereof without more diſpute: But the contrary is moſt apparent; For firſt, The Priviledge in *England* never extended to ſo many dayes before or after Parliaments in any age, at leaſt to Knights and Commons, for the premiſed reaſons. 2ly. It never extended to *Original Proceſſe*, and other Actions, ſo as to null or diſcontinue them, but only to Arreſts, as was twice unanimouſly reſolved by all the Barons, with the advice of the other Judges of *England*, ſitting the Parliament, within 10. years after this Act in *Ireland*, *Hill.* 12 & 13 *E.* 4. in the Exchequer, in the Caſes of

x 4 Inſtit. p. 12.

y Here Sect. 8. Yet applauded by Mr. Elſyng, manner of holding Parliaments p. 81, 91. And Holland in his Antiquity of Engliſh Parliaments.

of *Dunne* and *Coſyn*, of which more hereafter in the 4th. Quere. 3ly. The manner of holding Parliaments in *Ireland*, differs much from ours in *England*, eſpecially in theſe particulars. 1. (z) *No Parliament can be there ſummoned till the cauſes thereof, and all Acts to be paſſed therein, be certified by the Lieutenant and Counſil there under the Great Seal of* Ireland, *and approved, confirmed, and returned into* Ireland *under the Great Seal of* England. 2ly. *No Acts can be ratified, paſſed in* Iriſh *Parliaments, till firſt certified and approved by the King and his Councel here, under the Great Seal.* 3ly. *The King and his Councel here may amend, correct, or alter any Bills agreed on there, and the amendment certified into* Ireland *under the Great Seal of* England *without amending the Bills, and thoſe amendments muſt ſtand, and cannot be altered or diſſented from in the Parliaments there.* All which are different from, and inconſiſtent with the mode and cuſtome of our *Engliſh* Parliaments; the reaſon of theſe reſtraints in Parliaments proceedings in *Ireland* being, *for that the Commons of* Ireland *uſually paſſed Acts there, as well to the diſhonour of the Prince, as to the prejudice of the Loyal* Engliſh *Subjects, in favour of the* Iriſh *Rebels.* 4ly. The Members of the Commons Houſe enjoying this Priviledge in *Ireland*, were alwayes elected 40. dayes before their Parliaments, elſe they had not ſuch a Priviledge, which thoſe in *England* were not. 5ly. This Act recites not, that the 40. dayes Priviledge before and after Parliaments in *Ireland*, was by cuſtome or preſcription time out of mind, for then it needed not this Act, but rather this Act then introduced and ratified this Priviledge for a preſent and future Law, which had been practiſed there ſome few years before this Act; and that upon theſe grounds and reaſons of State, to prevent the deſigns of *Iriſh* Rebels againſt the Kings Loyal *Engliſh* Subjects perſons, Tenants, Eſtates, eſpecially ſuch as were elected Members of Parliament, and made Laws againſt them, who could not without great danger travel to or from Parliaments there, either by Land or Sea, and ſo muſt have more dayes allowance.

z See the Statutes of Ireland 10 H. 7. c 4. 28 H. 8. c. 4. 11 Eliz. c. 8. Cooks 4 Inſtit. P. 351, 352, 353.

This

This will moſt evidently appear, by the recital in the very next Act made in this Parliament of 3 E. 4. c. 2. *At the requeſt of the Commons, where the land of* Ireland *is effect is waſte and deſtroyed by the Iriſh Enemies and Engliſh Rebels of the King, and the Lawes of the King within the ſaid Land ſo diminiſhed*, &c. And the Act made in 35 H. 6. c. 3. (but two Parliaments before) *That ſundry perſons* (Iriſh Kernes and Rebels) *not ameſnable by the Common Law, do feign Titles to Lands and Tenements of diverſe men the which are under the Juriſdiction of the Law, and by ſuch Titles threaten the Tenants and Inhabitants of the ſaid Lands and Tenements, to rob them, to prey and kill them; ſo that for fear the ſaid Tenants dare not dwell in the ſaid Lands and Tenements, but muſt fly, and avoyd, and leave them waſte, which is a great imminent miſchief, like to make much of this Land waſte:* Compared with this Statute of 18 E. 4. cap. 2. *concerning the chuſing of Knights and Burgeſſes of Parliament; Whereas in a Parliament lately holden at* Dublin, *and in divers other Parliaments before that at* Dublin, *as it is ſaid, it was ordained and eſtabliſhed*; that no manner of man ſhould be admitted Proctor into any Parliament for any Clergy, if he were not beneficed within the Dioceſſe there; nor Knight for a County, if he were not dwelling within the ſaid County, and ſpend within the ſaid County 40 *s.* yearly, Citizen for Citie, if he were not a Citizen dwelling within the ſame City, nor Burgeſſe for Borough Town, if he were not dwelling within the ſaid Town. And if the contrary were done, that the Parliament in which any ſuch perſon were admitted, and were not inhabited according to the ſaid Acts and Ordinances made in the ſaid Parliament ſhould be void, and of no force nor effect in Law; The premiſes conſidered, and **how great a diſtance, and how great perill it is of the Kings Iriſh Enemies and Engliſh Rebels, as well by Sea as by Land, and openly known how great miſchiefs ſo often times have been done in the wayes, as well**

in

in the South part and the North, as in the East and West part of the ſaid Land, by reaſon whereof they may not ſend Proctors, Knights, Citizens or Burgeſſes, according to the ſaid Acts or Ordinances. *Wherefore if any ſuch Acts be, it is ordained and eſtabliſhed by authority of this preſent Parliament, that the ſaid Acts or Ordinances ſo made, be voyd and of no effect in Law. And that by the ſame authority all manner of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, Deans, Chapters, and Shariffs, Seneſchals, Mayors, Bayliffs, and Portreeves which have not returned their Writs before this time, that they ſhall return their Writs upon their peril at the next prorogation or adjournment of this Parliament; And that all Proctors, Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes ſo returned* (though not reſiants) *to be admitted able, lawfull, and effectual, the ſaid Acts or Ordinances notwithſtanding.* Which Act is recited and confirmed in the Parliament of 33 H. 8. c. 1. *in reſpect of the dangers and perils that might happen to the Proctors, Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, from the Kings Iriſh Enemies, and Engliſh Rebels, in their paſſage by the way,* and the vexations of their Confederates and tenants by Actions and ſutes of Law in their abſence, was the reaſon of granting 40 dayes Priviledge before and after, to all Lords and Commons of Parliaments and Great Counſils in *Ireland*, and of iſſuing Writs of Summons for elections near three Moneths before each Parliament, contrary to the practice and Cuſtom of *England*, where there was no ſuch reaſon. Finally, this Act extends not this large Priviledge to the Menial Servants or Attendants but only to the Members of Iriſh Parliaments, which makes it leaſt prejudicial: And that only to prevent fraudulent Recoveries againſt them by default, during their attendance in Parliament. All which conſidered, will clearly take off this Objection.

The ſecond Opinion is, *That the Priviledge of Parliament in England begins 20. dayes before every Seſſion, and continues 20. dayes after it*, which contradicts the former.

This

This was an Opinion delivered with much confidence in the Commons House the last day of the last Session of Parl. by some who alleged no other reason nor Authority to warrant it, but only that they had heard it from some ancient Parliament men: Adding withall this strange new doctrine, *That if any Member* (and why not Members servants likewise) *fell sick immediately after or during the Sessions, he should have* 20 *dayes priviledge allowed him after his recovery to return home*, within which space he could not be arrested. Which Opinions I then contradicted as unwarrantable, groundlesse, without and against all presidents I had yet observed, and the tenor of all Writs *de Expensis*, which bounded out the true limits of every Members priviledge before and after each Parliament.

The only Authority I have yet met with for this Opinion, is a sudden Opinion delivered in the by (in a Case where the Priviledge of Parliament was no wayes in question, nor pertinent to the point debated) by *Richardson* Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *Trin.* 4. *Caroli*: thus printed in Sir *Thomas Hetleys* Reports, p. 116. **That Priviledge for them of the Upper House continues 30 dayes after the Session: where the Parliament** (it should be Members) **of the Lower House hath but for** 20. **dayes. And that the Priviledge extends to person, goods and lands.** But what Presidents or Reason he produced for this subitan opinion, I could never yet discover; Such Opinions of Judges delivered and reported *obiter* in our Lawbooks, being many times erroneous, (as I apprehend this to be) & prejudicial to young Students and Lawyers to lead them into errors, who ought not to depend upon them without due examination, and some solemn Judgements and Resolutions to second them. These two first Opinions you see contradict each other: the one allowing 40 dayes Priviledge to all Commoners Members, the later but 20 dayes before and after; The 1. allots as many dayes to Commoners as Peers; the other but 20 dayes to Commoners, and 30 to Lords, perchance because they travelled in greater state, with

with farr more attendants, and so could not travel so fast as the Commons: Besides, by the Antient Charter of the Forest, 9 H. 3. c. 11. the King granted, *Whatsoever Archbp. Bishop, Earl or Baron shall come to us at our commandment, passing by our Forest, it shall be lawfull for him to take or kill one or two of our Deer with our Forrester, if he be present, or else he shall cause one to blow an horn for him, that he seem not to steal our Deer: And likewise they shall do so returning home from us.* By reason of which priviledge to hunt and kill Deer in the Kings Forests, which no Commoners enjoyed, there might be some ground to allow them a day or two more then to Commoners; But why Lords or Commoners who had but 1, 2, 3, or 8, or 9 dayes journy at most from their homes, should have 30, or 20 dayes priviledge granted them to go and return; or those who had but one or two dayes journey, as many as those who had 8 or 9: or those who travelled near no Forest where they could hunt, have any hunting dayes allowed them either going or returning, as those had who travelled thorough Forests, and that all Members of either House should enjoy the selfsame number of 20, or 30, or 40 dayes priviledge before and after every Sessions, I can yet discern no legal rational ground, nor find out any old presidents to warrant either of these new *Journals*.

A third Opinion is, *That the Priviledge of every Member of Parliament begins immediately after his election, or at leastwise from the time of the enstaling and delivery of his Indenture to the Sheriff of the County, because then he appears upon Record to be a Member of Parliament, and therefore if imprisoned or taken in execution after his election and return of his Indenture to the Sheriff at any time before the Sessions, he shall be enlarged by a Writ of Privilege.* This was the opinion of some Lawyers who were Members of the Commons House in the debate of *Thomas Fitzherberts* case in the Parliament of 35 *Eliz.* which opinion was overruled, the Vote of the House passing clearly against it, as I* shall inform you more at large.

* Here p. 646

As for the 1. Opinion, which seems more rational, le-

gal, and leſſe prejudicial to the Subject then the other two, it is overſtrict in this, that it allowes no dayes priviledge at all before or after the Seſſions to any Members or their attendants to come to, or return from Parliaments, *allowed to all Officers, Attendants, Jurors, Defendants in other Courts who dwell a dayes journey or more diſtant from them, and conſtantly allowed to Members in their Writs *de Expenſis* in all ages, ſince they cannot poſſibly (like Spirits) repair to them in an inſtant, nor return from them to their homes but in a competent ſpace of time, which being abſolutely neceſſary to diſcharge their truſts, hath and ought in juſtice to be allowed to them, as an inſeparable previous appurtenance to their ſitting, as well as the time they ſpend each day during the Seſſions, in going to and returning from it morning and evening to their meals or Lodgings whiles it ſits, and a part of their *antient claimed, enjoyed Priviledge in all preceding ages. Upon which Conſiderations, I cannot aſſent to any of the 3. precedent Opinions, but endeavour to finde out a fourth, in which I can with ſome confidence acquieſce, and I hope all other diſſenters will ſubſcribe thereto, when they have duly weighed my reaſons and Authorities to back it.

* Old Book of Entries, p. 467, 474, 478, 479, 480. Brooke Priviledge, 1, 2, 18, 22, 31, 45, 57.

* 7 R. 2. rot. Parl. n. 22. 5 H 4. rot. Parl. nu. 78. 8 H. 6. c. 1. 39 H. 6. rot. Parl. n. 9. 17 E. 4. rot. Parl. n. 6.

The 4th and laſt Opinion is this, which I conceive moſt true, Orthodox, Parliamentary; *That the Priviledge of Members of Parliament, and their domeſtick ſervants accompanying them to and waiting on them during Parliaments, begins the very firſt day alotted them to ſet out from their home; towards the Parliament, ſo as to be there by the beginning of the Seſſion; That it continues all the time of their ſtay at it; And ends at the end of the dayes after the Seſſion allowed them to return to their houſes, according to their ſeveral diſtances from places where Parliaments are held*, bounded by the dayes reaſonably and indifferently alotted them in their reſpective Writs *de Expenſis* for going and returning, not for ſo many dayes before or after, as *themſelves ſhall pleaſe to determine for their own caſe, pleaſure or convenience*. This I ſhall evidence, and prove beyond all contradiction. First

First, by the Commons own Petitions from time to time in several Parliaments in cases of Priviledge, and by Acts and Resolutions in Parliament; which I shall here present you with. In two several Petitions in Parliament, the one for all the Members thereof in general, (which they desired might be made a standing Law:) the other in the case of *Richard Chedder*, Anno 5 H. 4. rot. Parl. n. 71. & 78. (both in French) in their Petition Anno 39 H. 6. rot. Parl. n. 9. on the behalf of *Walter Clerk* Burgeyes of *Chipenham*, and in their Petition for *John Aiwyll* one of the Citizens for *Exeter* in the Parl. of 17 E. 4. rot. Parl. n. 37. (in English) they expresly declare & define these to be the only true, antient, Parliamentary boundary of the inception, duration, and determinations of their Privileges. **De come solonc la Custome du Roialme, toutz les Seigneurs, Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeis, oue lour Servantz avenantz a Parlement per brief le Roy, en venant, demurrant, et retournant, ils soutz** (so one, **deloutz**, so the other Petition) **doivent joier Protection Royal, &c.** Which the two last Petitions thus expresse in *English* in the Parliament Rolls, **That whereof tyme that mannys mynde is not the contrary it hath been used,** (so one.) **The freedome of which Commons, so called, hath ever afore this tyme been and oweth to be** (so the other claims it) **that the Knyghts of the Shyres, Citizens of the Cities, Burgeis of Burghs, and Barons of 5. Ports of this your Realm,** *called to any of the Parliaments of your Noble Progenitors, among other Liberties and Franchises,* **have had and used Priviledge** (so one) **and the freedom** (adds the other) **that any of them should not be attached by their persons or goods in their comming to any such Parliament, their abiding, nor returning to their proper homes; but to have free comming, going, and their abiding.** Since therefore the whole House of Com-

mons in these several successive ancient Petitions in several Parliaments under 3. successive Kings, *Henry* the 4, *Henry* 6. and *Edward* the 4. in these direct and positive words, and *in some* *others in terms equivalent, do thus by *common customs time out of memory of man, and ever afore these times* in every of the Parliaments of their Noble Progenitors, confine the beginning, continuance, and end of their Parliamentary priviledge only, *to their comming to, abiding at, and returning to their homes from Parliaments*, and never to any certain number of dayes before or after the Sessions of Parliaments, much lesse to the dates of the Writs of Summons, or dayes of their elections or rerurns; it is most certain and irrefragable, that this is the only antient, legal, fixed Parliamentary standard, boundary, meteyard by which they must be limited and determined, not any of the 3. preceding.

* For *Thomas Thorpe* their Speaker, An. 31 H. 6. rot. Parl. n. 25.

2ly. This is expresly resolved by the (a) *usual Forms of Writs of Priviledge, Supersedeas, & Habeas Corpus* issued out of the Court of Chancery, to deliver Members of Parliament or their Servants imprisoned or taken in Execution against the Priviledge of Parliament; agreeing *in terminis* with the recitals and limits of them in the Commons Petitions, **eundo, morando, et redeundo ad propria rebeundo**, without ascertaining any set number of days, or reference to the dates of their elections, Indentures, or Writs of Summons, like all other * Writs of Priviledge for Officers or Members of other Courts.

b See the Presidents of *Downe, Cosyn*, and others hereafter cited, & Old Booke of Entries, p. 469, to 482. Dyer, f. 159, 60.

* Rastals Entries, p. 469, to 481.

3ly. The *Statute* of 8 H. 6. c. 1. in direct positive words both declares and enacts it, and that for perpetuity, in these expresse ensuing syllables; *The King, &c. hath ordained and stablished, that all the Clergy from henceforth to be called to the Convocation by the Kings Writs, and their servants and familiers*, **shall for ever hereafter fully use and enjoy such Liberty and Freedom in comming, tarrying and going, as the Great Men and Commonalty of the Realm of England, called or to be called to the Kings**

Par-

Parliament, do enjoy, and were wont to enjoy, or in time to come ought to enjoy; Then which nothing can be more full, convincing, and satisfactory. Here the whole 3. Estates of the Realm, to wit, the Bishops and Clergy in Convocation, all the Great men, and Commonalty of the Realm, have the bounds of all their Parliamentary priviledges precisely set forth and limited, as to their beginning, continuance, and ending, by the self-same words, times, **in coming, tarrying, and going.** With an expresse declaration, that this was the sole boundary in all times past in former ages, (as the words *were wont to enjoy*,) that present time (as, *do enjoy*) and for time future *shall ever hereafter use and enjoy*, (as *in time to come ought to enjoy*,) resolve; If any Antiquary or New Light can discover to me any other ancienter, certainer boundary of the commencement, duration and expiration of their Priviledges then this Act delineates, both for time past, present, and to come, I may then chance to be of his opinion, but till then I must inseperably adhere to this Statutes definition of them.

4ly. All the forecited Writs *de Expensis Militum, Civium, & Burgensium Parliamenti*, (like an whole Army or Cloud of Witnesses) under the Great Seal of *Engl.* in all Kings reigns since 49 H. 3. by the unanimous consents, approbations of all Members of the respective Parliaments who sued for these Writs, together with all Petitions, Acts of Parliament forecited, concerning these Writs and Expenses, especially [c] the Statute of 35 H. 8. c. 11. resolve it, without the least variation or contradiction, allowing them their Expenses, and bounding out the space of their beginning, continuance, end, in the very selfsame words and terms as this recited Statute, the Writs of Priviledge and Commons Petitions in Parliament do, *viz.* **Rationabiles Expensas suas, veniendo ad Parliamentum, or Consilium prædictum, ibidem morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo**; with these general restrictions superadded to make it more certain; [d] **prout alias in casu consimili fieri consuevit; & habito respectu**

[c] Here, p. 547.

[d] Here, p. 8, 9, to 70.

reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam, inſerted into the antient Writs; or elſe inſerting the particular Number of dayes alotted each of them both to come and go, to make it unqueſtionably certain: the remoteſt Counties having but 8. or 9. dayes allowance at moſt to come, and as many to return when Parliaments were held at *Weſtminſter*, but never half ſo many as 20, 30, or 40 amount to, which never were, nor could be the limits of their priviledge, what ever ſome have overhaſtily vented to the contrary.

5ly. The forecited Statutes of 27 H. 8. c. 26. & 34 H. 8. c. 13. for *Wales* and *Cheſter*, couple their *Priviledges, Prehemintences and Fees altogether*, as being all alike, beginning, laſting, expiring together upon the ſame reaſon, and account, without any disjunction, or difference.

6ly. The Houſe of Commons it ſelf, in the Parliament of 35 *Elizabeth*, when Sir *Edward Cooke* was their Speaker, did ſo reſolve it in the caſe of *Thomas Fitzherbert*, which was briefly this. He was choſen a Burgeſſe for *Newcaſtle* under *Line* in the County of *Stafford* on the 3d. of *February* 35 *Elizabeth*, and three hours after (as the Journal of Parliament ſtated, and all the Members argued his caſe, not 3. hours before, as* *Serjeant Moor* reports it) before his Indenture returned to the Sheriff, taken in execution, upon a *Capias Utlagatum* after judgement, by *William Baſſet* then Sheriff of *Darbyſhire*, for a debt of 1400 *l.* to the Queen, and 4000 *l.* more to other men, and deteined in priſon 26. dayes before the Parliament, which began the 29 of that *February*. When the Parliament met, he petitioned the Commons Houſe that he might have his Priviledge, and be enlarged to attend the Parliament, his arreſt being after his election. Upon report of his Caſe to the Houſe by *Serjeant Tolverton* March the 1. The Queſtion was, *Whether in this caſe he ſhould have his Priviledge, and be delivered out of execution, by a Writ of Priviledge, to be iſſued out of Chancery by order of the Houſe?* Upon the † firſt and ſecond dayes debate thereof by ſeveral learned Lawyers who were Members, ſome of them argued, *that he ſhould have his Priviledge,*

* Mores Rep. p. 340. num. 461.

† March 1, & 2.

viledge, *becauſe he was taken in execution after his election, which made him a Member of Parliament and gave him Priviledge, though his Indenture was not ſealed nor returned to the Sheriff.* Others argued, *That he could not have priviledge, becauſe his Indenture was not returned, and ſo the Sheriff could take no legal Notice that he was a Member; but if his Indenture had been returned, he was then a Member on Record, of which all were to take notice, and then he might have had his Priviledge.* Others held, *He could have no Priviledge in either caſe, becauſe he was outlawed when elected, and ſo his election void, an outlawed perſon being incapable to be elected, or ſit in Parliament*; which others contradicted, But Sir *Edward Cooke*, and the moſt judicious Laywers argued, *he could not have Priviledge nor be releaſed, becauſe taken in execution upon a Judgement before the Parliament met*, citing 2 E. 4. *Brooke* Priviledge 44. *Dyer* 162 *b.* and *Thorps* caſe, *Parl.* 31 *H.* 6. *but if he had been arreſted* **ſedente Parliamento**, or **eundo, redeundo**, or **morando, he and every Member of the Houſe were then to be priviledged.** At laſt they concluded, *it was meet the whole matter ſhould be brought before them by an* Habeas Corpus cum cauſa *iſſuel out of the Chancery, and there to be returned*, ſince no Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, nor yet of Priviledge, could be returned into the Houſe of Commons, but only into the Chancery or Lords Houſe, as Writs of Error were. Hereupon the Speaker attending the Lord Keeper, preſſed for a ſpecial *Habeas Corpus*, with this new Clauſe to be inſerted into it, *Quod cum* T. Fitzherbert **exiſtens de Parliamento, captus fuit, &c.** with *a recital of the cauſe of Priviledge*: But the Lord Keeper *upon conference with the Judges*, would not aſſent thereto, but *thought beſt to obſerve the uſual form of an* Habeas Corpus, *without any ſuggeſtion in it of Priviledge, untill there appeared a cauſe of Priviledge*: and thereupon iſſued ſuch a Writ to the Sheriff returnable in Chancery: who bringing the body of the Priſoner and returning the cauſe of his Impriſonment into Chancery, *March* 31. The Lord Keeper ſent the

the Sheriffs return of the *Habeas Corpus* to the Commons Houſe; the Chancery-men who brought it were called in to the Barre, and there appointed to read it, *as Clerks*, which they did, with the Writ thereto annexed. And the cauſe appearing upon the return to be as aforeſaid, Mr. *Dalton* argued, *That the Houſe had no power to deliver him, he being not arreſted* ſedente Parliamento, *but before it ſate*, and that in a Point of Law, *whether in this caſe he ought to have priviledge? the Commons Houſe ought not to paſſe any vote therein, but ought to adviſe with, and receive inſtructions from the Judges of the Realm*, **Whether in this cauſe by the Law, they can grant Priviledge or no.** Which was ſeconded by Sir *Fran: Bacon*, who ſaid, *Though we ſit here to make Lawes, yet untill the New Law is made, the old Law is in force, and our conference with the Judges gives away no reſolution from us, but taketh advice only from them.* Then thirded by Sir *Ed. Cooke Speaker*, who cited *Thorpes caſe*, 31 H. 6. *wherein the Lords in a like caſe of Priviledge adviſed with the Judges, and purſued their advice.* Upon which it was ordered, *That* Fitzherbert *ſhould appear and be heard by his Counſel the next morning*, **and that the advice of the Judges ſhould be had therein.** Tueſday the 3d of *April* the cauſe was heard, Serjeant* *More* was of Counſil for the Sheriff. After adviſing with the Judges, **The Judgement of the Houſe was, That he was not to have Priviledge for 3. cauſes. 1. Becauſe he was in execution, though in the ſame day of his Election. 2ly Becauſe it was at the Queens ſuit. 3ly. (which was the grand reaſon) Becauſe he was taken neither ſedente Parliamento, nor eundo, nor redeundo**, to which the priviledge was confined.

7ly. This was the ſole Boundary of the antient Priviledge in the reign of K. *Edward* the Confeſſor and his Predeceſſors, ratified by their Laws, preſented upon Oath of the ableſt, learneſt perſons in the Laws of each County to the Conqueror, and by him confirmed in relation to Churches,

* Mores Reports, p. 342.

* Hoveden Annal. pars poſterior, p. 601. Lambardi Archaion: Spelmanni Conciliæ Tom. 1. p. 689, See p. 392.

Churches, Great Councils, Synods, and Courts of Justice; *Si quispiam devotè ad celebrationem veniat Sancti* (on Lords dayes, Holy dayes, or other times of divine publike worship,) **pacem habeat eundo, subsistendo, redeundo.** *Item omnibus Christianis ad Ecclesiam causa orationis euntibus*, **Pax in eundo et redeundo sit eis.** *Similiter ad* **Synodum**, *ad* **Capitula venientibus**, *sive summoniti sunt, sive per se, quid prosequendum habuerint. Sit Pax summa etiam si excommunicatus aliquis absolvendi causa, ad Episcopum confugerit; absolutus,* **eundo et redeundo pacem Dei et Sanctæ Ecclesiæ habeat.** This was the Law even amongst old the Laws of King [a] *Dunwallo Mulmutius* our first *British Lawgiver*, approved by the old [b] *Germans*, and our *Saxon Kings*. This is the true ancient Legal [c] *Priviledge*, which by the Lawes and Custom of the Realm belongs to the *Judges, Officers, Attornies, Clerkes of the Kings Courts at Westminster*, and that only *eundo, morando, & redeundo*; as this Clause and recital in Writs of Priviledge granted to them upon arrests attests, (*Cum secundùm legem & consuetudinem regni nostri Angliæ, hactenus usitatam & obtentam à tempore quo non exstat memoria, sub protectione nostra,* **in veniendo versus Curiam nostram prædictam, ibidem morando, et exinde versus propria redeundo, existant, et de jure esse debuerunt, dum sic negotia aliqua eodem Banco**, or **Curia prosequuntur**, *&c.*) and our Law books, Judges resolve from time to time. Therefore the Priviledge of the Members, and Officers of the Houses of Parliament and their Servants have the same beginning, duration, end, running both in the selfsame words, and grounded on the very same Reasons of Law, Equity, Justice, and not divers.

a Mat. Westm. Æras 5. p. 52. Chronicon Johannis Bromton, col. 996.

b Leges Saxonix, Sect. 9. Fridericus Lindebrugus Codex Legum Antiqu. p. 475.

c Old Book of Entries, f. 469. b. to 481. Dyer 287. 2. Brookes Abridgement, Priviledge, 2, 11, 22, 18, 31, 44, 45, 57. Fitzherbert Abridgement Priviledge 4. & Lawbookes they Abridge.

8ly. All other *Regal Protections granted by our Kings in case of Souldiers in time of Warr, or Embassadors, or other Ministers of State imployed in forraign parts, are* quia profecturus, *or* quia moratur, *and continue only during*

their going to, continuance in and returns from their Aſſize, publike employments; as * our Records, Statutes, Judges, Lawbooks have frequently reſolved; Therefore the Priviledge and Protection of Parliament men and their ſervants ſhall begin and end with their actual Parliamentary ſervice and imployment, in travelling to, continuing in, and returning home from it by the dayes aforeſaid, & no longer.

* See Rotuli Scotiæ, & Vaſconiæ, full of ſuch Protections, Brooke, Fitzherbert, Statham, Aſh, & Raſtals Abridgement of Statutes, Tit. Protection, 13 R. 2. c. 15. 4 H. 7. c. 4. 7 H. 7. c. 12. 3 H. 8. c. 4.

oly. The original ground, end, reaſon of this Priviledge, was not to protect Members or their Servants againſt juſt Debts, Suits, Judgements or Executions contrary to Right and Juſtice, for their own particular advantage, or prejudice of their Creditors and Proſecutors, but meerly to enable them [a] without let or interruption to attend, diſpatch the great arduous publike affairs of the King and kingdom with all poſſible expedition, which elſe might be obſtructed, retarded, diſappointed by their abſence & reſtraint: as the later clauſe in the Writs of Summons to Parliament, the forecited Petitions of the Commons, Speakers in Parliament, Writs of Priviledge, and our Lawbooks reſolve. As [b] *Beneficium*, ſo *Priviligium*, is only *propter Officium*, for their Parliamentary Office, Truſt, Service for the publike, to which their own private intereſts, advantages, as well as others muſt give place; Therefore their Priviledge muſt unqueſtionably begin and end with their Parliamentary imployment, ſervice, work, as their Parliamentary Expenſes do, and not commence one hour before, nor continue one minute after it, and the reaſonable, neceſſary, not ſuperfluous time alotted them to repair to and return from it to their homes, as neceſſary as time to eat, drink, ſleep, which all [c] *day-Laborers, Servants are allowed by their Maſters*; without which they could not begin, perform, nor finiſh the buſineſſes for which they were ſummoned to Parliament.

a See the Old Book of Entrie, f. 469, to 484. Brook & Fitzherbert Protection & Priviledge, Dyer, f. 60. Here, p. 624, 225.

b See Summa Angelica & Roſella Tit. Beneficium, Duarenus & Rebuffus de Beneficiis. Acts 6. 2, 4. Rom. 13. 6. Mat. 20. 10. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 13, 14. 2 Chron. 9. 8.

c Raſtals Abridgement, Tit. Labourers.

ioly. Sundry

10ly. Sundry Parliaments in former ages after Writs of Summons and Elections made and returned on them, upon [d] *emergent occasions*, as invasion of Enemies, the Kings sickneſſe, Plague, or the like, have been adjourned by new Writs, yea ſome of them quite revoked before they met, as in Clauſe 23 E. 1. dorſ. 2. *De Prorogatione Parliamenti*, Cl. 30 E. 1. & 32 E. 1. d. 2. Cl. 33 E. 1. dorſ. 10, 12. Cl. 5 E. 2. d. 17. Cl. 5 R. 2. dorſ. 39. *De Prorogatione Parliamenti*, and Clauſ. 11 E. 2. dorſ. 3. Clauſ. 5 E. 3. dorſ. 21. *De Revocatione Parliamenti*, atteſt; to omit other preſidents ſince: In which caſe there neither can nor ought to be any Priviledge allowed from the dates of the Writs, nor yet from their Elections, nor returns of their Indentures: Therefore their Priviledge ought not to begin but from their ſetting forth from their Houſes for ſo many dayes before it, as they may reaſonably be preſent at the firſt day whereon the Parliament meets, and if it be then continued or adjourned for one, two, or three dayes longer, by word of mouth, not by Writ, either becauſe divers of the Lords and Commons are not come, or their Writs not returned, as frequently they have been; yet their priviledge ſhall be continued during ſuch ſhort continuances or adjournments, and not end till they return from thence upon the diſſolution of the Parliament, But if it be adjourned or prorogued to ſome longer time, when they are to reaſſemble, it laſts for ſo many dayes only and no more, as their expenſes ſhall be allowed; their wages, expenſes, priviledges having one and the ſame beginning, duration, determination, neither of them laſting during the vacation of Parliaments, no more then in other Courts out of Term, as the premiſes infallibly evidence, and I have *ubiſupra* touched.

[d] See my Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 142 to 145.

[e] Brooke Priviledge, 31, 34, 45, 55, 56.

Having thus (as I ſuppoſe) moſt evidently and infallibly demonſtrated, that the Priviledges of Parliament, for all Members, Officers, Servants, begin with their convenient, neceſſary dayes ſetting out toward, and end with ſuch their returns home from Parliaments

and Great Counſils, at their diſſolutions or prorogations; the ſole Queſtion remaining to be further decided, will be:

Queſtion. *How many preciſe dayes Priviledge before and after every Parliament or Great Counſil, ſhall be allowed to the Peers, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Port-Barons of each County of* England, *and the Cities, Burroughs, Ports within the ſame, to reduce them to an abſolute, old, legal, irrevocable certainty?*

Anſwer. To which I ſhall return this poſitive Anſwer: So many dayes only and no more, as have been moſt frequently and neceſſarily allowed to the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes of thoſe Counties in former ages, in and by their reſpective Writs *de Expenſis*, with reſpect to the ſeveral Cities and places where Parliaments and Great Counſils have been held, thus aſcertained for all ſucceeding ages: Firſt, By the Certificates of two or more Knights of each County, upon their Oaths, as aſſiſtant to, and concurring with the Sheriffs of each County, which Certificates upon Oath were returned into the Chancery under their reſpective hands and Seals ſucceſſively, after the diſſolution of divers Parliaments, and there remained on Record. 2ly. By theſe general clauſes inſerted into, and mentioned in all Writs *de Expenſis, habere facias* A. & B. *Rationabiles Expenſas ſuas in veniendo, morando & redeundo,* * *habita reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam, prout alias in caſu conſimili fieri conſuevit, in præſentia, & de Conſilio quatuor, or duorum Militum ejuſdem Comitatus juratorum; proviſo quod ipſa Communitas occaſione præſtationis predicta ultra modum non gravetur; & de ſumma pecuniæ quam de Communitate predicta levaveris, &c. Nobis ſub Sigillo tuo, & Sigillis dictorum Militum ſic juratorum conſtare facias, hoc Breve Nobis remittens*: which form of Writs and clauſes in them continued from * 49 H. 3. till Anno 16 E. 3. and then to avoyd more trouble to the Sheriffs and ſworn Knights herein, the King with his Counſil and Lord Chancellor, out of theſe Certificates formerly returned upon Oath under the Sheriffs and Knights Seals as aforeſaid, ſerled

* Here p. 3, 25, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 49, 50, 51.

* Here p. 53.

ſetled a Journal or preciſe Number of dayes, and daily allowance for the Expenſes of the Knights of each County, and likewiſe for the Citizens and Burgeſſes, of the Cities and Burroughs therein, (who had all but one and the ſame Journal or proportion of dayes allotted them) for their going to Parliaments and Great Counſils, and returning home from them; which certain, fixed ſtandard they obſerved in and from the 16. year of K. *Edward* the 2d; particularly inſerting both the number of dayes and quantity for each Members daily Expenſes into the Writs themſelves, with an addition only of the dayes of their *morature* or *ſtay* at each reſpective Parliament or Counſil, which were ſometimes more, ſometimes fewer, and could have no certain boundaries of dayes affixed to them, but muſt neceſſarily vary, according to the weight, variety, multiplicity, or paucity of the great, weighty occaſions and affaires for which they were ſummoned, without any variation from the fixed Journals or Numbers of dayes formerly calculated and returned upon Oath for travelling to and from their homes, except only one day more now and then, either in the Winter ſeaſon, when the dayes were ſhorter, or the weather, wayes fouler, then at other ſeaſons; or when the Knights for the County lived at the remoteſt part thereof from the place where the Parliament or Counſil ſate, and ſo muſt of neceſſity travel, and be allowed travelling Expenſes for one day more going and returning home, then thoſe who lived in the ſame County one dayes journey nearer, without any favour or injury to the Commonalty of the County, who paid their Exprnſes, and both knew the reſpective diſtances of their habitations from each other, and the places where each Parliament or Great Counſil was kept. Which boundaries of dayes for *going* and *returning*, being for ſo many generations paſt ſo definitively fixed, aſcertained with ſo much indifferency, care, caution, prudence, and approved, aſſented and ſubmitted to without the leaſt variation or diſpute, both by all the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, elected and receiving Wages

or

or Expenſes, and by all the Commonalties of each County, City, Burrough, paying or contributing to them from Parliament to Parliament, and age to age, muſt be a moſt unqueſtionable, irrefragable, juſt and certain boundary for the beginning and ending of all Parliament Priviledges, before and after Parliaments and Great Counſils, which no Members nor other perſons whatſoever therein concerned, may, can, or ought to enlarge, diminiſh, contradict, abuſe or ſwerve from in the leaſt minute.

Before I proceed to theſe fixed, ſtated Diurnals and Boundaries of every County, City, Burrough, to prevent all miſtakes herein, I muſt premiſe theſe following Obſervations, formerly hinted upon ſeveral occaſions.

1. That when any *Parliament* or *Great Counſil* mentioned in the *fore-printed Writs, was held and ſate at *Cambridge*, *Glouceſter*, *Karliſle*, *Lincoln*, *London*, *Northampton*, *Nottingham*, *New-Sarum*, *Weſtminſter*, (the moſt uſual place) *Wynton* or *Yorke*, the Knights for the ſame County, Citizens for the City, and Burgeſſes for the Burrough wherein it was held; yea of the Counties, Cities, Burroughs next adjoyning, when they might with eaſe come thereto, and return back to their proper habitations every day, or on the firſt and laſt dayes of the Seſſions, (as for example ſome Knights for *Eſſex*, *Hertford*, *Surry*, living in the neareſt parts of theſe Counties adjoyning to *Weſtminſter*, whence they might go and return with eaſe the ſame day the Seſſions began and ended, the Citizens of *London* and Burgeſſes of *Southwerk*, when the Parliment ſate at *Weſtminſter*) * never had ſo much as one dayes *Expenſes* allowed them before or afterit, *eundo* or *redeundo*, which ſtill began the ſelf-ſame day the Parliament firſt met upon the Writ of Summons, and ended the day it was diſſolved, never laſting one day after, as the premiſes reſolve. Therefore by infallible conſequence, all other their Parliamentary Priviledges, Protections (ſtanding on the ſelf-ſame baſis) began & ended together with them, & continued not one moment after: their Expenſes and priviledges in ſuch caſes being allowed *pro nunc tantum*,

* Here, p. 53, 64, 67, 90, 94, 100, 102, 107, 113, 123, 128, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 291, 293, 335, 379, 405, 405, 413, 482, 488.

* Except only the Knights for *Leyceſter-ſhire*, who had 32. dayes Expenſes allowed at the Parliament at *Leyceſter*, when as the Seſſions laſted but 29. dayes: Here p. 503, 507.

tantum, during their sitting only, without one day or part of a day *veniendo*, or *ad propria redeundo*, before the first, or after the last day of the Sessions, to every part of which two dayes their Priviledge and Expenses extended in going to and returning from it to their Houses the morning of and evening after the Sessions, as * Laborers are allowed covenient time each day to go to, and return back from the places where they work, when adjoyning or not far distant from their Cottages. To this general standing rule, I must only subjoyn one exception: That if the *King by special Proclamation or Command at the adjournment*, or dissolution of a Parliament or great Counsil, commanded any particular Knights, Citizens or Burgesses, to stay and not depart thence, (when all their fellows were dismissed and their Writs *De Expensis* issued) upon any extraordinary businesse ordered in and by that Session, concerning the publick affairs of the King and kingdom, *they had in such cases only*, * *so many dayes Expenses and their Parliament Priviledges allowed them*, during this their necessary stay upon this account, as they stayed to compleate that affair, as amply as if the Session had been actually sitting, which were added to the dayes of *moratur*, in their Writs for wages, *with a special entry of the Reason of their addition in the Clause Rolls*, to satisfie those who were to pay them, their Writs being dated so many dayes after their dismissed Companions, as they stayed at the place of the Sessions, being dated the day of their subsequent dismission thence, not of the Parliaments dissolution, like their fellows then dismissed, with an allowance only of so many dayes Expenses for returning to their homes, as were allotted to their Companions, and themselves should have had of course upon the Sessions dissolution, and no more, as I have formerly observed.

* See Rastall Abridgement, Tit. Laborers.

* Here p. 75, 160, 161, 181, 200, 243, 253, 254, 264, 265.

2ly. That if any Knights, Gentlemen, or other persons dwelling and constantly residing in *Westminster*, *London*, *Middlesex*, *Southwark*, *Greenwich*, *Croydon*, or any other place within *Essex*, *Hertford*, *Kent*, *Surry*, within 10 or 12 miles space from *Westminster*, when Parliaments were

were there held, were choſen Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes or Barons in *Cornwall*, *Cumberland*, *Deavon*, *Dorſet*, *Northumberland*, *York*, *Wiltes*, or any other remote County in *England* or *Wales*, or the *Cinqueports*; that not one of them had nor ſhall have any priviledge or Expenſes allowed them but only for *morature*, ſo many days as the ſeſſions continued, but not one day before or after, for going or returning to their homes, no more then the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of *Middleſex*, *Weſtminſter*, *London*, *Southwerk*. Firſt, Becauſe they may as ſpeedily, as eaſily come to, and return from the Parliaments to their own habitations, the ſame dayes the Parliament begins and ends, as they; 2ly. Becauſe it would ſeem abſurd, unjuſt, unreaſonable, if not a great oppreſſion to thoſe Commonalties for which they ſerved, to allow them as many dayes Expenſes for riding to and from the Parliament before and after it, when they travelled not at all upon them for that end, as they allow the members actually dwelling in thoſe Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, and perſonally travelling to and fro on the dayes allotted them, to their own great labor and expenſe; theſe Writs all reſolving in general and particular Termes, that their Expenſes are to be taxed, **habitore reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam* where they dwell, and *eundo, & exinde ad propria redeundo*, not to the Counties, Cities, Burroughs, Ports, where they had no habitations nor Reſidence before nor after Parliaments, as all Members had in ancient times, and ought ſtill to have, as the Writs import, and the Statutes of 2 *H.* 5. c. 1. 10 *H.* 6. c. 2. 23 *H.* 6. c. 15. declare and exact. 3ly. Becauſe it would be a grand fraud, abuſe and delay of publike Juſtice to their creditors, to protect them from arreſts and legal Executions, ſo long after their Priviledge in Law, and the ends for which it was granted *eundo, morando & redeundo* ceaſe, and are accompliſhed, if ſo many dayes Priviledge ſhould be alotted thoſe who dwell in or near *Weſtminſter* only becauſe elected Members in *Cornwall*, *Northumberland*, &c. as thoſe Members enjoy, who there

* See here p 64. 67, 200.

*Here, p. 328. &c.

there residing upon pretext of travelling to and fro to their *homes*, the Members who actually travell, two 3. or 5. days journy from *Westminster* to their houses, should rather enjoy so many dayes Expenses and protection, because they are at more Expenses, paines in riding from and to their homes then they, whose Priviledge else should last some 5. or 6. dayes after theirs, though non-residents.

3ly. That if an actual Inhabitant in *Cornwall* or any remote County or Burrough, be elected a Knight for *Middlesex*, Citizen or Burgesse in *Southwark*, *Lond. Westm.* for a Parliament there summoned, he shall have no more dayes Expenses nor priviledge, then if he had actually inhabited in the County or place where he is chosen a Member, because in Judgment of Law he is reputed, and ought of right and ancient usage to be an actual Resiant there, and is * *estopped in point of Law*, to say the contrary against the purport of the Writ of sommons, and *Indenture* by which he was returned, and sate, and the Writs *de Expensis*, to avoyd incertenties in them, neither of which will estop creditors and other strangers in case of Priviledge against common Right; Justice and the Great Charter, to averre, they are no residents in the places for which they were elected in the premised case, though it shall estop themselves and abridge the length of their priviledges as well as expense since they * might refuse to serve.

* See Brooke, and Fitz Herb. Tit. Estopple, & Ash Estopple, 33. 34. 44.

* More Reports. P. 551.

4ly. That Regularly all Knights of the shire, Citizens of Cities, and Burgesses of Burroughs, of and within the same County, though they dwell welnigh one dayes journey remoter from the Place where the Parliament sits, shall all have but the selfe-same number of dayes allowed them for going and comming, not one of them more then another, there being very few presidents to the contrary in my strictest examination. In a Parliament or two held at *York*, the Burgesses of *Redding* had one days* Expenses lesse alotted them by Writ for going and returning, then the Knights of the Shyre, so had the Burgesses for *Oxford* and *Rochester* one dayes expenses lesse then the Knights for *Oxford* and *Kent*, and the Burgesses

* Perchance they came one day after them, and so had one day lesse.

geſſes for *Scardeburg*, one day for going and another for returning to the Parliament at *York*, when the Knights for the County had not a dayes allowance. The Burgeſſes of *Gippewick* in *Suſſex*, had * once one days Expenſes leſſe then the Knights of the Shire; the Citizens of *Norwich* and *Wells*, one dayes Expenſes fewer then the Knights for *Norfolk* and *Somerſet*. On the contrary, the Citizens of *Bath* and *Hereford*, had one dayes Expenſes only once allowed them in the Total, more then the Knights for the County of *Somerſet* and *Hereford*. But theſe few Swallows make no Summer, and one day more or leſſe upon a ſpecial occaſion, alters not the old ſtandard, no more then one handfull of Corn caſt into a Buſhel by a liberal ſeller, alters the ſtanding meaſure.

* In a Parliament at Weſtminſter.

5ly. That (to my beſt obſervation) there is not * above 1, 2, or 3. dayes more allowed to the Knights and Burgeſſes of the remoteſt Counties from any Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter*, *York*, or elſewhere, in all Parliaments there held, and that I conceive by reaſon of the difference of the weather, wayes, winter ſeaſon, ſnow, flouds, or Knights habitations in the remoteſt parts of the Counties, the uſual allowance being the feweſt dayes when two, & *medium* when three dayes odds, in the Writ of Expenſes for going and coming.

* Except once or twice in a deep Snow, as I conjecture.

6ly. That there are no more dayes allowed to any Members to go or return, becauſe of ſickneſſe, age, or infirmity, then to thoſe in health, and in full ſtrength vigour, upon theſe Accounts. 1. Becauſe the Writs require they ſhould elect none, but * magis idoneos, & ad laborandum potentiores; the moſt fit, ſtrong perſons, able to travail and take pains in Parliaments, not aged, or infirm. 2ly. *Becauſe Members in former ages were diſcharged not only from being* (a) *Speakers, but* (b) *Members, by reaſon of their age, infirmity, weakneſſe, and their ſhelter in their places*: Therefore their infirmities which diſable them to be Members, ſhall never lengthen nor extend their dayes and time of priviledge beyond thoſe who are in health: (c) *Sickneſſe may and doth excuſe many*

* The 2 Part of my Brief Reg. 86, 89, 92, &c a Exact Abridgment, p. 390, 534, 535, 589, 610, 640. Hakewells Catalogue of Speakers, Elſyng, p. 201, 202, 203

b See my Brief Regiſter, &c. part 2. p. 54, 55, 59, 162. Brooke Parliament 7.

c See 2 b. before, 5 R 2. c. 4. Brooke & Fizth. Saver Default, & Eſſoign De Malo lecti.

* *in Parliament and other Courts for not attending*, but it neither doth nor ought to give them priviledge, much leſs to enlarge their priviledge beyond any others. 3ly. Becauſe it would reduce Parliament priviledge to an abſolute boundleſſe incertainty, ſince no man can certainly know or divine how many dayes any perſon, Member, or menial Servant will be ſick, or when he ſhall be able to travell, or whether he will dye or recover; yea ſome would be ſick much longer then others, perchance all their lives, and ſo their priviledges ſhould be all various, uncertain, for many more dayes, weeks, months, nay years, then ever were formerly granted, yea till death it ſelf, if the parties recover not. 4ly. Becauſe it would open a wide gap to frauds and deceits, ſince many Members and their Servants would feign, or make themſelves ſick, when well, or to be ſick or infirm much longer in pretence then reality, to defraud their Creditors, and exempt themſelves the longer from arreſts and executions. 5ly. Becauſe that Servants attending on their Maſters having priviledge as well as they, if ſickneſs, ſhould lengthen or prolong the time of their priviledges, ſhould then have protection in ſome caſes, much longer then their Maſters, though they attend not on them, or remain ſick where their Maſters are not reſiding; all which would prove extraordinary grievances, obſtructions, delayes to juſt legal proceedings, arreſts againſt them by Creditors and others, and transform Parliaments from a Remedy into a diſeaſe and grievance: Therfore the Opinion of thoſe allowing ſick Members, Servants, as many dayes priviledge as ſick, & to return home after they are well, as are allowed to thoſe who are healthy, and depart preſently after Parl. is as illegal, irrational, as to allow them ſo many days priviledge to reſort to and continue at Parliaments after they are recovered from ſickneſſe, as they ſhould have had alotted them had they been in health, when and after the Parliament it ſelf is diſſolved, becauſe their ſicknes hindered them to reſort thereto, and doe their ſervice in it.

* Here, p. 589.

7ly. That in many Writs *de Expenſis*, the dayes for going and returning are divided from thoſe for abiding, by expreſſe words, where the ſame numbers of dayes and no more nor leſſe, are alwayes alotted for the Members returns to their homes, as were allowed them for journying thence to the Parliaments or Great Counſils. But in many Writs of later times they are not ſet forth particularly and diſtinctly, ſo many for going, ſo many for ſtaying, and ſo many for returning, but conjoyned all together, only with this general diſtribution, *eundo, morando, & exinde ad propria redeundo*: which total muſt be diſtributed into 3. parts, by computing the dayes for their *morature* firſt, and dividing the reſidue into 2. equal parts, where I ſometimes meet with one odd day, as 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, when the County, City or Burroughs hath been either one, two, three, or ſix days journey from the Place where the Parliament ſate; which odde day in a juſt computation, muſt be equally divided between the going and returning, unleſſe we alot the whole odde day to the Members going or returning, which would make one dayes difference between the journey to and fro, which all Writs computing and diſtributing the ſummes, make alwayes equal.

Theſe Particulars premiſed, I ſhall in the next place acquaint you, with the Names of the particular places where the Parliaments and Great Counſils mentioned in the fore-printed Writs *de Expenſis* have been held, in their Alphabetical order, coupling *London* and *Weſtminſter* together (the laſt being the moſt uſual place where they ſate, and *Yorke* next to it, by reaſon of the frequent Warrs with *Scotland*) to which I ſhall annex the Pages wherein the Writs relating to the Parliaments there held are printed; by which you may eaſily calculate the beginning, end, continuance of every Seſſion there kept, and ſet number of dayes of Priviledge and Expenſes formerly meeted out for going to and returning from theſe places for the Members of every County, City, Burrough, and Port Towne to which theſe Writs relate.

Cam-

Cambridge, Here, p. 401, to 405.
Coventre, p. 472, to 476
Ebor, p. 39, 53, to 59, 89, to 92, 97, to 101. 122, to 129, 133, 138, to 143.
Glouceſter, p. 331, to 336. 484, to 489.
Karliſle, p. 25, to 28.
Leyceſter, p. 502, to 508.
Lincoln, p. 16, 17, 23, 43, 50, all general, but 84. ſpecial, punctual.
London, and **Weſtminſter**, p. 3, 8, 20, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 49, 62, 68, 78, 81, 104, 111, 115, 118, 129, 146, 151, 154, 158, 166, 170, 174, 177, 182, 188, 192, 197, 201, 205, 209, 213, 217, 221, 227, 232, 232, 244, 249, 262, 267, 271, 275, 278, 283, 293, 297, 301, 310, 323, 336, 349, 350, 357, 362, 366, 371, 381, 387, 391, 394, 405, 410, 415, 419, 423, 426, 438, 442, 450, 456, 460, 464, 476, 495, 497, 523, 528.
Northampton, p. 92, to 98. 345, to 350.
Nottingham, p. 143, to 147.
Sarum Nova, p. 87, to 90, 101, 102, 375, to 380.
Wynton, p. 107, to 110, 218, to 289.

In theſe Writs there are no leſſe then 109 ſeveral Seſſions of Parliaments and Great Counſils of State recited to be kept in theſe reſpective places; whereof 79 were at *London*, and *Weſtminſter*, but (& 2 of them *apud London*) ſo as the certain number of dayes allowed to the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of each ſhire, City, Borough, travelling to and from Parliaments or Great Counſils there held, where they are moſt likely to be held in all future ages, as the moſt convenient place in all reſpects, except removed ſometimes to *Yorke*, *Glocester*, *Lincoln*, *New Sarum*, *Wynton*, (where Parliaments are likelieſt upon occaſion of the Plague, and other emergencies to ſit again) will ſufficiently ſettle the bounds of dayes for Priviledge and Expenſes which any Member of future Parliaments ought of right to receive in relation to all Engliſh Counties mentioned in theſe Writs, to which I ſhall only apply

ply them in the enſuing *Kalendar* of dayes, and Alphabetical Table of Shires; omitting *Cheſter* and the *Welſh Counties*, firſt enabled to ſend Knights and Burgeſſes to our Engliſh Parliaments, by the * forecited Statutes of 27 & 34 H. 8. and to ſue forth Writs *de Expenſis* for their Wages, as they have ſince uſed, though I have not had the happineſſe to peruſe any of them, becauſe not recorded to my knowledge, upon ſtrict inquiry after them in all places where I expected to find them, on which ground I ſhall omit them in my Liſt, whence every one may conclude, they ſhall have as many dayes allowance for going to, and returning from Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter* or elſwhere, as any Engliſh Counties of equal diſtance and no more: A ſufficient unqueſtionable Legal certainty, if ever drawn into queſtion.

Here, p. 536, 537, 547, 548

An Exact Kalendar or Diurnal of the ſet number of dayes allowed for Expenſes, (*and alſo of Priviledge from Arreſts, Impriſonments,*) *allotted by the premiſed Writs of* Expenſes, *to the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of each County of* England *for going to and returning from Parliaments and Great Counſils, when held at* Cantebrige, Coventre, Ebor. (York) Gloceſter, Leyceſter, London *or* Weſtminſter, Northampton, Nottingham, New Sarum, Wynton) *herein expreſſed by one or more figures, which muſt be equally applyed to both, the ſame Number being alotted for returning, as for going, and the odde day (when and where allowed) being equally divided into two parts, alotting one half thereof to the dayes for going, and the other half to the dayes for returning: here expreſſed by* ha, *ſignifying half a day.*

BEdford, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Ebor.* 5. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Layc.* 1, & ha. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 1, & 2. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sarum* 4. *Wynton.* 2.

Berkes, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 6. *Glo.* 2. *Layc.* 2. & ha. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2. *North.* 2. *Not.* 3. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 1.

Bucks, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Layc.* 2. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 1. & ha. 1. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sar.* 3, 4. *Wynt.* 2.

Cam-

Cantebrigge, at *Cant.* none: *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 4, 5, 6. *Glouc.* 4. *Linc.* 1. & ha. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 1. & ha. 2. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sar.* 4. *Wyn.* 3.

Cornubia, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 8. *Eb* 11, 12. *Glouc.* 4, 5. *Leyc.* 6. *Linc.* 9. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 7, 8. *North.* 6, * 10. *Not.* 7. & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 5. * In ſnow or rain.

Cumbria, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 4. *Glouc.* 7, 8. *Leyc.* 7, 8. *Linc.* 5. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 7, 8, 9. *North.* 6, *Sar.* 10. *Wyn.* 8 * In great ſnow.

Derby, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 2. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 4. *North.* 2. *Not.* 1. *Sar.* 4, 5. *Wynt.* 4, 5.

Devon, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 8. *Eb.* 10, 11, 12. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Leic.* 5. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 5, 6, 7, 8. *North.* 6. * 10. *Not.* 6. & ha. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 3, 5. * In ſnow I ſuppoſe.

Doſet, at *Cant.* 3, & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 9. *Glouc.* 2. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Not.* 5. 5. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynton.* 2, 3.

Ebor. at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* none; *Glouc.* 5, 7. *Leyc.* 4. *Linc.* 2. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 5, 6. *North.* 3, *8. *Sar.* 6. *Wyn.* 6. * In ſnow, or extreme Winter weather.

Eſſex, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 3. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* 4, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond* & *Weſt.* 1. 1, & h. *North.* 2. *Not.* 5. *Sar.* 4. *Wyn.* 3.

Glouceſt. at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* none; *Leyc.* 2 & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 3. 4. *Not.* 6. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 2.

Herefoyd, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* 1. *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 4, 5. *North.* 4. *Not.* 4. *Sarum* 3. *Wynt.* 3, 4.

Hertfoyd, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 3. *Eb.* 6. *Glo.* 3, *6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 1. *North.* 2. *Not.* 4. *Sar.* 4. *Wynt.* 1. * In foul winter

Huntingd. at *Cant.* ha. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 4, 5. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. & h. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *VVeſt.* 2. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. & h. *Sar.* 4 *VVynt.* 3.

Kantia, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 5, 6, & h. 7. *12. *Glo.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 5. *Lond.* & *VVeſt.* 1, 2. 2 & h. *North.* 4. *Not.* 4. *Wynton.* 2. * But once I conceive in a deep ſnow.

Lancaſtria, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 2, 3. *Glo.* 5, 6, *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 5, 6, 8. *North.* 5. * 8. *Not.* 5. *Sar.* 5, 7. *Wynt.* 5, 6. * In a ſnow, or foul winter.

Ley-

Leiceſter, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 3, 4. *Glou.* 3, 4. *Leyc.* 3. *Line.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *North* 1. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 4.

Lincolne, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 2, 3. *Glo.* 5. *Leyc.* 2. *Linc.* none, *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 3. *Not.* 1. *Sar.* 5. *Wyn.* 5.

Middleſex, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 3, 5. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* none, *North.* 2. *Not.* 4. *Sar.* 3, *Wynt.* 3.

Norfolke, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glo.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *Not.* 4. & h. *Sarum* 4. *Wynt.* 4.

Northampton, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 1. *Ebor.* 4. *Glouc.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 2. *Lond. & Weſt.* 2, 3. *North.* none, *Not.* 1, & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 2, 3.

Northumbria, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 3. *Glou.* 7, 8. *Leyc.* 5. & h. *Lond. & Weſt.* 7, 8, 9, * 10. *North.* 6. 10. *Sar.* 10. *Wynt.* 8.

* Once in ſnow & a foul winter.

Nottingham, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 2. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Line.* 2. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 2. *Sar.* 3, 4. *Wyn.* 3. 3.

Oxon, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 6. *Glouc.* 2 *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond. & Weſt.* 2. *North.* 2. *Not.* 2. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 1.

Rotcland, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 2 *Eb.* 3, 4. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 2. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3. *North.* 1. *Not.* 1. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 3, 4.

Salop, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Ebor.* 4, 5. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond. & Weſt.* 4, 5, 6. *North.* 5. *Not.* 3. *Sar.* 3, * 5. *Wynt.* 3, 4.

* In Winter Snow.

Southampton, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 7, 8. *Glo.* 3. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 1, & h. 2. *Nor.* 4 *Not.* 5. & h. *Sur.* 1. *Wynt.* none.

Stafford, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 4. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 4. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 5. *North.* 3, 4. *Not.* 2. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 3, *5.

*In ſnow and winter.

Suffolke, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 6. *Glo.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 4. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 2, 3, 4. *North.* 2. *Nor.* 4. *Wynt.* 4.

Sumerſet, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 7, 8, 9. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.*

Leyc. 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3. 4. *North.* 5. *Not.* 5. *Sarum.* 2. *Wynt.* 1, 2.

Surrey, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4 *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 4. 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* none, when near, when remote 1, 2. *North.* 4. *Sarum* 3, 4. *Wynton* 1, 2.

Suſſex, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 4. 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 1, 2. *North.* 4. *Sarum* 3, 4. *Wynton* 1, 2.

Warwick, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* none, *Eb.* 3, 4. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. *Sarum* 3. *Wyn.* 4.

Weſtmerland at *Cant.* 5. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 4. *Glo.* 6, 8. *Leyc.* 5. *Linc.* 5. *Lond. & Weſt.* 6, 7, 8. *North.* *9. *Not.* 4. & h. *Sar.* 9. *Wyn.* 7, 8. * In a ſnow.

Wygorn, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 5. *Glo.* 1. *Leyc.* 2. *Linc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Not.* 3. & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 2.

Wiltes, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 8. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Sarum* none, being in the ſame County.

By this Exact Kalendar and Diary, faithfully extracted out of the precedent Writs *de Expenſis*, you may clearly diſcover as in a Glaſſe, that the longeſt number of dayes allowed by theſe Writs to the remoteſt Members travelling to, and returning from Parliaments, is but 11 or 12 dayes, and that only to thoſe of *Cornwall* and *Devon*, when Parliaments were held at *York* in the Winter ſeaſon, who had but 10 uſually in Summer; and perchance in the Parliament at *Karliſle* (the dayes being not expreſſed in the Writ, but in general, *habito reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam*) they might have 3 or 4 dayes more allowed, being ſo many dayes journey further from their homes. But when Parliaments and Great Conſils were held at *Weſtminſter*, as above three parts of four were, the remoteſt Knights & Burgeſſes of *Weſtmerland*, *Cornwall*, and *Devon*, had never above 8. dayes Expenſes or Priviledge allowed them for travel before or after Parliaments, and the Northern

Counties of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, and *Weſtmorland* the ſame proportion, except only in winter, when by reaſon of ſnow, foul weather, wayes, or their dwelling in the remoteſt parts of theſe Counties, they had ſometimes 9. and thoſe of *Northumberland* 10. dayes Expenſes, and that but once, and all of other Counties nearer, only ſo many dayes leſſe as this Diurnal preſents you with. This being paſt diſpute, I ſhall from thence deduce theſe genuine, neceſſary conſequences.

1. That the forementioned opinions of all Lawyers or Members of Parliament, who think, *That the Members of Parliament, by the antient cuſtome and uſe of Parliament and the Realm, ought to have either 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge from Arreſts, before every Parliament, Or from the dates of the Writs of Summons; Or at leaſt from their Elections and returns of their Indentures of Election to the Sheriff before every Seſſion of Parliament; That they ſhall all have the like proportion of 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge after the Parliament adjourned, prorogued, or diſſolved; And, that all Members, of what Counties, places ſoever, ought to have the ſame proportion of dayes for Priviledge and Protection for themſelves and their menial Servants attending on them to Parliaments, that any others have dwelling moſt remote*; are meer *Chimeraes*, and groundleſſe fancies, without any preſident or ground to warrant them, ſince none can alledge one ſound, ſatisfactory reaſon, why their Priviledges ſhould continue after their Expenſes ceaſe, and their Parliamentary imployments for which they were granted them, are at an end, and no longer need not requite their perſonal attendance for the preſent: if the Parliament be diſſolved, it is moſt certain, and if adjourned or prorogued for ſome months ſpace, it is at all times poſſible, and many times probable it will never meet again, or they all re-aſſemble in it: Therefore their own and Servants Priviledges muſt unqueſtionably determine with their Expenſes, and laſt day allotted them to return to their own homes with freedom, and not continue one day or minute longer.

2ly. That

2ly. That if any of the Knights of *Middlesex*, Citizens of *London*, Burgesses of *Southwark*, or any other persons dwelling in them, or within 10 or 12 miles of *Westminster*, elected a Knight, Citizen, Burgesse, or Baron of any remote County, City, Burrough, or Cinque-port, wherein he is not an actual Resiant, be arrested upon a *Capias*, or any other mean Processe, or taken in Execution and Imprisoned the very day before the first, or after the last day of any Parliament summoned and held at *Westminster* or *London*, wherein he is chosen and returned a Member: Or if any Knight, Citizen or Burgesse, or their menial Servants, dwelling in any remote or nearer County when he is chosen a Member, be so Arrested, Imprisoned, or detained in Execution before he or they begin to take their journies to Parliament, or before the number of dayes allotted them antiently to repair thereto, this is no real breach of their Priviledge of Parliament, in their Prosecutors, Creditors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, or Officers who arrested them; neither may or ought they (as I humbly conceive, till convinced by satisfactory reasons and presidents, adjudged in Courts of Law upon solemn Arguments, by the advice of all the Kings sworn Judges, who are persons dis-interessed, and Judge upon their Oathes) to be enlarged in such cases by any Writ of Priviledge out of the Chancery, (the only legal, antient remedy for such persons) to be delivered out of Prison, unlesse they will put in Bayle, and procure an Attorney to appear for them in Court, in case the Arrest be upon mean Processe for Debt, Trespasse, or other personal civil Actions; or satisfie the Debt and Judgement if taken in Execution. The reason is most apparent, because they were arrested before their Priviledge began in point of Law in the one case, and after it was determined in the other, and the time when they were thus Arrested, Imprisoned, was neither *eundo*, *morando*, nor *redeundo*, to which alone their Priviledge and Expenses extend, as was resolved even by the Commons House Vote, after long debate and advice with all the Judges in *Fitzherberts* case * forecited *An.* 35 *Eliz.*

* Here p. 646, 647, 648.

Eliz. and becauſe they may preſently enlarge themſelves by putting in Bayle, and ſatisfying their Proſecutors as they ought to do in Law, Juſtice, Conſcience, which if they refuſe to do, they are unfit Members for to ſit or vote in Parliaments, being neither *de probioribus, melioribus*, nor *magis idoneos & honeſtos*, [a] as the antient Writs require all of them to be.

[a] Clauſ. 13 E. 3. pars 1. dorſ. 1. Cl. 36 E. 3. dorſ. 16. 37 E. 3. dorſ. 22. 38 E. 3. dorſ. 3. 39 E. 3. dorſ. 2. 42 E. 3. dorſ. 22. 43 E. 3. dorſ. 24. Brief Regiſter, parta. p. 88, 90, 101. [b] Here p. 658, 659.

3ly. That if any Member or his menial Servants, after his Election and the dayes limited for his repair to Parliament, ſhall continue loytering at his own houſe, or elſewhere, (and not duly repair to it according to his duty) upon any private occaſions, or by reaſon of infirmity, age, ſickneſſe, (which might excuſe his abſence, but not alter nor enlarge his Priviledge, as I have [b] formerly proved) he or his Servants ſhall have no Priviledge nor Protection at all by his bare Election and return, becauſe he is no actual Member till he hath taken the Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance; and becauſe he was Arreſted, Impriſoned neither *eundo, ibidem morando*, nor *redeundo*, to which times, caſes only of actual ſervice the Priviledge and Protection of Parliament is and was antiently appropriated, to engage all Members to repair to, and abide at it till its diſſolution.

4ly. Hence it will likewiſe follow, that if any Member duly reſorting to Parliament at the begining, ſhall depart from it about any private buſineſſe without ſpecial licenſe of the Houſe, or with licenſe, unleſs it be about ſome publick ſervice of the King & Kingdom, wherein he is imployed by order of the Houſe, or ſpecial command from the King himſelf, he and his Servants attending him may be not only proſecuted, but Arreſted and taken in Execution by their Proſecutors or Creditors, without any breach of Priviledge; neither can they be ſet at large by any Writs of Priviledge, *Habeas Corpus*, Vote or Order, in point of Law or Juſtice, as I humbly apprehend; becauſe they are bound by duty, and the truſt repoſed in them both by the King, Kingdom, and their Electors, (whoſe Attornies and Proctors they are in Parliaments) to do and conſent to all

all things which shall there happen to be ordained by publick counsil, as the * Writs by which they were elected, and the Indentures by which they were returned, attest upon Record; and therefore neither may nor ought to depart from Parliament, till the Sessions or Parliament be adjourned, prorogued, dissolved; else they betray their trusts, retard, disappoint as much as in them is, the grand businesses of the King and Kingdom, (to which all their private interests, concernments ought to give place) and cannot give their counsil or assents to all things that therein shall be propounded and ordained; their Priviledge *Morando*, during the Sessions, being only for their abode therein till it ends, to which their departure from it is diametrically repugnant, annexed only to their stay in Parliament, not elsewhere; and their Priviledge *Redeundo*, appropriated in all ages only to their departure with the Kings license who summoned them, at the end of the Sessions, if adjourned or prorogued by his order, or else only at the dissolution of the Parliament by the King, as all Writs of Expenses and forms of dissolving Parliaments forecited, together with the Statutes of 5 R. 2. c. 4. & 6 H. 8. c. 16. resolve past all contradiction. These two last inferences are clearly resolved by our Law-books and Statutes in the cases of other [c] *Protections* and *Priviledges* from Arrests and Suits granted by our Kings, of which there are two sorts, *Quia profecturus*, appliable to my 2d. and *Quia moratur*, appliable to my 3d. & 4th. Inferences, being the same in Law, reason. If the King in time of War shall grant any Protection to a Captain or Souldier, who undertakes to go and serve him in his Wars, with a clause of *Quia profecturus*; if he loyters and goes not within the dayes allotted him by his Protection to begin his March, this is a forfeiture of his Protection in Law, contrary to the words & intention of the same, a fraud to his Creditors, for which his Protection shall be repealed, who may bring a Writ of [d] *Deceipt*, or *Action of the Case* against him, for procuring and abusing his Protection; yea a great prejudice to the King, and a disservice to the Kingdom,

* See the 2d. part of my brief Register.

c See Rastall, Fitzherbert, Brook, Statham, Hughes, and Ash, Title Protection, and the Statutes, Law-books cited in them, 13 R. 2. c. 2. 4 H. 7. c. 4.

d Fitzh. Protection, 43, 119. Repeal 31. 4. Nat. Brev. f. 97, 99. Deceipt 12. Ash, Deceipt 28. Action sur case 5. Repeal 7.

dom, for which his Protection (though granted by Act of Parliament, or under the *Kings Great Seal*) ſhall be revoked, and he expoſed to a Fine and Impriſonment by his ſtaying at home and not repairing to the Wars: And by the ſelf-ſame reaſon, may every Member who repairs not to Parliament by the day it meets (except only when he is really and *bona fide* travelling directly to it, within the compaſſe of dayes premiſed in the Diary) be Arreſted and taken in Execution, (and by ſtronger reaſon his Attendants) having no Protection *Quia profectus*, under the *Great Seal*, nor *moratur*, which only extends and is appropriate to his abode in and at the Parliament, not elſewhere. The 2d. kind of Protection Royal, is, [e] *Quia moratur*, granted to Souldiers or others during their imployment abroad in the Kings Wars or other ſervice: If any who have ſuch Protections, deſert the ſaid ſervice wherein the King imploys them, and continue not in it till diſmiſſed by the King or General, their Protection ſhall not only be forfeited, and ceaſe by their departure from their imployment, *but their perſons impriſoned and puniſhed for their diſloyalty and breach of truſt, and in ſome caſes* (as of [f] Souldiers departing from their colours) *be puniſhed capitally with death*; yea although they return with licenſe from that ſervice to their homes, yet their Protection (*Quia moratur*) is determined by their *exinde redeundo*; ſince they cannot be ſaid without apparent abſurdity, to ſtay at ſuch a place in ſuch a ſervice, from which they are returned to their homes. This is the very caſe of all Members, the King by word of mouth upon the * Speakers petition grants them their ancient Priviledges from arreſts and impriſonments, when they appear before him in Parliament with their Speaker, *Morando*, during their perſonal morature, or daily attendance in the Parliament to diſpatch the Grand affaires for which he ſummoned them thither: They after ſome dayes or weeks attendance, neglect, or deſert the Houſe, to purſue their private affaires, callings, pleaſures, this their neglect and deſertion, without ſpecial licenſe

[e] 13 R. 2. c. 2. Fitzh Protection, 8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 48, 125. Brook Protection, 11, 33, 46, 49, 67, 84. Fitzherb. Nat. Brev. fol. 28. Cooks 7 Rep. fol. 9, 21. Old Book of Entries fol. 492, 493.

[f] 18 H. 6. c. 19. 7 H. 7. c. 1, 2. 3 H. 8. c. 1. Raſtall Title Captains and Souldiers, 2 E. 6. c. 2. 5 Eliz. c. 5. 1 Jac. c. 25. Dyer fol. 211. Cooks 5 Rep. fol. 2. 3 Inſtit. cap. 26.

* Here, p. 624, 625.

cense of the House or King, is a grand offence in it self for which they shall absolutely forfeit all their wages, expenses, and protection both for themselves and servants; yea for which they may be imprisoned, informed against and severely punished at the Kings prosecution, as our Lawbooks attest, till they return and do their duties, *Omnibus aliis praetermissis*; Yea if they depart with license of the House or King, (unless about the publike affairs of the King or kingdom wherein they are especially imployed) this is an absolute dissolution of their priviledge *morando*, which determines with their departure: Therefore they cannot plead this priviledge in Law or Equity to protect or enlarge them from arrests or executions during their absence; nor yet their protection *exindè redeundo*, if arrested in their returns before the Parliaments adjournment, Prorogation, or dissolution, to which only it is appropriated, and to no departure else; as the premised Writs and reasons evidence: And if arrested in their return to Parliament upon their private departures thence with licence or without, in their journeyes before they come to the house; I cannot see how their priviledge *in veniendo* will extend thereto, which was appropriated to, and fully enjoyed by them upon their first coming to the Parliament; and shall not be extended to, nor pleaded for any private Members second return sitting the Parliament; but only to his first, and to his [b] second or third returns only, when the whole Parliament is adjourned or prorogued together, and ordered to reassemble by a certain fixed day; not to any private Members travelling to and fro upon his private occasions whiles the Houses continue sitting: The chief End and Policy of confining the priviledge of Parliament to these terms, times, conditions of *eundo, ibidem morando, & ad propria redeundo*, being to keep all the Members together in one intire body without departure, till all businesses in Parliaments were dispatched, and the Sessions legally determined by their publike dismission, as all our Parliament Rolls and Writs *de Expensis* attest, which seldom or [i] never issued till Parliaments

§ 3 E. 3. 19. 5 R. 2. c. 4. Cookes 4 Instit. p. 15, 16, to 21.

[b] Se[illegible] p. 480, 481, 482.

[i] Here, p. 466, 467, 482, 483, 520, 521.

ments ended, and that only for Members then preſent and attending all the Seſſions; whoſe expenſes being forfeited by their abſence, as well as their priviledge, the loſſe, or fear of loſing both together, was the ſtrongeſt obligation to keep thoſe in the houſe who were more fearfull of being arreſted by their creditors and loſing their Expenſes, then careful to attend the Parl. to diſcharge their duties to their King & Country out of conſcience: who upon theſe grounds of Law, Juſtice, Policy, neither may nor ought to be enlarged, if arreſted ſitting the Parl. in the premiſed caſes, againſt which (I humbly conceive) no ſolid reaſon in Law or Policy can be alleged for their enlargement.

k 25 H. 3. dorſ. Pat. 8. Pat. 39 H. 3. m. 10. Par. 47 H. 3. pars 1. m. 20. Pat. 49 H. 3. m 3. Pat. 52 H. 3. m. 31. Pat. 54 H. 3. m. 28. Pat. 1 E. 1. pars 1. m. 23. Pat. 2 E. 1. m. 18. Pat. 3 E 1. m 19. 30. Pat 7 E. 1. m. 14 Pat. 8 E. 1. m. 1. 3. 4 Pat. 9 [illegible] m. 22. [illegible] E. 2. m. 39. Cl. 3 E. 2. m. 15. Par. 8 E 2 pars 1. m. 4. 17. 22. 23. Par. 9 E. 2. pars 1. m. 22. Par. 10 E. 2. pars 1. m. 30. Par. 12 E. 2. pars 1. m. 2. Cl. 25 E. 3. pars 1. dorſ. 14. Fitz. Nat. Brevium, f. 233, 234.

5ly. That if Members or their Servants during the Parliaments ſeſſions, in or near the place where the Parliament ſits, ſhall like *Vagrant Apoſtate Monks* who deſert their Cloyſters and caſt off their habits, (which forfeited their privileges, and expoſed them to impriſonments till conformity, as the Writs *De* k *Apoſtata Capiendo* in all ages atteſt) ſhall repair to it, and ſtay at *London, Weſtminſter* or other places where the Parliament is held, and there neglect their daily ſervice, attendance in it to expedite the great affair of the King and Kingdom; waſting their time in *Taverns, Play houſes, Dicing-houſes, Cockpits, Tennis-courts, Bowling-alleyes*, or in *Viſits, Complements*, day after day, and rambling abroad to ſuch places at unſeaſonables Hours in the Night in antique Unparliamentary Robes, Veſtments, fitter for a Maſk or Stage, than the Gravity of a Parliament-houſe, or only come and peep into the Parliament-houſe once or twice a week to ſhew themſelves in ſuch diſguiſes, or ask what news, and what they have done, or are doing? or to talk with ſome other Members, or promote ſome private Petition, Bill, Motion, Project, Buſineſs for themſelves or their Relations, or to dine with others at Committee-Dinners, Ordinaryes, or elſewhere; or to wait upon ſome Lady, Miſtreſs, Friend to a private Committee, to ſolicite or promote their buſineſs; or elſe ſhall ſpend moſt of their time in pleading or ſoliciting their Clients or own Cauſes in other Courts,

or

or in following their Merchandize, or other particular callings to the retarding or disappointing of the Publick, whereby Committees for publick Bills, Businesses, or their Reports, Engrossements are forced to be adjourned from day to day, put off, or discontinued for want of those negligent Members presence, or private Committees or Reports which they drive on; against their Trusts and Duties. I make little question, but that their priviledge *morando* is forfeited by this their *Non-attendance*, especially by their *Nocturnal* wandrings in the streets, quarrelling with the watch, roaring in Taverns or other places of ill report, at unseasonable hours, against the Peace, Laws, Statutes of the Land, for which all others may be imprisoned, to the scandal as well as disservice of the Parliament, and ill example of others; and that they may be lawfully arrested, imprisoned, as well as other persons in such cases, without the least breach of priviledge, which extends not to countenance or protect their wilful Negligence, and extravagant ramblings elsewhere, but quite restrains them from them that they might wholly devote themselves to their Parliament work, trust, without the least diversion, as appears 1. by the Commons Petition and Writs of Priviledge expresly defined in these very words: *Cum secundam consuetudinem in Regno nostro Angliæ hactenus obtentam et approbatam, Domini Magnates et Milites Comitatuum, Cives et Burgenses Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamenta nostra de summonitione nostra venientibus*, **& in eisdem Morantes et residentes** (not in Taverns, Ale houses, Dicing-houses, Play-houses, Bowling-allies, the Kings other Courts at *Westminster*, the Exchange, or other places in the Cities where Parliaments are kept (except only in their proper Lodgings and places of necessary repast, at Parliamentary and legal hours) *ac eorum servientes et familiares*, * **Dum sic in Parliamentis nostris morentur** (mark the Emphasis and strict qualification of and in every of these words, 1. *Dum*, 2. *sic*, 3. *in*, 4. *Parliamento*, 5. *morentur*, concurring with my opinion) *arrestri minime debeant aut imprisonari*, agreeing with

* Statute of Winton. 13 E.1. Rastal. 5 E.3.c.14.19 H.7.c.12. 22 H.8.c.17.2 H. 7.16.17 E.4.3. 4 H.7.1.b.18.b. 13 H.7.10.b. 7 E.4.9.9 E.4 27.Fitzh.Imprisonment,133 Brook,Fauxlmprisonment 25. 49.Fitzh.132,5, 8 Brook Trespasi 297, 335, 413. Cook 9 Rep f.1 Crompton de Pace,93. 94. 114. 134, 147, 148. Cook 4 Instit. c. 21.

* Raſtals Entries, p. 469, to 481.

with the Clauſes in the * Writs of Priviledge and *Habeas Corpus* for Members, Officers, and Attendants in other the Kings Courts, when arreſted againſt their priviledge: 2ly. By the Plea and averment every Member who brings and pleads his Writ of Priviledge muſt make in the Kings Courts by whoſe Proceſs he is arreſted, without which the Judges will not allow it, nor inlarge him: *Quod ipſe dicto die (Parliamenti) ad dictum Parliamentum venit, & in eodem Parliamento morabatur* (not elſewhere) *ut præfatum eſt.* 3ly. By the reſpective Clauſes in all the forecited writs *de Expenſis* runing parallel with theſe Priviledges *Ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud W. veniendo, ibidem morando et exinde ad propria redeundo*; all confined to the Parliament at *Weſtminſter*, not to any other places in or near it; proclaiming to all the *intent*, and *extent* of this their Priviledge, to be only for and during their daily abode and dutifull attendance in the Parliament Houſe, ſpeedily to expedite the Parliamentary buſineſſes there propounded, without the leaſt diverſion, neglect, delay, and not for any other ends, employments, places, during this their publick imployment, whereto they ſhould wholly devote themſelves. The only means, policy to make Parliaments ſhort, active, expeditious, uſeful, grateful both to the King and Kingdom, and their Members painful, careful, diligent to diſcharge their truſts, and prevent or reform their negligences, extravagances, which may make Parliaments tedious, grievous, ungrateful both to the King and People. 4ly. This is clearly illuſtrated, if not directly reſolved by the antient priviledge heretofore allowed to perſons in * Sanctuaries, *free only from arreſts whiles they reſided and remained within their limits*, not if they *ſtraggled out of them, eſpecially in the night, or without their preſcribed Badges and Veſtments, whereby they might be known to be ſuch*; for then every perſon by the laws of God heretofore, and our laws, *might arreſt*, or *ſlay them*; and by the Priviledge allowed them in caſe they abjured the Realm, every ſuch abjured perſons by our laws had forty dayes *Priviledge allowed them after their*

* Num. 35. 24, to 30. Polydor. Virgil. de Invent. Rerum l. 3. c. 12. Stamf. l. 2. c. 38, 39, 40. See Cook 3 Inſt. 2, 51.

their abjuration (as ſome * hold Parliament Members and their Servants attending them have after every Parliament) *to * go to any Port they elected to take ſhipping to tranſport themſelves out of the Kingdome, without Arreſts or Executions*; If any ſuch abjured perſons *continued ſtill in the Sanctuaries where they abjured, or loytered, or went out of the Common-rode-way, leading to the Ports deſigned them to take ſhipping, unleſs it were to eaſe Nature, or for neceſſary repaſts or lodging, when there was none in the direct Rode, or committed any Miſdemeanor againſt their Priviledge*, either in the way, or whiles they ſtayed in their Sanctuaries, eſpecially if *they wandred out of them in the night, or went without the Badges they were appointed to wear in the day time to diſtinguiſh them from others; it was thereupon preſently loſt and forfeited, and any man might apprehend, proſecute, impriſon, indict, execute them as Malefactors*; our Kings Royal, Legal Priviledges and Protections *eundo et redeundo* in ſuch caſes, being like to Gods, the King of Kings, who *hath given his Angels charge over his Servants and choſen out to * keep them in all his wayes*, (which Clauſe the Devil omitted when he tempted our Saviour by perverting and wreſting this Text, to caſt *himſelf* down from the Pinnacle) but not in their own wandrings, not his *preſcribed wayes*. Therefore if Members before, ſitting, or after Parliaments, inſtead of travelling to our Parliaments when they are to meet, ſit, ſhall ride another or contrary way about their own occaſions, callings, diſports, or inſtead of returning from them to their homes in the direct high way or rodes that lead unto them, after the Seſſions ended, ſhall luck where the Parliament met in by-corners, or paſſe through by-wayes to other places out of their appointed rodes, that their Creditors may not find them at their Houſes at their returns, their priviledges *exinde ad propria redeundo, morando et redeundo*, are immediately forfeited in ſuch caſes, and if they do not meet in and duly attend the Parliament whiles it ſits, to put the ſpeedieſt period to it that may be for the Kings and Kingdoms benefit.

* P. 630, &c.

* Bracton, l. 3. Fleta, l. 3. Britton, l. 4. Fitzh. Brook, Tit. Corone & Abjuration: Sanctuary: Stamford Pleas of the Crown, l. 2. c. 38, 39, 40. 27 H. 8. c. 19. 32 H. 8. c. 12. 22 H. 8. c. 14. 7 H. 7. f. 7. 21 H. 6. 14.

* Pſal. 91. 11. Mat. 4. 6.

6ly. That if any Members or their ſervants who inhabit in the Country after the Seſſions or Parliament is diſſolved, ſhall ſtay in, or continue at *Weſtminſter* or *London*, or other places where Parliaments are held, upon their private occaſions or pleaſures, and not begin their journey homewards in convenient ſpace after, or depart to ſome other place, or in by-roads, to protect themſelves from arreſts and executions, That in theſe caſes they may be arreſted or taken in execution, and cannot be diſcharged by their priviledge *exinde ad propria redeundo*, which muſt be *conſtrued ſtrictly, being againſt common right, according to the Letter and particular intention; to protect honeſt, painfull Members from undue aſſaults and arreſts, not to delay or defraud Creditors of their debts, and Legal means to recover them: Their ſtay in the ſame places, and returns to other places then *ad propria* from whence they came, being neither within the words, limits nor intention of this branch of their protection.

*Hart, p. 619.

7ly. That the priviledge of Parliament, as to Members ſervants, extends only to the ſervants of ſuch Members as conſtantly attend the Parliament, and wait on the Members from their houſes to the Parliament, and there continue and abide with them all the Seſſions; not to their Bayliffs, Carters, Shepheards, or other houſhold ſervants in the Country, not conſtantly attending on them, much leſſe to their Children, Brothers, Phyſitians, Sollicitors, Attorneyes, Scriveners, Stewards of Courts and the like, to which ſome have extended it; the ſervants priviledge being no other, no longer then his Maſters *eundo, morando, & redeundo*, and ſuch a ſervant as muſt abide as well as go with, and ſerve him, if not return with him too; for if he be diſmiſſed his Maſters ſervice, his priviledge from arreſts and executions immediately determines, becauſe he ceaſeth to be a ſervant and attendant on the Member, and ſo ſhall and can have no priviledge *morando*, much leſſe *ad propria redeundo*, having no home to reſort to but his Maſters houſe, who hath turned him out of doors: Yea, hence it will likewiſe follow, that if a Members menial ſervant,

servant, after the Parliament dissolved, shall not return home with his Master, but stay behinde him, or go some other way about his own or his Masters occasions, he shall lose and not enjoy any protection from arrests; his stay and travel to other places, then to and toward his Masters home within the dayes of Priviledge alotted for that purpose in the precedent Table, being without, besides, and against the Letter and meaning of this clause, *& exinde ad propria redeundo*, which is a qualified, conditional not general priviledge, and must be construed in the strictest sense, and not extended beyond the words, during the very dayes alotted for its continuance.

8ly. That if the Parliament Session be adjourned or prorogued to another day, that the Priviledge of Parliament determines with the Sessions, and so many dayes after it as are allowed by the Writs for the Members returns to their homes, and expenses in returning, by Writs *de Expensis* granted at the Parliaments dissolution; and that if they be arrested or taken prisoners in Execution during the intervals of such adjournments or prorogations, as they shall have no expenses during these intervals, (as the forecited Writs resolve) so they shall have no Priviledge for themselves or servants, nor be enlarged by any Writs of Priviledge or Order of Parliament, without putting in Bayle in case of meane Processe, and satisfying the judgement, to attend the Parliament when they meet, but remain in Execution as well as Members, Officers, Attorneyes of other Courts arrested in time of * Vacation, who shall have no priviviledge nor *Habeas Corpus* to inlarge them; it being a received Maxime in the Common, as well as Civil and Canon Law, [a] *Cessante & causa Privilegium extinguitur*. Hence Judge *Brooke* in his Abridgement, *Priviledge* 56. thus positively resolves, *Nota*, **Que Parliament ne doneta Priviledge in temps de Vacation.** This I shall evidence by the most famous Judgement and Resolution of all the Lords in Parliament given with great advice and consultation with all the Judges of *England*, in the Case of *Thomas Thorpe* their Speaker

* Brook Priviledge, 31, 34, 45, 55, 56.

[a] Johannis Calvini Lexicon Juridicum, Tit. Privilegium. Summa Angelica & Rosella, Gratian, Caus. 25. col. 2.

ker of the Commons Houſe, and a Baron of the Exchequer, upon the Petition of the whole Houſe of Commons for his releaſe out of Priſon, being taken in Execution for Dammages given againſt him for a Treſpaſſe committed by him whiles the Parliament ſate, upon an Action brought and Judgement given againſt him in the Exchequer between the Parliaments 4 adjournments, from *March* 18. to *April* 20. from *July* 2. to *Nov.* 22. and from thence till *Febr.* 11. and after that till the 14 of *February* at *Weſtminſter*, in which he was outed of his priviledge, ordered to continue priſoner till he ſatisfied the Judgement, and a New Speaker thereupon elected in his ſtead; The tranſcript of whoſe caſe I ſhall record to Poſterity at large, as it is entred in the Parliament Roll, not hitherto publiſhed, though briefly recited by [b] Sir *Edward Cooke* and others, with my ſpecial Obſervations on it at the cloſe thereof.

b 4 Inſtitutes, p. 47, 50. Serjeant Mores Reports, p. 340, n. 461. My Plea for the Lords, p. 397, 398. Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower, p. 651. Elſyng p. 194, 195, 196.

Fait a remembrer qe le dit quatorziſme jour de* Feverer *lan ſuiſditz*, **les Commones per certeins de lour Compaignions firent requeſt au Roy et les Seigneurs Eſpirituelx et Temporelx en le dit Parlement eſteantz, queux peuſſent avoir et enjoier toutz tielx Libertæs et Privileges come ount eſte accuſtomez et dauncien temps uſez pur denantz au Parlement, et concordaunt a meſmes les Libertæs et Privileges que Thomas Thorp lour Comune Parlour, et Walter Rayle, Membres de la dit Parlement, adonqes eſteantz en priſon, peuſſent aler allour large et libertæ put le bon eſploit du dit Parlement.

* Rot. Parl. An. 31 & 32 H. 6. n. 25, 26, 27, 28. Requeſta facta per Communes pro deliberatione Prolocutoris ſui.

Item, *The Friday the* 15*th. day of* Feverer, **it was opened and declared to the Lords Spirituelx and Temporelx, being in the Parlement Chambre,**

Declaratio facta ex parte Ducis Ebor. contra deliberationem prædicti Prolocutoris.

Chambre, by the Counsell of the Duke of Yorke, that where Thomas Thorp the Monday the * —— day of the month of —— in the yeare of the Raigne of King Harry 6. xxxi. came to the place of the Bishop of Durham, and then and there took and bare away certeine Goods and Cattells of the said Duke, againe his will and licence; And thereupon the same Duke caused and took an Action by Bill in Michaell Terme last past againe the said Thomas, in the Court of the Eschequer, according to the Priviledge of the same Court, for so much that the same Thomas was one of the Court, by which Priviledge he ought to be impleted in that Court of the Eschequer in such cases, and in noone other Court; To the which Bill the said Thomas willfully appeared, and had divers dayes to imparle at his request and desire, and to the said Bill and Action answered and pleted Not Guilty. Whereupon there was awarded in the said Eschequer a Venire fac. to the Shireff of Middelser, returnable in the said Eschequer, and there by the Jury that passed betweene the said Duke and the said Thomas it was found, that the same Thomas was guilty of the Trespass conteigned in the said Bill; and the same Jury assessed the Dampmages to the said Duke for the said Trespass to x. li. and for his Costs x. li. and thereupon Juggement was yeven in the said Eschequer, and the said Thomas according to the course of the Law was committe to the Flete for the Fyne.

* The day and month are not in the Roll, but a blank left for them.

Fyne belonging to the King in that behalve. *And thereupon it was prayed humbly of the behalve of the ſaid Duke,* that it ſhould like their good Lordſhips, conſidering that the ſaid Treſpaſs was done and commyte by the ſaid Thomas ſithe the beginning of this preſent Parlement; And alſo the ſaid Bill and Action were take and cameb and by proceſs of Law juggement thereupon yeven againſt the ſaid Thomas in time of vacation of the ſame Parliament, and not in Parliament time: And alſo that if the ſaid Thomas ſhould be releaſed by priviledge of Parlement or the time that the ſaid Duke be ſatisfyed of his ſaid Damages and Coſts, the ſame Duke ſhould be without remede in that behalve; that the ſaid Thomas according to the Law be kept in Ward to the time that he have fully content and ſatisfyed the ſaid Duke of his ſaid Dampnages and Coſts: The ſaid Lords Spirituelr and Temporelr not entending to empeach or hurt the Liberties and priviliegges of them that were Commons for the Commonalties of this Land to this preſent Parliament, but Legally after the courſe of Law, to Miniſtre Juſtice, and to have Knowledge what the Law will doo in that behalve, opened and declared to the Juſtices, the premiſſes, and * axed of them whether the ſaid Thomas ought to be delivered from priſon by force and vertue of the priviledge of Parliament or no? To the which queſtion, the *Chief Juſtice, in the name of all the Juſtices,* after ſadde communication and mature deliberation

Nota.

beration had among them, answered and said, That they ought not to answere to that Question, for it hath not bee used afore tyme, that the Justicez should in any wise determine the privilegge of this High Court of Parlement, for it is so high and so mighty in this nature, that it may make Law, and that that is Law it may make no Law; And the determination and knowlegge of that Privilegge belongeth to the Lords of the Parlement, and not to the Justicez: But as for declaration of proceeding in the Lower Courts in such case as Writts of Supersedeas of Privilegge of Parlement bee brought and delivered; The said Chief Justice said, that there bee many and divers Supersedeas of Privilegge of Parlement brought into the Courts, but there is no generall Supersedeas brought to surcesse of all processes; for if there should bee, it should seeme that this High Court of Parlement that ministreth all Justice and Equity, should lett the processe of the Common Law, and so it should put the party Complainant without remedy: Forasmuch as Actions at Common Law bee not determined in this High Court of Parlement. And if any person that is a Member of this High Court of Parlement, bee Arrested in such cases as bee not for Treason or Fellony, or surety of the Peace, or for a Condempnation had before the Parlement, it is used, that all such persons should bee released of such Arrests, and make an Attorney, so that they may have their Freedome and

Nota.

Nota.

Nota.

Libertee freely to entend upon the Parlement. After which answer and declaration, it was throughly agreed, assented, and concluded, by the Lords Spirituell and Temporell, that the said Thomas according to the Law, should remaine still in prison for the causes aboversaid, the Privilegge of the Parlement, or that the same Thomas was Speaker of the Parlement, notwithstanding. And that the premisses should bee opened and declared to them that were commen for the Commons of this Land; and that they should bee charged and commanded in the Kings name, that they with all goodly hast and speed, proceed to the Election of another Speaker; the which premisses, forasmuch as they were matters in Law, by the Commandement of the Lords, were opened and declared to the Commons by the mouth of Walter Hoyle, one of the Kings Sergeants at Law, in the presence of the Bishop of Ely, accompanied with other Lords in notable number, and there it was commanded and charged to the said Commons by the said Bishop of Ely in the Kings name, that they should proceed to the Election of another Speaker with all goodly hast and speed, so that the matters for which the King called this his Parliament might bee proceeded in, and this Parliament take good and effectuall conclusion and end.

Electio alterius Prolocutoris.

Item, *sextodecimo die* Februarii *anno prox. sequent.* præfati Communes per quosdam de Sociis suis declaraverunt Dominis Spiritualibus et

et Temporalibus in præsenti Parliamento, quod ipsi mandatum ex parte Domini Regis prius sibi injunctum cum omni diligentia exequentes elegerunt loco præfati Thomæ Thorp, Thomam Charleton Militem Prolocutorem suum, humillime petentando, quatenus præfatus Dominus Rex hujusmodi electionem vellet acceptare? *quibus per Dominum Cancellarium* Angliæ *de mandato dicti Domini Regis, & aviſamento Conſilii ſui extitit reſponſum*, quod idem Dominus Rex de electione præfati Thomæ Charleton ſe bene contentavit; *injungendo eis, quatenus ad expeditionem negotiorum Parliamenti prædicti cum omni diligentia procederent.*

In this memorable Record, tranſcribed Verbatim out of the Parliament Roll, wherein it is thus enrolled at large as a preſident for all poſterity in like caſes, there are theſe memorable particulars, worthy ſpecial obſervation, which I cannot preſermit, though ſome of them not very pertinent to my preſent theme.

1. It is moſt clear by the Caſe it ſelf as ſtated and entred in the Parliament Roll, that this *Thomas Thorp* whiles Speaker, ſitting the Parliament, (perchance then preſuming on his Priviledge) forcibly ſeiſed and took away in *Middleſex* certain goods and chattels of the *Duke of Yorke*, who had Priviledge of Parliament as well as this Speaker; Whereupon the Parliament being adjourned from *Reading* the 22. of *November* Anno 32 H. 6. till the 11. day of *February* next following, then to reaſſemble at *Weſtminſter*, the Duke immediately after the adjournment ſued *Thorpe* in the Eſchequer by Bill, and proſe-

a See Roc. Parl Anno 31 H. 6. num. Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower, p. Repertorium De Anno 32 H. 6. De Termino Sancti Michaelis, in Scaccario, Mid. ſſ. Placitum pro Richardo Duce Eborum, Quærent. contra Thomam Thorp, unum Baronum de Scaccario Domini Regis Defend. in quodam Placito Tranſgreſſionis per Billam. The Pleas, and Plea Roll at large of this caſe and that whole Year, are loſt or miſ-layed, ſince which I made diligent ſearch, but can finde only this entry thereof in the Enrred Roll.

cuted him ſo cloſe, though Speaker, and a Baron of the Exchequer, in his own Court, that between *October* the 23. and *February* the 11. he got both a Verdict againſt him by a Jury of *Middleſex* for 1000 *l.* damages, and 10 *l.* coſts of ſuit (ſo great was the Treſpaſſe) and likewiſe a Judgement, and took and deteined him Priſoner in the Fleet thereon, between this adjournment and the Parliaments meeting, ſome few dayes before their reaſſembling; whereupon the whole Houſe of Commons framed and preſented this Petition for his inlargement, *conceiving it a Breach of the Priviledge of Parliament*, the adjournment being ſo ſhort, the proceedings againſt *Thorpe* ſo quick and nimble, and he the very mouth, Speaker of their Houſe, without whom they could not debate, much leſſe diſpatch any publike buſineſſes; yet the Lords upon ſerious conſideration of the whole caſe, by the advice and declaration of all the Judges unanimouſly adjudged, reſolved, and afterwards declared this their Judgement to the Commons, by Serjeant *Moyle* and ſome of their own Members, (who ſubmitted to and acquieſced in it;) That this Speakers, and all other Members (much more their menial ſervants) Priviledge of Parliament ceaſed with the adjournment and prorogation of it at *Redyng*, and revived not till they reaſſembled; and, that he and all other Members might not only be legally ſued, but arreſted, & detained in execution during the vacations or intervals between the Seſſions adjournments, and neither could nor ought to be enlarged by the Lawes and Cuſtom of the Realm, nor by a Writ of Priviledge under the Great Seal iſſued out of the Chancery, nor by the Priviledge, Cuſtom, or Juſtice of the Parliament, nor joynt Petition, importunity of the whole Houſe of Commons for his releaſe; but remain ſtill in execution till he had ſatisfied the Judgement, damages and coſts to the Plaintiff, and paid the Kings fine; as he muſt have done in other Courts of Juſtice.

2ly. That Parliament Members, Officers, their Attendants, and menial ſervants, ſhall have no Priviledge from arreſts

arreſts and executions allowed them in time of vacation, ſince no Members of the Kings other Courts have priviledge when the Courts are ſhut, but only in Term time, when they are to attend in Court, as is reſolved frequently in our [b] *Lawbooks*.

[b] 39 H. 6. 50. 2 H. 7. 2. Brooke, Priviledge 31, 34, 55, 56. See Hughes Grand Abridgement, Part 2. Title Priviledge.

3ly. That the Parliament being the ſupremeſt Court of Law and Juſtice, ought to proceed legally according to the courſe of Law, and not to enlarge or extend the Priviledges of Parliament beyond their ancient, juſt, legal bounds, nor alter the Law therein by their abſolute power; no not to enlarge the Speaker of the Commons houſe, in whoſe abſence they could not proceed in the publike affairs of the King and kingdom, but rather ought to enjoyn the Commons to elect and preſent a New Speaker, to ſupply the abſence of the old, (which here they did) then to ſtretch the Priviledge of Parliament beyond its legal antient bounds for his releaſe to attend and diſcharge his duty in the Commons Houſe. Much more then ought the Commons themſelves to follow their preſident; and not to extend their old, or vote up new Priviledge, to the delay, retarding, or deluding of Common Right and Juſtice, [c] againſt the Great Charter, *Nulli negabimus, nulli differemus Juſtitiam & Rectum*; againſt the *Kings Coronation*, and his *Judges Oathes*; with the ſeveral [d] Statutes made in antient Parliaments upon the Commons own earneſt, joynt Petitions; *That it ſhall not be commanded by the Great Seal, nor little Seal, to diſturb or delay Common Right, or Juſtice; And though ſuch commandements do come* (by Writs of Priviledge under the Great Seal, or Privy Seal out of the Chancery, much more by a bare Letter or Vote from the Speaker or Commons houſe, without any Writ of Priviledge to back it) *the Juſtices ſhall not therefore ceaſe to do right in any point. And that they ſhall deny to no man Common Right for the Kings Letters, nor none other mans, nor for none other cauſe, and in caſe any Letters come to them contrary to the Law, that they do nothing by ſuch Letter, but certifie the King thereof: And if any come before them with force and armes or otherwiſe againſt the Peace* (be it Members of Parliament

[c] Chap. 29. the Petit. of Right 3 Caroli, and 40 Acts more at leaſt confirming it See Cooks 2 Inſtit. thereon.

[d] 2 E. 3. c. 8. 14 E. 3. c. 14. 20 E. 3. c. 1, 2. Raſtal Juſtices & Juſtices, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 1 R. 2. rot. Parl. n. 36. 2 R. 2. Rot. Parl. n. 51. Clauſ. 5 E. 3. pars 2. nu. 27. 11 R. 2. c. 11. Cooks 2 Inſtit. f. 56. Ro: Parl. 2 H. 4. n. 64. cl. 43 E. 3. n. 51.

ment themſelves or their Officers, whoſe Priviledge from arreſts extends not to the breach of Peace eſpecially in the Kings open Courts) *to diſturb execution of the Common Law*, by pretext of any Votes, or Writs of Priviledge, when or where there is no breach of ancient Priviledge of Parliament allowed by the Judges, or to *menace the people* (be they the parties proſecuting, their Attornies, Counſellors, Clerks or Sollicitors, or actually take them into the Serjeants cuſtody, by a late invented way of Parliamentary proceedings unheard of in our anceſtors days, nor known when this Petition was exhibited) *the Judges may cauſe their bodies to be arreſted, and put in priſon for their miſdemeanour, unleſſe Peers of the Realm, and in caſe they be ſuch, they ſhall haſtily certifie the King of their Names, and of their miſpriſion, ſo that he may thereof ordain a convenable Remedy thereon: and the party ſo impriſoned may have his Action of falſe Impriſonment againſt the Member or Serjeant that impriſoned him in ſuch an illegal manner.*

3ly. That the whole Houſe of Commons in this age in a caſe of higheſt Concernment to them (the taking and detaining their Speaker, & another Member in execution) did not repute themſelves the ſole, proper Judges of the extent, or violations of their own and Speakers Privileges, nor reſcue them out of Priſon by their own Authority, Serjeant, Mace, nor impriſon or fine the Officers arreſting or detaining them, (as of late years ſome have practiſed without the Kings or Lords privity or conſents, *Quo Jure*, or *Quo Warranto*, I am yet to learn) but only made their humble Petition and complaint thereof to the King and Lords, as the ſole proper Judges of their Priviledges, who only could and ought to enlarge their Members in a Parliamentary and legal way, if impriſoned againſt their privileges, elſe not; as here they did not. (Of which anon.)

3ly. That in this new caſe of Priviledge, Law, and publike Juſtice, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal required the opinion and reſolution of all the Judges, what the Law was? ere they paſſed any Vote or Judgement in it; who

who upon great deliberation delivered their unanimous Declaration of the Law therein, as Assistants only to the Lords, not Judges of the Parliaments Priviledges in the Parliament House, where the King and Lords of Right have ever been and ought to be the only Judges, not they: much more then the Members of the House of Commons in such cases ought to desire the Judges and Lords opinions, and license too (as they did in *Ferrers* case) before they hear, examine, or passe any definitive vote or sentence in them.

4ly. That the Lords upon serious deliberation concurred unanimously with the Judges Declaration of the Law, and gave a final Judgement in this case, as the only proper Judges to resolve it, wherewith the Commons rested satisfied, without the least contest or exception.

5ly, That in all the Kings Courts of *Westminster* the Judges then and all times before, upon Writs of *Privilege*, *Corpus cum causa*, or *Supersedeas* brought by Members or their Menial servants out of the Chancery, or Parliament, did constantly Judge of the Priviledges of Parliament coming thus judicially before them, according to Law and Common Right, and debate, allow, or disallow the Priviledge, even sitting Parliaments, as well as after them; without any breach of priviledge, or dishonour to the Supreame power or Jurisdiction of Parliaments, or being ever questioned for it in or by the Parliament in the least degree, which craved their resolutions of the Law even in Parliament, where they were not proper Judges, and pursued their opinions.

6ly. That before and in that age, there was never any *generall Supersedeas*, or Writ of Priviledge brought to any of the Kings Courts to stay *all Processe of Law* against Members of Parliament or their Servants, by Bill, Original Writ, or otherwise, in real or personal Actions whereon their persons were not arrested, even during the session of Parliament, for the notable reason rendered by the Judges; because *if any such Supersedeas should be issued or allowed, it would seem* (to all who have cause of suit, and all

all the kingdome elſe but the Members concerned) *That this High Court of Juſtice which miniſtreth all Juſtice and Equity, ſhould let the Proceſs at the Common-law* (againſt the Great Charter, and other premiſed Statutes, the Kings and Judges expreſs Oaths) *and ſo ſhould put the Party without remedy* (eſpecially if the priviledged party ſhould dye where the action was perſonal, or convey away his Eſtate before Judgement, or Parliament continue over-long) *forasmuch as actions at the Common-law are not determinable in the High Court of Parliament*; which ought not to meddle with them, or any other buſineſſes *determinable in other Courts of Law or Equity, to which they uſually referred them* (as the anſwers to [e] *all Petitions relating to ſuch matters* referred to the Chancery, Courts of Law, of which there are infinite Preſidents, atteſt) being ſummoned occaſionally at the Kings pleaſure, only to conſult of the *great and weighty affairs of the King and kingdom*, which private ſuits of Law or Equity would interrupt, retard, to the Kings, Kingdoms, Members prejudice, and Subjects grand vexation. Therefore no Members nor their Servants having the leaſt priviledge or protection from Petitions, Suits, Complaints and Proſecutions againſt them by Engliſh Free-men or others proper for Parliaments to hear and redreſs (as in caſes of Writs of Error, Grand Oppreſsions and Miſdemeanors *remediable only in Parliaments* & not elſwhere) but that they might proſecute them in Parliament, ſitting the Parliament & themſelves in it; by parity of reaſon they ought not to claim or exerciſe any general exemption from all proceſs and legal proceeding againſt them in other Courts of Juſtice wherein the Proſecutors only can have ſpeedy right and juſtice done them without denyal or delay, but not in Parliament.

e In the Bandles of Petitions and their Anſwers in the reigns of Ed. 1. 2, 3. R 2. H. 4. 5, & 6. See Mr. Ryly's Appendix ad Placita Parliamentaria, p. 605, to 620. 641, to 652, 662, 661. Brief Regiſter, Part 1, & 2.

7ly. That the only privilege of Parliament then known, claimed, allowed the Members while they ſate in Parliament, was merely a freedome *from arreſts or impriſonments of their Perſons ſitting the Parliament*, to this only end, they might *freely* attend, diſcharge, diſpatch their publick ſervice without interruption; and that not a general protection

from

from all arreſts, impriſonments in all caſes whatſoever, but with this large quadruple limitation; 1. Not from arreſts for any kinds of Treaſons; 2ly. Nor for Felonies, 3ly. Nor for breaches of, and ſurety for the Peace; 4ly. Nor for Judgements or Condemnations had before the Parliament it ſelf whiles it ſits, to which their priviledge from Arreſts and Impriſonment doth not extend, as they here ſolemnly adjudged. To which a fifth might be added, within the letter of this Record; Nor in caſes of Condemnations or Judgements given upon Complaints or Actions againſt them before the Parliament; which they ſhall not evade by a ſubſequent Election, being apparent colluſion and delay of Juſtice.

8ly. That the Judges then held, That a perſon taken in Execution, if he were after enlarged by a Writ of *Privilege* or Judgement of the Lords in Parliament, ſitting the Parliament, could not be retaken in Execution, nor ſued again, but the party who had Judgement and Execution was left without remedy; which is ſince provided for by the Statute of 1 *Jac. c.* 13.

* See 2 *In.* 4. f. 8. Dyer, p. 60, 61.

9ly. That in that age Barons of the Exchequer were and might be elected both *Members* and *Speakers of the Commons Houſe*, as they may be at this day, if ſpecially called by the Kings Writs to be Aſſiſtants to the Houſe of Lords after their Elections to be Members or Speakers, in which caſes, if they be elected Speakers of the Commons Houſe after their calls from thence to be Aſſiſtants by the Kings Writs, upon the Commons requeſts to the King and Lords, they may be remanded and continued Members and Speakers thereof, as in the famous Caſes of *Onſlow* and *Popham* in the Parliaments of 8. and 23 *Eliz.* but if firſt called to the Lords Houſe by Writ, and afterwards elected Burgeſſes, they ought not to deſert the Lords Houſe, nor be diſmiſſed to the Commons upon their requeſts, as was reſolved in the Caſe of *Egerton*, the Queens Sollicitor in the Parliament of 28 & 29 *Elizabeth.*

* Mr. William Hackwels Catalogue of the Speakers Names, p. 141, 142, 143. My Plea for the Lords, p. 513.

Mores Reports, p. 551.

10ly. That Barons of the Exchequer by antient Privi-

ledge ought to be ſued only by Bill in the Exchequer, as well by Peers as Commoners; and if Iudgement be there given againſt them, they may and ought to be taken and detained in Execution in the *Fleet* till ſatisfaction, notwithſtanding their Exchequer priviledge, and that ſpeedieſt legal proceedings ought to be had againſt them and Members of Parliament, to prevent all delayes of Iuſtice by pretext of their Priviledges.

Having given you this faithful, and I hope ſatisfactory uncontroulable account of the antient, legal, real boundaries of the inchoation, duration and expiration of Parliament priviledges out of Records, againſt which there can be * *no averment*, (a Subject never hitherto fully diſcuſſed, cleared, determined by any Antiquaryes or Writers of our Parliaments, who are as full of defects as miſtakes in moſt things of moment) I ſhall now proceed to the 3d.

* See Brooks, Fitzh. Statham Aſh Title *Averment*, Eſtopple, & Law Caſes in them.

Quare 3.

Quare I propoſed, To *what Perſons the priviledges of Parliament to be free from Arreſts, Impriſonments and Executions on their bodies, legally and of antient right belong, and to what not?* Which, becauſe the Premiſes in the laſt, and Records in the next *Quare*, will more amply reſolve, I ſhall here but briefly touch, to avoid repetition and prolixity.

Anſwer.

In anſwer thereunto, I affirm, 1. (*a*) That it belongs to all Members, Aſſiſtants, Officers of both Houſes of Parliament, who repair to Parliaments by the Kings Writs of Summons, or upon legal Elections, Returns, and continually attend therein to diſcharge their duties during the whole Seſſions of Parliament till its diſſolution, and that during their ſtay, comming and returning from it to their homes. 2ly. To all their real, (*b*) neceſſary, menial Servants, actually comming along with, and there waiting on them without departure or diſmiſſion, till themſelves depart after the Seſſions ended. This is unanimouſly agreed on all hands without diſpute, and warranted by all the Records, Petitions, Acts, Writs of Priviledge already and hereafter cited. 3ly. It extends to (*c*) all perſons reſorting to Parliament to proſecute their juſt Petitions, Complaints, Grievances in Parliament, Writs of Error,

a 8 H.6. c.1. Cook 4 Inſtit. p.24,25. Old Book of Entries, f.469, to 582.

b 9 E.4.45 10 E.4.5.21 H.6. 38.22 H.6.19. Fitzh. Priviledge 4.5.20. Brook Priviledge.1.8.16, 17,42.

c Exact Abridgement, p. 136, 286, 299.

Error, or other ſuits proper for Parliaments to redreſs againſt Members or any others, *bona fide*, without colluſion, and to their Witneſſes *eundo, morando & redeundo*, as *well as in* (*d*) *other Courts*, who ſhall be protected againſt arreſts and impriſonments, which elſe by practice, power or deſign might hinder their juſt proſecutions againſt potent, crafty, vexatious Adverſaries. This was long ſince reſolved in the Parliament of 50 E. 3. n. 161. *where the poor Commoners of* Jernemuth *petitioning in Parliament againſt the oppreſſions of the rich, were protected againſt their arreſts and moleſtations:* In the caſes of *John Cavendiſh* Fiſhmonger of *London*, *who had ſurety of the Peace granted him againſt Sir* Michael de la Pool *Chancellor of* England, *whom he accuſed of Bribery and Injuſtice in Parliament to protect him from his power and arreſts*, that he might proſecute his *Petition with freedom.* 6 R. 2. Rot. Parl. apud *Novum Sarum*, n. 11, 12. In the Caſe between the Fiſhmongers and Lord Maior, Aldermen and Citizens of *London.* Rot. Parl. 6 R. 2. n. 49, 50. and long ſince theſe, in the Parliament of 3 *Caroli* 1. *April* 18. 1628, In the Caſe of one *Lane* and others, who exhibited a private Bill in Parliament to reverſe a Decree in the Chancery for Lands in *York-ſhire*, given for one Sir *Arnold Herbert*, it was reſolved upon debate, they ſhould have priviledge to come and follow *this Suit and Bill*; *and not to be arreſted for any contempt upon breach of that Decree, whiles they attended the proſecution of it in Parliament.*

(*d*) Brook Priviledge, 2. 18, 22, 34, 45, 47. Old Book of Entries P. 469, 474, 478, 479, 480.

The ſole doubt lyes upon the Negative, to whom of *legal and antient right priviledges of Parliament do not appertaine.* For this I humbly conceive:

1. That they belong not to any Members, Aſſiſtants, Officers, or their menial Servants, who through ſickneſs or other private occaſions come not to Parliaments to diſcharge their truſts in perſon (though they make *Proxies* in the Lords Houſe to ſupply their abſence;) theſe perſonal priviledges being onely annexed to and for their perſonal attendance in Parliament, not to their abſence thence againſt their truſts and duties.

2ly. Not to any Members, Aſſiſtants, Officers, or menial Servants, who come *tarde* to Parliaments long after their Summons, Elections and beginning of the Seſſions, during the time of their abſence (unleſſe * imployed by *the Kings or Parliaments ſpecial Commands about the publick defence of the Kingdom in, or other Parliamentary buſineſſes.*

* The firſt part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 218, 219.

3ly. Not to any Members, Officers or their Servants, who appear at the Parliaments firſt ſitting, and afterwards depart and deſert it for their own private affairs, without or with licenſe of the Houſes, and not upon ſuch commands and extraordinary publick buſineſſes, as premiſed, from and after the time of their reſpective departures, for the reaſons * already inſiſted on, backed by ſubſequent Records in the next Queſtion.

* Here, p. 670, to 676.

4ly. Not to the (e) *Wives, Children, Kinſmen, Stewards of Courts, Feed Counſellers, Attorneys, Solicitors, Proctors, Scriveners, Factors, Phyſicians, Apothecaries, Goldſmiths, Mercers, Haberdaſhers, Butchers, Poulterers, Vintners, Sadlers, Taylers, Shooe-makers, Carpenters*, or other Tradeſmen relating to Members or Officers, who are not *bona fide* their *menial Servants* actually comming with and attending upon them as their *neceſſary Servants during the Parliaments ſitting, without fraud or colluſion*, and which upon *their* (e) *Corporal Oaths and other ſatisfactory evidences before the Lord Chancellor, they cannot prove to be their menial Servants*, when they ſue for Writs of Priviledge or *Habeas Corpora* to enlarge them when arreſted againſt their Priviledge of Parliament; the priviledge of no other of the Kings Courts, for Members, Officers, Attendants, extending not to their Wives, Children, Kinſmen, nor any ſuch premiſed perſons, who are bare tetainers to, and not neceſſary attendants on them in relation to their ſervice in thoſe Courts, as our Law Books and Writs of Priviledge in ſuch Caſes have frequently reſolved from time to time.

e Fitzh. Priviledge 7, 10, 17, 18. Brooks Priviledge 9. Dyer 477. Hughs Grand Abridgement, Priviledge 1, & 2. Noys Rep. p. 68.

e Hales caſe Parl. 18 Eliz. Juvenal. in The Freeholders Grand Inqueſt, p. 54, 55. My Plea for the Lords, p. 409. Walthe and Coſpyns caſes, Hil. 12 & 13 Ed. 4. in Scac. rot. 7. 43. 80.

f 34 H. 6. 15. 22 H. 6. 19. 10 E. 4. 5. Brook Priviledge 8, 18.

(f) 5ly. Not to the *Members Bayliffs, Carters, Shephards, Stewards, Grooms, or any other menial Servants in their Country Houſes, who attend not daily on their Perſons, but are otherwiſe*

therwiſe employed; nor yet to all their menial Servants who come and ſtay with them at their Lodgings, unleſſe they be neceſſary attendants, and convenient for their qualities: Hence it hath been queſtioned, whether Noblemens, Judges, or Great Officers *Cooks, Butlers, Grooms*, who attend not on them in the Parliament houſe or Courts of Juſtice (as their Gentlemen, Secretaries, Clerks, Pages and Coachmen do) ſhould have any priviledge? but becauſe ſuch honourable Perſons of quality cannot conveniently or honourably reſort to Parliaments or Terms, without *Cooks to dreſſe their meat* for their neceſſary repaſts, and Butlers to draw their beer, & furniſh their Tables, their [a] *Cooks, Butlers*, and *Grooms* for their horſes, upon that account have been allowed priviledge: yea the [b] *Cook of the Temple* was allowed his *Priviledge* An. 28 H. 8. when Sir *Thomas Audley* was *Speaker*, becauſe he dreſſed his meat for his Table as Speaker, but I conceive the Cooks of the Innes of Court or Chancery who dreſs their publike Commons in the Hall, ſhall not have priviledge of Parl. although the Speaker or ſome Members of either Houſe eat their Commons in the Hall, which theſe Cooks dreſs for the, becauſe they are not particular menial Servants, but the whole Societies, upon which ſcore they dreſſe their Commons; [*] elſe every Tavern, Cook, Victualler in and about *Weſtminſter*, who dreſſe meat for the Members, and thoſe that lodge them, ſhould have priviledge of Parliament, yea every Waterman, Hackney Coachman, Sedan-man, that row or carry them to and from the Parliament, though not their menial ſervants, who never had, nor ought to have priviledge.

a 10 E. 4. 4. 16 E. 4. 3. Brooke Priviledge, 6, 16, 42. Fitzherbert Priviledge, 20. Mr. John Doderidge his Preface before the Antiquity of Parliaments of England.

b Holinſheds Chronicle, Vol. 3. p. 1084. Cromptons Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 10. b. My Plea for the Lords, p. 405

* Brooke Priviledge 9. 34 H. 6. 29.

7ly. Not to any * *who by meer fraud, colluſion, and ſiniſter practices*, purchaſe or procure any paper Protections, much leſſe to thoſe who forge or counterfeit them, (deſerving moſt exemplary puniſhments) to protect them from arreſts, executions, and proſecutions of their Creditors, ſuch paper Protections under Members hands and ſeals being a late unparliamentary Novelty, and the occaſions of much fraud, forgery, injury; and thereupon very

* 39 H. 6. 50. 5 E. 4. 44. 14 H. 7. 6. 10 E. 4. 5. 16. E. 4. 5. 2 R. 3. 16. Brooke Priviledge 19, 31, 36, 42, 43, 44, 47, 54. Fizh. Privil 7, 10. See Fizh & Brook, Colluſion, Covin.

very lately voted againſt, by both Houſes of Parliament. *Fraus & dolus nemini patrocinantur.*

8ly. Not to Members Tenants, Farmers arreſts, or ſutes againſt them, to which ſome would extend it, and ſo priviledge near one fourth part of the Realm from arreſts and ſuits, ſitting Parliaments.

Queſtion 4. I come now to the 4th, and main Quere, *To what Actions, Proceſſe, Matters, Things, the true, legal, ancient Priviledge of Parliament extends not; and to what it doth only legally and rightly appertain?*

Anſwer. To this Grand weighty Queſtion, though I love, honour Parliaments, and have ever to my power defended their Juſt, antient rights, priviledges, as much as any man, and ſhall ever do it; yet I cannot ſubſcribe to any Members, or other mens opinions, who extend them to every thing, except Treaſon, Duels, or wilfull Murder; and that their Priviledge exempts all Members, Aſſiſtants, and their Servants from all reall and perſonal actions, proſecutions, ſutes, ſubpœnaes, Citations, and Proceſſe of Law whatſoever (as well as from arreſts, and impriſonments of their perſons) ſo that they are above the reach of all Courts of Law, all legal Proceſſe, and may doe what they liſt, without ſute or queſtion, whiles the Parliament continues, yea and ſo many dayes before and after the Parliament, (40, 30, or 20 at leaſt) as they fancy their Priviledges to continue.

To inform and reform ſuch erroneous Judgements, I cannot poſſibly apprehend nor believe, that the true, genuine Priviledge of Parliament did ever extend to deny or obſtruct common right, juſtice, and legal proceſſe againſt any Members, Aſſiſtants, Officers, or their menial ſervants whatſoever, either in real, perſonal, or mixt actions, demands, or ſutes againſt them whether in, or out of Parliament in other Courts of publike Juſtice, where their perſons were not arreſted, nor their rights or titles prejudiced by ſurpriſe or circumvention: and that upon theſe General Conſiderations, before I deſcend to Particulars:

1. Becauſe

1. Because the * *Parliament is the most Honourable, Supream, and highest Court of Justice in the Realm, the fountain, from whence all Lawes and Statutes for the speedy execution and distribution of common right, justice, to all and every subject high or low, rich or poor, bond or free, without obstruction, denial, suspension or delay originally flow; the remover, corrector of all corruptions, abuses, rumours which hinder, retard, elude, prevent, pervert, and supplier of all defects, remedies, helps, which may promote, and accelerate the free course and progresse of Law and publike Justice*; this being one grand frequently declared end of summoning Parliaments in former and later ages, as the manifold confirmations of [c] *Magna Charta* almost in every Parliament in the very first Chapter of the Printed Acts, and first Petition of the Commons in our Parliament Rolls; the Prologues to the Statutes of *Marlbridge*, Anno 51 H. 3. of 3, 6, 13, 28 E. 1. of 12 E. 2. with the whole Volume of our [b] *Statute Lawes*, and [c] *Parliament Rolls, wherein the causes of summoning Parliaments, and enacting Lawes for those ends are recorded*, unanimously attest. And can any person then have such a dishonourable thought, that this [d] *Supream Judicature of the whole Realm*, and the Soveraign Judges, punishers, correctors of all corruptions, obstructions, delayes and perversions of Justice in other persons, Courts, should not do right, equity, and justice to all the subjects whom thy represent and serve in Parliament; but deny, retard, suspend them even all the time they sit in Parliament against every of their Members, Assistants, Officers, their menial Servants, retainers, Tenants in all their just real and personal Actions, suits or complaints against them; and *subject them to that severe* [e] *evangelical censure and judgement of God* on them', who act, countenance, yea claim and justifie that denial, suspension, and protraction of Justice, as their transcendent priviledge, which they severely condemn and censure in all others? God forbid.

2ly. The King himselfe, * *the head and chiefest Member in the High Court of Parliament*, who hath the highest

* Sir Tho. Smith Crompton, Dodderidge, Holland, Camden. & Cooks 4 Institut. c. 1. in their Treatises of Parliaments.

a Ch. 29. Nulli negabimus, nulli vendemus, nulli differemus Justitiam aut Rectum.

b 2 E. 3. c. 8. 14 E. 3. c. 5. 20 E. 3. c. 1, 2, 3 36 E. 3 c 9, 10

c Exact Abridgment, p. 34, 37, 48, 100, 112, 114, 163, 172, 178, 297, 214, 321, 358, 360, 367. 404, 410, 417, 478, 534, 587, 591, 591, 598, 607, 618.

d Gen. 18. 25. Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?

e Rom. 2, 1, 2, 3.

* Modus tenendi Parl. Cook 4. Instit. c. 1.

highest, largest priviledge of all others, from whose grace and indulgence all the other Members Parliamentary priviledges only flow, and to [g] *whom all Speakers of the Commons house must humbly petition for them every Parliament, is so farr from being exempted from suits and Petitions of right by all or any of his injured or oppressed Subjects, for any illegal seisures or detainers of their Manners, Lands, Offices, Goods, Chattels, Debts, Wages, Franchises, Liberties, restraints, or imprisonments of their persons by himself or his Great Officers, or other Ministers of publike Justice, that he is never so frequently sued and petitioned unto, nor the injured Subjects ever receive more speedy right & Justice against the King and his Officers of Justice in all their sutes or demands, either in Parlts. themselves, or other Courts of publike Justice, as when and whiles Parliaments are sitting*; as the publike and private Petitions of this Nature extant in the *Parliament Rolls*, and *Bundles of Petitions*, the late *Petition of Right* 3. *Caroli*, *Fitzherberts* Abridgement, ticle *Petition*, and the experience of all ages joyntly attest. And if the King himself (though *the Head of the Parliament*) hath no such priviledge from publike and private sutes, and *Petitions of and for Right*, and present undelayed Justice, *sitting the Parliament*; with what face, confidence, or shadow of Law, reason, justice, can any inferiour Members, Assistants, Officers, and their very servants too, claim or pretend to any such Exorbitant Priviledge or Immunity from all kinds of legal Sutes, Actions, Processe of the Law, in any Courts of Law or Equity, as their undoubted antient Parliamentary Right and priviledge: when our Kings themselves from whom they derive them, have no such priviledge in or out of Parliament, but are most exposed to them when and whiles Parliaments are sitting, and they in or neareſt to them? Certainly if this were Law, or Gospel (as too many deem it) * *the Servant should herein not only be greater then and above his Lord*, against Christs treble *resolution* in the *Gospel*; but the Subject greater then his Soveraign; and every Commoners Footboy, Coachman, Groom

g See Hackwels Catalogue of Speakers, p. 213 215.

h See My Plea for the Lords, p. 463, 464, 465, 407, 408. 416, 419, 422, &c. Exact Abridgement, p. 15, 16, 31, 32, 39, 40, 48, 49, 50, 54, to 68, 79, to 83. and so throughout. See the Petition in Mr. Ryleys Appendix: and Elsyng his Antient and present Manner of holding Parliaments, page 217, 218.

* Mat. 10, 24. John 13, 18. c. 15. 20. Lu. 6 40.

Groom attending on him ſitting Parliaments, enjoy more priviledge then the King himſelf, whiles Parliaments continue their Seſſions. A ſtrange, *prodigious*, if not *proditorius* fancy, exceeding any in *Modum tenendi Parliamentum*, which I have already refuted. I may therefore on the contrary more rationally conclude in this caſe with the Poet,

[h] *Regis ad exemplum totus componitur Orbis.* [h] Claudian.

That the whole little Engliſh world, the Parliament, wherein * all Eſtates, perſons, degrees of the Realm are repreſentatively preſent, and every Member of and relating to it, are in equal and the ſame condition as to actions and demands of right againſt them ſitting Parliaments, both in the Parliament houſe it ſelf in all ſutes, petitions, complaints againſt any Member, Aſſiſtant, Officer, or priviledged perſon, proper for the Parliaments conuſance, and in all other Courts of Law and Equity whatſoever, except only as to proceſſe of Arreſts and Impriſonment of their perſons, to which our * Kings are not ſubject at any time, nor any Members ſitting Parliaments, wherein they have equal priviledge not only with the greateſt Peers of the Realm, ſo as they may all ſay and ſing *eam ſumus ergo Pares*, but alſo with the King, unleſſe in * Treaſon, Felony, Breach of Peace, and other Offences againſt the Kings Crown, and publike Government, for which the Parliament ſhall impriſon them. This (as to ſutes or actions) is all the antient legal Parliament priviledge they can of right lay claim to, for ought I can yet diſcover upon my ſtricteſt Inquiry, and is not this ſufficient, which makes them all in this ſenſe *equal* both to the Peers and King himſelf?

* 1 Jac. c. 1.

* Cooks 3 Inſtit. p. c. 12, 13.

* See Larkes, Thorps, Clerks caſes.

3ly. All Parliament Members, Aſſiſtants, Officers and priviledged Servants ſitting Parliaments, may freely and vigorouſly ſue and proſecute all their Creditors, Tenants, Diſſeiſors, &c. in Courts of Law, Equity, in all ſorts of real, perſonal, or mixt Actions, without any interruption to

their attendance or service in Parliament. Therefore by parity of reason, and equality of Justice, themselves even sitting Parliaments may be sued, prosecuted by others (so as their persons be not arrested, restrained) without breach of their Parliament priviledges, or interruption of their service, and attendance in Parliament; to which their prosecutions of their sutes where there are Plaintiffs in personal, or demandants in real actions, is as great an impediment, as where they are Defendants, and their Attornies, Counsel, may defend as well as prosecute their sutes.

4ly. All who justly claim or pretend to protections, exemptions against all Legal Actions, sutes, prosecutions, processe whatsoever sitting Parliaments, by pretext of such an universal priviledge of Parliament, were they unjustly disseised or dispossessed of their Freeholds, Lands, Tenements, Offices, Rents, Goods, Chattels, Wages, Debts, Legacies, or really injured by batteries, trespasses, breach of trusts, covenants, scandalous, actionable words, deteiners of Rents, Debts, Writings, Conspiracies, or the like, by any Members, Officers of Parliaments or their menial servants, before or after themselves were such, they would repute it a very strange if not unrighteous Priviledge, and intollerable Grievance that during the Session of Parliament, and some dayes before & after it, they might not so much as file an Original Writ, Bill, nor take forth so much as a *Subpœna*, Curtion, or other legal Processe against them, nor goe to a Trial in any Court of Law or Equity with them or any of them, or their servants, though the Sessions lasted 6. or 7. Moneths or Years together (as some have of late times done) to their disinheriting, undoing, or grand oppression, and that they might neither proceed to executions against their Lands or Goods upon Judgements before the Parliament, though they restrained not their persons: and questionlesse if all Members elected, according to ancient Writs, prescriptions, were only * *Discretioribus, probioribus, valentioribus, & fide dignioribus*, as well as *discretioribus Militibus, Civibus & Burgensibus*, they would

* The second Part of My brief Register, p. 88, 91, 101.

would be all of the ſelf-ſame Judgement, and never claim much leſſe ſupport ſuch a Priviledge, againſt all rules of Law, honeſty, goodneſſe, conſcience, to defraud, or deny any honeſt ſubjects ſpeedily to recover their juſt Rights againſt their fellow Members in a way of common juſtice. If therefore all ſuch Members, Officers, Attendants, and their priviledged Servant, will but turn the Tables, and make ſuch mens caſes their own, or ſeriouſly conſider that precept of our Saviour, from which no priviledge of Parliament can exempt them, [a] *Therefore, all things whatſoever ye would that men ſhould do unto you, do ye alſo to them: for this is the Law and the Prophets*, They would ſoon reſolve this pretended Priviledge, to be moſt Unparliamentary, and conclude as S. *Paul* doth in the caſe of womens praying uncovered, and mens wearing *long effeminate* (or womens hair, the diſguiſe and Mode of our times) *againſt the dictates of Nature*: [b] *Nevertheleſſe, if any man ſeems to be contentious, we have no ſuch cuſtom* (no ſuch priviledge of Parliament) *neither the Churches* (the Parliaments) *of God*; who enjoynes all men (eſpecially all Chriſtians, and Parliaments Members as much, if not more then any others) [c] *To render to all men their due, To owe nothing to any man.* [d] *Let no man defraud or oppreſſe his Brother in any thing, for the Lord is the avenger of all ſuch*: yea Kings and Parliaments too, the Lords Vicegerents, who were principally ordained for [e] **the more full and ſpeedy Miniſtration of Juſtice, as belongeth to the office of a King and Parliament**, as the Prologue to the *old Parliament of Marlburgh*, An. 51 H. 3. reſolves.

a Mat. 7. 12. Lu. 6. 30.

b 1 Cor. 11. 22. 14. 33. 34.

c Rom. 13. 7.

d 1 Theſſ. 4. 6

e Cookes 2 Inſtit. p. 101, 103.

Theſe Generals premiſed, I ſhall now deſcend to Particulars.

1. The Priviledges of Parliament exempt no Members of it whatſoever, no not the greateſt Archbiſhops, Biſhops, Prelates, Dukes, Earls, Lords, Barons, Chancellors, Treaſurers, Generals, Privy Counſellors, Judges, and Officers of State, much leſſe any Members of the Commons Houſe, frō being proſecuted not only civilly, by

Petitions or Writs of Errour for their real and perſonal Eſtates; Debts, and criminally for all ſorts of exorbitant Oppreſſions, Extorſions, Bribery, Frauds, Dureſſes, Obſtructions of publick Juſtice, Riots, forcible Intruſions, Champerties, and abuſes of their power, but likewiſe capitally for their very Lives, Heads, for High Treaſons, Rebellions, Conſpiracies againſt the King and Kingdom, horrid Murthers, and high Miſdemeanors, for which they may juſtly be therein adjudged not only to confiſcation of their Lands, Goods, Offices, but attached, impriſoned, baniſhed, degraded, deprived, decapitated and executed as Traytors, notwithſtanding their Priviledge of Parliament, as our Hiſtories, Parliament Rolls, Records, Law-books, and experience atteſt, of which there are hundreds of Preſidents both before and ſince the Conqueſt, which I have collected and publiſhed in my * *Plea for the Lords and Houſe of Peers*, to which I referre the Reader, to avoyd repetition and prolixity. And if they may thus be proſecuted and proceeded againſt both civilly, criminally and capitally in Parliaments themſelves, whereof they are Members, without any breach of Priviledge, then by the ſelf-ſame reaſon they may be proceeded againſt in all civil Actions, real, perſonal, or mixt, where their perſons are not Arreſted or taken in Execution at the ſuit of the King or any Subject, and criminally and capitally proſecuted, attainted, impriſoned, indited, arraigned, fined, amerced, condemned, executed in the Kings other Courts, or by Commiſſions of Oyer and Terminer, for notorious Riots, Diſſeiſons with force and armes, riding and coming armed to Parliaments, or any the Kings Courts of Juſtice, to terrifie the Judges or Kings Subjects, breaches of the Peace, ſtriking, wounding, murdering their fellow Members or any others, Duelling, Rapes, Murders, Robberies, Burglaries, Felonies, High Treaſon, or Miſpriſion of Treaſon, bringing in Popes Bulls, extolling the Popes uſurped power above the Kings, and all other capital offences, even ſitting Parliaments themſelves, againſt which their Priviledge

* Edition 2. London 1658. p. 163, to 506. See Cooks 3 Inſtit. c. 1, 2. 4 Inſtit. c. 1. & Exact Collection, paſſim.

Priviledge shall no wayes protect them in the least degree; no more then the Priviledge of any Judges, Officers, Members, Clerks, Attornies of the Chancery, Kings Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, or menial Servants of the King, who may be * legally and freely prosecuted in all his Courts of Justice, and their Lands, Goods extended and taken in Execution, but not their persons Arrested or taken in Execution (only of late times) without special license first obtained in civil causes, though in criminal and capital the Lord Steward, the Lord Martial, and all other Officers and Courts of Justice who have conusance of them, may both arrest, indite, imprison and condemn them as well as others, their nearnesse to the Kings person being a strong obligation to observe and keep his Laws, and make them more exemplary loyal, but no protection to violate them, or to act the parts of Traytors or Felons to their Soveraign Lord and Master, or fellow Subjects.

* Cooks 2 Instit. p. 56.

I shall present you with some few presidents of proceedings against Peers and Commoners, and committing, imprisoning, or enforcing them to give in good Sureties to keep the Peace, for assaults, striking, riots, and abuses to their fellow Members and other Subjects, during and sitting Parliaments, either not mentioned, or not fully related in my *Plea for the Lords*, or others who have written of Parliaments.

The 1. of them is the memorable case of *Hugo le Despenser* the younger, then a Peer of the Realm, for striking *John de Ros*, another Peer or Knight of the Parliament, who gave him ill language, and offered to assault him in the Parliament of *An.* 9. *E.* 2. thus entred in the Parliament Roll, for the information of other Members, they being both committed to the Marshal, and forced to putin good Manucaptors to keep the peace, and stand to such further Judgement as the King and his Counsil should award, for this their breach of his peace and high offence,

* Hugo

[a] Rot. Parl. Anno 9 E. 2. num. 5, & 6.

[a] Hugo le Deſpenſer *junior*, *allocutus fuit per* Gilbertum de Toutcheby, & Galfridum de Scropp *qui ſequuntur pro Rege coram Domino Rege, de eo quod ipſe die Dominica proximè ante* Carnis *privium*, in præſentia Domini Regis, & in Parliamento præſenti, *in* Johannem de Ros *Militem, in Eccleſia Cathedrali Eccleſiæ Beatæ* Mariæ Lincolniæ inſultum fecit, et ipſum verberavit, videlicet pugno percutiens uſque ad ſanguinis effuſionem, et alia enormia ei intulit, in contemptum Domini Regis Decem Militum Libræ rum, et læſionem pacis ſuæ, ac terrorem populi in dicto Parliamento exiſtentis. *Et ſi idem Hugo hoc voluit dedicere, parati ſunt verificare pro Domino Rege, &c. Et prædictus* Hugo *primo dicit, quod ipſe in contemptum Domini Regis aut læſionem pacis ſuæ, vel terrorem populi ſui in dicto Parliamento quicquam non attemptavit. Et hoc paratus eſt verificare, &c. Poſtea idem* Hugo *recognovit coram Rege, quod ipſe in Eccleſia prædicta dicto die Dominica dictum* Johannem *allocutus fuerat, de eo quod idem Johannem* Ingelramum Berenger, *unum Militum ejuſdem Hugonis,* procuravit arreſtari, *petens ab eo, quod cum ipſo* Ingelramo *ſuper hujuſmodi arreſtatione mitius ageret. Et prædictus* Johannes *ex verbis prædicti* Hugonis *indignatus, imponensque eidem* Hugoni *enormia convitia, dicendo* contumelioſis ipſum improperabat, et appoſita manu ad cultellum ſuum, minabatur eidem Hugoni, et ſtrepitum facit verſus dictum Hugonem, ac ſi voluiſſet eum cum cultello ſuo percuſſiſſe. *Et idem* Hugo *ea prædictus* Johannes *eum percuſſit,* extendit manum ſuam inter ipſum et prædictum Johannem, per quod ſic ipſum Johannem tetigit in facie ſua, nec credidit ſe aliquid in contemptum Regis, &c. aut terrorem populi feciſſe, et de hoc ponit ſe in gratiam Domini Regis.

Regis. Et quia premissa committitur ad vehementer in læsionem pacis, &c. Ideo committitur Marescallo quousque, &c. *Postea* Robertus de Umfravill *Comes de* Avagous, Rogerus de Mortuo Mari *de* Chirks, Theobaldus de Verdon, Radulphus Basset, Willus de Ferrariis, & Robertus de Hastang, *manuceperunt habere corpus prafati* Hugonis *coram Domino Rege ad mandatum Regis, ad faciendum in premissis quod Dominus Rex de Consilio suo in hac parte duxerit ordinandum. Et predictus* Hugo *deliberatus fuit per Manucaptionem supradictam. Postea Dominus noster Rex ad Parliamentum suum in Octabis Sancti* Hillarii, *Anno Regni sui* 13. *apud* Eborum *convocatum*, de gratia sua speciali perdonavit prædictum Hugonem le Despenser transgressionem prædictam, & *precepit quod processus supradictus cancellaretur. Et ideo cancellatur.* Johannes de Ros *allocutus fuit per* Gilbertum de Tourcheby, & Galfridum de Scropp *qui sequuntur pro Rege coram Domino Rege, de eo quod ipse dicta die Dominica*, in præsentia Domini Regis, et in Parliamento præfati, *in predictum* Hugonem *in Ecclesia Cathedrali Beate* Marie Lincoln. primo verbis contumeliosis agressus fuit. Et postea in ipsum ibidem insultum fecit, et extraxit gladium suum, et voluit eum inde percussisse, et alia enormia et intulit, in contemptum Domini Regis Decem Willum Libiatum, et læsionem pacis suæ, ac terrorem populi in dicto Parliamento existentis. *Et si idem* Johannes *hoc velit dedicere, paratus sunt verificare pro Domino Rege, &c. Et predictus* Johannes *primo dicit, quod ipse in contemptum Domini Regis, &c. ut supra. Postea idem* Johannes *recognovit, coram Domino Rege, quod cum ipse dicta die Dominica in Ecclesia predicta starisset, accessit ad eum prefatus* Hugo *& in ipsum* Johannem insultum fecit pugno suo in facie sua eum percutiens usque ad sanguinis effusionem, per quod idem Johannes

dubitans

dubitans periculum ſibi imminere in hac parte, extraxit gladium ſuum ſe defendendo, nec credidit ſe per hoc aliquid in contemptum Regis, &c. et de hoc ponit ſe in gratiam Domini Regis. Et quia præmiſſa commiſſa videntur in læſionem pacis, &c. Ideo committitur Marcallo quousque, &c. *Poſtea* Audamarus de Valentia *Comes* Pembr. Johannes de Warrenna *Comes* Surr. Edmundus *Comes de* Arundel, Gilbertus Patchy, Thomas Latymer, & Rogerus de Feltam, *manuceperunt habere corpus prafati* Johannis *coram Domino Rege ad mandatum Regis ad faciendum in præmiſſis, &c. ut ſupra. Et predictus* Johannes **deliberatus fuit per Manucaptionem prædictam.**

From which memorable Record it is moſt evident:

1. That for one Lord or other Member of Parliament to uſe reproachfull ſpeeches to another Peer or Member, and to offer to aſſault or ſtrike him with his fiſt in the face, eſpecially in the place where the Parliament is ſitting, is a high contempt, breach of the Kings peace, and occaſion of terrour to the other Peers and Members of Parliament, for which they may and ought to be proſecuted at the Kings ſuit, fined and impriſoned during the Parliaments Seſſion, notwithſtanding their Priviledge.

2ly. That if one Peer or Member aſſault and ſtrike another with his fiſt, eſpecially in the Parliament Houſe, the other ought not thereupon to draw his Sword or Dagger upon pretext to defend himſelf, it being a breach of the peace, and terrour to the reſt of the Members, (eſpecially if he by ill language or otherwiſe provoked the other to ſtrike him) for which he may and ought to be fined and impriſoned.

3ly. That a confeſſion and ſubmiſſion to the Kings grace in ſuch caſes, ought not to excuſe or exempt the parties from commitment and impriſonment during the Kings pleaſure, nor from putting in extraordinary Bayle and

and Sureties before they be releaſed, to ſtand to the Kings and Counſils (not Houſes) order and award therein, the offence and contempt being principally againſt the King, who, as Head of the Parliament, is alwayes reputed in Law to be preſent in it whiles perſonally abſent, as well as when he there ſits in perſon; as he is in his other Courts of Juſtice, where the proceedings are **Coram Rege*, though he never ſits there in perſon, as he doth oft in Parliament.

* Cooks 4 Inſtit. c. 5, 7, 8.

4ly. That *le Deſpenſers* Manucaptors put in for him in this Parliament, were not diſcharged till, and in the next ſucceeding Parliament, and that by the Kings ſpecial grace.

5ly. That the ground of this Quarrel was, Sir *Johns* arreſting of *Ingelramus Berenger*, one of *Hugh le Deſpenſers* Knights, (then and there attending on him) which yet was not then complained of, nor objected againſt him, as a miſdemeanor or breach of Priviledge, only *le Deſpenſer* entreated him, to deal more mildly with him.

I ſhall not mind you, how that this *Hugh le Deſpenſer* and his Father, (though Peers in greateſt favour and power with the King) were in the Parliament of 15 E. 2. both impeached and baniſhed the Realm by Act of Parliament, and afterwards beheaded, notwithſtanding their Peerage and Parliamentary Priviledge: Nor how *Roger Mortimer* Earl of *March*, the *Spenſers* grand adverſary, in the Parliament of 4 E. 3. was impeached, condemned, beheaded, and executed as a Traytor, for murdering King *Edward* the 2d. after his depoſing from the Crown, offering force and violence to the Biſhops and others, and riding armed againſt ſome of his fellow Peers, during the Parliament at *Sarum*, to which they were ſommoned, againſt their Priviledge & the Kings Proclamation, whoſe impeachments and Judgements I have * formerly printed at large, but proceed from them to ſome other preſidents.

* Plea for the Lords, p. 275, to 282.

In the Parliament of 7 R. 2. held at *New Sarum*, part 1. n. 11. *John Cavendiſh* a Fiſhmonger exhibited a Complaint againſt *Michael de la Pole* then Lord Chancellor, and demanded

manded Sureties of the Peace againſt him, that he might freely proſecute him without danger of his life or impriſonment; which was granted, and thus recorded.

* Item, fait aſſavoir, que le xxiiij. jour de *May* lan preſent, un *Johan Cavendiſh* de *Londres* Piſſoner, ſoi pleignaſt en ce Parlement, primerment devant la Commune *Dengleterre* en lour aſſemble en preſence daucuns Prelatz & Seigneures temporelx illoques eſteantz lors, & puis apres devant touz les Prelatz & Seigneurs eſteantz, en ce Parlement, *un Commencement de quiel ſa plainte il priaſt* as ditz Signeures qe pur dieu *ils luy feiſant ſurete & haſtive purveiance pur ſalvatee de ſa vie, et qil euſt ſuffiſeante ſeurtee de puix de ceux de quex il ferroit ſa plainte, et per eſpecial il demandaſt Suretee* **de la paix de** Monſieur Michel de la Pole **Chancellor Dengleterre, et celle requeſte a luy fuſt grantez?** & ſur ce per *Commandement des Signeurs avant dite, le dit* Monſieur Michel illoques *preſent, y trovaſt Wempeſe pur luy et pur touts le ſoens de bone paix porter envers le dit Johan,* ceſtaſſavoir le *Cont de Stafford*, & le *Conte de Salisbiry*. Which done, he preſently impeached him before the Lords for taking Bribes in a Caſe wherein he was Plaintiff, in which he was delayed and could have no Juſtice done. Which the Chancellor denying, and purging himſelf both by his own voluntary Oath, and the Oaths of other Witneſſes produced by him, and *Cavendiſh* being unable to make good his accuſation, he was in concluſion fined 1000 Marks to the Chancellor, (who demanded reparation for the ſlander) and committed unto priſon till he paid it, and made a fine and ranſome to the King; But in the Parliament of 10 R. 2. rot. Parl. nu. 6, &c. this Chancellor, upon Articles exhibited againſt him by the Commons in full Parliament (notwithſtanding his Priviledge both as Earl of *Suffolk* and Lord Chancellor) was enforced to anſwer them; and after his anſwer and replication made thereto by the Commons, he was *for the grievous offences ſurmiſed againſt him by the Commons*, arreſted by the Kings

* Ex rot. Parl. 7 R. 2. nu. 11, Pole, Cavendiſh.

* See Exact Abridgement, 315, 316.

Kings Command, and committed to the keeping of the Constable of England, *but he was afterwards let to mainprise*; In conclusion the Lords gave judgement against him *for breach of his oath and trust*, that the King should be restored to all the Lands he hath given him, or exchanged with him, and to the mean profits taken by the Chancellor, and all Charters concerning them vacated; After which upon the Commons petition, he was removed from his Chancellorship, and another put into his Office.

* My Pleaſer the Lords, p. 340, 288, 289 Henry de Knighton de Event. Angl. l. 3. col. 26. 38.

Neither could the priviledge of Knights of the Shire, or other Commoners secure them from Complaints, Prosecutions and Imprisonments in that age, no more than the Lords; witness this memorable case of Sir *Philip Courtney* thus recorded at large in the Parliament Roll of *An.* 16 *R.* 2.

Meskardy ensuant, Monsieur *Philip Courtney*, qestoit retornez per le Viscount de *Devonshire* un Commones *Chivallers pur la dite Counte*, vient devant le Roy en plein Parlement, endisant, *coment il avoit entendux, qe* certeins gentz lui avoient accusez et eisclandres au Roi et au Seigneurs si bien per bille, come per bouche des haynouses matters, et fut ceo pria, destre discharges de la dit occupation tanqe les dits accusements et compleintz furent triez et trovez urais, ou nient urais, & a cause qe sa dite priere sembla au Roi & as Seigneurs honeste, le Roy lui ottroia sa requeste, et lui eut deschargez en plein Parlement: Et lendi ensuant, al instance et priere de la Commone, le Roy granta, qel serroit restitut et remis en son lieu, solonc la retune de dit Viscont, de Commuer, et faire ceo qe pertient a son dit Office. Et puis apres a cause qe il avoit estre bon et tretable a-

* Rot. Parl. 16 R. 2. n. 6.

veſque ceur qe ſe avoient compleint ſur lui, et condeſcenda a bon trite, il fuſt reſtitut en plein Parlement a ſa bone fame.

Yet notwithſtanding this his ſubmiſſion, reſtitution, and policy, *Num.* 13, 14. there were two Petitions ſoon after exhibited againſt him in that very Parliament before the King and Lords, for oppreſſing, ſeiſing, diſſeiſing and forcibly detaining other mens Lands, &c. proſecuted then, and in ſucceeding Parliaments, for which in the Parliament of * 4 H. 4 the King and Lords committed him Priſoner to the Tower, and there deteined him priſoner till releaſed by the Commons ſpecial requeſt for his Enlargement; yet firſt putting in Sureties for the peace and his good behaviour for the future, and reſtoring poſſeſſion of the Lands he had forcibly diſſeiſed others of, and detained from them by his power.

* 16 R. 2. n. 13, 14. 4 H. 4. Rot. Parl. n. 19, 20, 21. Exact Abridgement, P. 346, 347, 418. Here p. 471. Plea for the Lords, p. 385, 386.

The very next Parliament *An.* 17 R. 2. *Roger Swinnerton* a Member of Parliament, ſlaying one of his Companions *John de Ipſtone*, one of the Knights for the County of *Stafford*, as they were travelling to the Parliament, upon a quarrel riſing between them; he was both *indicted* and *impriſoned* for this murder, without breach of priviledge, yea the Houſe of Commons thus ſpecially petitioned the King againſt his releaſe by bayle or otherwiſe, till his tryal, thus recorded in the Parliament roll.

* Item, *accord eſt al requeſt de la Commune, que* Roger Swinnerton *geſt de enſlite de la mort un lour Compaignon* Johan Ipſtone, Chivaller du dit Parlement, aurt en venant enverſ meſme le Parlement pur la Countee de Staff. qil ne ſoit deliverez hors du priſone en quele eſt per celle cauſe detenuz, per bail, mainprize, ne autre manere, tanqe il eit a ce ſon reſponce, et il ſoit eut delivers per le ley.

* Ex Rot. Parl: 17 R. 2. n. 27. Roger Swinnerton. Exact Abridgement, 354. Plea for the Lords, p. 387.

Anno

An. 2 *H.* 6. *John* Lord *Talbot*, a Peer of the Realm, together with his Brother *William* Lord *Talbot* & many of their Servants and reteiners, commiting ſundry Great Outrages upon their Tenants, and others in the County of *Hereford* and Marches of *Wales*, thruſting them out of their Lands and Eſtates, ſpoyling their Goods, impriſoning and murdering many of their perſons, in a riotous, barbarous manner, to the great diſturbance of the publick peace, and that immediately before and ſitting the Parliament, for which there were many Complaints and Petitions againſt them; Thereupon the Commons exhibited this Petition to the Lord Protectour, and to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal againſt them, praying that the Lord *Talbot*, with all his followers and Complices then preſent in Parliament, might preſently put in Sureties to keep the peace, and appear to anſwer their Miſdemeanours, in Great and Notable ſums, and that the Juſtices of the Kings Bench, or a Commiſſion of *Oyer* and *Terminer* might iſſue to examine and puniſh their exorbitant miſdemeanors: which was accordingly granted, and thus regiſtred in the Parliament Roll of 2 Henr. 6.

* *Item prioun les Commones pur ceo qi diverſes lieges noſtre tres ſoverayne Seigneur le Roy, pitevouſement et doloroufement per lour diverſes billes a les ditz Commones en ice preſent Parlement baillez, ount monſtrez, qe* plufours et diverſes extortions, oppreſſions, murdres, homicides, forcibles & tortiouſes ouſters de lour terres, et en amoeants eux & lour ſemmes, & lour enfauntz, auxi en pernent les profits & aſcunes perſones des ditz compleignantz et toutz lour biens et chatieux deins le Hundred *de Wormlow* en le Counte le *Hereford* trovez, quel Hundrede eſt deinz le Corps du dit *Counte, comme ils diount, et nadgairs Auncien demeſne, les Progenitours noſtre dit Seigneur le Roi, a le Chaſtel de* Goderiche, *queſt deinz le* March de Gales, *ameſnauntz et illeoqi les ditz perſones en fort priſon* atort *deteignauntz, tanquez ils ount fait fines et rauncon per* John Seigneur de Talbot, *et*

* Rot. Parl. 2 H. 6. n. 46.

et autres meſfeſeurs, come eſt ſuppoſe, Ceſtaſſavoir, Seigneur William Talbot Chivaller, ſon *Friere*, William Wotton, Mathew Courters, Roger Baily de Eccleswath, William ap Rees, William Sinderby, Thomas Ragon, Dawe ap Jankyn, Thomas Walter, John Rotherwas, Philip Maynſton, John Came, Philip Barrel, John Barrel, John Oldford, Philip Cook, Thomas Were, John Were, William Holder, Wauter Bennet, *le veille* Walter Bennet *le Puiſne*, John Colecroft, John Roger, William Pees, Lawrence Wyndell, John Broughton, John Grene, Dawe Baker, Thomas Thomas, Walter Roberts, Robert Herle, John Fox, Javyn Raddam, Hugyn Baddam, John Grace, Robert Maynſton, Philip Maddock, John Tame, David Miskyn, Richard Waſhington, William Sotton, John Taillour, William Robert, John Tommes, Javyn ap Adam, Hugh ap Adam, Thomas Herdman, William Sherman, Lewys Boteler, Morrys Dawe, & Hugh Cookeſey de la Meneal, a retenus le dit, Seigneur de Talbot, Et autres Extorſions, Treſpaſſes, Murdres & Fellenyes per John Aburhald, et autres Meſfeſſeurs, ceſtaſſavoir, Richard Aburhale, John Briches, Wauter Aſhuy, Wauter Petiſtow, John Grovowe, Richard Reve, Roger Kingſham, David Taillour, Howel Sheplod, Philip Thatcher, William Trevyas, Griffith Kylbreſt, Richard Simonds, John ap David, Iac. Iohn Liſſu, David Moore, Iohn ap Trovow, Ieun ap Trovow, David Morrice, David Heyet, Ieun Vaughan, Philip Yerwrath, Philip Cook, Richard Trevyas, George Skidmore, Morrys Penreth, Thomas ap Richard, Greffith Elluel, & Iſabel qe fuit la femme John Holehampton *Eſq*; *de ſa Meyne et compaigne en les parties avaunt dits*, oze tarde ount eſte faitz en final amentieſſement eſt deſtruction des les compleignaunts, come eſt ſuppoſe per diverſes Billes dount pluſeurs outragiouſes riots, routes Conventicles et Congregations de graund noumbre de pople des Lieges noſtre dit Seigneur

neur le Roi, arraiez en Armes encountre la Pees per diverses temps, sibien per les avauntdits Seignour de Talbot et Sir William Talbot, et les autres Mesfessours de lour part, come per le dit John Aburbale, et les autres Mesfessours de sa part, come est suppose, en les Countes et Marche avauntditz vont ostes faitz, coillis et ensemblez, a grandes affraies et disturbounce de la pople en ceste parties, et voir semblable subversion de la Pees nostre Seigneur le Roy, sibien en Engl. come Gales q: Dieu defende pur sa merci. Le pleise a haut et puissant Prince le Duke le Gloucester, Countz du nostre Seigneur le Roy di ceste present Parlement et a les Seigneurs Espirituelx et temporelx en ycel, de faire le dit Seigneur de Talbot et les autres Mesfessours de sa part desuis nomez et chescun de eux, et auri le dit John Aburdale, et touz les Mesfessours de sa part, desuis nomez et chescun de eux, a trover severalment a vostre dit Seigneur le Roi sufficient Seurte de sa Pees, envers toutes les Iieges et chescun de eux, en certeins notables summes accordantz a lour estate et degrees. Si come le dit Countz et les autres Seigneurs de suisdits voillent ent respondre a le tout puissent Dieu, et a nostre dit Soverayn Seigneur le Roy quant dieu lui doigne age de discretion; Considerantz a present sa tendre age, et les notables causes desuis declarez per le Commone avaunt dit. Et outre ceo, de enveyer en la dit Countes de Hereford a la xv. me de sein Hilary proschein avenir, le Bank le Roy quoi en quert, Oyer et Terminer touz les Causes et Matiers avaunt ditz ensemblement, ovesque touts autres maisters et circumstances que a la dit bank appent, per la Commone ley auncienment use. Et que cest nostre Commone requist et petition soient enullez en le Rolle du Parlement durant ycel, en discharge de tout la Commone ore present. Et si acome mischief ou Rebellion avoigne, que dieu defende, encomps a venir, par nun du exception del Seurte avandit, qe le dit Commone soit excuse et discharg envers dieu et

& noſtre dit Soveraigne le Roy pur toutz jours.

Reſponſ. **Quant, a la Seurtæ de Pees a trover, les parties qe ſount preſentz et nount trove ſufficiauntes Seurtæ devant lour departir.** *Et quant a les autres que ne ſount mye preſentz, ſoient faitz Briefs ou Commiſſions directez as ſufficientz perſones aſſignees per le Conſeill du Roy de prendre ſufficiens Seurtee de eux de la Pees du Roy agarder, chaſcune ſoun ſufficeantz peines accordante a ſon eſtate. Et quant a le Bank du Roy envoyer en le Countee de* Hereford, *ſoit il fait come eſt deſire, ou autrement ſoit fait une Commiſſion Doyer & Terminer les choſes compriſes deinz la Petition as certeines perſones per le dit Counſeill aſſignees, come meulx ſemblera au dit Counſeill affaire en cet cas. Et quant al alle & lenrollment du dit Petition, ſoit fait come il eſt deſire per ycell.*

Hereupon the Lord *Talbot* and all preſent at the Parliament, put in Sureties accordingly in the Chancery; The Lord *Talbot* put in ſix Knights for his Sureties, bound in a Recognizance of 100. Marks apiece, and himſelf was bound in a 1000. Marks, to keep the peace, and appear to anſwer in Parliament when ever he ſhould be ſummoned, thus recorded in the Parliament Roll of Anno 3 H. 6.

Rot. Parl. An. 3 H. 6. nu. 15. Pro Domino de Talbot.

Memorandum, quod cum primo die Decembris, *Anno Regni Regis* Henrici *ſexti, poſt Conqueſtum ſecundo,* Johannes de Gray *Chivaler,* Willus de Ferrariis de Groby *Chivaler,* Willus de Harrington *Chivaler,* Willus de Clynton *Chivaler, &* Johannes le Scropp *Chivaler, coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria ſua perſonaliter conſtituti, manucepiſſent pro* Johanne de Talbot *Chivaler, ſub pœna Centum Marcarum, ac idem* Johannes de Talbot *aſſumpſiſſet pro ſeipſo ſub pœna Mille Marcarum, quod ipſe detrimentum vel malum aliquod* Hugoni Wenlok, *aut alicui de populo Domini Regis de corpore ſuo uſque ad proximum Parliamentum,*

tum, non faceret nec fieri procuraret quoviſmodo. Et quod idem Johannes de Talbot *in eodem Parliamento ſuo, infra Regnum* Angliæ *foret, perſonaliter compararet. Et ſi tempore Parliamenti prædicti extra Regnum prædictum in obſequio Domini Regis vel de licentia ſua foret, tunc idem* Johannes de Talbot *in proximo Parliamento poſt adventum ſuum in* Anglia *tenendo, ipſe* Johanne de Talbot *in eodem Regno tunc exiſtente,* compararet; quodque dampnum vel malum aliquod prefato Hugoni vel alicui alii de populo prædicto interim non faceret, nec fieri procuraret, quoquo modo, *quam quidem ſummam Centum Marcarum quilibet Manucaptorum prædictorum per ſe, ac dictam ſummam Mille Marcarum prædictus* Johannes de Talbot *per ſe conceſſit de terris & catallis ſuis ad opus Domini Regis levari, ſi dampnum vel malum aliquod prefato* Hugoni, *aut alicui de populo prædicto de corpore ſuo per prefatum* Johannem de Talbot, *aut procurationem ſuam interim contra formam Manucaptionis prædictæ evniret, aut idem* Johannes de Talbot *premiſſa contra veniret ullo modo, prout in quodam memorando inde confecto & in filaciis Cancellar. ipſius Domini Regis reſidente plenius continetur: ſuper quo prædictus* Johannes de Talbot *in dicto proximo Parliamento, videlicet in præſenti Parliamento apud* Weſtm. *ultimo die* Aprilis, *Anno Regni ejuſdem Domini Regis tertio, tento, perſonaliter comparuit juxta formam Manucaptionis ſuprædictæ.*

The like Petition to bind 25. Knights, Eſquires, and others to the Peace, whom the common people durſt not Petition againſt, and could not have right done againſt them, was exhibited and enacted in the Parliament of 38 H. 6. num. 36. over-tedious to inſert.

In the Parliament of 31 Henr. 6. Surety of the Peace was demanded by, and granted to the Lord *Cromwell*, againſt the Duke of *Exceſter* in Parliament, upon a difference between, and Bill there exhibited againſt him, without any breach of Priviledge, thus entred in the Parliament Roll.

Rot. Parl. An. 31 H.6. n. 62. For Richard Ld. Cromwell.

Memorandum, That Saturday the 9th. day of March, *the Yere of the Reyne of King* Harry *the 6th.* 32. Raul *Lord* Cromwell **asked Suertee of the Peace** *of* Henry *Duke of* Exceſtre, *before* Rychard *Duke of* York, *the Kings Lievetennant, in this preſent Parlement, and* John Cardynall *Archbyſhop of* Canterbury *and Chancellor of* Englond, *and other Lordes Spirituelx and Temporelx in the ſame Parlement aſſembled. Whereof the ſeid Lord* Cromwell *put in a Bill to the Kynge and to the ſaid Lordes, which was twotymes radde the ſame day: And it was thought by the ſeid Lordes,* **that Suertee ought to bee had and found**; *but as to the great peynes conteygned in the ſaid Bill, the ſeid Lordes ſeyd they would bee adviſed and deliber thereupon unto Munday or Tueſday then next comyng. And afterward the 20th. day of* March *then next inſuinge, the ſeid Bill was aggreed and aſſented unto by the ſeid Lordes; And ſo the 22th. of* March *next following, the ſeid Lievetennant commanded, that the foreſeid Bill ſhould bee ſeen unto the Commons, and ſo hit was doone.*

To pretermit all other antient preſidents of this kind, I ſhall conclude with a Modern one in the Parliament of 3 *Caroli* 1. * *Saturday* 3 Maii 1628. *The Houſe of Commons was informed, that Sir* Henry Stanhop *a Member thereof was committed by the Lords of the Counſel, and in truth it was for a Duell and Challenge.* Upon this information, Sir *Edward Cook* informed the Houſe, (being then a Member of it) *That it was reſolved the laſt Parliament, that it is in the power of the Houſe to ſend a* Habeas Corpus *for the party committed, or by the Serjeant to bring him with the cauſe.* Whereupon it was ordered, *That the Serjeant ſhould go with his Mace, to bring Sir* Henry Stanhop *and his Keeper with the warrant of his commitment unto the Houſe on Munday next. Munday* May 5. *the Marſhall of the Houſhold brought Sir* Henry, *and a warrant, wherein it was declared,* **That his commitment was by the Lords of the Counſel, for the breach of the Peace.**

* 3 Car. 1. See the Commons Journal.

Peace, and refusing to give Security for the Peace; *but in truth there was a former warrant from the Lords wherein no cause was expressed, and it was in general, and this warrant was made since.* It was agreed, that the Lords might make their general warrant, which was naught in Law, legal, by expressing the particular cause by a subsequent warrant, as here. Sir *Edward Cook*, though he confessed it was adjudged in 31 H. 6. *that for Treason, Felony, and breach of the Peace, a Member might be committed*, yet he said, **without question we are to judge of our Members,** (as he formerly said in Sir *Simond Stewards* case) **let us commit him to the Serjeant.** Sir *John Eliot* said, **It is clear he ought to have the Priviledge of the House, but it is fit to prevent the mischiefs that may happen,** *the other party is at large.* But Mr. *Hakewell* and Mr. *Selden* informed the House, **It was fit to follow their Ancestors steps,** *That in former time, there went out a* **Writ of Priviledge,** *reciting that* ratione Transgressionis, Debiti, Compoti & Contractus non debet Imprisonari, citing 5 H. 4. num. 35. 8 H. 6. num. 37. 31 H. 6. *Thorps* case, (* forecited) *That for Treason,* * Here p. 981. *Felony, breach and Surety of the Peace, Priviledge doth not lye: That though no Parliament man could be committed for Debt, Trespasse, Account or Covenant,* **yet he might be committed for the Peace, that is, so long till he hath put in good Sureties to keep the Peace, and then he shall be discharged. We cannot take a Recognisance for the Peace, but we may remand him;** *as in the case of Sir* Edward Warner, 8 Eliz. *committed for Surety of the Peace, wherein his Priviledge was not allowed;* **but so as he give very great Security in the Kings Bench for to keep the Peace before his release.** Sir *Thomas Fanshaw* said, *In the Kings Bench there are Presidents,* **that some have entred Recognisances by command**

of this Houſe for keeping of the Peace. Ordered, *That the Preſidents be found out by a Committee, who are to conſider of the cauſe.* In the mean time Sir *Henry* was remanded. Afterwards the Quarrel was taken up, and to the Lords diſcharged him, not the Houſe. There are many Preſidents of this nature freſh in memory, which I ſhall not inſiſt on, but proceed to other particulars more diſputable, in the points I principally intend, which I ſhall briefly recite in order, and then proceed to ſuch antient Preſidents and Judgements both in and out of Parliament, as will fully evidence and confirm them; and in the laſt place, anſwer all ſeeming old Preſidents objected to the contrary.

a Fitzherbert Priviledge 16, 17. Brook 9. Dyer fol. 357. Hughes Grand Abridgement, Priviledge 7, 8. Godbolts Reports p. 10.
b Littleton, ſect. 168, 292. Cooks 1 Inſtit. p. 112, 187. Bracton l. 5. f. 418. Brook, Fitzherbert, Hughes, Statham, Abridgements, Tit. Baron & Feme, Coverture.
c Joſeph Holland, Antiquity of the Parliaments of England, p. 23, 88.
d Firſt Part of my Brief Regiſter, p. 187, 188, 189, 190, 215, 216.

2ly. The Priviledge of Parliament protects not any Members or their Servants when ſued for Lands, Goods, Debts, &c. only in *auter droit*, as in the right of their Wives, or as Executors, Adminiſtrators, Truſtees for others, or as Mayors, or Members only of a Corporation, in which caſes it hath been frequently adjudged, [a] *that Officers, Members, Attornies, Clerks, and Attendants in other of the Kings Courts, ſhall have no Priviledge allowed them, to be ſued only in their proper Courts, for their proper Actions*, their Priviledges being meerly perſonal, and not extenſive, derivative to any others, no not to their own wives, [b] *though one perſon with them in Law to many purpoſes*, but not to enjoy any Priviledge in Court, being no Clerks nor Servants to their Husbands, nor Members of any Courts, much leſſe of Parliament, (to which [c] *ſome* upon miſtake have averred, *that Counteſſes have been ſummoned*, which I have [d] *elſewhere* refuted:) And although in a late caſe an Executor before probate of a Will, endeavoured with much earneſtneſſe to extend it, *to a Daughters and Heires taking away the corps of her deceaſed Father.* (Mr. *Wolveridge* of *Grayes-Inne*) *only to interre it*; yet after many debates in the Houſe, where this new Priviledge was inſiſted on, but much oppoſed by moſt of the Long-Robe, *the Member was content to waive it*; though another Member (againſt my Judgement and ſome others)

got

got a Vote to have his Priviledge allowed in an Action for Lands, in which he had only an interest as a Trustee for others, and that after a verdict, upon a suggestion, he had no notice of the Tryal.

3ly. That the Priviledge of Parliament reacheth not at all to inhibit, stay, hinder, delay any real or mixt Actions at Law, against Members of Parliament or their menial Servants, sitting the Parliament it self, to recover Mannors, Lands, Tenements, Offices, Freeholds, (be it by Writs of *Right*, *Formedons*, *Entry*, *Mordanc ster*, *Replevin*, *Cessavit*, *Waste*, or other *Original Writs*) in any of the Kings Courts of Law, and that upon these undeniable reasons.

1. Because their priviledge is [e] *meerly personal*, not *real*, annexed only to their persons, not Lands, Tenements, Rents, or real Estates, for and during their personal attendance upon and in the Parliament, to this only end and account, *that they may the better personally attend the publick and important imployment, service of the Houses*, as their Speakers Petitions in Parliaments from time to time, and Petitions in cases of Priviledge, resolve: Therefore it is both a contradiction, or absurdity to extend it to their Lands, and make it both real and personal.

e Here p. 624, 625. Summa Angelica & Rossella, & Calvini Lexicon, Tit. Privilegium.

2. The Commons and Members of Parliament, in no one Petition by themselves or Speakers in Parliament, in no *Writ of Priviledge*, *Supersedeas*, or *Habeas Corpus*, ever alledged any Custom, Protection or Priviledge, as appertaining to them or their Servants sitting Parliaments, but only from Arrests and Imprisonments in personal Actions of Debt, Trespasse, Account, Covenant, (which the exceptions for [f] Members of Chancery in their Writs of Priviledge (**Pleas of Freehold, Felonies and Appeals only excepted**) do evidence;) but never in any one of them from real or mixt Actions, which no doubt they would have frequently done in so many successions of Parliaments in several Kings reigns, to stay all processe in real or mixt Actions, had it been an antient Parliament.

f Rastals Entries, p. 469, to 480. Moyles Entries, p. 83. Mich. 9 Jac. Rot. 605.

Parliament Priviledge, mens inheritances being more conſiderable then their Goods, Monies or Chattels.

3. No Member or perſon whatſoever in any other of the Kings Courts of Law or Equity, ever claimed or enjoyed any Priviledge to be exempted from real Actions, brought againſt them during their perſonal attendance therein, but meerly to be ſued & proſecuted in the Court whereof he was a Member, if that Court had any proper conuſance of that cauſe or real Action, otherwiſe not, but he may be ſued in that Court where by Law the Action ought to be brought, notwithſtanding his Priviledge, becauſe no ſuch Action can lye there. But no real Action at Law can or ought to be brought againſt any Member, Officer, or their Servants in Parliament, when or whiles it ſits, * becauſe Parliaments never held Plea of ſuch Actions, and are ſummoned only for the great and weighty affairs of the Realm, upon extraordinary emergent occaſions, not for particular mens Actions, much leſſe the Members Servants, which would totally obſtruct the publick affairs, and being no ſtanding Court, they may and muſt be proſecuted in the proper Courts of Law, elſe there would be a total ſuſpenſion and failer of Juſtice, againſt the Great Charter and Laws of the Land, the Kings Coronation Oath, and Royal duty, thus expreſſed in ſundry Writs: g *Nos qui omnibus & ſingulis de Regno noſtro in executione Juſtitiæ ſumus debitores; Volentes in hac parte fieri quod juſtum eſt, vobis mandamus, plenam & celerem Juſtitiam fieri faciatis*, or *Juſtitiæ complementum. Quod in illa loquela quantum cum Juſtitia poteritis procedatis, &c.* And upon this reaſon all the Judges of *England*, and whole Houſe of Lords, unanimouſly reſolved and adjudged, that no general Writ of Priviledge to ſtay all legal proſecutions at Law, either may or ought to be allowed to any Members, in the h forecited caſe of *Thorpe* the Speaker.

* See the First & Second part of my Brief Regiſter, & Exact Abridgement.

g Regiſter of Writs, part 2. fol. 7, 8, 10, 15, a. 38, b. 127, b. 128, a. 180.

h Here p. 681.

4. Becauſe in ſuch Actions and proſecutions of them, there is no proceſſe nor Judgement given to attach or arreſt their perſons, or reſtrain them from their attendance in Parliament, but only a diſtringas, ſummons, &c.

&c. or by good [i] ſummoners, or *pone per vadios & ſalvos plegios, & habere facias poſſeſſionem*, and ſuch like proceſſe only againſt their Lands, not perſons.

5. Becauſe in theſe Actions their perſonal appearance, attendance in the Common Pleas, and other Courts where they are ſued, is not neceſſary, *but they may appear by their* [k] *Atturnies*, as all Noblemen, (who are exempted from Arreſts by reaſon of their Peerage) and moſt Gentlemen, Yeomen, Merchants, and others uſe to do: Yea they may by their Atturnies, Solicitors, Counſil Learned, defend as well as ſue for their Titles, without their perſonal preſence, which they may freely, intirely devote to their publick ſervice in Parliament, notwithſtanding ſuch real Actions and Suits againſt them, which are no neceſſary reſtraints nor diverſions from it.

4ly. That their Priviledge of Parliament exempts and protects not any of their Goods or Chattels from diſtreſſes, ſeiſures, executions, ſales, for Rents, Debts, Miſdemeanors, Forfeitures, Judgements, ſitting the Parliament, *but only ſuch neceſſary Goods, Horſes, Trunks, Clothes, Monies as they bring along with them to the Parliament*, and none other, *without fraud or colluſion*, not their Merchandize or other Goods, as the Speakers [l] *Petitions* of late times, praying the King (when preſented) That the Commons in Parliament *may be free both in their perſons and goods they bring with them, from all arreſts and trouble*, according to their antient Priviledges and Immunities, our [m] *Law-books* in other caſes of Priviledge for Members and Attendants in the Kings other publick Courts of Juſtice, reſolve.

5ly. That the Priviledge of Parliament extends not to the bringing or proſecuting of any Actions of Treſpaſſe, Debt, Covenant, Account, or other perſonal Action whatſoever, againſt any Members or their Servants ſitting Parliaments, or within the dayes of Priviledge before or after the Seſſions in coming or returning, but only to Arreſts and Impriſonments by Proceſſe or Judgements in ſuch Actions, not to *Bills, Subpœnaes, Quo minus, Citations*,

i See Fitzherbert, Brook, Statham, Old & New Natura Brevium, Entries, Aſh and Hughes, Titles Proceſſe, Execution, Judgements, Summons, Droit, Formedon, Impriſonment, &c. Fitzherbert Natura Brevium.

k See Fitzherbert, Brook, Title Atturny, Aſh Atturny, 28. 25 H. 8. 9. Fitzherbert Avowry 105.

l Hakewels Catalogue of Speakers, Elſyng p. 233, to 139. Rushworths Hiſtorical Collection, p. 119. 120. Sir John Finch his Speech 3 Car.

m 20 H. 6. 3. 34 H. 6. 15. 38 H. 6. 12. 10 E. 4. 5. Brook Priviledge 51. Raſtals Entries, f. 480. a.

(itations, attachment of Goods, or other proceſſe, where their perſons are not reſtrained, and that for theſe enſuing reaſons: 1. Becauſe ſuch Actions, proceſſe, proſecutions, do neither Arreſt nor impriſon their perſons, nor hinder their attendance in Parliament. 2ly. Becauſe their Atturnies, Clerks, Counſel at Law, Solicitors, Proctors may and do uſually make their appearances, anſwers, defences, without their perſonal attendance in the Courts wherein they are proſecuted. 3ly. Becauſe themſelves do and may proſecute others as Plaintiffs, in other Courts, without any obſtruction to their ſervice in Parliament, wherefore by like reaſon, juſtice, equity, they may there be proſecuted themſelves, elſe Juſtice ſhould not be equal, impartial, eſpecially in croſſe Bills, Suits, when the Members ſhall have freedom to proceed to tryal, hearing, judgement, execution in their Bills, Actions, againſt all who are not priviledged, yet they ſhall be debarred the like remedy, proceedings, for their juſt defence and relief againſt them, till the Seſſion or Parliament (which may continue ſundry Terms) ſhall be diſſolved. Either then Members and their Servants muſt be totally diſabled to ſue, proſecute others in any Courts but in Parliament, which hath no conuſance of ſuch Actions, or others be enabled to bring their Actions againſt them in Parliament, which they neither can nor ought to do; becauſe by Law none of all theſe perſonal Actions can be ſued, proſecuted by or againſt them in the * High Court of Parliament, which never had, hath, nor ought to have any conuſance of them, being no ſtanding, ordinary Court of Juſtice, ſitting on ſet dayes, Terms, like other Courts, but ſummoned only to conſult and determine of the grand and weighty affaires which concern the King, Kingdom, and Church of *England*, and their defence, and to conſent and preſerve whatever ſhall be therein ordained for theſe ends; not to hear particular cauſes, actions, brauls between Members and others, obſtructive to, and inconſiſtent with them: Therefore the Parliament having no conuſance of ſuch cauſes, there muſt of neceſſity be free liberty granted

* Exact Abridgment, Cooks 4 Inſtit. c. 1. The Firſt & Second part of my Brief Regiſter.

granted Members and their Priviledged Servants to prosecute those Suits against others, and *vice versa* to all others who have just cause of action, to sue & prosecute all Members, Officers, Attendants of Parliaments, Great Counsils, or Convocations, and their Servants, in other Courts of publick Justice, as in all cases of Privileged Members in the Chancery, Kings Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Dutchy, (in all actions of which those Courts have not proper conusance) else there should be a failer, denyal, delay or obstruction of the free course of common Justice, Right, against the Great Charter, all other forecited Acts, & the Kings Oath, Office, Duty, which ought not to be admitted, as was resolved in* *Thorps* case by all the Lords and Judges in Parliament. 4ly. Because all the Acts, Petitions of the Commons concerning their claimes of Priviledge, by their joynt Petitions in Parliament complaining of breach of priviledge, by their respective Speakers when presented by them to our Kings, and all *Writs of Priviledge* formerly granted to Members or their servants, allowed to be legal, claim only a priviledge from arrests, and imprisonments of their bodies in these and other personal actions brought against them during the Sessions of Parliament and days of Priviledge, not any Protection against all Processe, Judgements, Executions against their Lands or Goods, but persons only by *Exigent*, or *Capias*, where their persons only are attached, imprisoned, and detained under arrest or execution: And if actually taken in execution, or deteined during the Session against their priviledge; both King, Parliament, and the House of Commons have been so just and carefull to provide for the Prosecutors satisfaction in such cases, though they have broken the priviledge of Parliament, as never to discharge the privileged Members nor their servants by a bare Writ of Priviledge, because then the prosecutors should lose both their Debts, Judgements, all future Executions, or new Processe of Law, and so be lett remedilesse of that common right and justice which ought not to be denyed to any subject, nor delayed longer then of necessity, but

* Here, p. 681, 682.

a See here, p. 624, 625. Rushworths Historical Collections, p. 209, 210. Hakewels Catalogue of Speakers. Elsyng, p. 137, 138, &c.

only diſcharge them out of execution by a ſpecial Act of Parliament, before the Statute of 1 *Jacobi*, chap. 13. which provided a general Remedy in ſuch caſes, that to the priviledge of Parliament might no wayes deprive nor defraud them of that common Right and Juſtice which equally belongs to every ſubject by the Lawes of God and the Land: as theſe enſuing memorable Acts, Petitions, Preſidents in ſundry Parliaments, the Kings other Courts of publike Juſtice, & Reſolutions of all the Barons, Judges of *England*, ſitting Parliaments, will abundantly and unanſwerably evidence, againſt all modern Votes, proceedings of the Commons or their Committee of Priviledges, without the privity, advice, votes, or reſolutions of the King, Lords, Lord Chancellor, or Kings Judges, contrary to all old regular Preſidents, Acts, petitions, proceedings, the reſolutions, opinions of our Judges, Law-books, Writs of Priviledge, *Habeas Corpora*, and *Superſedeas*, in ſuch caſes in former ages, which I ſhall here preſent you with in their *Chronological Order*, with Obſervations on and from each of them, to clear all theſe particular points. After which I hope to give a moſt clear and ſatisfactory Anſwer to all antient miſtaken Preſidents, which [a] Sir *Edward Cook*, [b] Mr. *Elſyng* or others have produced or wreſted to the contrary.

a 4 Inſtit. p. 24 25.

b The antient & preſent Manner of holding Parliaments, c. 7 p. 198, 199.

The firſt Preſident I ſhall inſiſt on, is, the Petition of the whole Houſe of Commons in the Parliament of 5 H. 4. wherin they relate what the Lords and their own antient priviledges of Parliament were, how long they laſted, to what menial ſervants they extended? and deſired that the infringers of them might make a fine and ranſom to the King, and pay treble damages to the Members or Servants arreſted or impriſoned againſt their priviledge, thus entred at large in the Parliament Roll.

* Rot. Parl. 5. H. 4. num. 71. Seigneurs & Chivallers du Parliament. Exact Abridgement, p. 433.

* Item plount les Commones, qe come ſalonc la Cuſtume du Roialme Seigneurs,

The

Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeises a voz Parlementz de vostre Commandement venantz, illeoques demurrantz, et a lour propres retournantz, et lour homes et servantz oue eur en le dit Parlement de soutz vestre especial protection et defense, ne devoient pur ascun Dette, Account, Trespass, ou autre Contract queconque estre arrestuz, ou en ascun manere empprisonez en le mesne temps; et la soit ensy qe soient soitz pluisours de autiels homes venantz a voz Parlementz et autres lour homes et servantz durant le dit Parlement ont este arrestuz, per ceux qe ont eu plein Conisance qe ceux ensy arrestuz furent de Parlement, ou des homes et servantz de ceux de Parlement come est dit, en contempt de vos, grande damage de partie, et retardacion des bosoignes de voz Parlementz: Pleise establier, qe si ascun desoze enabaunt face Arrester ascun tiel home venant al Parlement, come est dit, ou ascun de lour homes et servants en le dit Parlement oue eux demurrantz durant le dit Parlement, ou ascun chose attempt renconter la custume, face fyn et raiuncian a vous, et rende al partie greve ses daumages a treble.

Resp. Y ad sufficient remede en le Cas.

From this memorable Petition I shall observe these particulars.

1. That the Commons in this their Petition never claimed nor pretended the least exemption for the Lords

themſelves or ſervants attending them, from any real or mixt actions or ſutes to recover Lands, Rents, Freeholds, Tenements, or proſecutions of ſuch Actions againſt them ſitting Parliaments, as doubtleſſe they would have done upon this occaſion then had there been any ſuch priviledge.

2ly. That they neither claimed nor pretended to any royal protection or Parliamentary priviledge for themſelves or ſervants, from any ſutes or proſecutions in other Courts againſt them in perſonal Actions of Debt, Treſpaſſe, Account, or other Contract whatſoever, by way of Bill, Subpœna, or legal proceſſe, citation, ſummons, wherein their perſons were not arreſted, impriſoned, nor yet from any Extents, Elegits, or Executions againſt their Lands or Goods upon Judgements given againſt them in ſuch Actions, ſitting the Parliament, or that they ought not at all to be ſued, proſecuted in any Courts of Law or Equity ſitting Parliaments, which doubtleſſe they would now have claimed and petitioned to have been enacted as a Law, under a penalty againſt all who durſt bring or proſecute any ſuch ſute againſt them during Parliament againſt this their priviledge; But the ſole Priviledge and protection they claimed as belonging to them by the antient cuſtom of the Realm was only, *not to be arreſted or impriſoned during their attendance in Parliament upon any Action of Debt, Account, Treſpaſs or other Contract.*

3ly. That the only grievance they petitioned and ſought future remedy againſt by this Petition, was, *That many of the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes comming to Parliaments by the Kings Summons, and the Servants attending on them and the Lords, were oftentimes arreſted during the Parliament, by thoſe who knew them to be Members of Parl. and their ſervants to be their attendants, in contempt of the King, to the great damage of the party, and retarding the buſineſs of the Parliament.* And therefore petitioned, that a Law might paſſe, *That if any perſon for the future ſhould preſume to arreſt* (not ſue) *either them or their Servants attending on them during the Parl. againſt this cuſtom, that they might pay a fine and ranſom to the King, and Treble Damages to the party grieved.*

4ly. That

4ly. That they claim this custom and priviledge only during their comming to, staying in, and returning from Parliaments to their homes, and no longer, not for 20, 30, or 40 dayes before or after Parliaments, or the dates or returns of the Writs for their elections: And that only for such Members who duly resorted to the Parliament according to the summons, and *there continued during the Parliament* to dispatch the businesses thereof, not to such who came not up to it, or neglected daily to attend it, or departed from it before it ended, or was adjourned, prorogued to another time or place.

5ly. That they extended this priviledge only to such servants and men as came along with the Lords, Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to the Parliament, and there constantly attended on them during the Parliament: Not to their Bayliffs or menial Servants in the Country, Attorneys, Sollicitors, Farmers, Tenants, Apothecaries, or others who did not actually attend upon them as their real menial Servants during the Sessions.

6ly. That the King refused to grant this their Petition, or passe it into a future standing Law, because he reputed the penalties in it against such as arrested any Members or their Servants by legal Processe, though knowing them to be such, *by Fine and ransom to himself, and treble Damages to the party*, to be over-harsh and penal, against such who had just cause of Actions against them, and a means to obstruct the free course of the Common Law and Justice, their prevention of arrests, or enlargement by a *writ of Priviledge* or *Habeas Corpus*, which the Law allowed them in such cases, if not in execution, being a sufficient remedy, whereby the prosecutor lost the benefit of his arrest, and was put to the charge of New Processe without any arrest, during the Sessions.

7ly. I apprehend the ground of this their general Petition for *a future Law*, was the case of *Richard Chudder*, a menial servant attending upon Sir *Thomas Brooke* one of the Knights for the County of *Somerset*, who in the time of the Parliament, was grievously beaten and maimed

med by one *Salage*, or *Savage*, of which he was likely to dye: thus expreſſed in a particular Petition of the Commons to the King on his behalf, as a general caſe which concerned all Members and their Attendants in that and future Parliaments, thus entred on Record in the Parliament Roll after this Petition: Which is the 2d. Preſident I ſhall inſiſt on.

II.

Rot. Parl. 5 H 4. num. 78. Seigneurs, Chivallers, &c. du Parlement. 5 H 4. cap. 6. 8 H 4. f. 13, 20. Brooke Parliament, 11, 9 H. 4. f. 1. Exact Abridgement, p. 433. Plea for the Lords, p. 392, 393.

Item, *Prieont les Communes*, Qe come toutz les Seigneurs, Chivallers, Citizeins et Burgeis, ove lour Servantz venantz a Parlement, per brief le Roy, en venant, demurrant et retournant ſils ſont toutz deſſe protection roiall, et pluſours miſchiefs et diſeases ſovent aveignont as ditz Seigneurs, Chivallers, Citeins, Burgeys, et lour Servantz meynales en temps avantdit, come per murdre, maheymes et batterpes per gentz en agaite ou autrement, dount due remedie neſt uncore purveu, et noment en eſpecial en ceſt preſent Parlement de le orrible batre et malfait qe fait a *Richard Cheddre* Eſquire, qe fuiſt venuz a cel preſent Parlement ovesque Sire *Thomas Brook* Chivaller, un des Chivallers pur le Countee de *Somerſet*, et Meynall oue luy, per *Johan Salage*, autrement appelle *Savage*, dount lavantdit *Richard Cheddre* eſt emblemiz et mahemuz, et tout ſur le peril de mort: Qe pleiſe ordein remedie ſur ceſte matyer, ſuffiſant remedie, et pur autres tieux caſes ſemblable enſi, qe le puniſſement de luy purra donar enſample et terrour a autres denſi malefaire en temps avenir: Ceſtaſſavoir, qe ſi aſcun tue ou murdre aſcun qe eſt venuz enſy ſoutz deſſe protection al Parlement qil ſoit ajugge Treſon, et ſi aſcun maheyme

11. H. 6. Cap. 11. Aſſaulting the Judge who comes to Parl.

peyne ou diſfigure aſcun tiel enſi venuz ſouz (veſtre) protection, qil perde ſa mayn: Et ſi aucun naufre ou bate aſcun de tieux enſi venuz, qil eit la priſone dun an, et fyn et ranſonez a Roy: et qe vous pleiſe de veſtre grace eſpeciall deſore enavant de vous abſtiner des Chartres de pardon en tiel cas, ſauuz ceo qe les parties ſoient pleniement accordez.

Pur ceo qe le fait ſeuſt fait deinz le temps de cell Parlement, *ſoit fait proclamation la ou le dit fait ſe fiſt, qe* Johan Sallage *deinz eſcript apparge & ſoi rende en Bank le Roy deinz un quarter dun an, apres la proclamation faite, & ſil ne la face, ſoit le dit* Johan *atteint de la fait ſuiſdit*, et paie au partie endamagee ſes damages au double, a taxer per diſcretion des Judges du dit Bank pur le temps eſteantz, ou per enqueſt, ſil emboſoigne, et face fyn et rauncon a volunte du Roy. Et ſemblablement ſoit fait en temps avenir en cas ſemblable. *Reſpons.*

From this Petition I ſhall obſerve: 1. That the Commons claim only an Exemption from Murders, Maybems, Batteries, Aſſaults, and lying in wait to hurt their perſons or menial ſervants by violence, as they did againſt the arreſt of their perſons in the former by legal proceſſe: Therefore their priviledge is only *perſonal*, and extends not to real Actions, Judgements, Executions, or proceſſe againſt their Lands, Freeholds, Goods or Charters, which offer no violence, nor arreſts to their perſons. 2ly. That their priviledge is only in going to, ſtaying at, and returning from Parliament, which ſpace I have formerly bounded out. 3ly. That is only for ſuch Members as come to, and continue in Parliament whiles it ſits, and for ſuch ſervants only who came along with and conſtantly attend upon their perſons, who have as large a perſonal priviledge and protection as themſelves.

4ly

4ly. That although all the Kings ſubjects are as much under the Royal Protection of the King and his Laws, as to Murders, Maymes, Batteries, lying in wait to hurt or murder their perſons, againſt the Kings Peace, Crown and Dignity, yet in reſpect of the Members attendance in the high Court of Parl. it was meet that thoſe who maymed, hurt, battered or aſſaulted any of them or their ſervants during his attendance there, ſhould be more ſeverely & exemplarily puniſhed, then thoſe who wounded, maym'd, hurt or aſſaulted other perſons, by paying a fine and ranſom to the King, and rendring double damages to the parties; And that one * *ill preſident*, is a ſufficient ground for a general Law, to prevent a growing miſchief of this nature.

* Ex malis moribus optimæ oriuntur leges.

5ly. That this *Commons Petition* being over-high and rigorous in ſome branches of it; 1. *That if any perſon ſhould from thenceforth murder or ſlay any of thoſe who come to Parliaments under the Kings Royal protection* (extending to menial ſervants as well as Members, and that without any limitation, whether they were actually ſitting in the Parliament, or in Committees of Parliament, when ſlain, for which there might be ſome colour, or out of Parliament in the fields or ſtreet) **it ſhould be adjudged high Treaſon**; was juſtly denyed by the King upon theſe account: Firſt, Becauſe the Lords and Commons ſitting in Parliament do not repreſent the Kings perſon, * but only themſelves, and the Commonalties which elected and ſent them thither, and act, vote there only under the Name, Notion, Capacity of Lords, Commons, and Subjects of the King, not as his Chancellor, and commiſſioned ſworn Judges do in his other Courts. Therefore, though the Statute of 25 *E.* 3. declare, enact it to be *Treaſon, if any man kill the Chancellor, Treaſurer, or the Kings Juſtices of the one Bench or the other, Juſtices in Eyre, or Juſtices of Aſſiſe, or all* (it ſhould be rather *any*) *other Juſtices aſſigned to hear and determine, being in their places doing their Offices, it ought to be adjudged Treaſon, which extendeth to our Soveraign Lord the King and his Royal Majeſty*; becauſe all theſe

* See the Firſt & Second part of my Brief Regiſter, & Exact Abridgement.

* Cookes 3 Inſtit. p. 18. 140.

theſe repreſent his Royal Perſon in his own Courts, by his own Commiſſion under his Great Seal, in the very execution of his Royal Office, (the adminiſtration of publike Juſtice to his people, according to his Oath, and Duty) which the *Lords* and *Commons* in Parliament do not. 2ly. Becauſe this would in ſome ſort equallize the Members of Parliament to the *King* himſelf, and communicate his Royal Prerogative to them meerly as Peers or Commoners, if *Treaſon* might be committed againſt every of them during Parliaments, which is properly * *Crimen læſæ Majeſtatis*, and cannot legally be committed againſt any Subject, unleſſe he repreſent the Kings perſon immediately in the execution of his Royal Office. 3ly. Becauſe it was directly againſt the Statutes of 25 E. 3. ch. 2. and 1 H. 4. c. 10. concerning *Treaſons*, the Common Law of *England*, and the Commons own Petition in Parliament, Anno 17 R. 2. rot. Parl. nu. 23. The Caſe of *Roger Swynnerton*, a Member, who ſlew *John de Ipſton* Knight of the Shire for *Stafford* that Parliament; for which the Commons deſired he might be proſecuted only as a **Murderer*, not *Traytor*.

* Cook 3 Inſtit. p. 18. 3 H. 7. c. 14.

* Here, p. 708.

3ly. That the King denyed to grant this other Clauſe in their Petition; *That if any ſhould mayme or diſfigure any Perſon coming to the Parliament under the Kings Proteſtation* (extending to menial Servants, as well as Members, and not confined to ſuch ſtriking or mayming only in the Parliament Houſe whiles ſitting, but in any other place) *that he ſhould loſe his hand.* It being general, & illegal, ſince peculiarly inflicted only upon ſuch, who drew any weapon in the Kings Courts to ſtrike any Judge or Juſtice, or in the face of the Kings Courts where they ſate to wound or mayme any others, or ſtrike any perſon ſo as to draw blood in the Kings Court where his royal perſon reſided; and not fit to be further extended, but only to the High Court of Parliament whiles ſitting; which was not the ſcope of this Petition.

* Cook 3. Inſtit. p. 140. 21 E. 3. 13. 33 E. 3. Fitzh. Judgement 174. 43 E 3. Cavn. 280, 442. Dyer, 188. Brook Contempt 9.

4ly. That the King granted the later part of their Petition which was juſt and reaſonable, with ſome additi-

on, which made it a ſtanding Law as to that clauſe for the future.

5ly. That the principal care of our Kings, Parliaments ever was, to protect the perſons of their Members & ſervants from violence, arreſts, impriſonments during Parliament, but never from juſt legal ſuits againſt them whether real or perſonal, the perſons of Members and their attendants being ſufficiently ſecured before this Petition from all murders, maymes, batteries, and other affronts by the Statute of [a] 7 E. 1. and the Kings Writs & [b] Proclamations prohibiting any Members whatſoever under pain of Impriſonment, and whatever elſe they could forfeit, to come with horſes, armed men, arms and offenſive weapons to the Parliament, or to wear any armes in or near any places where they ſate, to the hurt, terror, or diſturbance of any of the Members or their attendants, and all ſorts of games, ſports, cryes of men, women or children, that they might not be diſturbed in the leaſt meaſure: And if any aſſaulted any *Members* by force, whiles ſitting, or comming to Parliament, to hinder them to diſcharge their duties in it, they were impeached and ſeverely puniſhed: For which I ſhall cite you two memorable Preſidents.

a Raſtal Armor 1.
b 6 E. 3. rot. Parl. n. 1, 2. 17 E. 3. n. 3. 18 E 3. rot. Parl. n. 22. Exact Abridgement, p. 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22, 27, 31, 36, 43, 58, 51, 76, 78, 195. Cookes 4 Inſtit. p. 14.

I. The 1, of *Roger Mortymer* Earl of *March*, who in the Parliament of 4 E. 3. amongſt other Articles of *Treaſon, and high miſdemeanours*, was impeached in Parliament for offering violence to the Biſhops aſſembled in the Parliament held at *Sarum*, to enforce them to comply with him, againſt the Kings Proclamation, and riding armed againſt ſome Lords coming to that Parliament.

[c] Enſy, le dit Roger fit defendre pur briefs le Roy fouz le grante Seale, qe nulle veniſt al Parlement de Salisbury a force et armes ſur quant qil poet forfete devers le Roy. Et le dyſt le dit Roger, et autres de ſa covygne a force et armes al dit Parliament contre le dit

c 4 E. 3. rot. Parl. nu. 2. 28 E. 3. rot. Parl. n. 9, 10. Plea for the Lords, p. 278, 279.

defense. Par quoy pluisours de la terre, come le Conte de Lanc. et autres sur la mauvis maniere de sa venue, ne vyndrent point. Et come par la ou les Prelatz estoyent assemblez a dit Parl. en une meason pur Conseiller pur les besoignez le Roy et de Realm, le dit Roger debruisa les dos de la meason ove gentz dez armez sour les ditez Prelatz, et les mainaca de vye et de membre sils fuissent si hardys a dire ou de faire riene encontre sa volunte et ordinancez. Et en meisme le Parlement fist tant, qe le Roy luy fist Conte de la Marche, et luy dona pluisours terrez et tenementz en disheritaunce de sa coronne. Et puis meun le dit Roger et ceux de sa covynne nasire Seignour le Roy armez sur la Conte de Lancastre, et autres piers de la terre, tanque a Wincestre, la ou ils estoyent venances devers le Roy au dit Parliament de Salisbury. Par quoy le dit Conte et les autres Pieres de la terre pur eschewere le peril qe port avenir a la reverence du Roy, departirent et allerent enverc lour pays, volons qils ne poient ove lour Seignour ligè pariere ne conseiller come ils deverount.

Ensy le dit Roger fist le Roy Thibacer laycidiement le Conte de Lancastre et autres Piers de Realme qe estoyent ordeignes devoir estre prez du Roy pur luy Conseiller. Et en tant les enchaca, per force, qe le dit Conte et autrez grantez del Realme que voldrent profiteau Roy se mistrent a la Grace le Roy, sauve a eux vie et membre, et qils ne fussent disheritez ne al Roy grant raunson, mes

his furent mys au trop grante conſon qe lours terres vendyont a tous jours. Et les autres fit enchacher hors de la terre a ſeiſer lours terres, contra le fourme de le Grant Charte et ley de terre.

Upon theſe and other Articles, and for murdering King *Edward* the 2d, after his depoſing, he was condemned and executed as a Traytor.

The 2. is this memorable Petition of the Commons againſt *William Talboys* and his Complices, who riotouſly came with force and armes ſitting the Parliament, Anno 28 H. 6. and endeavoured to ſlay and murder *Ralph* Lord *Cromwell*, one of the *Lords of the Kings Counſil* in the *Starchamber* at *Weſtminſter* (being the Kings Palace) where he was ſitting in Counſel, For which he was thus impeached by the whole Houſe of Commons by a ſpecial Petition, which they earneſtly preſſed might be enacted againſt him, for this unparalleld Ryot, for which he was then impriſoned by the Kings command in the *Tower of London*.

Ex Rot. Parl. Anno 28 H. 6. num. 56. Murdres, &c.

Prayen the Commons, that hit like your Highneſſe to conſidre, how that the honour, wealth and proſperite of every Prince reyning upon his people, ſtandeth moſt principally upon the conſervation of his Peas, keeping of Juſtice, and due execution of his Lawes, withouten which no Realme may long endure in quiete ne proſperite. And for lak thereof many murdres, manſlaughters, rapes, robberies, riotys, affrays and other inconvenitences greater then afore, now late have growen within this your Realme, and ſpecially new late, where that many great Lords of your Counſeile by your high Commandement were aſſembled in your Counſell houſe called the Sterre Chambre, within your Paleys at Weſtminſtre the 28. day of Novembre the

28th

28th yeare of your Raigne, ye being at that time in your high and Royal Court of Parliament, *there came the same day* * *one* William Talboys *late of* Southkyme *in the County of* Lincoln *Squyer, named and wised for a common murderer, manslayer, rioter, and continual breaker of your peas*, of grete malice, imagined and forthought, with a grete company of riotous people arrayed salettys Jakys, swordes, glayves, in maner of werre, for to have murdred and slain Raufe Lord Cromwell on of the Lords of your Counselle then being there, the said Lord Cromwell had be like to have ben there then murdred and slain, and many grete inconveniences lyke to have fallen; The which grete Ryot thus done in the form aforesaid, is one of the greatest, haynous, and most odious ryots that hath ben seen in your tyme, or in the tyme of your Progenitours, and most perillous ensample to all misdoers and ryoutors, if that this be not openly, duly, and straitly punished. Of which ryot and offence by the said William so don in your said Palleys, We the said Commons of this your Realme in this your present Court of Parliament assembled, accuse and appeach the said William Talboys, Beseeching your most high and noble Grace of your grete righteousnes that this our Petition may be enacted, in this your high and Royal Court of Parliament.

* Sitting the Parl. See num. 6. 8. Exact Abridgement, p. 640.

And Moreover, we your said *Commons* prayen to your Highnesse, that the said *William Talboys* which now is in prison, by your Commandement, be Commited to your *Tower of London*, there to abide in prison under the ward of

of your *Conſtable of the ſame Tower*, and his Lieutenant for the time being, *without going to bayle*, baſton or mainprise within the ſpace of 12 Moneths next after ſuch committing hym thider, he to anſwer within the ſame before you in your Court in preſence *of your Juſtice of the Plees before you to be holden aſſigned, to alle indytements, and other ſuits and actions afore this had or taken, or hereafter to be had or taken againſt him within the ſame time in your ſaid Court before your ſelf, to which he hath not anſwered hee the tymes, And if after ſuch committing of the ſaid William to priſon he eſcape out of the ſame priſon, or be letten go to be large out of the ſaid Tower, by bayl, baſton or mainprise within the ſaid 12. Months, without Conſideration of the ſaid Court, that then the ſaid Conoſtable or his Lieutenant ſuffer the ſumme of M L. the one half thereof to be paid to you, and the other half thereof to him that will take any Suit or Action againſt the ſaid Conſtable and Lieutenant in this behalf.*

And that the ſaid Conestable and his Lieutenant for the time being doe bring the ſaid *William Talbys* in his own perſon before you in your ſaid Court at the Octaves of Saint *Hillary* next comyng, whereſoever ye be in *England*, And as often times hereafter during the ſaid time of 12. months, as it ſhall be by you in your ſaid Court commanded and Aſſigned to the ſaid Conestable or Lieutenant, And that every of your Liege People that will ſue or complain in your ſaid Court of every offence or treſpaſſe by the ſaid *William* ſuppoſed or to be done, may ſue before you in the ſame Court by *Bill* againſt the ſame *William*, in like wiſe and fourme as though he were in ward of your *Marſhal* of the *Marſhalſye* before your ſelf, and he in like wiſe be compelled to anſwer to all ſuch ſuites, as though he were in the ward of your ſaid *Marſhal*: And if the ſame *William* upon ſuch ſuite be lawfully convict or atteint, that then the party Plaintiff in ſuch ſuit or ſuits have ſuch juggement ayenſt hym as they ſhould have taken upon any Original ſued ayenſt him by the Courſe of the Common Law of your Land: And the ſaid *William Talbys* in all ſuch ſuites ſued ayenſt him

in

in the fourme aforesaid be put alway from the benefice and availe of all manner of *Protections*.

And that the said *William Talboys* be *compelled in your said Court before you to find sufficient sureties of the peace by several recognisances to be made by him and his sufficient mainpernors to every person arising within the said tyme such sureties of the Peace of him in your said Court in great notable sums as shall be thought reasonable by Consideration of the same Court to keep the Peace ayens him or them as shall axe such sureties: And the same* William *to abyde still in your prison in your said* Tower, *in keeping of your said Constable and Lieutenant under the payne aforesaid, unto the tyme that he have found such Sureties.*

As to the first Article of this Bill *the King is advised*; And as to the remnant of the said Bill, *the King will be advised.* *Respons.*

Had there been any Priviledge and Protection Royal to Members of Parliament and their Servants attending on them in that age from all Legal proceise or sutes against them in all real or personal actions during Parliaments, we should have had so many Petitions and complaints of the whole Commons House against this violation, and against Extents of their Lands or Goods, upon Judgements, Statutes, Recognisances, as against the arrests, imprisonments, maiming, wounding, beating, and assaulting their persons. But of this there is not one petition or complaint to be found in any Parliament Roll in the Tower, or other ancient Record that I could ever yet meet with upon strictest inquiry; Therefore doubtlesse there never was any such antient priviledge of Parliament, what ever hath of late years been practised to the contrary through ignorance or mistake, without consulting the Rolls of antient Parliaments or sworn Judges of the Kingdom, as was antiently done in cases of this nature.

The 3d. President I shall insist on, is the case of *William Lorke*, menial servant and attendant on *William Milreds* one

one of the Citizens of *London* for the Parliament of 8 H. 6. who was arrested at *Westminster* whiles attending there on his Master sitting the Parliament, and by a Writ of *Habeas Corpus* committed prisoner to the *Fleet* in Execution at the suit of *Margery Jacesnes* by the Judges of the Common Pleas, and there detained upon a Judgement given against him before the Parliament summoned in an Action of Trespass, *vi & armis*, for 208 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* damages, and costs to the Plaintiff, and his Fine to the King: who seeing he could not be delivered out of prison and execution by an *Habeas Corpus*, or *Writ of Priviledge*, by the Law, or priviledge of Parliament, procured this Special Act of Parliament for his present enlargement upon the Commons Petition, wherein they claim only a Priviledge from *arrests, or imprisonments of their own and servants persons*, but not the least exemption from real or personal actions of Law in any the Kings Courts, or Extents and executions against their Lands or Goods, without imprisonment of their persons, except in cases of Treason, Felony, Breach of and Surety for the Peace (for which they might be arrested sitting Parliament) thus entred at large in the Parliament Roll.

Prioun les Communes que la ou un William Lark *Servaunt a* William Milrede *venant al* vostre Court de ieest Parlement pur la Citee de Londres en le service le dit William Milrede alors *a ycelle par sotiell ymaginacyon & conjeccure de un* Margery Jacesnes fuist arrestes *en la Court labbe de* Westminstr. *& prendre per ses Officers illoeques & dilleoges remeve en vostre* Common Bank *per br. de* Corpus cum causa, *al suit de dit* Margery, *& per voz Justices de vostre dit Bank* Commandez a vostre prisone de Flete, et la en prisone detener a present per force dun juggement donez enders le dit William Lark en vostre dit Bank per voz dits Justices, sibien au cause que le dit William Lark fuist condempne al

suit

[a] Ex Rot. Parl: 8 H. 6. n. 57. See Exact Collection, p. 665. My Plea for the Lords, p. 470. Henry Elsyng his old and new manner of holding Parliaments, p. 194.

suit de dit Margery en vostre dit Bank en un Action de Trespals au ces damages de cc viij l. vj s. viij. devaunt le jouges de Sommanez de icelt vostre Parlement come pur Fyne a vous a faire, pur ceo qe le Trespals fuit trovez ove force et armes. *Please a vostre Roial Majestee de considerer comen le dit* William Lark al temps de dit arreste fuist en la Serbice le dit William Wilrede, suppolant veraiment per la privilege de vostre Court de Parlement destre quietez de toutz arrestez durant vostre dit Court forprise pur Treason, Felonie ou Suerte de pæs, dozdeigner per autozite de mesme vostre Parlement, que le dit William Lark pura estre deliverez hozs de vostre dit prison de Fleet, le dit condempnacion juggement et execution, ou alcun dependantz sur ycel enverf et sur luy nient obstant, salvant toutz foitz au dit Margery et a cez executours lour Execution hozs de dit juggement enbers le dit William Lark apres le fine de dit Parlement, et auxi de grauntier per autozite suisdite, que nullus de voz ditz lieges, cestassavoir Seigneurs, Chivalers pur vos Countæs, Citizeins, Burgheys au voz Parlementz devoze avenirs, lours servauntz et familiatz, ne soient alcunement arrestez ne en prison detenez durant le temps de voz Parlementz, sinne soit pur Treson, Felonie, ou Suerte de Pæs come de suis est dit.

Respons. *Le Roy per advys des Seigneurs espirituelx & temporelx, & ales Especialx requestes des Communes estantz en cest present Parlement, & auxint del assent du Conseill du*

Margerie Jenyns *come en ceſt Petition eſt nomme*, **per autorite du dit Parlement, que William Lark nomez en la dite petition ſoit deliverez au preſent hoſt de la priſon de Flete, et que la dit Margerie apres le Fyne de ceſt Parlement** (without ſtaying any one or more dayes reſpite) **ait ſa execution de juggement**, *quele avoit envers le dit* William *en le Comune Bank, ſi come il eſt contenuz en meſme la petition, en meſme la fourme come ele deuſt avoir eu ſi ſon dit juggement unques ne feuſt execut, & quelez juges del dit Bank facent au dicte* Margerie *apres le fyn de ceſt Parlement, execution du dit juggement per* Capias ad ſatisfaciend. *& per exigent, & auxie facent proceſs par noſtre Seigneur le Roy pur ſon fyne envers le dit* William *per Capias & exigent, ſi come eux ferroient ſi le dit* William *unques nuſt eſte pris ne empriſone per cauſe du juggement ſuſdit. Et ouesque le Roi voet, per autorite de meſme Parlement, que le Chancellour* Dengleterre *pur le temps eſtant*, **depuis le fyn du dit Parlement face** *Commiſſions as diverſ perſones par ſa diſcretion aſſignerz, de prendre le dit* William *et luy deliverez au Gardein de Flete, ſi ſoit tenuz de luy recevoir & Garder tanque gree ſoit fait alavaunt dit* Margerie *de la Somme per luy recoverer per le juggement de ſuſdit, et au Roy de ceo que aluy apertient celle partie. Et que icell deliveraunce au dit Gardein ſoit de meſme leffect par la dite* Margerie *come ſurvoit execution pur luy fait per* Capias ad ſatisfaciend. *Aſcun variance par la dicte petition ou lendorſement de cell & la record du dit recoverer ou aſcun autre choſe nient contreſtant.* **Et quant a la remanent de la Petition, le Roy ſadviſera.**

By this memorable Petition of all the Commons to the King and this his Anſwer thereunto, by the unanimous advice and aſſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, it is apparent:

1. That the Priviledge of Parliament exempts the Members and their real menial Servants attending on them

them to and at the Parliament, not to Bayliffs & other Servants who attend them not (this Arreſt being made at *Weſtminſter* by the Abbots Bayliffs, where the Parliament then ſate, as *Lark* was there waiting on his Maſter at the Parliament) and that it protects them only from Arreſts and Impriſonments by way of Proceſſe or Execution, not from real, nor perſonal Actions by way of Bill, or original, or proſecutions of Suits againſt them, where there is neither an Arreſt nor Impriſonment.

2ly. That the Houſe of Commons for this apparent breach of Privilege, did not then take upon them to be the Judges of it, or to ſend for the Proſecutor or Bayliffs in cuſtody by their Serjeant, nor impriſon and puniſh them as Delinquents (according to the late mode and practiſe;) nor yet releaſe the party out of priſon to attend his Maſter; but only repreſented the Caſe to the King by an humble Petition for his preſent releaſe out of execution till his Parliament priviledge ceaſed, without praying any puniſhment for or impriſonment againſt the Proſecutor, or thoſe who took, detained him in Execution; and enacting that ſo ſoon as the ſeſſion of Parliament ended he might be taken again in Execution.

3ly. That he was not in this Caſe enlarged from his execution by an *Habeas Corpus* or *Writ of Priviledge*, but only by authority of this ſpecial Act of Parliament made upon this Petition, and that by the Proſecutors or her Counſils conſent as well as the Kings, being both intereſted therein, the party for her dammages, the King for his fine, and that with extraordinary caution for his ſecond execution and reimpriſonment by ordinary & extraordinary means, and a ſpecial Commiſſion to be awarded for that purpoſe, that ſo neither the party nor King might be defrauded nor prejudiced by his preſent releaſe.

4ly. That the Judges of the Common Pleas when he was brought in cuſtody before them by the Abbots Bayliffs, ſent him Priſoner in Execution to the *Fleet*, as well for the Parties dammages as the Kings fine, without any allowance of his priviledge, or *Superſedeas* from the King or Lords.

5ly. That the Commons themſelves in and by their Petition acknowledge, that the priviledge from Arreſts and Impriſonments of them and their Servants, or other Members, extends not at all to caſes of *Treaſon*, *Felony*, or *Surety of the Peace*, for every or either of which they may be legally arreſted, impriſoned ſitting the Parliament, and during their attendance in it, without breach of priviledge.

6ly. That albeit the King granted the firſt part of this Petition for *Larks* enlargement out of Execution, with ſuch cautions as aforeſaid, for his future recaption and execution, yet he would not grant the laſt general clauſe thereof, nor paſs an Act, that no Lords, Knights of Counties Citizens, Burgeſſes, nor their Servants & Familiars ſhould in future Parliaments for time to come be arreſted or detained in priſon during the time of the Parliament, unleſs it were for *Treaſon*, *Felony*, or *Surety of the Peace*, ſince ſome ſpecial caſes, beſides theſe 3. might fall out, wherein they might be arreſted and impriſoned without breach of privilege as well as in theſe 3. & their privilege from arreſts being demanded afreſh every Parliament from the King by their Speaker, as proceeding from the Kings new grant and grace, there was no reaſon to confirm it by a perpetual Law, which would tye up the Kings hands, and reſtrain or eccliple his grace.

7ly. That they extended not the bounds of *Larks* priviledge (being Servant to one of the Burgeſſes of *London*) longer than till the end of the Parliament, not one day after; neither do they pray an exemption from arreſts for Members or their Servants in future Parliaments for any ſet nnmber of dayes before or after their ſeſſion begins and ends, but *only during the time of the Parliament ſitting*, Therefore it then begun and ended, with my premiſed bounds.

The 4th. Preſident is that of *Thomas Thorp*, Speaker of the Houſe of Commons in the Parliament of 31 *H.* 6. rot. Parl. n. 25, 26, 27, 28. * already cited, moſt clearly reſolving, that the priviledge of Parliament extends only to arreſts and impriſonments of the Members and their

* See here, p. 678, 679, 680.

their Servants persons sitting Parliaments, not to Executions upon their lands or personal Estates, or any legal process, actions, whereby their persons are not restrain'd: To which President Mr. † *Henry Elsing* hath taken some Exceptions, (which I shall here answer) against the Judges opinions recited in it, wherewith the Lords fully concurred. First, he affirms, that the Judges *Declaration*, that there lyes no general *Supersedeas* to surcease all suits against Members of Parliament, *must be understood for all time, not for all Processe, and thereby to except Executions.* When as it is evident by their very Declaration, that they intended it merely *for all Processe and Executions*, not for *all time*, and that sitting the very sessions of Parliament; during which the Speaker and other Members might be legally sued by Bill, *Sub-pœna*, and other legal Process as well in personal as real Actions, as their reason declared to evidence it, most clearly resolves; there being no President to the contrary, *Bogo de Clare* his Case, and the *Master of the Temples* (he there most impertinently objects) being merely mistaken by him and others, as I shall hereafter demonstrate. 2ly. He denyes, there was any such usage in that age, that if a Member of Parliament was arested upon any personal Action in the Kings Courts, (by way of common Processe, not of Execution) that upon a Writ of Priviledge the Judges did only release his person, upon *putting in an Attorney*; for that they did not then put in an Attorney at all, for that the party had a *Supersedeas to stop all proceedings*; **for it is a breach of Priviledge to commence any Suit after Parliament time against a Member thereof, or else Bogo de Clare had not been punished for suing the Earl of Cornwall, &c.** A very pitifull evation without any proof at all, but a *Petitio principii*. For first, all wise men will believe, that *all the learned Judges in that age, better knew and understood the forms of Supersedeas's then in use*, and the practice of their own Courts in not releasing the priviledged.

† The antient and present Manner of holding Parliaments, p. 194, 196, 197, 198, 199.

viledged perſons but upon putting in an Attorney to anſwer for him, then Mr. *Elſyng* a late Clark of the Parliament, unverſed in their Courts, Records and proceedings, living 200. years after that age. 2ly. Not only their practice, but expreſs judgements and reſolutions too both in the Caſes of *Walſhe* and *Coſyns*, (which Mr. *Elſyng* I doubt never ſaw) in *Mich.* 12 & *Hil.* 13 E. 4. were diametrically contrary to this his bold aſſertion. Yea the firſt Preſident he cites and grounds his opinion on, is merely miſtaken for ſubſtance; and for his ſecond I dare confidently affirm, there is no ſuch Record, in 8, or 18 E. 1. as he and Sir *Edward Cook* recite: Of which more anon. 3ly. He denyes, that if any of the Members or their Servants were taken in execution during the Parliament, that they could not be enlarged by an ordinary Writ of Priviledge, but only by a Special Act of Parliament, *becauſe the arreſt againſt his Priviledge was merely voyd.* But the * Judges, Lords and Commons themſelves in that and following ages were of a quite contrary opinion, not only in the Caſes of *Thorp*, and of *Lark* forecited, but alſo of *Clark*, *Hyde*, and *Atwill* within few years and Parliaments after: their arreſts and impriſonment in caſes of execution, being not merely voyd (as he ignorantly aſſerts) but voidable; *Fieri non debet, factum valet*; was then the rule of Law in ſuch Caſes, ſo as a Writ of *Priviledge* or *Habeas Corpus* could not enlarge them, but onely a Special Act of Parliament. This was the reſolution of the Judges *Paſc.* 2 E. 4. f. 8. where Judge *Danby* ſaid, *Icevis quant jeo fuis pris.* (which ſome conceive to be this *Thomas Thorp*) *vient per, pur ceo que il fuit un del Parliament, et fuit arreſtus et myſe en Execution ſur un Condemnation long temps devant le Parlement, et voyle avoir eſtre diſmiſſe del Execution: et le matter fuit notify al Counſel le Roy et a Nous* &c. (all the Judges of *England*) *et il ne puiſſoit.* *Choke* (another Judge) added, *Verument cel voyer;*

* Fitzh. Corpus cum Cauſa, 11. 37. Brook, Priviledge 37. Cromptons Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 11. a. Dyer, f. 162.

boyer; pur que yci le Court eere clierement quant diſmiſſer le party vel Execution: And all the Judges then reſolved, That neither a Member of Parliament, nor of any other Court taken in execution againſt his Priviledge, could be releaſed out of Execution by the Court by a General *Habeas Corpus* or *writ of Priviledge*, but only by a Special Act of Parliament, and if he were erroneouſly enlarged by the Court, the Plaintiff was without remedy for his Debt, and could not ſue nor take him in execution again, till the Statute of 1 *Jac.* c. 13. enabled him. 4ly. That the Plaintiff might arreſt and take him again in Execution though enlarged by a *Writ of Priviledge*, *becauſe the Writ is null and voyd*, is a bold aſſertion of Mr. *Elſyng*, no great Lawyer, all the Judges, reſolutions and of ſeveral Parliaments declaring the contrary, both in that and former times, as the precedent and ſubſequent Caſes and Statute of 1 *Jacobi* c. 13. reſolve, which elſe had been nugatory or ſuperfluous. 5ly. As for Mr. *Elſyngs* laſt refuge to avoyd this Preſident, the practice of the Lords in Queen *Elizabeths* time, *who uſually of their own authority* (as he avers) *delivered their Servants out of Execution if arreſted in Parliament time*, without any *Habeas Corpus*, *Superſedeas*, or *Writ of Priviledge*. Admit it true, yet being but a late Invention, and there being no ſuch practice in the reigns of *Henry* the 6th. *Edward* the 4th, *Henry* the 7th or 8th. but only their enlargement of them by Writs of Priviledge under the Great Seal, if arreſted upon mean Proceſs, but not in Caſes of Execution, in which the Judges could not allow them. This Preſident of *Thorp*, and Declaration of the Judges reſolution therein ſtands clear and unſhaken, notwithſtanding all theſe cavils and ſhifts to evade it, and all modern proceedings to the contrary.

My 5th. Preſident is this Writ of Priviledge and *Superſedeas* ſent to the Judges of the *Common Bench* in caſe of a Peer of the Realm ſummoned to Parliament, *Mich.* 32 *H.* 6. printed in the *Old Book of Entries*, very punctual, yea a clearer reſolution of this point, as I apprehend. Raſtals Book of Entries, p. 313, 314.

Rex

Mich. 3 & H. 6.

Rex Vic. Civitatis *E.* ſalutem, Præcipimus tibi, quod de novo exigi fac. E.N. nuper de T. in Com. L. Milit. de Com. in Com. quouſque ſecundum legem & conſuetudinem Regni *Anglie* utlagetur ſi non comparuerit; & ſi comparuerit, tunc eum capi & ſalvo cuſtodiri fac. ita quod habeas Corpus ejus coram Juſticiariis noſtris apud *Weſtmonaſterium* a die Sancti *Michaelis* in unum menſem ad reſpondendum W. Cade E. Draper, de placito quod reddat. ei xxxiij *l.* ix *s.* quos ei debet et injuſte detinet, ut dicit. Et unde tu ipſe aliquando mand. Juſticiar. noſtris apud *W.* quod prædictus E. non eſt inventus in Balliva tua, Et habeas ibi hoc breve. Teſte, &c.

Rex Vic. Civitatis E. ſalutem. Sciatis, quod nos per breve noſtrum Juſticiariis noſtris de Banco directum recordati ſumus, quod E. M. nuper de B. in Com. K. Miles, *eſt unus Baronum Regni noſtri* Angliæ *ad Parliamenta & ſua de Summ. noſtra venientium, per quod volumus, quod ſi ipſe coram eis ad ſectam alicujus per Actionē perſonalem implacitatus exiſtat, talem proceſſum & non alium verſus ipſum in Actione hujuſmodi fieri facerent, qualem verſus Dominos, Magnates, Comites ſive Barones Regni noſtri* Angliæ, *qui ad Parliamenta noſtra de Summ. noſtra venire debent, aut eorum aliquem*, ſecundum legem et conſuetudinem regni noſtri Angl. fuerit faciendum. Et quia nullus proceſſus verſus aliquem eorum per * Attachiamenta Corporum ſuorum, nec per breve de Exigendo fieri debet, ſed per Summ. attach. et diſtring. per terras et Catalla ſua in Curia noſtra inducti in hujuſmodi Placitus reſponſurus. Vobis præcipimus quod de ipſo E. exigendo, capiendo ſive in aliquo moleſtando ratione aliquorum brevium, vel alicujus brevis noſtri de Judic. quæ de dicta Curia de Banco emanarunt penes vos remanent. Superſed. omnino. Et qualiter, &c. Ad quem diem venit, præd. E. per I.B. Attor-

* Nota.

Attornatum suum & nunc Vic. Civitat. prædict. viz. I. C. & W. W. mand. quod ad Com. Civitat. E. tent. ibidem die Lunæ, scilicet 17. die S. Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc 32. & sic ad 4. Com. prox. precedent. præd. E. exact. fuit & non comparuit; Et quia ad nullum eorundem Com. comparuit, Utlagat. fuit, prout I. I. & W. W. nuper Vic. Civitat. præd. ultimi prædecess. ipsorum nunc Vic. Breve de exigendo præd. eisdem nunc præd. in festo Sancti *Michaelis* nunc 32. præd. arraiat. & execut. in dorso ejusdem Brevis liberarunt, & quod postea Breve de Supersed. execut. prædict. Brevis de Exigend. eisdem nunc Vic. per dictos Prædecessores eorum sibi liberat. fuit, continens per aliud Breve suum Justic. suo de Banco *direct. recordat. fuit, quod pra. ill. E. est unus Baronum Regni sui ad Parliamenta sua venientium, per quod voluit quod si ipse coram eis ad sectam alicujus per actionem personalem* implacitat. extiteret, talem processum et non alium versus ipsum in actione hujusmodi fieri faceret, quales versus Dominos, Magnates, Comites, sive Barones, Regni sui Angliæ, qui ad sua Parliamenta venire debent aut eorum aliquem secundum legem et consuetudinem Regni sui Angliæ fuerit faciend. Et quia hoccoram Justic. Domini Regis hic recordat. fuit div. ante Utlagat. præd. promulgat. prout per idem Breve, inde inter Record. sine die affilat. satis constat, et nullus processus versus aliquem eorum per attachiamentum Corporum suorum, nec Brevia de Exigendo fieri debet, immo ipsi per summ. attach. et distr. per terras et Catalla sua in Curia Domini Regis debent inducti in hujusmodi Plac. respondere. Ideo Utlagaria prædict. * adnullet. et pro nullo penitus teneatur. Et prædict. E. ea occasione non molestetur in aliqua nec gravetur.

* Finch. Nat. Brev. 249.

Moyes Exact Entries, p. 71. *Cl. 28 H 3. m. 19. M. 21 E. 3. Fitzh. Proceſ. 50. 29 Aſſ 33. 39 E. 3. 13. Fitzh. Bref. 167 48 E. 3. 26. Hil. 8 R. 2. Ret. 74. Averment 27. 36 H. 6. Fitzh. Exigent 2. 13 H. 4. 15 Fitz. Withernam 4. 7 H. 4. 2. 10 H. 4 Prof. 13. 1 H. 5. 14. Fitzh. Proceſ. 10 H. 6. 1. Brief. 60. 14 H. 6. 2. 21 Bro. Exigent 37, 39. 35 H. 6. Subpœna Fitzh. 10. 7 H. 6. 10 28 H. 6. Treſp. 65. 5 E. 4. 18. 108. & Br. Exigent 47. 16 H. 7. 27 H. 8. 14. 22. 23 H. 7. Keil. 81. Brook Exigent 2. 3. Dyer 212. 315. Raſtals Entries, f. 126, 313, 331, 334, 336. Fitzh Nat Brev. 61. Vet. Nat. Br. f. 274. c. Stamf. l. 2. 43. f. 30. Crompton de Pace, 47. Cook l. 6. 53, 54, 55. l. 7. 15, 31, 74. l. 9, 49. 68.

The like Writ of Priviledge and *Superſedeas* iſſued to the Juſtices of the Common Pleas, *Mich.* 18 H. 8. rot. 2. in the Caſe of *Edward Sutton* of *Dudley* a Baron and Peer of the Realm, who ought to come to Parliaments upon the Kings Summons.

By theſe Writs of *Priviledge* and *Superſedeas*, it is apparent, 1. That Earls and Barons of the Realm who ought to come to Parliament, upon the Kings Summons, ought not by the * Laws & Cuſtoms of the Realm to have any Proceſs of Attachment, Exigent, or Capias Utlagarum iſſued out againſt them to arreſt or impriſon their perſons, becauſe they are bound to appear and attend in all Parliaments upon the Kings Summons, which they could not do if their bodies might be attached by mean Proceſs, or a *Capias Utlagarum* after *Judgement*: wherefore ſuch Proceſſe being inconſiſtent with their Priviledge as Peers and Members of Parliament, ought not to iſſue forth againſt them out of Courts of Law or Equity, and if they do they may & ought to be ſuperſeded and vacated by the Judges upon ſuch Writs as theſe. 2ly. That notwithſtanding this their priviledge they may be proſecuted not only in real, but likewiſe in perſonal Actions of Debt, Treſpaſs, Account, Covenant, &c. in the Common Bank and the Kings other Courts ſitting the Parliament, and inforced to appear and anſwer ſuch Suits there proſecuted by a *Summons*, *Diſtringas*, or Attachment, awarded againſt their Lands, Chattels and other Proceſſe, yea their Lands and Goods extended by an *Elegit*, *Extent*, *Fieri* or *Levari facias*, &c. which put no reſtraint upon their perſons. Therefore all Members of the Commons Houſe and their menial Servants, though their priviledge of Parliament protects their Perſons from Arreſts and Impriſonments by mean Proceſſe or Executions, that they may wholly attend the Parliament affairs without interruption; as well as the Lords Priviledges ſtill exempt them, & their Attendants too, during the ſeſſion of Parliament; Yet it ſhall no wayes ſtay Suits or proceedings againſt them in any perſonal Actions by Summons.

Diſtrin-

Diſtringas, Attachment by Lands or Goods, or other Proceſſe, nor Executions againſt their Lands, Tenements, Goods, Chattels, no more than in the Caſe of Peers, elſe they ſhould have a greater, larger priviledge than the Lords, who are hereditary, not Elective Members of all our Engliſh Parliaments, or their Servants, which would be very irrational to aver for Law: 3ly. That their Writs of Privilege ſhall only null Attachments, Exigent, and Capiaſſes iſſued to apprehend their Bodies; but not any other proceſs or extent againſt their Lands or Goods.

The 6th. Preſident I ſhall inſiſt on, is the Petition of the Commons themſelves in Parliament in the Caſe of *Walter Clerk* a Burgeſſe of Parliament, *Anno* 39 H. 6. wherein the Commons thus relate and ſet forth their Parliament priviledge in direct words, quite contrary to Mr. *Elſyng's* opinion and practiſe.

* *Item quadam alia Petitio exhibita fuit eidem Domino Regi in Parliamento predicto per prefatos Communes, ſub eo qui ſequitur tenore.*

* Rot. Parl. An. 39 H. 6. n. 9. Pro Waltero Clerke uno Burgenſ. pro præſenti Parliamento: Exact Abridgment, p. 665. Plea for the Lords, p. 400. Elſyng: antient & preſent manner of holding Parliaments, p. 135.

To the King our Soveraign Lord.

Prayen the Commons, Foraſmuch that great delay hath been in this Parliament, for that Walter Clerke *Burgeys of* Chippenham *in the Shire of* Wiltes, *which came by your high Commandement to this your preſent Parliament, and attending to the ſame in the Houſe for the Commons aſſembled, the freedome of which Commons is called, hath ever afore this time been and ought to be, the ſame Commons to have free coming, going, and there abiding, ayens which freedome the ſaid Walter was after his ſaid coming, and during this your preſent Parliament, arreſted at your ſuit for a Fyne to be made to*

your Highneſſe, and Impriſoned in the Counter of London, and from thence removed to your Eſchequer, and then committed into your priſon of Fleet, as well for 40 l. in which he was condemned to your Highneſſe, and alſo for 20 marks, in which he was condemned to Robert Waſſet in an Action of Treſpaſſe, and alſo for 20 l. in which he was condemned to John Payne in an Action of Maintenance: And for the Fynes due to your Highneſſe in the ſame Condempnation, and ſithens that committing, the ſaid Walter was Outlawed at the ſuit of the ſaid John Payne, and for that and other premiſſes, in the ſame priſon of Fleet is reteigned, ayens the Libertees and Fredomes uſed, had and enjoyed afore this time by your ſaid Commons. *Pleaſe to your Highneſſe, in eſchewing the ſaid delay cauſed by the premiſſes,* by thavys and aſſent of the Lords Spirituell and Temporell in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by Autorite of the ſame, to ordeine and eſtabliſh, that your Chancellor of England have power to direct your Writt or Writts to the Warden of the ſaid priſon of Fleet, commanding him by the ſame, to have the ſaid Walter afore him without delay, and then him to diſmiſſe at large, and to diſcharge the ſaid Warden of him of and for every of the premiſſes, ſo that the ſaid Walter may tend dayly on this your Parliament, as his duty is to do. And that by the ſaid Authorite, nouther your ſaid Chancellor, Warden of Fleet, nor any other perſon or perſons, in any wiſe be hurt,

hurt, endammaged or grieved, because of the said dismissing at large of the said Walter: Saving always aswell to you Soveraigne Lord your Execution of your said 40 l. and of your said Fyne, and all other your interests in that party: As to the said Robert Vallet and John Payne, and each of them, their Execution in the premisses after the dissolving of this your present Parliament, the said arrest of the said Walter, and the said committing and prisoning of him to Ward, notwithstanding; Also plenarily and effectually as if the same Walter at any time for any of the premisses had never bene arrested nor committed to Ward; saving also to your said Commons called now to this your Parliament, and their Successours, their whole Libertes, Fraunchises and Privileges, in as ample forme and manner as your said Commons at any time afore this day have had, used and enjoyed, and oweth to have, use and enjoy, this present Act and Petition in any wise notwithstanding.

Quæquidem Petitione in Parliamento prædicto lecta, audita & plenius intellecta, de advisamento et assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium in dicto Parliamento existentium et ad requisitionem Communitatis prædictæ, respondebatur eidem in forma sequenti.

Respons. LE ROY LE VOIT.

From

From which memorable Petition I ſhall obſerve:

1. That the only, antient, rightfull Priviledge then and before that age claimed, enjoyed by the Commons in Parliament, was not an abſolute freedom from all Suits at Law, in real or perſonal Actions, nor from extents or Executions againſt their Lands, Offices, Rents, Chattels real or perſonal; but meerly a perſonal protection and freedom from Arreſting and Impriſoning their bodies, and detaining them in priſon, whereby the great buſineſſes of the Parliament were hindred or delayed.

2ly. That this Priviledge belonged to no Members but ſuch who actually came to the Parliament according to the Kings Summons, and attended daily on the ſame as their duty is to do; (this being the ſole end for which it was granted them) till all the buſineſſe thereof be finiſhed, and the Parliament or Seſſions diſſolved, not to ſuch Members who loytered in the Country, or attended not daily in the Parl. as their duty was, or only peeped into it now and then, or departed from it before its diſſolution, or the grand affairs therein were concluded.

3ly. That if any Members of the Commons Houſe were impriſoned and detained in Execution during their attendance in Parliament, upon Judgements given againſt them at the Suit of any Subject, or for Fines to the King for Treſpaſſe or other Action, they could not be enlarged thence by any ordinary Superſedeas or *Habeas Corpus*, but only by the Authority of the King, Lords and Commons in Parliament, by a ſpecial Act made upon the Commons Petition.

4ly. That if the Chancellor, Sheriff, or Goaler enlarged them out of priſon upon a Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, or *Priviledge*, they were lyable to an Action of Debt, or of the Caſe, by the Common Law, at the Suit of their proſecutors, unleſſe authorized to releaſe them by a ſpecial Act of Parliament, which by preciſe words indempnified them againſt ſuch Actions.

5ly. That the Commons in this caſe of one of their Members, thus taken and detained in Execution againſt his

his Priviledge, did not presume to enlarge him thence by their own Serjeant with their Mace, nor make themselves Judges of this breach of Priviledge, but humbly petitioned the King, and Lords Spiritual and Temporal for this special Act to enable the Chancellor to release him by the Kings Writ or Writs, directed to the Warden of the Fleet: the only old Parliamentary legal way of enlarging Members or their Servants in such cases.

6ly. That the prosecutors and Officers who arrested and detained him in Execution, were not sent for in custody to the Commons nor Lords Bar, nor fined, imprisoned (as grand delinquents) for this breach of Priviledge: But on the contrary, the Commons themselves took care and provided by this their Petition and special Act, that they might recover their Judgements, and the King his Fines, and take him again in Execution if not satisfied in the interim, notwithstanding his enlargement, which they could not do in strictnesse of Law without this Act.

7ly. That although the Priviledge of Members and their menial attendants, is a freedom and liberty both *to go, stay and return as the Parliaments dissolution*, without Arrests; yet if any Member be taken in Execution by the Kings, or any other Subjects prosecution, and enlarged by his Priviledge, and a special Act, he may be taken in Execution immediately after the Sessions or Parliaments dissolution, and debarred of his protection *eundi ad propria redeundo*, there being no more need or use of his attendance in Parliament when once dissolved, and no reason his delayed Creditors or the King should be hindred to retake him in Execution one minute after its dissolution, by colour of his Priviledge, his last home being the Fleet in this case, to which in honesty, conscience, justice he ought to return, not to his other home, there to immure, guard or hide himself that they may not retake him.

In the 12. and 13. years of King *Edward* the 4th. two decayed, dishonest Citizens of *London*, to delay and defraud their fellow Citizens of their just debts, and stay

all

all Suits and proceedings at Law againſt them, as well as Arreſts and Impriſonments of their perſons, there being a Parliament then ſummoned, and ſitting both theſe years by prorogation, became menial Servants and attendants, the one to an *Earl* ſummoned to, and ſitting in the Lords Houſe, the other to a *Knight* of a Shire of the Commons Houſe, who being ſued & proſecuted by Bills in the Court of Exchequer before the Barons, for Debts upon Bonds, procured two ſeveral Writs of *Superſedeas* out of the Chancery, under the Great Seal, to ſtay theſe Suits and proceedings at Law againſt them, by pretext of the antient Cuſtome and Priviledge of Parliament, of right belonging to all ſuch Members and their Servants, the Earl upon his Honour and other proofs, and the Knight upon his Oath, atteſting before the Lord Chancellor, that they were their menial Servants who came along with them to, and conſtantly attended on them at the Parliament, before he would grant them any Writs of Priviledge, wherein a new Priviledge for ſtaying all legal Proceſſe againſt them in Actions of Debt, Treſpaſſe, Account, Covenant, or Contract, and other perſonal Actions, as well as not Arreſting or Impriſoning their perſons, was ſuggeſted; upon which iſſue was joyned, that there was no ſuch Cuſtome or Priviledge belonging to the Members of either Houſe and their Servants, and ſo reſolved, adjudged by all the Barons upon ſerious debate, and great adviſe with all the reſt of the Judges ſitting the Parliament in *Mich.* 12. and the next year in *Hill.* 13 E. 4. in the Court of Pleas in the Exchequer, as theſe two memorable Records will at large inform the world, which I ſhall here inſert at large.

7. The firſt of them (my 7th. Preſident) is the caſe of *Bartholomew Donne* againſt *John Waller.*

London. ſſ. Adhuc Placita coram *Baronibus de Scaccario* apud *Weſtm.* de Termino Sancti *Michaelis*, Anno Regni Regis *Edwardi Quarti*, poſt Conqueſtum *Anglie*, *Decimo*, Rotulo 20.

Bartholomæus

Pro Barthol. Donne querente verſus Johan. Walſhe defendentem in quodam placito Debiti per Billam.

Bartholomæus Donne *Civis & Sciſſor* London, *venit Coram Baronibus hujus Scaccarii, vicesimo primo die* Novembris, *hoc Termino in propria perſona ſua, & queritur per Billam verſus* Johannem Walſhe, *Servientem Chariſſimi Conſanguinei Domini Regis nunc* Henrici *Comitis* Eſſex, *Theſaurarii Scaccarii ejuſdem Domini Regis, alias dictum* Johannem Walſhe, *Civem & Vinetarium* London, *præſentem hic in Curia eodem die per* Jacobum Bartlet *Attornatum ſuum, de eo quod prædictus* Johannes Walſhe *ei debet & injuſte detinet Quatuordecim Libras, decem & octo Solidos Eſterlingorum, & pro eo injuſte, quod cum prædictus* Johannes Walſhe *octavo die menſis* Januarii, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis undecimo, apud* London, *videlicet in Parochia Sancti* Petri, *in Warda de* Cornhill, *per quoddam ſcriptum ſuum Obligatorium tunc & ibidem factum & in Curiam hic modo prolatum obligaſſet ſe per nomen* Johis Walſhe *Civis & Vinetarii* London, *præfato querenti in Quatuordecim Libris, decem & octo Solidis prædict. ſolvend. eidem querenti in feſto Nativitatis Sancti* Johannis Baptiſtæ, *tunc proxim. futur. Et licet prædict. querens eodem feſto & ſæpius poſtea requiſivit. præfatum jam defendentem ad ſolvend.* 14 l. 18 s. *prædictos, ipſe tamen jam defendens* 14 l. 18 s. *illos ſeu aliquam inde parcellam præfato querenti nondum ſolvit, ſed hoc facere contradixit, & adhuc contradicit: & unde prædict. querens detrimentum & dampnum habet ad valentiam decem Marcarum: Et hoc offert. &c. Et profert hic in Curiam ſcriptum prædict. quod debitum prædict. in forma prædict. teſtatur, cujus dat. eſt dict. 8. die menſis* Januar. *& Anno* 12. *ſupradict.*

Et prædict. Johannes Walſhe *per prædict. Attornatum ſuum præſens, &c. petit Colloquium Billæ prædict. & ei legitur, &c. Petit etiam auditum ſcript. prædict. & ei ſimiliter legitur, &c. Quibus auditis, dicit, quod ipſe ad præſens non eſt aviſatus, ad reſpondend. præfat.* Barthol. *in præmiſſis, ac petit diem inde loquend. uſque Octabas Sancti* Hillarii *citra quam, &c. quod per Curiam conceſſum eſt ei. Et idem dies datus eſt præfato* Barthol. *hic, &c. Ad quem diem*

partes pradict. ven. hic dictus, viz. Bartholomæus *in propria persona sua, & pradict.* Johannes Walshe *per pradict. Attornatum suum, & pradict.* Bartholomæus *petit, quod pradict.* Johannes Walshe *si respondeat in premissis, &c. super hoc idem* Johannes Walshe *detulit hic in Curiam Breve Dom. Regis de Magno Sigillo suo clausum, cujus tenor sequitur in hac verba.*

Edwardus *Dei gratia Rex* Angliæ & Franciæ, & *Dominus* Hiberniæ, *Thesaur. & Baronibus suis de Scaccario, salutem.* Cum secundum consuetudinem in Regno nostro hactenus optentam et approbatam Domini Magnates, Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives et Burgenses Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamenta nostra, de summonitione nostra venientes, ac eorum familiares, ratione alterius Translgressionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, aut alterius Contractus cujuscunque, dum sic in Parliamentis nostris morentur arrestari minime debeant, imprisonari,* aut implacitari ac jam ex querela charissimi consanguinei nostri Henrici Comitis Esser accrepimus: Quod licet ipse ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum de summonitione nostra venerit, et in eodem moretur, quidam tamen Bartholomæus Donne Civis et Scissor London, ad hoc considerationem non habens, Johannem Walshe servientem prædicti Comitis, alias dictus Johannem Walshe Civem et Alnetarium Civitatis London, qui cum eodem Comite ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum venit, et serviens familiaris ejusdem Comitis extitit, prout idem * Comes coram Nobis in Cancellaria nostra suffici-

* This was a new clause and Priviledge.

*Note.

sufficienter est testificatus, implacitet coram vobis in Curia nostra de Scaccario prædicto, per Willam sive Breve nostrum, de Debits quatuordecim librarum, decem et octo solidorum, quod idem Bartholomæus, prælato Johanne exigit, ut dicitur, in ipsius Johannis dampnum non modicum et gravamen, et contra consuetudinem prædictam: Vobis mandamus, quod si ita est, tunc placitet illi coram vobis uterius tenendo Supersedeatis omnino, et ipsum a prisona sua occasione prædicta, et non aliis, detineatur in eadem, sine dilatione deliberari faciatis. *Teste meipso apud* Westm. 23 *die* Novembris, *Anno Regni nostri* 12.

Et prædictus Johannes Walshe *jam defendens, dicit, quod ipse ac prædictus* Johannes Walshe *in dicto Brevi nominatus, sunt una & eadem persona, & non alia neque diversa,* et quod ipse est, et dicto vicesimo quinto die Novembris, et semper postea fuit serviens familiaris prædicti Comitis, et cum eo ad Parliamentum prædictum venit. Quæ omnia et singula idem Johannes Walshe paratus est verificare, prout Curia, &c. Unde non attendit quod ipse ad respondend. prælato Bartholi. Donne ad Actionem suam prædictum compelli debeat. Et petit Judicium et Breve prædictum sibi allocari.

Et super hoc prædictus Bartholomæus, *per prædictum Attornatum suum petit, quod ipse* Johannes Walshe *respondeat ei in præmissis Brevi illo non obstante*; et quod Breve illud pro eo quod *non habetur, nec unquam habebatur talis consuetudo, quod Magnates et Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives et Burgen-

*Nota.

ſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamentum de ſummonitione Regia venientium, ac eorum familiares ratione alicujus Tranſgreſſionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventus, aut alterius Contractus cujuſcunque dum ſic in Parliamento Regio morentur, minime debeant implacitari, prout in Brevi illo ſpecificatur et recitatur, diſallocetur. Et ſuper hoc viſo et prælecto Brevi prædicto per Barones, ꝛc. *habitoque aviſamento Juſticiariorum Domini Regis de utroque Banco in hac parte; Quia videtur prædictis Baronibus de aviſamento Juſticiariorum prædictorum, quod talis habetur et habebatur conſuetudo, quod Magnates et Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives et Burgenſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamentum de ſummonitione Regia venientes, ac eorum familiares, ratione alicujus Tranſgreſſionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, Contractus cujuſcunque dum ſic in Parliamento Regis morentur capi aut arreſtari non debent, * ſed nullam hujuſmodi conſuetudinem eſſe, quod quin implacitare debent, prout in Brevi illo ſupponitur. Ideo conſideratum eſt per Barones prædictos, quod Breve illud diſallocetur, et quod prædictus Johannes Walſche reſpondeat prædicto Barthol. ad Billam ſuam prædictam, Brevi prædicto non obſtante, ꝛc.

*Nota.

*Nota.

The ſecond (but my 8th. Preſident) is the caſe of *John Ryver* againſt *Robert Coſyn*, thus entred in the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer.

Placita.

Placita coram *Baronibus de Scaccario* apud *Weſtmonaſt.* de Termino Sancti *Hillarii* Anno Regis *Edwardi Quarti*, poſt Conqueſtum *Duodecimo*, Rotulo 7. *VIII.*

Johannes Ryver, *Civis & Pellitarius* London, *venit etiam Baronibus hujus Scaccarii primo die* Februarii *hoc Termino in propria perſona ſua, & queritur per Billam verſus* Robertum Coſyn, *Cuſtodem Magnæ Garderobæ Domini Regis nunc, alias dictus* Robertum Coſyn, *Civem & Mercerum* London, *præſentem hic in Curia eodem die, ſuper Compoto ſuo de Officio ſuo prædicto hic ad hoc Scaccarium reddendo per* Thomam Harriſon *Attornatum ſuum, de eo quod ipſe* Robertus *ei debet & injuſte detinet Quadraginta & unam libras, decem ſolidos, & ſex denarios Sterlingorum: Et proto injuſte, quod cum dictus* Robertus *ſeptimo die* Januarii *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc Sexto, apud* London *in Parochia Sancti* Auguſtini *in Warda de* Bredſtrete, *per quoddam ſcriptum ſuum Obligatorium tunc & ibidem factum, & Curia hic modo prolatum, obligaſſet ſe per nomen* Roberti Coſyn *Civis & Mercers* London *prafato querenti in 24 l. 17 s. 2 d. de prædictis 21 l. 10 s. 6 d. jam in demand. per ſe ſolvend. eidem querenti in Feſto Sancti* Michaelis *Archangeli tunc prox. futur. Ac cum ipſe* Robertus Coſyn *quinto die* Aprilis *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc Decimo apud* London *in Parochia & VVarda prædictis per quoddam aliud ſcriptum ſuum Obligatorium tunc & ibidem factum, & Curia hic ſimiliter prolatum, obligaſſet ſe per nomen* Roberti Coſyn, *Civis & Mercers* London *prafato querenti in 16 l. 13 s. 4 d. de prædictis 41 l. 10 s. 6 d. jam in demand. reſiduis ſolvend. eidem querenti in feſto Nativitatis Domini tunc prox. futuro. Et licet ipſe querens ſæpius poſtea requiſivit dictum* Robertum Coſyn *ad ei ſolvend. dict. 41 l. 10 s. 6 d. jam in demand. ipſe tamen* Robertus 41 l. 10 s. 6 d. *illos, ſive aliquam inde parcellam prafato querenti nondum ſolvit, ſed hoc facere contradixit, & adhuc contradicit. Et unde prædictus querens deterioratur & dampnum habet ad valentiam quadraginta Marcarum, & hoc offert, &c. & profert hic in Curia ſcripta.*

London ſſ. pro Jobe Ryver querente verſus Robtum Coſyn Cuſtodem Magnæ Garderobæ Domini Regis nunc Defend. in quodam Placito Debiti per Billam.

ſcripta predicta qua debita predicta in forma predicta reſtituitur, quorum data ſunt dictus & annis ſupradictis.

Et predictus Robertus per predictum Attornatum ſuum preſens &c. petit auditum Billa predicta, & ei legitur &c. Quibus auditis, dicit, Quod ipſe ad preſens non eſt aviſatus ad reſpondendum prefato Johi in premiſſis, et petit diem inde loquendi uſque a die Paſch. in 15. dies, citra quem, &c. Quod per Curiam conceſſum eſt ei, &c. Et idem dies datus eſt prefato Johi hic, &c.

Ad quem diem partes predict. venerunt hic, videlicet dictus Johes Ryver in propria perſona ſua, & predictus Robertus per predictum Attornatum ſuum: Et predictus Johannes Ryver petit quod predictus Robertus ei reſpondeat in premiſſis. Et ſuper hoc idem Robertus dicit, quod ipſe nondum eſt aviſatus ad reſpondendum prefato Johi in premiſſis. Et ſuper hoc idem Robertus dicit, quod ipſe nondum eſt aviſatus ad reſpondendum prefato Johi in premiſſis, & petit ulterius diem inde loquendi uſque Octabas Sancte Trinitatis, citra quem, &c. Quod per Curiam conceſſum eſt ei, & idem dies datus eſt prefato Johi hic, &c. Ad quem diem partes predict. venerunt hic, dictus videlicet Johes Ryvers in propria perſona ſua, &c. & petit quod predictus Robertus ei reſpondeat in premiſſis. Et ſuper hoc idem Robertus dicit, quod ipſe nondum eſt aviſatus ad reſpondendum prefato Johi in premiſſis, & petit ulterius diem inde loquendi uſque Octabas S. Michaelis ultra quem: Quod per Curiam conceſſum eſt ei: & idem dies datus eſt prefato Johi hic &c. Ad quem diem partes predict. venerunt hic, dictus videlicet Johannes Ryver in propria perſona ſua, & predictus Robertus per predict. Attornatum ſuum. Et predict. Johes Ryver petit, quod predict. Robertus ei reſpondeat in premiſſis: Et ſuper hoc idem Robertus dicit, quod ipſe nondum eſt aviſatus ad reſpondend. prefato Johanni in premiſſis, & petit ulterius diem inde loquendi uſque diem Mercurii ſecundum diem Julii Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc tertio decimo, citra quem, &c. Quod per Curiam conceſſum eſt ei, & idem dies datus eſt prefato Johi hic, &c. Ad quem diem partes predict. venerunt hic, dictus videlicet Johes Ryver in propria perſona ſua, & predictus Robertus, per predict. Attornatum ſuum. Et predictus Johannes Ryver petit, quod predictus Robertus

bertus si responderet in præmissis; Et super hoc idem Robertus per Attornatum suum prædictum detulit hic Breve Domini Regis sub Magno Sigillo suo clausum Thesaurario & Baronibus hujus Scaccarii directum, cujus Brevis tenor sequitur in hæc verba,

EDWARDUS *Dei Gratia Rex* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Dominus Hiberniæ, *Thesf. & Baronibus suis de Scaccario salutem.* Cum secundum consuetudinem in Regno nostro Angliæ hactenus optentam et approbatam Domini Magnates, et Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives et Burgenses Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamenta nostra de summonitione nostra venientes, et in eisdem morantes seu residentes, ac eorum servientes et familiares ratione alicujus Transgressionis, Computi, Conventionis, seu alterius Contractus cujuscunque, dum sic in Parliamentis nostris morentur arrestari minime debeant, impriſonari, seu implacitari. *Et jam ex gravi querela dilecti & fidelis nostri* Thomæ Seintleger, *unius Militum Com. nostri* Surr. *accepimus*, quod licet ipse ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum de summonitione nostra venerit, et in eodem moretur, quidam tamen Thomas Ryver, *Civis & Pellitarius* London, [illegible] nem ad hoc non habens, implacitet coram vobis in Scaccario prædicto per Billam sub Vigore, inter Robertum Colyn, Custodem Magnæ Garderobæ nostræ, *alias dictus* Robertus Colyn, *Civem & Mercerum London*, servientem prædicti Thomæ, quia tum eodem Thomæ ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum venit, et serviens familiaris ejusdem Thomæ extitit, prout idem Thomas coram Nobis in Cancellaria nostra personaliter constitutus *Sacramentum præstitit corporale, de

* This was a new pretended Priviledge.

* Note.

Debi-

Debito quadraginta et unius librarum decem ſolidorum et ſex denariorum, quod idem Johannes a prædicto Roberto exigit, ut dicitur, in ipſius Thomæ Seintleger dampnum non modicum et gravamen, et contra conſuetudinem ſupradictam. *Vobis mandamus quod ſi ita ſit*, tunc placito illi coram vobis ulterius tenend. ſupersedeatis omnino, ipſum Robertum contra conſuetudinem prædictam non moleſtantes in aliquo ſeu gravantes. *Teſte meipſo apud Weſtm. tertio die* Novembr. *Anno Regni noſtri tertio decimo.*

Et prædictus Robertus Coſyn *jam defendens dicit, quod ipſe et prædictus* Robertus Coſyn *in dicto Brevi nominati ſunt una & eadem perſona, & non alia neque diverſa, et quod* ipſe eſt, et dicto tertio die Novembris, et ſemper poſtea fuit Serviens familiaris prædicti Thomæ Seintleger, et cum eo ad Parliamentum prædictum venit. Quæ omnia et ſingula idem Robertus Coſyn paratus eſt verificare, prout Curia, &c. Unde non intendit quod ſit ad reſpondend. prædicto Johi Ryver ad Actionem ſuam prædict. compelli debeat, et petit Judicium et Breve prædictum ſibi allocari, &c.

Et ſuper hoc prædictus Johannes Ryver, *per* Richardum Blyſſet *Attornatum ſuum petit, quod ipſe* Robertus Coſyn *reſpondeat ei in præmiſſis Brevi illo non obſtante*, et quod Breve illud pro eo quod *non habetur, nec unquam habebatur talis conſuetudo, quod Magnates et Milites Com. ac Cives et Burgenſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamentum de ſummonitione Regia venientium, ac eorum familiares ratione alicujus Tranſgreſſionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, aut alterius

*Nota.

alterius Contractus cujuscunque dum sic in Parliamento regis moyentur * minime debeant implacitari, prout in Brevi illo specificatur et recitatur, disallocetur. *Et super hoc ipso & praelecto Brevi praedicto* per Barones, &c. * habitoque Avisamento Justiciariis Domini Regis de utroque Banco in hac parte; Quia videtur praefatis Baronibus de avisamento Justiciariorum praedictorum, quod talis haberur et habebatur consuetudo, quod Magnates et Milites Com. ac Cives et Burgenses Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamentum de summonitione regia venientes, ac eorum familiares, ratione alicujus Transgressionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, Contractus cujuscunque dum sic in Parliamento Regis moyentur capi aut arrestari non debent, * sed nullam hujusmodi consuetudinem fore quin implacitari debent, prout in Brevi illo supponitur; Idem consideratum est per Barones praedictos, quod Breve illud disallocetur, et quod praedictus Robertus Cosyn respondeat praefato Johanni Ryver ad Billam suam praedictam Brevi praedicto non obstante. *Et super hoc ad eundem diem* Mercurii 15 *diem* Novembris *dictus* Robertus Cosyn *per praedictum Attornatum suum, &c. nihil dicit in barram aut exclusionem dictae Actionis ejusdem* Johis Ryver. *Et super hoc idem* Johes Ryver *ex quo praedictus* Rob. Cosyn *nihil dicit in barram aut exclusionem dictae Actionis ejusdem* Johis, petit judicium suum in praemissis, et debitum suum praedictum, una cum dampnis suis praedictis sibi in hac parte adjudicari, &c. *Et quia Curia praedicta ad praesens non advisatur ad judicium praedictum praemissis, inde dictum est diespraefatis* Johi & Roberto *de praemissis audiendum* [illegible] *quo nunc usque in Octabis Sancti* Hillarii *ad audiendum judicium suum inde.*

* lib. Rat. 10.

* Nota

* Nota

* Ibid. Rot. 7. Vide Hil. 12 E. 4. rot. 43, 3, 10. 11. 30.

* *Ad quem diem prædictus* Johes *venit hic per prædict. Attornatum ſuum, &* petit Judicium in præmiſſis, *&c. Super quo viſis præmiſſis* per Barones præd. habitaque inde deliberatione plenaria, tacit. eaſdem conſideratum eſt per eoſdem Barones, quod prædictus Johes Ryver recuperet verſus præfatum Robertum Coſyn Debitum ſuum prædictum, quadraginta libras, decem ſolid. et ſex denar. et dampna ſua prædicta, *tam occaſione iniuſta detentionis Debiti illius, quam pro miſis & cuſtagiis ſuis circa ſectam ſuam prædictam in hac parte appoſit.* taxata per eoſdem Barones *ad viginti & ſex ſolidos & octo denarios, qua quidem ſumma in toto ſe attingunt ad ſummam quadraginta & duarum librarum decem & ſeptem ſolidorum & duorum denar. Et quod prædict.* Robertus Coſyn ſit in miſericordia Domini Regis, &c.

From theſe two memorable ſucceſſive Records and Judgements (which I tranſcribed with my own hand out of the Plea Rolls in the Exchequer) being almoſt the ſame *verbatim*, I ſhall obſerve theſe particulars.

1. That this *John Walſhe* and *Robert Coſyn*, (two decayed broken Citizens of *London*, if not coſening companions the one a *Vintner*, the other a *Mercer*) were the firſt I finde who procured themſelves to be entertained as menial ſervants to a Lord, and Knight of the Parliament, thereby to enjoy priviledge and protection againſt their Creditors & fellow Citizens Sutes, & Actions againſt them in the Kings Courts upon their own ſpecialties, to delay or defraud them of their juſt debts; And if any Citizens now ſuffer by ſuch practiſes or preſidents, they muſt blame their diſhoneſt fellow Citizens for making them, though it is neither honourable nor juſt for any Members to entertain ſuch Bankrupts into their ſervice, to protect them from their Creditors.

2. That it appears by theſe 2. Caſes, the L. Chanc. in that

age

age never granted any Writ of Priviledge for the menial servant of any Earl or Peer, till he had personally avowed upon his honor in the Court of Chancery, and made sufficient proof, that he was his real menial servant, who came along with him to, and personally stayed with and attended on him as his servant at the Parliament, without any fraud or collusion: Nor for the servant of any Knight of the Shire or Burgesse of Parliament, till he had first taken his corporal Oath in Chancery before the Lord Chancellor, and fully evidenced that he was his actual servant who came along with him to, and constantly waited on him as his servant *bonâ fide*: the antient priviledge of Parliament extending to no other Servants but such, not to any entertained during the Sessions, or remaining in the Country to manage their estates.

3ly. That no menial servants of Members of either house in that age, if prosecuted or arrested against their Priviledge (nor yet Members of the Commons house themselves) were or could be releived against or released from legal prosecutions, nor arrests in Courts of Justice, by the Votes, Serjeant, Mace, or order of either House, but only by Writs of Priviledge and *Habeas Corpus* under the Kings great Seal, upon precedent examinations, oathes, to prove them real menial servants, or by special Acts of Parliament made upon the Commons joint Petition to the King and Lords for their enlargement in cases of imprisonment upon Executions, as the premised Presidents and following Cases evidence.

4ly. That the priviledge of Parliament extended not to absent Members or their menial servants, but only to such who personally came and daily and constantly attended on the Parliament during the Sessions, as their Suggestions in these their Writs of Priviledge, *Supersedeas*, and their Averments, in their pleading of them in Courts of Justice, resolve beyond contradiction.

5ly. That this *Robert Cosyn*, though Keeper of King *Edward* the 4th his Great Wardrobe, and so a menial servant to him, did not repute the Kings service (though

the head of the Parliament) a ſufficient Parliamentary protection againſt his Creditors actions and arreſts, becauſe he attended not immediatly & conſtantly on his royal perſon to Parliament: therefore he procured *Thomas Swinfleger* Eſq; one of the *Knights of Parliament* for *Surry* to entertain him into his ſervice, on whom he perſonally attended as his ſervant during the Parliament, deeming his protection by it, better or ſurer then the Kings: A grand diſhonor to the King, worthy exemplary puniſhment.

* See My Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 130.

6ly. That theſe two broken Citizens were the firſt who attempted to ſtretch, wreſt, and pervert the old Priviledge and Cuſtom of Parliament uſed and approved formerly in this Realm (exempting, protecting all Noblemen, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Barons of the Cinqueports and their real menial ſervants attending on their perſons to and at the Parliament, only from arreſts and impriſonments of their bodies) to ſtop, ſuſpend and ſuperſede to all Proceſſe, proceedings, judgements againſt them in actions of Treſpaſſe, Debt, Account, Covenant, and other perſonal actions (not real) during the Seſſions of Parliament, and procured it to be inſerted into both their ſucceſſive Writs of Priviledge, the firſt of them in *Nov. An.* 12 E. 4. the ſecond in *Nov.* 13 E. 4. *during two *Seſſions of Parliament* then held at *Weſtminſter*; That thereupon *Dawne* and *Ryvet*, their reſpective proſecutors, notwithſtanding the ſuggeſtion in theſe Writs of *Supersedeas* to ſtay all Proceſſe againſt them in the Eſchequer, where they ſued them by Bill, traverſed this pretended New Cuſtom and Priviledge they endeavoured to introduce; upon which Traverſe the *Barons of the Eſchequer* after long and ſerious deliberations, and two ſucceſſive Conferences had thereupon with all the reſt of the Kings ſworn Judges of both Benches, twice reſolved, adjudged ſitting theſe 2. Seſſions of Parl. that there was no ſuch Cuſtom, nor Priviledge then, nor in any former age or Parliaments, to exempt any Lords, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Barons of Ports or their neceſſary ſervants attending them, from

* See Exact Abridgement, p. 690, to 696.

Note.

any

any of these personal Actions and prosecutions of them during the Sessions of Parliament, but only from arrests and imprisonments of their persons in those Actions, and executions grounded on them; whereupon they gave Judgment against both these Citizens and menial servants notwithstanding their Writs of *Supersedeas*, sitting the Parliament, for their principal Debts, and likewise for their Damages and Costs of Suite, without the least Check or Controll from the Lords or Commons House sitting in Parliament when both these Judgements were given by unanimous advice and assent of all the Barons and learned Judges of the Realm, then assistants to the Lords in Parliament; who would have never passed two such successive Judgements sitting two Sessions of Parliament, (a full years distance after each other) had there been any such antient Custom, Privilege of Parliament then or formerly known or used, to exempt all Members of either House & their Servants from all personal actions, suites, proceedings against them therein, in the Kings other Courts during the Sessions of Parliaments, and should have been sure to be questioned in Parliament for their Judgments herein, had there been any such antient Priviledge or Custom then owned by the Lords or Commons. And if there were no such antient Custom or Priviledge of Parliament then, it is most certain, there is no such antient Custom or real Priviledge now, what ever late Votes or Presidents have been made to the contrary without the Kings or his Judges privity or advice, out of favour or affection.

7ly. That the Judges of the Kings Courts sitting the Parliament, (not the Lords much lesse the Commons house) were in that age the proper Legal Judges, as well of the Priviledges of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of Parliament, and of their and the Lords menial servants attending them, as of Acts of Parl. when they came judicially before them in Court; That every private subject in cases of pretended antient Custom and Priviledge of Parliament, though recited in Writs of Priviledge under the *Great Seal of England*, to retard or delay him in his just suites,

ſutes and proceedings in Law in publike Courts of Juſtice againſt the Great Charter and common Rules of Right, may lawfully traverſe, deny, and joyn iſſue thereupon, whether there be any ſuch antient Cuſtom or privilege of Parliament or not without any breach of privilege or diſhonour to the Parliament or its Members (as *Denne* & *John River* here did) and the Kings ſworn Judges, not raſhly, precipitately, but upon ſolemn deliberation and advice with their fellow Judges, may and ought jodiciouſly to reſolve, whether it be a real Cuſtom, Priviledge, or not, as in theſe 2. famous Caſes, Judgements againſt theſe diſhoneſt broken Citizens, I wiſh all ſuch protected Bankrupts may ſpeed no better hereafter, then they did then.

IX. The 9th Record and Preſident I ſhall make uſe of, is this memorable Petition of the whole Houſe of Commons (the next year after theſe two Judgements in the Exchequer, againſt the menial ſervants both of a Peer and Commoner) on the behalf of *William Hyde* a Member of the Commons Houſe, arreſted, impriſoned and detained in Execution in the *Compter*, and afterwards in *Newgate*, upon a *Capias ad ſatisfaciendum*, at the ſute of one *John Marſhal* a Citizen and Mercer of *London*, and *Gay*, by award of the Judges of the Kings Bench, ſitting the Parliament, notwithſtanding his conſtant attendance therin; this entred at large in the Parliament Roll, Anno 14 E 4.

Prayeth the Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, that foraſmuch as *William Hyde* Squyer, Burgeys of the Town and Burgh of *Chippenam* in *Wiltſhire* Elect, came by your high Commandement to this your preſent Parl. & attending to the ſame in the houſe for the Commons accuſtomed, after his ſaid coming, and during this your ſaid Parl. was arreſted at Lambeth in the County of Surrey, by colour of a *Capias ad Satisfac.* that was directed to the Shireff of Middleſex, and to there by miſchievous men, murtherers, unknown for any officers, taken, and without the

Ex Rot. Parl. Anno 14 E. 4. num. 55. William Hyde. Exact Collection, p. 701. Plea for the Lords, p. 400. Elſyng, p. 195.

the shewing of any Warrant, carried him to London, at the suit of John Marshall Citizen and Mercer of the same, for 69 l. supposed to be due to him by the said William, and for the same emprisoned in the Counter there, & from thence had to Newgate as and he had ben a Traytor, & then brought to your Bench afore your Justices, and by them remitted to Newgate, and there in Execution for the said 69 l. and for a fyne or fynes that belongeth to your Highnesse by meane and cause of the said Sute and Condemnation, or for other suits; And also for 4 l. 6 s. 8 d. in which he was condemned to Thomas Gay the younger Citizein and Taylour of London, in an Action of Debt; And so for the premisses in the said Prisone of Newgate is reteyned, to great delay and retardation of such proceeding and good expedition of such matters and bisoignes, as for your Highnesse and the Common Weale of this your Reame in this present Parliament were to be doon & spedde. It Please your Highnesse by the Advys and Assent of the Lordes Spirituelx and Temporelx in this present Parliament assembled, and by Auxoritie of the same, to ordeigne and stablish, that your Chancellour of England have power to direct your Writ or Writs to the Sheriffes of London, commanding theym and everych of theym by the same, to have the said William Hyde afore hym without delay: And then to dismyss him at large, and to discharge the said Shireffs and everych of theym of him, of and for every of the Premisses:

miſſes. So that the ſaid *William Hyde* may attend to this your Parliament, as his duty is to doe: And that by the ſaid Authority neither your ſaid Chancellor, Shireffs, neither any of them, or any other perſone neither perſoners in any wiſe bee hurt, endamaged, charged, neither grieved by cauſe of the ſaid diſmiſſing at large of the ſaid William Hyde. And alſo to ordeyne by the ſaid Authority, that your right and intereſſe be ſaved in this behalf: And that the ſaid John Marſhall and Thomas Gay, and either of theym, have Writ or Writs of Execution, in, of, and for the premiſſes after the diſſolving of this preſent Parliament, as plenarily and effectually as if the ſaid William Hyde at any time for any of the premiſſes never had been arreſted, the ſaid Arreſting of the ſame William and committing of him to Ward notwithſtanding: Saving alwayes to your Commons called now to this your Parliament and their ſucceſſors, their hole Liberties, Fraunchiſes and Privileges in as ample manner as your ſaid Commons at any time afore this day have had, uſed and enjoyed, and ought to have, uſe and enjoy, this preſent Act and Petition in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Reſpon. LE ROY LE VOET.

From this memorable Petition and Act I ſhall obſerve:

Firſt, That this *William Hyde* a Burgeſs of Parl. during his attendance therein, was indirectly arreſted & taken

Execution at the suit of several persons upon several Condemnations against him; for which he was first imprisoned in the *Counter*, and afterwards from thence removed to *Newgate*, as if he had been a Traytor.

2ly. That after this he was brought into the Court of *Kings Bench* before the Kings Judges by an *Habeas Corpus*, who notwithstanding his Priviledge remanded him to *Newgate*, because he was there in Execution, and would not release him thereon, but ordered him to be there detained till he had satisfied the Fine or Fines imposed on him for the King, by reason of those Condemnations at the Prosecutors suits, and likewise the Plaintiffes judgements.

3ly. That hereupon the Commons complained by their Petition to the King and Lords against this his arrest and imprisonment as a breach of his Parliament priviledge, whereby the publick affairs of the King and Kingdom in Parliament were much delayed and retarded, but never presumed in the least degree to enlarge him out of prison by their own Authority, Mace, Serjeant, or the Lords power, but merely by a *Special Act of Parliament* agreed to by the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and consented to by the King, who never punished the Creditors for any irregularity in their proceedings.

4ly. That he being in Execution, though indirectly and against his priviledge, could not then by the Law be inlarged by an ordinary *Habeas Corpus* or *Writ of Priviledge*, much lesse by the Serjeant and his Mace, without a *special Act*, which secured the Kings Fine and Creditors Debts and Dammages to them, of which they had an extraordinary care by expresse Writs and Provisoes in this Act, without proceeding against them by Commitments, Fines, or other penalties for the breach of priviledge, as hath been practised in some cases of puny times.

5ly. That they never so much as once suggested the prosecutions of these Suits and Actions against him, to be *a breach of Priviledge*, but only the Imprisonment of his person; by which the great affairs of the King and King-

dom were obſtructed and delayed though his abſence.

6ly. That had his Lands been extended, or Goods and Chattels ſeiſed and taken in Execution for his Debts and Fine upon theſe Judgements, not his perſon, they had never complained of any breach of Priviledge; it laying not the leaſt reſtraint upon his Body, nor obſtructing his perſonal attendance in Parliament; there never being any ſuch Complaint of breach of priviledge in any Writ of Priviledge, Parliament Roll, or antient Petition of the Commons or Speakers that I have met with.

7ly. That this perſonal priviledge from *Arreſts* being indulged onely to Members, on purpoſe that they may freely and daily attend in Parliament to diſcharge the grand buſineſſes of the King & Kingdom with all poſſible care and expedition, according to their truſt and duty, is forfeited and belongs not to ſuch Members who abſent themſelves from the Parliament, or neglect their daily and conſtant attendance in it, to diſcharge their duties, there being never any Petition made by the Commons, nor any *Writ of Priviledge* or *Superſedeas* granted and allowed for any ſuch negligent or abſent Members or their Servants, that I can find.

8ly. That if a Member of Parliament taken in Execution againſt his Priviledge was enlarged by an ordinary *Habeas Corpus* or *Writ of Priviledge* by the Lord Chancellour, Sheriff, Goaler or other perſon, without authority of an Act of Parliament, they might be endammaged, charged, moleſted and grieved for it by the ſtrict rules of Law, by the Creditours and King, by Actions of Debt, or the Caſe for ſuch their enlargement, being in eſcape in Law, and the party freed from all future Executions againſt him, The reaſon why in this and the precedent Petitions, Acts, they are ſpecially indempnified againſt ſuch Actions, and the Member made lyable to future Executions as if he had never been arreſted, immediately after the diſſolving of the Seſſion or Parliament, whereof he was a Member.

9ly. That the, *Saving always to the Commons called to*

this

this Parliament and their Successors their whole Liberties, Franchises and Priviledges, in as ample form and manner as the Commons at any time before this day have had, used or enjoyed, and ought to have, use and enjoy, this present Act and Petition in any wise notwithstanding, in this, and their *former Petition; was not to protect them, their Lands or Goods from any legal Suits, Extents or Prosecutions, sitting Parliaments, but to ratifie and secure this their antient Priviledge, infringed by these arrests and imprisonments of *Clerk* and *Hyde*, which else might be drawn into common practice to the prejudice of them and their Successors, and obstruction of the Parliamentary affairs of the King and Realm.

* Here, p. 749.

10.

The 10th. Record I shall make use of, is the whole House of Commons Petition on the behalf of *John Arwyll* Burgesse for *Exeter* in the Parliament of 17 E. 4. like to be taken in Execution sitting the Parliament whereon he attended, at the Prosecution of one *John Taylour* in the Kings Exchequer Court, upon Judgements there given against him during the Parliament, thus recorded at large in the Parliament Roll.

* Exact Abridgement, p. 704. My Plea for the Lords, 400, 401. Elsyng, p. 196.

To the King our Soveraign Lord.

Prayen the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, That whereof time that mannys mynde is not the contrarie, it hath bin used, that the Knights of the Shires, Citizeins of Cites, Burgeis of Burghes, and Barons of 5. Portes, of this your Realme, called to any of the Parliaments of your Noble Progenitours or yours, amongs other Libertes and Franchises have had and used Privileg, that any of them should not be empleaded in any Action personel, nor be attached by their Person or Gods in their comming to any such Parlement

17 E. 4. Rot. Parl. n. 35.

there abyding, nor from thens to there propre home reſorting, which Libertees and Franchyſes your Highnes to your Lieges called by your Autorite Royal to this your High Court of Parliement, for the Citees, Burghes and 5. Ports of this Realm by your Authorite Royall, atte commenſement of this Parliament graciouſly have ratified and confirmed to us your ſaid Commons now aſſembled, by your ſaid royal commaundement in this your ſaid preſent Parlement; And it is ſo Soverreigne Lord, that whereas John Atwyll one of the Citizens of the Citee of Exeter, comen to this preſent Parlement, and here contynelly attending upon the ſame fithen the commenſement thereof, one John Taylour calling him Merchaunt of the ſaid Citee of Exeter, by vertue of 8. divers feigned Enformations made in your Excheker hath condempned the ſaid John Atwyll during this preſent Parl. by default of anſwer of the ſaid John in 8. times 20 l. the ſame John daily attending upon the ſame Parlement, and not having knowledge of the ſaid Condempnation; Upon which Condempnations divers and ſeveral Writs have been directed to divers Shireſs of this your Reame, ſome of Fieri facias, and ſome of Capias ad ſatisfaciendum. So that the ſaid John Atwyll may not have his free departing from this preſent Parlement to his home, for doute that both his Body, his Horſes and his other Goods and Cattailes neceſſary to bee had with him, ſhould bee put in Execution in that behalfe

behalfe, contrary to the priviledge due and accustomed to all the Members usually called to the aforesaid Parliaments. Be it therefore ordeigned by the advis and assent of the Lords Spirituell and Temporell in this present Parlement assembled, and by the autorite of the same, That the said Writs of Executions, and every of theym to be had upon the same in no wise to bee Executaur, nor hurtfull to the said John Atwyll, his Heyres nor Executours, nor any of theym, and that the chief Baron of the said Exchekir for the tyme being, have power by this Ordenance to graunt without denier to the said John Atwyll his Heyres and Executours, and every of theym such, and als many Writtes of Supersedias upon this Ordenaunce to every such Shiref or Shireks of this Reame to bee directe, to surcesse of every manner of Execution in that behalf to bee made or had, as to the said John Atwyll, his Heyres and Executours, and every of theyme shall bee requisite: Saving alway to the forsaid John Cayllour his forsaid jugement and executions, and every of them to be had and sued atte his pleasure agenst the said John Atwyll at eny tyme after the end of this present Parlement, this Ordenaunce notwithstanding.

Respons. Le Roy le Voet.

From this memorable Petition of the Commons and Special Act grounded thereon, it is most apparent 1. That the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses and Barons of the

the Cinqueports, called to any Parliaments by the Kings Writs claimed a priviledge by Preſcription and Cuſtom time out of mind under King *Henry* the 6th. and his Predeceſſors Kings of this Realm, not to be attached by their Perſons, or neceſſary goods they had with them, in any Action perſonal, in their comming to any ſuch Parliament, therin abiding, nor from thence to their proper homes returning, but for no other time nor any ſet number of days.

2ly. That this Liberty, Franchiſe and Priviledge belonged onely to ſuch Members *as come to the Parliament, and were continually and daily attending upon the ſame ſithence the commencement thereof*, not ſuch as neglected or deſerted its attendance, being granted to them at the Parliaments commencement upon their appearance & Speakers Petition.

3ly. That during this *John Atwills* diligent and daily attendance in the Houſe, he was at the proſecution of *John Tailleur* a Merchant, condemned in 8. ſeveral Informations in the Court of Exchequer *by default*, without any knowledge or notice of them, and thereupon Writs of *Fieri facias*, and *Capias ad ſatisfaciendum* iſſued to divers Sheriffs to ſeize his *Body*, *Horſes* and other Goods, and Chattels neceſſary to be had with him; to which Goods only his priviledge of Parliament *eundo, morando, et exinde ad propria redeundo*, extended, not to any others; for which he was to have Writs of *Superſedeas*, and to ſave his Body from arreſts and impriſonment by the *Capias* awarded againſt him, during the ſeſſions.

4ly. That the Commons had no Authority of their own in that age to null or reverſe theſe Informations ſued and Judgements given upon them by default, or to prevent thoſe Writs of Execution againſt *Atwyll*, by impriſoning or fining the Proſecutor, or voting the proceedings null and voyd, but merely by joyning in a Petition to the King and Lords, and procuring a Special Act of Parliament, to enable the Chief Baron for the time being in the Court of Exchequer to relieve him, his Heirs and Executors, by granting *Superſedeaſſes* to the Sheriffs to ſtop Execution upon theſe Judgments by default.

5. That

5ly. That they inflicted no penalty at all by Fine or Imprisonment upon *John Tay'our* the Prosecutor for this breach of Priviledge, but only *Superseded* his present *Executions*, with a saving to the said *John Taylor* the forc. said Judgements and Executions, or any of them, (though thus gained by default, to be sued at his pleasure against the said *John Arwyll at any time after the end of this present Parliament, this Ordinance notwithstanding*; which did not vacat any of the Informations, Proceedings, or Judgments upon them against *Arwyl*, though all exhibited and given against him sitting the Parliament, and during his daily personal attendance in it: Which the King and Lords would doubtlesse have done, had this new Clause and suggestion in their Petition (not extant in any of their Petitions for *Lark*, *Thorpe*, *Clerk*, *Hyde*, forementioned) been true, *That any of them should not be impleaded in any Action personal*, or then admitted as a branch of their antient Parliament privilege; Which all the Barons by advice with all the other Judges having so lately before in 12, & 13 E. 4. twice unanimously adjudged to be no part of their Priviledge in the forecited cases of *Walsh* & *Cosyn*, the King and Lords would not admit thereof in the enacting clause of this Ordinance, but totally omitted, yea expressly ordained and declared against it, not vacating, but ratifying all those Informations and Judgements on them given during the Parliament, to stand in full force after the Parliament ended, as if they had been exhibited, prosecuted & pronounced out of Parliament, *this Ordinance notwithstanding*; which only admits the Members privilege to extend to protect their persons, horses & necessary goods they carry with them from Arrests and Executions, during the Parliament, and in comming to, and returning home from it, but not to stay or supersede all Informations, Bils, personal or real Actions, Prosecutions, Judgements against them, nor any Extents against their Lands, or other Goods and Chattels during the very session of Parliament; whose persons likewise may be taken in Execution on them any time after the Parliament ended. This was the

the Judgement of the King, Lords, Judges, if not Commons too, in that age, as this Act aſſures us, which will ſeem ſtrange to many unexperienced Parliament Members, (unverſed in Parliaments Rolls and Antiquities) in this age, which pretends to ſo much knowledge of the antient Priviledges and proceedings of the Commons in Parliament from the bare reports of others, who have neither Records nor Hiſtories to juſtifie their new Notions of the Grandure of their Priviledges, and largeneſſe of their Authority to enlarge and extend their imaginary boundleſs Priviledges to all Proceſs, legal Proceedings, Executions againſt themſelves or Servants, at their pleaſure.

See Moyles' Exact Book of Entries p. 71.

The 11th. Preſident is a Judgement given in the Court of Common Pleas upon a Writ of Priviledge, there brought by one *Henry Sadeclifſe*, menial Servant and Attendant upon Sir *John Savage* one of the Knights for *Staffordſhire* in the Parliament of 1 H. 7. againſt *Ro* who arreſted him by mean Proceſſe out of the Court of Common Pleas ſitting the Parliament and his perſonal attendance there, againſt his Priviledge. The Record whereof here follows.

London ſſ. Hil. 1 H. 7. Rot. 104. *Henry Sadeclifſe, William Ro* debt. &c.

Quod def. eſt ſerviens Milit. in Parliament. non debet arreſtari, &c. durant. Parl.

Et predictus H. *in propria perſona ſua venit & dicit quod ipſe eſt, & die impetrationis brevis originalis ipſius querentis fuit ſerviens familiaris* Johannis Savage *Mil. unius Militum Com.* Staff. *qui ad Parliamentum Domini Regis nunc de mandato ſuo venit. Et* **dicit, quod ſecundum conſuetudinem in Regno ipſius Regis Angliæ hactenus obtentam et approbatam, Domini Magnates, et Milites Com. et Cives et Burgenſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamentum ipſius Dom. Regis de Summonitione ſua venientes, aut eorum ſervientes et familiares ratione alicujus Tranſgreſſionis,** De-

Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, aut alicujus Contractus cujuscunque dum sic in Parliamento prædicto morentur, arrestari minime debeant aut imprisonari. Et hoc paratus est verificare: Et protert. hic in Curia Breve Domini Regis nunc Justic. suis hic directum, quod sequitur in hæc verba.

Henricus *Dei gratia Rex* Angliæ & Franciæ, & Domino Hiberniæ, *Justiciariis suis de Banco, salutem,* Cum secundum consuetudinem in Regno nostro Angliæ hactenus obtentam et approbatam, Domini Magnates, et Milites Comitatuum, Cives et Burgenses Civitatum et Burgorum Parliamentorum de summonitione nostra venientes, aut eorum servientes et familiares ratione alicujus Transgressionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, aut alicujus Contractus cujuscunque, dum sic in Parliamentis prædictis morentur, arrestari minime debeant aut imprisonari: Ac jam ex querela dilecti et fidelis nostri Johannis Savage Milit. unius Milit. Com. nostri Staff. qui ad præsens Parliamentum nostrum de mandato nostro venit accepimus, quod licet H. S. nuper de Bloram in Comitatu Oxon Gent. Serviens et Familiaris dicti Johis existat, et cum eodem Johanne ad idem Parliamentum nostrum venit, prout idem J. coram nobis in Cancellaria nostra * Sacramentum præstitit corporale. Nos tamen ad hoc consid. non habentes præfat. *H. S.* ad respondend. Willielmo Roo de debit. xxj l. ix s. iij d. quod idem quær. de

* Nota.

præfat. def. erigit ut dicitur, arreſtari, et ipſum ſub hujuſmodi arreſt. detineri ſtrictius, in ipſius def. dampnum non modicum et gravamen, ac contra conſuetudinem prædictam: Cum ideo mandamus, Quod placito illo coram vobis in Banco prædicto ulterius teneno. quorum nomine idem def. in cauſa illa cenſeatur, interim Superſedeatis, ipſum contra conſuetudinem prædictam non moleſtantes in aliquo ſeu gravantes. T. meipſo apud Weſtm. xx. die Jan. Anno Regni noſtri primo.

Et petit, quod iidem Juſtic. placito illo coram ipſis hic ulterius verſus ipſ: teneno: quocunque nomine idem def. in cauſa illa cenſeatur, interim Superſedeant, ipſum def. contra conſuetudinem prædictam non moleſtantes in aliquo ſeu gravantes. Et ſuper hoc, iidem Juſticiarii viſo Brevi illo, ac allegatione ipſius def. plenius intellecta, conſideratum eſt, quod prædictus def. eat inde ſine die, &c.

It is obſervable:

First, That the antient Cuſtome and Preſcription here alleged extends not at all to any real Actions, Originals, or Proceſs for Lands or Leaſes, but only to perſonal Actions.

2ly. Nor to all Proceſſe and proceedings in perſonal Actions, but only to proceſs of *arreſts* and *imprisonments*.

3ly. That the Defendant in this caſe was arreſted upon *an Original ſued forth ſitting the Parliament*, not before it, and that he was detain'd in priſon only upon meane Proceſs not in Execution, wherefore this Proceſs was ſuperſeded.

4ly. That he was a menial Servant, who came up with this Knight of the ſhire, and attended perſonally on him as his reall Servant at this Parliament, which the Knight te-

teſted upon his oath in Chancery before the Chancellour would grant this Writ of Priviledge, and made proof therof to the Judges before the Judges allow'd it in Court.

5ly. That even in this arreſt upon Proceſſe the Houſe of Commons preſumed not to releaſe this Servant by ſending their Serjeant with his Mace, or their own order to the Sheriff, or Goaler to releaſe him, but did it in the old legal Parliamentary way, by a Writ of Priviledge under the Great Seal, iſſued upon Oath made of the truth of the Members ſuggeſtion, and nothing being alledged againſt it by the Plaintiff, he was thereupon releaſed from his arreſt by the Judges.

6ly. That there was no puniſhment inflicted on the Proſecutor or any other for this arreſt, nor vacating of the Original, but only the Defendant releaſed, by the Court (not Commons Houſe) *and left without day as to the Arreſt and Proceſſe contrary to his Priviledge*, but not as to any other new proceſs without arreſt; 7ly. Though the cloſe of this Writ *Superſedeas* all proceedings againſt him by what name ſoever he was ſued, yet it was no wayes warranted by the cuſtome or priviledge alledged in the plea and beginning of the Writ, confined only to arreſts, and impriſonments in perſonal Actions, but not prohibiting or reſtraining any other Proceſs without arreſting the perſon, quite out of the preſcription, as was reſolved *by the Lords and all the Judges* in Parliament in *Thorps* caſe, and in the caſes of *Donne* and *Coſyn*, by all the *Barons* and *Judges* in the Exchequer ſitting the Parliament.

The 12th. Preſident is that of * *Ferrers*, arreſted and taken in Execution as he was comming to the Parliament Houſe, *Anno* 34 H. 8. which was complained of to the Lords, and reſolved by them to be a breach of Priviledge: Seing it reſtrained and detained his perſon, in which caſe, referred by the Lords to the Commons examination and order; as the Commons were over-partial in releaſing him out of Execution without a Writ of Priviledge or Special Act of Parliament, being the firſt and only old Preſident of this kind, contrary to all former proceed-

12. Hollinſheds Chronicle, vol. 3. p. 1584. Cromptons Juriſdictions of Courts, f. 78. Dyer, f. 61.

ings of Parliaments in ſuch Caſes; ſo Sir *James Dyer*,* Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, (a Member of that Parliament of 34. as I conceive, and *Speaker of the Houſe of Commons in the Parliament of 7 E. 6. who well knew their priviledges) gave this cenſure of it, *Paſ. 6 Eliz.* in an *Audita querela*. **En ceo plea fuit dit per Dyer, que ſi home ſoit condemne en Det, ou Treſpaſs, et eſt eſlieu un des Burgeſſes, ou Chivalers de Parliament, et puis ſoit priſe en execution, il ne poit aver le Priviledge del Parliament. Et iſſent fuit tenus per Soges del Ley in le Caſe dun Ferrers en temps le Roy H. 8. et coment que le Priviledge a ceo temps fuit a luy allow** (by the importunity of the Commons, and majority of Votes) **ceo fuit mains juſt.** Whoſe opinion herein was lately approved by all the Judges of *England*, who allowed the report thereof when printed and peruſed by them, *Anno* 1663. But of this more at large in anſwer to the laſt Quære of this Section.

* Serjeant Moores Reports, p. 57. n. 165.
* Mr. Hakewells Catalogue of Speakers, p. 214.

13. The 13th. Preſident is that of *Trewynnard* reported by the Lord Chief Juſtice * *Dyer Paſc.* 36. & 37 H. 8. the Record whereof I have ſearched out and tranſcribed for my own and others ſatisfaction, being entred * *Hil.* 36 H. 8. rot. 39. *in B. Regis*: whereby the Caſe appears to be really this, not particularly and fully ſtated to the Court when argued, which would have ſoon ended the debate thereof without any difficulty.

* Dyer, f. 59, 60, 61. 275.
* Not 34, & 35 H. 8. rot. 23. as Dyer miſtakes.

Cornub. ſſ. *Laurance Courteney* and *Richard Tomyens* Executors of the laſt Will and Teſtament of *John Skewes* Eſquire, brought an *Action of Debt* againſt *Richard Chamond* Eſquire, late Sheriff of *Cornwall* for 74 *l.* 25 *s.* quas eis injuſte detinet; Pro eo videlicet, quod cum prædictus *Johannes Skewes*, in vita ſua, *viz.* ſexto die *Novembris*, Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc *Henrici* Octavi Dei gratia *Anglia*, &c. 31. apud Civitatem *Weſtm.* in Com. *Midd.*

proſecutus

profecutus fuit extra Curiam Cancellariæ dicti Dom. Regis, ad tunc & ibidem, quoddam Breve Dom. Regis, Vicecomiti dicti Com. *Cornub.* directum, & coram Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis de *Banco* apud *Weſtm.* die Sancti *Martini* in 15. dies tunc prox. ſequent. retorn. recitans, Quod idem Vicecomes præciperet *Willo Trewynnard*, in dicto Com. *Cornub.* Armigerr. &c. quod reddat prædict. *Johanni Skewes* 75 *l.* &c. pro arreragiis annui redditus, &c. remaining due and unpaid for Lands held of him. After a long recital of the proceedings, and a Judgement given againſt him for the rent, & 9 *l.* 15 *s.* for his Dammages, they declared further, Poſtea, ſcilicet 26 die *Junii*, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis 35. per Breve Dom. Regis de Exigend. præcept. fuit Vic. *Cornub.* quod exigi faceret prædict. *Willielmum Trewynnard* de Com. in Com. quouſque ſecundum legem & conſuetudinem Regni dicti Domini Regis *Angliæ* utlagaretur, ſi non comparuiſſet; & ſi comparuiſſet, tunc eum caperet & in priſona Domini Regis ſalvo cuſtodiri faceret, Ita quod haberet Corpus ejus coram dicto Dom. Rege a die Sancti *Martini* in 15. dies ex tunc prox. ſequent. ubicunque tunc eſſet in *Anglia*, ad ſatisfaciendum præfato *Johanni Skewes* de prædictis ſexaginta & 15. libris pro arreragiis annui redditus prædict. necnon 9 *l.* & 15 *s.* pro dampnis ſuis quæ ſuſtinuit tam occaſione ſubſtractionis annui redditus prædicti, quam pro miſis & conſtagiis ſuis per ipſum circa ſectam ſuam in hac parte appunct. unde in forma prædict. convictus fuit, &c. Hereupon the ſaid *Skewes* appeared by *John Fox* his Attorney on the day of the Retorne of the Exigent, whereon the Sheriff *Hugh Trevanian* Knight, made this Retorn: Quod ad Com. ſuum tent. apud *Loſtwythyel* in prædict. Com. *Cornub.* 23. die *Julii*, Anno 35. prædict. *Willielmus Trewynnard* primo exactus fuit, & non comparuit; And after that 20. die *Auguſti*, & 17. die *Septemb.* & 15. die *Octob.* 2, 3, & 4. exactus fuit, & non comparuit. But 12. die *Novemb.* An. 35. ſupradict. quinto exactus, prædict. *Willielmus Trewynnard* comparuit, & ſe reddidit præfato *Hugoni*

Tre-

Trevanian Militi ad tunc Vic: *Cornub.* Qui quidem *Willielmus Trewynnard* adeo languidus fuit in priſona apud *Loſtwythyel* prædict. ita quod Corpus ejus mentem mortis coram dicto Dom. Rege ad diem & locum prædict. habere non potuit, prout ſibi præceptum fuit. After which they ſet forth, that the ſaid Sir *John Trevanyan*, Poſtea 21 die *Novemb.* Anno 25. prædict. was diſcharged and removed from his Office of Sheriff of *Cornwall*; Poſteaque ſcilicet, dicto 21. die *Nov.* quidam *Johannes Chamond* Miles, (was made Sheriff of the ſaid County) idemque ut vic dicti Com. *Cornub.* prædict. *Willielmum Trewynnard* ſub cuſtodia ſua in executione pro arreragiis & dampnis prædictis apud *Loſtwythyel* prædict. &c. habuiſſet & tenuiſſet in cuſtodia, which ſaid Sheriff 20. *Januarii*, Anno 35. ſupradicto, &c. obiit. Poſt cujus mortem ſcil. 10. die Febr. An 35. ſupradict. *Richardus Chamond* apud *Efford* in Com. *Cornub.* prædicto was elected and conſtituted Sheriff of *Cornwall*, Idemque *Ricardus Chamond*, ut Vic. ejuſdem Com prædict. *Willum Trewynnard* ſub cuſtodia ſua apud *Loſtwythyel*, &c. in executione pro arreragiis & dampnis prædictis virtute dicti Brevis Dom. Regis de Exigend. habuit, tenuit, & cuſtodivit. Poſteaque, ſcilicet, 20 die *Martii*, Anno, &c. 35. ſupradicto, prædictus *Ricus Chamond* prædict. *Willum Trewynnard*, apud *Loſtwythyel* prædict: &c. extra cuſtodiam ſuam ad largum quo voluit ire, (prædicto *Johanni Skewes* ad tunc vivente de arreragiis & dampnis prædictis minime ſatisfacto) permiſit, per quod actio accrevit præfato *Johan Skewes* in vita ſua, ac præfatis *Laurencio* & *Ricardo Tomyowe*, poſt mortem ejuſdem *Johis*, ad habendum & exigendum de præfato *Rich: Chamond* prædict: 75 *l.* & 9 *l.* 15 *s.* After which they ſet forth, that the ſaid *John Skewes* 17 die *Anno* 30 H: 8, made his Will at *London* in the Pariſh of *Sepulchre*, &c. and made the Plaintiffes his Executors thereof and dyed: prædictus tamen *Ricus Chamond*, licet ſæpius requiſitus, by the Teſtatour in his life time, and themſelves ſince his deceaſe, deferred to pay the ſaid arrerages and dammages to him or them, ac injuſte detinet, ad dampnum, 20 *l.* &c.

Et

Et modo hic ad hunc diem, videlicet die Veneris prox. poſt Octabas S. Hillarii, *iſto eodem Term. uſq; quem diem prædictus* Richardus Chamond *habuit licentiam ad Billam prædictam interloquendi. Et tunc ad reſpondendum, &c. coram Domino Rege apud* Weſtm. *venerunt tunc prædicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *per Attornatum ſuum prædictum, quam prædictus* Richardus Chamond *per* Johannem Webb *Attornatum ſuum. Et idem* Richardus Chamond *defendit* vim et injuriam *quando, &c. Et dicit, quod prædicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *Actionem ſuam prædictam verſus eum habere ſeu manutenere non debent, quia dicit, quod bene & verum eſt quod ipſe idem* Richardus Chamond *nuper fuit Vicecomes prædicti Comitatus* Cornubiæ, *Ac quod ipſe idem* Richardus Chamond *ut Vicecomes ejuſdem Comitatus prædict.* Willielmum Trewynnard *ſub Cuſtodia ſua apud* Loſtwythyel *prædictam in dicto Comitatu* Cornubiæ *in Executione pro arreragiis & dampnis prædict. in forma prædicta adjudicatis, virtute dicti Brevii prædicti Domini Regis de exigend. habuit, tenuit & cuſtodivit, ipſoque* Willielmo Trewynnard *ſic in Cuſtodia ipſius* Richardi Chamond *ex cauſa prædicta exiſtente, dictus Dominus Rex nunc viceſimo primo die* Februarii, *Anno Regni ſui triceſimo quinto ſuprædicto, mandavit eidem* Richardo Chamond *ad tunc Vicecomiti prædicti Comitatus* Cornubiæ *Breve ſuum prolatum, in hæc verba.*

Henricus Octavus *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defenſor. & in terra Eccleſiæ* Anglicanæ & Hiberniæ *Supremum Caput, Vicecomiti* Cornubiæ, *ſalutem.* **Cum ſecundum conſuetudinem in Regno noſtro Angliæ hactenus optentum et approbatam, Domini Magnates, et Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives et Burgenſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamenta noſtra de ſummonitione noſtra venientes,* ſeu venire intendentes, aut in eiſdem circa arduanegotia ſtatum et utilitatem Regni noſtri pro-**

* This was a new clauſe.

viſi

dicti concernentia, attendentes, ſub protectione
*Nota. noſtra liberi et quieti de * omni arreſtatione aut impriſonamento corporum ſuorum ratione alicujus Tranſgreſſionis, Debiti, Computi, Conventionis, aut alicujus alterius Contractus cujuſcunque eſſe debeant, ac temporibus retroactis conſueverunt: Ac jam ex querela dilecti noſtri Willielmi Trewynnard, unius Burgenſium Villæ ſive Burgi noſtri de Helſtone, in Comitatu Cornubiæ prædicto accepimus, quod ubi ipſe ad præſens Parliamentum de ſummonitione noſtra venire intendiſſet et paraſſet, Tu tamen ad hoc conſiderationem non habens, præfatum Willielmum virtute cujuſdam Brevis noſtri de Exigend. verſus ipſum Willielmum ad proſecutionem cujuſdam Johannis Skewys coram Nobis ſtrenend. remanent. ſub arreſto ac in priſona detines, ut dicitur, Ita quod ad Parliamentum noſtrum prædictum venire non poteſt, in ipſius Willielmi dampnum non modicum et gravamen, et contra conſuetudinem ſuprædictam. Tibi præcipimus, quod ſi ita eſt, tunc ipſum Willielmum dearreſtari, et a priſona qua ea occaſione, ſeu alia occaſione quacunque contra conſuetudinem ſuprædictam detinetur, ſine dilatione deliberari facias. *Teſte meipſo apud* Weſtm. 22. die Februarii, *Anno Regni noſtri* 33.

Cujus quidem Brevis de Privilegii prætextu, Idem Richardus Chamond *ad tunc Vicecomes prædicti Comitatus* Cornubiæ, *poſtea ſcilicet prædicto* nicesimo die Martii, *Anno Regni prædicti Domini Regis nunc* tricesimo quinto

ſupra-

ſupradictos dictum Willielmum Trewynnard *a priſona praedicta apud* Loſtwythyel *praedictam* **deliberari fecit**, *ac ipſum* Willielmum **extra Cuſtodiam ſuam eſſe Legum quo voluit ire permiſit.** *Et hoc paratus eſt verificare, unde petit judicium, ſi praedicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *Actionem ſuam praedictam inde verſus eum habere ſeu manutenere debeant, &c. Et praedicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *dicunt, quod ipſi pro aliquo praallegato ab Actione ſua praedicta verſus praedictum* Richardum Chamond *habend. praedicti non debent, quia dicunt, quod placitum praedictum modo & forma praedicta per praedictum* Richardum Chamond *ſuperius placitat. nec non materia in eadem contenta, minus ſufficient. in lege exiſtunt, ad quae iidem* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *neceſſe non habent nec per legem terrae tenentur aliquo modo reſpondere, unde pro defectu ſufficientis reſponſionis in hac parte petunt judicium & dampna, &c. ſua detentionis debiti praedicti videre* Laurentio & Richardo Tomyewe *per Curiam Domini Regis hic adjudicari, &c. Et praedictus* Richardus Chamond *ea quae ipſe bonum & ſufficiens placitum in lege ad praedictos* Laurentium & Richardum Tomyewe *ab Actione ſua praedicta verſus ipſum* Richardum Chamond *habend. precludend. ſuperius placitavit, quod quidem placitum & materiam praedictam in eadem ſuperius contentam, idem* Richardus Chamond *paratus eſt verificare quae quidem placitum & materiam praedicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *non dedicunt nec ad ea aliqualiter reſpondent, petit judicium: & quod praedicti* Laurentius & Richardus Tomyewe *ab Actione ſua praedicta verſus ipſum* Richardum Chamond *alterius habend. penitus precludantur, &c. Et quia Curia Domini Regis hic de judicio ſuo de & ſuper premiſſis reddend. pondum adviſetur, dies inde dat. eſt partibus praedictis coram Domino Rege apud* Weſtm. *uſque diem Mercurii prox. poſt* 18. *Paſche ad judicio ſuo inde audiendo, &c. ea quod Curia Domini Regis hic inde nondum, &c.*

This is the ſubſtance of the Declaration, Writ of Priviledge,

viledge, Plea and Demurrer in this famous case, the Roll whereof is mistaken in *Dyer* fol. 275. a. where it is said to be entred *Pas.* 34 & 35 H. 8. B. Rs. rot. 29. when as I can find nothing in the Rolls of either of these two years and Terms, relating to this or any other case of Priviledge, upon my own perusal of them; Upon which consideration, and sundry other mistakes in Rolls and parties names in old and new Reports, I wish more care might be taken by the publishers for the future, to examine all Rolls and Cases they print, and by all Students who read them, least they lead themselves and others into errors, to their prejudice and dishonor. I must further adde, to state this case as it was in truth, That the Parliament of which *Trevynnard* was a Burgesse, was first summoned and began *January* 16. *Anno* 33 *H.* 8. that at the end of the Session in that year 33, it was prorogued till *January* 22. *Anno* 34 *H.* 8. when its second Session ending, it was again prorogued till *January* 14. *Anno* 35 *H.* 8. when it re-assembled and made a third Session, as the Parliament Rolls and Statutes at large *Anno* 33, 34. & 35 *H.* 8. assure us. Now this Bill of *Middleton* brought by *Skewys* against *Trevynnard* was in *Mich.* 32 *H.* 8. two years before the Summons of Parliament, that the Judgement awarded against him after Judgement for the arrearages of rent and damages, was dated 30 *January* 35 *H.* 8. that his rendring of himself upon the Exigent, was 12 *Novem. An.* 35 *H.* 8. above two months before the Session of Parliament began, on *January* 16. *Anno* 35 *H.* 8. that his Writ of Priviledge was not sued forth till *February* 22. following, on which it bears date, and his enlargement thereupon by the Sheriff was *March* 20. following. Therefore being thus taken and detained in Execution upon a Judgement given against him so long before the Session of Parliament, and his rendring himself to the Sheriff upon the Exigent, being at least two full months before this Session of Parliament began, between the adjournment and re-assembling of the Parliament: It is most clear by the forecited resolutions in

Lord.

Lords, Thorpe, Clerks, Hydes forecited cases, and 2 E. 4. 8. First, That the Sheriff could not by Law enlarge him out of Execution upon this Writ of Priviledge, and so the Action of Debt lay well against him, whereof there had been no doubt at all, had the case been truly stated to the Court. 2ly. That however, as it is stated and argued in *Dyers* Reports, it clearly intimates and resolves, that the Priviledge of Parliament extends only to exempt the Members of it from Arrests and Executions upon Exigents, by Imprisonment of their persons; not to discharge them from all Suits, Prosecutions or Executions whatsoever against their persons, Lands, Goods, wherein their persons are not arrested nor restrained, during the Sessions of Parliament. 3ly. His Writ of Priviledge was illegal, and would not have been allowed by the Judges if pleaded in Court, upon a fourfold account. 1. Because there is this universal indefinite clause inserted into the Writ of Priviledge, not warranted by any former Writs, Presidents, or Custom of the Realm; *Quod Magnates & Milites Comitatuum, ac Cives & Burgenses Civitatum & Burgorum ad Parliamentum nostrum de summonitione nostra venientes,* (as hence intendeth; (without expressing when or how long before the Sessions or meeting, as here in the vacation above two whole months before the Session) *sub protectione nostra Liberi & quieti esse debeant ab omni arrestatione aut imprisonamento corporum suorum, ratione alicujus Transgressionis, Debiti, &c.* 2. Because it mentions not the particular day when this Session of Parliament began, nor what day he was taken in Execution and detained in prison upon the Exigent, so that he could not come to attend the Parliament; both which ought to have been specified in the Writ, that so the Court might Judge whether he ought to have Priviledge in this case or not. 3. Because it requires him to deliver him out of Execution upon the authority of this Writ, which he neither could nor ought to do without a special Petition of the whole House of Commons, and Act of Parliament, as in the premised

caſes. 4. Becauſe it commands him to enlarge him, notwithſtanding this Execution, or *alia occaſione quacunque contra conſuetudinem predict. detineatur ſine dilatione deliberari faciat.* All which defects had they been opened to the Court when this Demurrer was argued, and not ſo much as once touched upon by the Counſil in *Dyer* fol. 59, 60. the Court would at firſt without any argument have given Judgement for the Plaintiffs againſt the Sheriff. 4ly. This Writ was never pleaded in Court, nor allowed by the Judges of the Kings Bench, out of which this Exigent and Execution againſt *Trewynnard* iſſued, as it ought to have been; and though it were immediately directed to the Sheriff of *Cornwall*, not the Judges of Kings Bench, who awarded the Writ of Execution againſt him, (as in Law I conceive it ought to have been) yet he ought in duty and prudence to have acquainted the Court of Kings Bench therewith, and procured their allowance of it, before he releaſed *Trewynnard* thereon out of Execution; which ſince he neglected to do, releaſing him preſently upon the receipt thereof without direction from the Court or Judges, I conceive the Action of Debt upon his enlargement againſt Law, moſt clearly lay againſt him. 5ly. Every Member or menial Servant who hath a real Priviledge of Parliament exempting him from Arreſts, ought to ſue forth a *Superſedeas* out of Chancery under the Great Seal, upon Oath, and proofs made that he is a perſon priviledged, to exempt him from any Arreſts or Impriſonments of his perſon during the Seſſions of Parliament, and ſo carry it about him, or get it allowed, enrolled in the Court whence any *Capias* or other Proceſſe to apprehend his body in Execution is to iſſue, to free him from Arreſts and Executions, when the Sheriff or Officers come to Arreſt him; the ſhewing of which Writ under Seal, would cauſe them to forbear the arreſting of their Bodies. But if they neglect to ſue forth ſuch *Superſedeaſes*, and then be arreſted, impriſoned and detained in Execution through their own laches and defaults in not ſatisfying the Judgements againſt them, or

procuring

procuring a *Superſedeas* before hand to prevent the Execution, *factum valet*, the Execution againſt them ſhall ſtand good in Law; neither can they be enlarged by a ſubſequent Writ of Priviledge, or *Habeas Corpus*, which would abſolutely free them from all future Actions, Executions, and leave the Plaintiffs remedileſſe, but only by a ſpecial Act of Parliament: Therefore *Trewynnard* having no ſuch *Superſedeas* before his rendring of himſelf to priſon, nor any ſpecial Act after it, for his reception and the Plaintiffs ſecurity not to loſe his Judgement and Damages, no doubt the Action of Debt in this caſe was well brought againſt the Sheriff.

Mr. *William Hughes of Grayes-Inn* in the ſecond Volume of his *Grand Abridgement*, Title *Execution* 4. ſect. 1. p. 900. averres, **That it was reſolved in this caſe** of Trewynyard, 1. *That the Priviledge was grantable notwithſtanding the Execution, becauſe the King and Realm hath an intereſt in the body of every Burgeſſe of Parliament, and the Commonwealth ſhall be preferred before any private perſon.* 2ly. **Reſolved**, *That after the Parliament ended, he might be taken in Execution again, for that the Plaintiff ſhall not be prejudiced in his Execution by the Act of the Law, which doth no wrong to any one*, Pal. 30 H. 8. Dyer 66. But under his favour I muſt aſſert the contrary; 1. That there was no reſolution at all then or there given by the Judges in either of theſe two points, but only a recital of an Argument at the Bar made by the Sheriffs Counſil. 2ly. That the Book he quotes (*Dyer fol. 61. b.*) at the end of the Argument of this caſe, addes, *Quare ſequelam hujus Placiti*: Therefore there was no reſolution given in either of theſe points. 3ly. That there is no Judgement or reſolution of the Court entred in the Record of this caſe, as there would have been if thus reſolved. 4ly. If there was any Reſolution given in it, it was quite contrary to what Mr. *Hughes* affirms, as will appear by *Dyer* 275. *a.* which ſeems to reſolve, *That an Action of Debt lay againſt the Sheriff for letting this Burgeſſe of Parliament to go at large being in Execution*,

Executions, by a bare Writ of Priviledge of Parliament. 5ly. That the precedent caſes and Statute of 1 *Jac.* c. 13. reſolve, *That he could not be retaken in Execution, if once enlarged by his Priviledge, without a ſpecial Act of Parliament.* 6ly. That this caſe was not *Paſ.* 30. but 36, & 37 H. 8. nor *Trewynards*, but *Trewynards* caſe, as *Dyer* and the Record atteſt: Wherefore I could wiſh all *Reporters* and *Abridgers* of caſes in Law, would be more carefull then they are, truly to report and abridge Law-caſes, leſt they lead young Students and others into Errors, as Mr. *Hughes* hath done in miſabridging this caſe, of which I could not but give this publick notice to all of my *Profeſſion*, to antidote them againſt this and other Errors in *Reports* and *Abridgements*, whereof there are too many.

14. The 14th. Preſident is that of the Lord *Cromwell*, in the Parliament of 14 *Elizabeth*, touched in * *Dyers* Reports, thus entred in the Lords Journal.

* Dyer Trin. 14 Eliz. fol. 314, 315.

Munday the laſt day of June: *In the Parliament Chamber where the Lords Spiritual and Temporal aſſembled the day aboveſaid*, Anno 14. Reginæ Elizabethæ.

Whereas upon complaint and declaration made to the ſaid Lords Spiritual and Temporal by Henry *Lord* Cromwell, *a Lord of the Parliament, that in a caſe between one* James Taverner *againſt the ſaid Lord* Cromwell, *depending in the Court of Chancery, for not obeying to an Injunction given in the ſaid Court of Chancery in the abſence of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal at the ſuit of the ſaid* Taverner; The perſon of the ſaid Lord Cromwell was by the Sheriff of the County of Norfolk attached by vertue of a Writ of Attachment proceeding out of the ſaid Court of Chancery, * contrary to the antient Priviledges and immunity time out of memory, unto the Lords of

* 11 E. 3. 3. Brooke Contempt 19. 17 H. 8. 12. Brooke Exigent 3. Old Entries f. 313. Here p. 744, 745, 746. Dyer 314, 315.

of Parliament and Peers of this Realm in such cases used and allowed, as on the behalfe of the said Lord Cromwell was declared and affirmed, wherein the said Lord Cromwell as a Lord of Parliament prayed remedy. Forasmuch as upon deliberate examination of this cause in the Parliament Chamber in the presence of the Judges, and others of the Queens Majesties Learned Councell, there attendant in Parliament, and upon declaration of the opinions of the said Judges and Learned Councell, there hath been no matter directly produced nor declared, whereby it did appeare or seeme to the said Lords of Parliament there assembled, that by the Common Law or Custome of the Realm, or by any Statute Law, or by any Precedent of the said Court of Chancery, it is warranted that the person of any Lord having place or voice in Parliament, in the like case in the said Court of Chancery, before this time hath been attached; so as the awarding of the said Attachment at the Suit of the said Taverner against the said Lord Cromwell for any thing as yet declared to the said Lords, appeareth to be derogatory and prejudicial to the antient Privisledge claimed to belong to the said Lords of this Realm. Therefore it is the day and year aforesaid, Ordered by the consent of all the said Lords in Parliament there assembled, That the person of the said Lord Cromwell be from henceforth discharged of and from the said Attachment. *Provided nevertheless, and for the minds:*

minds of the ſaid Lords in Parliament, plainly by them with one aſſent declared, That if at any time during this Parliament, or hereafter in any other Parliament, there ſhall be ſhewed ſufficient matter that by the Queens Prerogative, or by the Common Law or Cuſtome of this Realm, or by any Statute Law, or * ſufficient Preſidents, the perſons of any of the Lords of Parliament in ſuch caſe as this caſe of the Lord Cromwell is, ought to be attached or attachable, then and from thenceforth it is by this Order intended that to take place which ſhall be ſo ſhewed as warranted as is aboveſaid: This Order or any thing to the contrary notwithſtanding.

* See 13 R. 2. Fitzh. Retorne de Viſcount 74. 10 H. 4. Fitzh. Proceſſe 198. 11 H. 4. 15. Brooke Contempt 3. Replevin 19. Crooks 1 Report f. 503. n. 26. The chief Authorities againſt it, are only in caſes of breach of the Peace, & contempts with force, where fines are impoſed, & a *capias pro fine* awarded if not payd, for the King, not party, but not for breach of an Injunction, for which there is no fine to the King by Law.

From this Preſident it is apparent:

1. That the antient Priviledge and Immunity belonging time out of memory to the Lords of Parliament and Peers of the Realm, both ſitting Parliaments, and at all other times, is only an exemption of their perſons from Attachments, Impriſonments and Arreſts, by any Proceſſe, Capias or Exigent out of Chancery, or other the Kings Courts, but not from any other legal Proceſſe in real or perſonal Actions, laying no reſtraint upon their perſons; Therefore the Members of the Commons Houſe, (who are no conſtant hereditary or ſucceſſive Members of Parliament, as the Lords and Peers are) can claim or enjoy no other nor greater Priviledge ſitting Parliaments, but only from Arreſts, Impriſonments of their perſons, not from other Proceſſe or Executions, whereby their perſons are not attached, but only their Lands or Goods.

2ly. That no Lord of Parliament and Peer of this Realm, ought to be attached or impriſoned for breach of a Decree in Chancery, eſpecially if the Injunction be ſo

may

ſtay proceedings, Verdicts, Judgements, or Executions awarded upon Judgements in the Courts of Common Law; which Injunctions being directly contrary to the *Great Charter* c. 39. and above 40. Statutes ſince confirming it; *we will deny nor deferre common right or Juſtice to no man*, to the Statutes of 2 E. 3. c. 1. 14 E. 3. c. 14. 21 E. 3. c. 1, 2. 1 R. 2. Rot. Parl. num. 96. 2 R. 2. Rot. Parl. num. 51. 11 R. 2. c. 11. 2 H. 4. Rot. Parl. num. 64. Clauſ. 5 E. 3. pars 1. m. 27. Clauſ. 20 E. 3. pars 1. dorſ. 13. 16 E. 4. 9. b. enacting, *That it ſhall not be commanded by the Great Seal nor the Little, nor by any Writ, Letter, Order, Meſſage or Commandement whatſoever, either by the King or any other, to diſturbe or delay common right or Law: And although ſuch commands do come, the Juſtices ſhall not ceaſe to do right in any point, by any Mandate or Injunction whatſoever*: If any Attachment or Capias iſſue out of Chancery to impriſon any perſon (much more a Peer) for not obeying ſuch Injunctions point-blank againſt all theſe Acts, yea the Kings & his Juſtices Oathes, no doubt ſuch Attachments are illegal, and an Action of Falſe Imprisonment will lye againſt thoſe who attach or keep them priſoners by colour of ſuch Injunctions. The firſt Injunction I find of this nature is no antienter then [a] *Mich.* 22 E. 4. f. 37. where an Injunction iſſuing out of Chancery under pain of 200 l. directed to a Plaintiff who had recovered Damages in an Action of Treſpaſſe in the Kings Bench, not to proceed therein, the Judges thereupon ſaid openly in Court after ſerious conſultation amongſt themſelves, that if the Plaintiff or his Counſel would pray Judgement in the Treſpaſſe, they would readily give it notwithſtanding the Injunction, and that they ſaw not any pretence could come to the party thereby; for the ſum mentioned in the Injunction could not be forfeited nor recovered againſt him by Law if he diſobeyed; and if the Chancellor committed him to the Fleet for diſobeying it, they would grant an *Habeas Corpus* returnable before themſelves and releaſe him from his Imprisonment: much more then would they do it in caſe of a Lord of Parliament,

[a] See Books of Conſequence, Coke 4 Inſtit. p. 84. 88. 96. 98.

ment, or the Lords themſelves in Parliament might do it upon complaint, as in this caſe of the Lord *Cromwell*. There are two reaſons rendred in [b] *Writs of Superſedeas* and our *Law-books*, why the Peers and Barons of the Realm, who ought of right to be ſummoned to all Parliaments and Great Counſils of State, ought not by the antient Cuſtome and Laws of this Realm, to be attached, impriſoned or detained in Execution by their bodies, upon any perſonal Action brought againſt them at the Suit of any Subject, or the King, but only when criminally proſecuted, for [c] *Treaſon, Felony, and notorious breaches of the Peace, or condemnations in Parliament*, for grand miſdemeanors by the Houſe of Peers themſelves: 1. Becauſe their Eſtates in reputation and judgement of Law, are deemed ſufficient to ſatisfie all Debts and Damages whatſoever, that may be demanded from, or recovered againſt them; and when Plaintiffs may have ſatisfaction out of their Lands and Goods, by Executions taken forth againſt them, there is no reaſon they ſhould deſert this ſpeedy and effectual remedy, and fall only upon their perſons by Attachments and Impriſonments. 2ly. Becauſe all the Peers being hereditary Counſellors of the King and Kingdom, both by Preſcription and Patent, are of Common Right obliged by their Peerage perſonally to reſort to all Parliaments and Great Counſils, when or wherever ſummoned by our Kings to meet within this Realm, upon their own Expenſes only, without any Wages or Expenſes from the Counties, Cities or Burroughs of the Realm, (as Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes, who are no *hereditary*, but [d] *arbitrary* and *temporary* Members of Parliament, have, when the people ſhall think meet to elect them:) Therefore they juſtly demerit for this their publike ſervice and expence, an exemption from all Arreſts and Impriſonments of their Bodies (as well after Parliaments ended as whiles they ſit) that ſo they may upon all occaſions be ready perſonally to appear at Parliaments and Great Counſils without any interruption, which their Arreſts and Impriſonments

b Fitzh. Nat. Brev. f. 247. C. Raſtals Entries, 313, 314, 334, 336. Vet. Nat. Brev. f. 61. 29. Aſſ. 33. 39 E. 3. 13. 48 E. 3. 26. Mich. 13 R. 2 Averment 17. 11 H. 4. 15. Wythernam 4. 14 H. 6. 2. 5 E. 4. 18. 108. Br. Exigent & Capias, 2, 3, 37, 39, 45, 44, 47. 35 H. 6. Fitzh. Subpœna 20. 26 H. 8. 7. 27 H. 8. 12. Dyer 212, 316. Cook l. 6. f. 51, 54, 55. l. 7. f. 33, 34. l. 9. f. 49, 68.

c 25 E. 3. Fitz. Proceſſe 50. 10 E. 4. Fitz. Proceſſe 198, 199. 11 H. 4. 14, 15. Brook Exigent 3, 55. 1 H. 4. 15. 27 H. 8. 12.

d 4 E. 4. 44.

ſonments as well out of Parliament time, as during Parliaments, would hinder, to the general prejudice of the King and Kingdom: And therefore if any Capias, Exigent or Attachment be awarded to take the perſon of any ſuch Peer, it ought to be ſuperſeded and revoked as erroneous, *except it be in* [e] *caſes of Treaſon, Felony, breach of, and ſecurity for the Peace, Præmunire, ſuit to the King, or condemnation in Parliament*, but upon no other account, (eſpecially in civil caſes in Courts of Law or Equity) not for contempts in diſobeying Orders or Decrees of Court, for which the Temporalties of Biſhops and Abbots have been oft times ſeiſed, but not their perſons impriſoned, though Peers only by ſucceſſion in right of their Temporal Baronies, *and not arreſtable for Treaſon and Felony by their Peers*, like other Temporal Lords, who are Peers by birth in their own hereditary right, and therefore ought much rather to be exempted from Attachments for contempts, then Biſhops or Abbots.

3ly. That the Lords in all ages have been very carefull & zealous to maintain, Firſt, The Priviledges of their perſons from Arreſts by Exigents or Attachments, as is evident by this Preſident, and another of later date in the Parliament of 1 *Caroli* 1. to wit the caſe of the *Earl of Arundel*, committed priſoner to the *Tower of London* ſitting the Parliament; the proceedings, votes and debates of the Lords concerning it being related at large by [f] Mr. *Henry Elſyng*, [h] Mr. *Ruſhworth*, and elſewhere in my [i] *Plea for the Lords and Houſe of Peers*, I ſhall here only mention and paſſe over. Secondly, Their Priviledge of not ſerving or being ſworn in Juries, or any Courts, no not in Inqueſts between Peers themſelves, which highly concerned the King and his Crown; for which I ſhall cite one memorable antient Preſident, to the grand caſe and complaint of [k] *Humfry de Bohun*, Earl

e See here p. 681, 737. 16. Aſſ. 19. 25 E. 3. c. 6. 28 E. 3. 3. Brook Contempt 5, 19. 38 E. 3. 12. 28 E. 3. 22. Brook Exigent 74. Forfeiture 82, 106. 13 R. 2. c. 2, 3. Fitzh. Quare non admiſit, 3, 7, 8, 11. Excovagement 9, 21, 32. Qu. Imp. 113. Aſh Tit. Contempt 2, 6, 8.

f Stamf. Pleas Coronæ, l. 3. c. 61. f. 153. Cromptons Juriſdiction of Courts, f. 12. Cooks 3 Inſtit. P. 30.

g The antient & preſent Manner of holding Parliaments, P. 151. to 194.

h Hiſtorical Collections, p. 367, to 374.

i Page 23, 24,

25. 43 E. 3. 20. Fitzh. Exemption 6. 35 H. 6. 46. Fitzh. Challenge 94. Dyer 325. a.

k Placita Parliamentaria de Parliamento apud London. Anno 20 Edwardi 1. m. 1, 2. Ryley P. 74, to 76. Rot. Waliæ Anno 14 E. 1. m. 1, to 22.

of *Herford* and *Essex*, against *Gilbert de Clare*, Earl of *Gloucester* and *Herford*, and others, King *Edward* the 1. by his Letters Patents constituted *William* Bishop of *Ely*, *William de Valentia* his Uncle, *John de Metingham*, and *Robert de Hertford*, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, to enquire of all Trespasses, Injuries and Excesses done by them or their men to each other: **Per Sacramentum tam Magnatum quam aliorum proborum et legalium hominum de partibus Walliæ, et Comitat. Glouc. et Hereford. per quos rei veritas melius scire posset cujuscunque conditionis sint: Ita quod nulli parcetur in hac parte eo quod res ista Dominum Regem et Coronam et Dignitatem suam tangit, super præmissis plenius inquirerent veritatem; Mandavit enim Dominus Rex per Literas suas dilectis et fidelibus Johi de Hastings, Johi fil. Reginaldi, Edmundo de Mortuo Mari, Rogero de Mortuo Mari, Theobaldo de Verdon, Johi Tregoz, Willo de Breuse, Galfredo de Tamvill,** (all Peers of the Realm) to appear before the said Bishop and his Companions at *Brekenock* the first Munday in Lent, which they did. Whereupon the Bishop and his Associates according to this Commission and Command of the King, *ex parte Domini Regis*, pressed and spake to the said *John Hasting*, **et omnibus etiam Magnatibus suprænominatis, quod pro statu et jure Regis, et pro conservatione dignitatis Coronæ et Partis suæ apponant manum ad libram, ad faciendum id, quod ex parte Domini Regis injungetur. Qui omnes unanimiter responderunt, quod inauditum est, quod ipsi vel eorum Antecessores hactenus in hujusmodi casu ad præstandum Sacramentum aliquod coacti fuerunt. Dicunt etiam, quod**

nunquam

nunquam consimile mandatum Regium venit in partibus illis, nisi tantum quod res tangentes Marchiam illam vocatæ fuissent secundum usum et consuetudinem partium illarum. Et licet prædictis Johanni et aliis Magnatibus, quod nullus in hac parte potest habere Marchiam Domini Regis, qui pro communi utilitate per Prærogativam suam in multis casibus est supra leges et consuetudines in Regno suo usitatas, ac pluries eisdem Magnatibus ex parte ipsius Regis conjunctim et separatim, ibidemque eis præcepto injunctum est, quod faciant Sacramentum; Responderunt demum omnes singulatim, quod nihil inde facerint sine consideratione Parium suorum: persisting peremptorily in this resolution, and refusing to be sworn. Yea our *Law-books* resolve, *That if any Baron or Peer of the Realm be returned a Juror, he shall have a special Writ for his discharge*, reciting, Quod Barones Regni nostri in Assisis Juratis seu recognitionibus aliquibus poni non consueverunt, ut dicunt; nisi eorum Sacramentum sit strictè necessarium quod sine illis veritas inquiri non possit, &c. But if he be returned by the Sheriff on any pannel, the Justices cannot discharge him without such a Writ, reciting that he is a Peer of the Realm, and commanding them to discharge him: Yet I cannot find in any antient Records, Rolls, Pleas or Journals of Parliament, that the Lords of Parliament (much lesse then the Commons and their menial Servants) ever claimed any protection or exemption from all real or personal Actions or Suits against them out of, or during the Sessions of Parliament, wherein their persons were not arrested, attached, imprisoned, or any such Oath tendred to them: Therefore doubtlesse there is no such antient

1 Cooks 3 Instit. p. 29, 30, 31. 22 Ass. 6. 22 E. 3. 18. a. 48 E. 3. 36. 35 H. 6. 46. Fitz. Challenge 44. 27 H. 8. 22. Fitzh. Natura Brev. fol. 166, 167. Dyer 315. Cooks 6 Rep. f. 53. a. & 9 Rep. f. 49.

antient Parliament Priviledge or Cuſtome that any Commons can really pretend to, as was reſolved long ſince in the caſes of *Walſhe* and *Coſyn* * forecited.

* Here p. 753, to 762.

XV

The 15th. Preſident is that of *Edward Smalley*, Servant to Mr. *Hall* in the Parliament of 18 *Eliz.* thus reported, voted and entred in the Commons own Journal of that Parliaments proceedings, worthy ſpecial obſervation.

* The Commons Journal; The Freeholders Grand Inqueſt, p. 54, 55. Plea for the Lords, p. 409. Henry Elſyng his antient and preſent manner of holding Parliaments, p. 199, 200.

*Nota.

*Ex Journal Domus Communium die Mercurii 22 *Febr.* Anno 18 *Elizabethæ.* *Report was made by Mr. Attorney of the Dutchy, from the Committee for the delivery of Mr.* Halls *man*, Edward Smalley, Arreſted upon Execution, that the ſaid Committees found no Preſident for ſetting at large by the Warr, any perſon in Arreſt, but only by Writ; and that by divers Preſidents of Record, peruſed by the ſaid Commitees, it appeareth, that every Knight, Citizen and Burgeſſe of this Houſe which doth require Priviledge, hath uſed in that caſe to *take his corporal Oath before the Lord Chancellor, or Keeper of the Great Seal of England for the time being; That the party for whom ſuch Writ is prayed came up with him, and was his Servant at the time of the Arreſt made. And thereupon Mr. Hall was moved by the Houſe, that he ſhould repair to the Lord Keeper and make Oath in forme aforeſaid, and then proceed to the taking of a Warrant for a Writ of Priviledge for the ſaid Servant, according to the ſaid report of the ſaid former Preſidents.

I ſhall from hence obſerve:

1. That even in the Parliament of 18 *Eliz.* (long after

Ferrers

Ferrers case) ſpecially entred at large in the Commons Journal for a Preſident in ſucceeding times, this was the opinion, reſolution, vote, practice of the whole Houſe of Commons upon view of all Preſidents then extant, wherein they proceeded in this old legal Method for the diſcharge of all Members and their Servants in execution, by a Writ of Priviledge, or ſpecial Petition to the King & Lords, but never by their Serjeant and his Mace: upon Oath firſt made in Chancery before the *Lord Chancellor* or *Keeper of the Great Seal of England*, before any Writ or Warrant for a Writ of Priviledge or *Habeas Corpus* iſſued. And why the Houſe of Commons ſhould not ſtill retain or return to this old Legal honourable Parliamentary method, free from all exceptions, leſſe grievous to the Subjects, then any ſince invented practice to the contrary, I ſubmit to their Judgements who are beſt able to reſolve it, and to reform all contrary proceedings when there is oportunity, in the caſes of menial ſervants.

2ly. That they then inflicted no penalty upon the proſecutor, Bayliffs, Officers, or Gaoler by the Houſe or this Committee: nor yet complained of breach of Priviledge for ſuing or proſecuting actions or Executions againſt Lands or goods, without arreſting the perſon, but only of perſonal arreſts and impriſonments, againſt Members and Servants perſonal Priviledge, extending not to Lands or any goods, but what they bring along with them to Parliament.

The 16th Preſident, is that of * *Thomas Fitzherbert*, in the Parliament of 35 *Elizabeth*, taken in execution the day he was elected, which was only complained of, and he upon long and ſolemn debate was outed of his priviledge and continued in execution, as you heard before at large, XVI

* Here, p. 646, 647, 648.

To theſe Preſidents I ſhall in the 17th place ſubjoyne the Statute of 1 *Jacobi* ch. 13. intituled,

An

XVII. *An Act for new Executions to be sued against any which shall hereafter be delivered out of Execution by* **Privilege of Parliament**, *and for discharge of them, out of whose Custody such persons shall be delivered.*

Anno 1 Jacobi Regis cap. 13. 2 E. 4. f. 8. 31 H 6. rot. Parl. n. 25, 26, 27. Thorpes case. Dyer, f. 59, 60.

*Forasmuch as heretofore * doubt hath been made, if any* **person being arrested in Execution, and by privilege of either of the Houses of Parliament set at Liberty, whether the party at whose suit such Execution was pursued, be for ever after barred and disabled to sue forth a new Writ of Execution in that case:** For the avoiding of all further doubt and trouble which in like cases may hereafter ensue: *Be it enacted by the Kings most Excellent Majesty, by the Lords Spiritual, Temporal, and by the Commons in this present Parliament assembled,* **That from henceforth the party at or by whose suit such writ of Execution was pursued, his Executors or Administrators, after such time as the Privilege of that Session of Parliament, in which such privilege shall be so granted, shall cease, may sue forth and execute a New Writ or Writs of Execution, in such manner and fourme, as by the Law of this Realme he or they might have done, if no such former Execution had been taken forth as aforesaid.** *And that from henceforth, no Sheriff, Bailiff, or other Officer, from whose arrest or Custody any such person so arrested in Execution shall be delivered by any such Privilege, shall be charged or chargeable with or by any Action whatsoever, for delivering out of Execution any such privileged person so as is aforesaid, by such Privilege of Parliament set at liberty; any Law, Custom or Privilege, heretofore*

ſure to the Contrary notwithſtanding. Provided alwayes that this Act or anything therein contayned, ſhall not extend to the diminiſhing of any puniſhment to be hereafter by Cenſure in Parliament inflicted upon any perſon, which hereafter ſhall make or procure to be made any ſuch Arreſt as is aforeſaid.

By this Act it is apparent, 1. That before the making thereof, if any Member or other perſon who had Priviledge of Parliament were arreſted in execution, and delivered out of Execution by any Writ of Priviledge, without a ſpecial Act of Parliament (which hapned very rarely, as in *Ferrers*, and *Tremayneards* caſes) that he could not be taken again in execution, which miſchief is remedied by this Law. 2ly. That an Action of Debt upon an eſcape lay againſt ſuch Sheriffs, Bayliffs or other Officers, from whoſe arreſt or cuſtody any ſuch perſon in Execution was delivered by any ſuch Priviledege and ſet at liberty, by the plaintiffs or their Executors, unleſſe they and their Officers were ſpecially indemnified by a ſpecial Act of Parliament, as in the caſes and preſidents forealledged: From which Actions they are now indemnified and exempted by this generall Act for the future. 3ly. That this Act altered not the former antient Legal way of enlarging Members or their menial ſervants arreſted or taken in Execution, by Writs of Priviledge, or *Corpus cum cauſa*, under the Great Seal of *England* iſſued out of Chancery, upon due examination there of the matter of fact upon Oath before ſuch Writs were iſſued, and by Judgement given upon ſuch Writs in open Court, out of which the Execution iſſued, but ratifies and confirms the ſame, and that upon a double Account: Firſt, for the Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Gaolers, or other Officers future indemnity againſt Actions of Eſcape or the Caſe brought againſt them by the Creditors, who may by vertue of this Act plead the Writs of Priviledge, and the Judges allowance of them in Court in barre of ſuch Actions brought againſt them, being matter of

Record in Courts of Record; but cannot plead a Paper *Order*, *Vote*, or *Delivery* by the Serjeants Mace, being no records, nor bars against such actions in point of Law for their discharge, since not within the words or meaning of this Act: For the Writ of Execution and returne thereof being a matter of Record, neither can nor ought to be discharged in this case, but by matter of Record of as high or higher nature: as is clear by the * *Case of Peers of the Realm impannelled and returned by Sheriffs upon Juries against their Priviledges*, who cannot be discharged by a meer verbal plea or suggestion, that they are Peers of the Parliament, but only by a special Writ on record *De non ponendis in Assisis & Juratis*. 2ly. For the satisfaction and benefit of the Plaintiffs or Creditors, who cannot legally prove such priviledged persons deliverance out of Execution by virtue of their priviledge of Parliament, nor retake them in Execution after the Session of Parliament ended; according to the intention of this Act, unlesse they were enlarged by a special Act of Parliament, as usually they were before it, or at least by Writs of Priviledge or *Corpus cum causa*, in the Kings Courts by the Judges allowance of them on Record, out of which they sued their first Executions, which shall estop all parties enlarged to plead; they were not enlarged by virtue of their Priviledge but upon some other Account, which a Vote or Serjeants Mace, being no matter of Record, will not be sufficient in Law to evidence, or to estop the parties enlarged to plead the contrary. 4ly. I apprehend, that if any person deeply indebted against whom there is any Judgement given for Debt or Damages in any personal Actions, or any *Exigent*, or *Capias ad satisfaciend.* awarded after Judgement, shall by indirect means and sollicitations, gifts, rewards, promises, feasting, tipling, or Great mens Letters procure himself to be elected a Knight, Citizen, Burgesse or Baron of the Cinque ports (especially if he *be no resiant within the County, City, Burrough, or Port wherein he is thus elected*) on purpose to protect himself thereby against arrests and executions, to satisfie his just

* Fitzherbert Nat. Brevium, f. 166, 167. 35 H. 6. 46.

just Debts and Duties to which he was then liable, or shall procure himself to be a menial servant to any Member, Officer, or Assistant of Parliament to shelter himself from arrests or Executions to delay or defraud his Creditors: That if such be arrested or detained Prisoners in Execution; their Creditors and others at whose suites they are thus detained, may plead this matter (being apparent Fraud and Collusion) before the Lord Chancellor or Keeper of the Great Seal, in barre of any Writs of Priviledge or *Habeas Corpora* to be issued, when moved for in Chancery, or before the Judges of the Kings Courts out of which the Executions were awarded upon the Writs deliverances to them in Court, to be there entred and allowed: And if the Covin, Collusion, and their Non-resiances be there proved upon Oath; that then no Writs of Priviledge or *Habeas Corpora* in Law or Equity shall be issued out of Chancery for their enlargement, or if they issue, yet the Judges in point of Law and Justice may safely disallow them upon examination and due proof of the premises, as well as in other cases of Priviledge wherein there is * Fraud or Covin; notwithstanding this Statute. It being never the intention either of the King or Parliament to extend the Priviledge of Parliament to any persons, to defraud or delay their Creditors, or shelter themselves thereby from Executions out against them before they were elected, it being the highest abuse that can be, to the Kings and Parliaments dishonours and Subjects grievance, but only that the Members might freely attend and discharge their publike trusts in Parliament without restraint, which such persons least intended, but meerly pretended for their own unjust protection against Legal Executions. 5ly. That where there is a willfull breach of the Priviledge of Parliament by arresting and detaining Members bodies in execution, when they might have extended their Lands or Goods, or when and where there was no fraud or Collusion to defraud them of their Debts and Judgements, their Prosecutors may be justly punished by Censure in Parliament for the breach of Priviledge: but

* Here, p. 693 Brook Priviledge 19, 31, 33, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47.

but yet not deprived of their Judgements, or reuoking their perſons in Execution by New Writs after ſuch time as the priuiledge of that Seſſion of Parliament, in which ſuch priuiledge ſhall be ſo granted, ſhall ceaſe; which time this Act doth not define, nor limit to any certen number of dayes before or after the Seſſion, (which certainly it would have done, had there been any number of 40, 30, or 20 dayes priuiledge before and after each Seſſion or Parliament) as ſome imagine, but only leaues it indefinite, according to the remoteneſſe or proximity of the Members reſidence from or to the place where the Parliaments ſhall ſit, the antient legal boundary of the beginning and ending of their reſpective priuiledges and wages.

XVIII

The Appendix to Benlowes Reports, p. 105 Pinchbek verſus Nun.

The 18th Preſident is in *Mich. 19 Jacobi, B. R.* thus publiſhed in print.

En dett *Pinchbek* verſ. *Nun*, le Detend. fuit condempne, & le Plaintiff ſue *Scire fac.* verſus *Buckworth* le Bail M. ult. Rot. 273. a monſtre cauſe, &c. Defend. en le *Scire fac.* plead, qe tiel jour Nunn le principall *reddidit ſe al priſon*, &c. *qui quidem* Nunn *committitur fuit ad priſonam in executionem manus apterum*, &c. *Judgement*, &c. Plaint. reply, qe *Nun* le principall Debtor, *fuit Servaunt attendant ſur le Duk de* Lenox *un Seignieur del Parliament*; Et *qe tiel jour et lieu fraudulenter fuit agree entre le dit* Nun *et le Defendant* Backworth *le Bail*; *qe* Nunn *rendra luy al priſon in temps del Parliament, all intent qe le bail poit par ceo eſtre diſcharge, et donque il procura un* **Brief de Priuiledge de Parliament deſſe leſſe** *al large, qe fuit ſue accordant, et le dit* Nun *diſcharge, per qe Judgement*, &c. Defendant demurre. *Parlet* moy ſemble le Replic inſufficient, pur duz reaſons, le primo *ex repugnanti*, 2. *Ex impoſſibili*: Car primerement le Liberty de home eſteant ſi dener a luy come vies eſt dee preſume que home voil ſubiect luy meſme al reſtraint & impriſonment a deceive un autre. 2. *Ex impoſſibile*, que la principall & bail ſachera, *que les Seignieurs del Parlement voit grant le priviledge de Parliament al principall & ceo fraud ne poit eſtre aſſigne en bar*

aſſign.

aſſing dun choſe, qe fuit hors de lour power: Car le Priviledge doit eſſe claime per le membre in le Parliament pur ſon ſervant et eſtaunt grant per tout a les autres Seignours, per que le Replicac. inſufficient. *Athowe* al contra, Car l'intent del bail fuit, qe ſil ne luy render al priſon, et continuer priſoner, qe donques le baile ſatisfiera le Condempnacion, *mes icy colluſion dun diſcharge per Priviledge de Parliament, fait ceo un fruit leſs rendre, per que le Plaintiff reap null benefit, et pur ceo qe ce render eſt tout un ... menall* oio; ceo eſt voyd: Car, *Factum non dicitur quod non perſeverat*, vide 5 Co: 2. b. *Ergo* ad ce adi, que ſi *I S.* ſoit lye a pay deniers a moy al certen jour & lieu, & ceo eſt pay, mes per Covyn de *IS.* ceo eſt prent de moy arreare per violence ceo Covyn fait ceo nul payment: Iſſint le Eſtatute de 2 *Ed.* 6. done action a recover treble damages pur ny ſettant hors de diſmes, uncore ſi pariſhoners ſet forth ſes Diſmes & apres eux cauſe deſtre Toll, il ſera Charge per l'eſtatute pur ny ſerant hors, &c. iſſint in le principal caſe le bail fuit lictualment perform per le render, mes ny realment per reaſon de covyn, & jeo poi mis pluſours caſes on cet male herbe (*Covyn*) Ipoyle le Broth; Come le caſe de Feme Covert de Covyn deſtre Remitt. *Lieſl. Remitter*, 19 Hen. 8. & 14. Aſſ. 78. Anxi moy ſemble, qe le bail quant ſont ſue ſur *Scire facias*, doint perc eins le corps principal, ou ils ſeront Charge. *Ley* Ch. Juſtice, *Si le Defendant uſt deveigne ſervant al Duke apres le condempnation, donques le Covyn uſt plus apparent.* Mes per tiens qe appiert fuit ſon ſervant devant. *Dodderidge* Le Statute 1 *Jac:* done remedy *on le party en un Extent ſur brief, et un diſcharge per priviledge; mes icy en un execution per un fuit ary render, iſſint ceo caſe eſt hors de les paroll & eſt des Conſider, & ſoit dona la equity et long ſuite*, jeo fuy ove Counſell in caſe inter *Stalborne* & *Harriſon*. *Harriſon* fuit arreſt in *Londres* & mitt eins bon baile, & apres ceo fuit remove per *Habeas Corpus* in Leſchequer per pretence de *Quo minus*, per que le bail de *H.* in *L.* fuit diſcharge & *S.* porte action ſur cert fraud, et avoit un Compoſition *Haron* in caſe les Barons fuer de opinion, qe l'action giſoit, et iſſint ici. Doddridge

ceſt voluntary render al priſon, ne fait luy inexecution pur le party, mes a ſon pleaſure 13 *Hen.* 7. 16. & 5 *Ed.* 4. 4. mes ſemble le rendre ſufficient a ſatisfier le baile ; & adjornatur.

By this Caſe it appears, that the priviledge of Parliament extends only to exempt the priviledged perſons from arreſts, and that *Covyn* will avoyd the priviledge.

XIX. The 19 Preſident is the Caſe of *Brookes* againſt *Kinton*, (**forecited* upon another occaſion) Trin. 4 *Car.* 1. *Com. Banco*, the Record whereof I ſhall here preſent you with.

* Here, p. 437.

Trin. 4 *Jacobi* rotulo 205. The Defendant entred into Bond to the Plaintiff upon Condition to pay a ſumme of money ſuch a day, or elſe to come to the Plaintiffes houſe ſuch a day and ſtay there from 8. till 11. of the clock to be arreſted, and to appear to ſuch action or actions as the plaintiff ſhould bring againſt him, upon *Oyer* of the Bond and Condition, the Defendant pleaded thus, *Quibus lectis et auditis Actio non, quia dicit, quod quidam* C. *modo Comes* Heref. *primo die* Maii, *& diu antea, fuit, et adhuc exiſtit unus Magnatum, & Parium hujus Regni* Angliæ, **habens locum et vocem in Parliamento ejuſdem regni,** *quodque Dominus Rex nunc et omnes Progenitores ſui quondam Reges* Angliæ *à tempore quo &c. uſi fuerunt, et conſueverunt ſummon. Magnam Curiam,* &c. *de Parl. ad aliquem diem et locũ infra hoc regnum, ac per ipſos tenend. appunctuand. ac convocare et ſum.* **omnes et ſingulos Magnates et Pares, tam Spirituales quam Temporales ejuſdem Regni ætatis 21. annorum vel amplius exiſtentium** *pro eorum conſilio et adviſamento habend. circa negotia et res arduas hujus regni ac quandocunque et quacunque ſibi oportunum & neceſſe videbatur.* **Quinque poſt qualibet talem ſummon. ſic factam, omnes et ſinguli prædicti Magnates et Pares hujus Regni a toto tempore ſupradicto habuerunt et gaviſi fuerunt, et habere et gaudere conſueverunt pro ſeipſis, et neceſſariis ſervientibus**

et

et attendentibus suis necessar. quod nec infra spacium viginti dierum ptor. ante ptincipium alicujus talis Parliamenti, nec infra spacium viginti dierum post finem ejusdem Parliamenti attachiarentur, arrestentur, nec aliquo alio modo per corpora sua molestarentur, ne ministerium eorum impediretur, ac ea de causa Magnates et Pares pro defectu hujusmodi servientium et attendent. necessariorum suorum seipsos a Parliamento prædicto subtrahere et absentare compellerentur, ad magnum nocumentum et detrimentum dicti Domini Regis nunc et Progenitorum et totius Regni sui Angliæ. *Et idem I. ulterius dicit, quod ante confectionem scripti predicti, scilt: tali die idem Dominus Rex nunc, summon. magnum Curiam suam de Parliamento apud* Westm. *in Com:* Midd: *videlicet die, &c. tunc prox sequent. tenend. Ad quam quidem Curiam idem Dominus Rex convocavit et summ: omnes et singulos Magnates et Pares tam Spirituales quam Temporales hujus Regni* Angliæ *etatis 21 Annorum et amplius existent. pro eorum advisamento habend. circa negotia & res arduas hujus regni* Angliæ: *per quod prædict:* C. *modo Comes* H. *tunc et adhuc unus Magnatum et Parium hujus Regni* Angliæ, *et etatis 21 Annorum et amplius ut prefertur existent. per summ. in forma predict. factam & ante confectionem, &c. Obligationis predicte, scilicet tali die, &c. accessit usque ad* W. *predict. ad comparend. in Parliamento predicto, ad & super causa predicta, dicens secum illuc diversos necessar. servientes, attendentes suos pro eorum Ministerio habend. in & circa diversa negotia prosequend. ipsius* C. *tangent. et concernent. Et idem I. ulterius dicit, quod predictus* I. K. *predicto tempore quo, &c.* et continuo postea hucusque fuit et adhuc existit unus prædict. necessarior. servient. et attendent. prædicti Comitis per ipsum Comitem pro necessaria Ministerio ejus habend. circa diversa negotia

Nota

gotia prædict. ipſum Comitem tangent. et concernent. ut præfertur, ſcilicet, ut Secretarius ipſius Comitis ductus; *quod quidem Parliament. per diverſas prorogationes prædict. vlt. dict. &c. et pud W prædict. continuat. fuit, & adhuc ibidem continuat. exiſtit; per quod prædict. I. prædicto primo die M. in indef. prædict. ſuperius ſpecific. in propria perſona ſua uſque ad prædict. domum manſional. in prædicti querentis pervenire, et eadem* remanere non potuit, ab hora decima uſque ad horam duodecimam ejuſdem diei paratus ſeipſum ſore arreſtand. & *ad reſpondend. talibus actionibus quales forent commenſat. verſus ipſum* I. Et hoc &c. Skacis, &c. Superquod mozeur in Lege. Deſt. junxit.

* Brownloes Reports, p. 91, 92.

Mr. **Brownlo* who reports this Caſe, relates, that upon the Argument thereof, *the Opinion of the Court was for the Plaintiff againſt the Defendant*, who ought to have appeared at the Plaintiffs houſe according to the Condition of the bond, *and rendred himſelf in perſon to be arreſted, notwithſtanding his Priviledge, and the Plaintiff was to ſtand to the arreſt if againſt his Priviledge.*

* See my Minors no Senators. And Firſt Part of a Brief Regiſter, p. 248. &c.

From this Plea and preſident I ſhall obſerve theſe particulars: 1. That as none * *can or ought to be Members of Parliament* (the higheſt Court of Judicature) *unleſſe they be above the age of* 21 *years, except only the Kings eldeſt Sonne*: ſo the onely antient priviledge of Parliament and Cuſtom of *England* here allowed for all Lords and Peers of the Realm being of the age of 21 years ſummoned to Parliament by the Kings Writs, and their neceſſary ſervants and attendants, is only an exemption of their perſons from arreſts and impriſonments during the Parliament, &c. Not from any real or perſonal actions, or executions againſt their Lands or goods, wherein their perſons are not arreſted. 2ly. That it extends only to ſuch neceſſary menial ſervants and attendants of Lords and other Members, who come along with them to Parliaments, and there continually abide, with and attend upon

on them during the Seſſions ; not to any others 3ly. That every menial ſervant and attendant of any Lords and other Members who will claim and plead their priviledge in any Courts of Law, ought preciſely to alledge, that they were menial ſervants and neceſſary attendants on ſuch a particular Lord or Member, who was actually ſummoned by the Kings Writ to ſuch a Parliament held at ſuch a day and place, &c. that they came along with them to, and conſtantly attended on them as their neceſſary menial ſervants and attendants, without departure, and what ſervants they were in particular, as Secretary, &c. that the Court may judge thereof. 4ly. That the only reaſon why this Privilege, or Exemption frō arreſts and impriſonments was originally granted and ſtill continued time out of minde for the Lords themſelves, and other Members and their neceſſary ſervants and attendants, was this, that they might perſonally and daily atttend in Parliament without interruption, to expedite the grand arduous affaires of the King & Kingdom, and not be detained from it by arreſts, or enforced to depart from it for want of ſuch neceſſary attendants, to the great hurt and detriment of the King and whole kingdom of *England* : Therefore it extends not to ſuch Members or their ſervants who abſent themſelves from, or neglect their perſonal attendance in Parliament. 5ly. That in this Plea there is a kind of contradiction as to the time of this priviledges commencement : For firſt, it ſets forth, that it begins from the very time the Lords receive their Writs of Summons before each Parliament, in relation to all their neceſſary menial ſervants that come along and continue with them during the Seſſions of Parliament. 2ly. That it begins but 20 dayes before, and laſts 20 dayes after every Seſſion of Parliament, as to Peers and their neceſſary attendants. 3ly. In *Brownlows* Report of this caſe, it is farre more ample, that it begins 40 dayes before, and continued 40. dayes after every Parliament, which Opinions I have formerly refuted as Erroneous, there being no antient Parliament Roll, Preſident, or Record to warrant theſe large extenſions of this Privi-

ledge, but this alone; which ſeems very unreaſonable upon theſe Accounts: 1. Becauſe Parliaments in antient times ſeldom ſate above 20 or 30 dayes at one Seſſion, and many times fewer; Therefore it would be unreaſonable, to extend the Priviledge for more dayes ſpace before and after Parliaments then the Seſſion it ſelf continued. 2ly, It is contrary to the ends for which priviledge was and is granted, to wit, free liberty to repair to Parliaments when they are to ſit, to continue at them during the Seſſions, and return home from them when ended, without arreſting their perſons; Now why thoſe who live in *Middleſex*, *London* or *Weſtminſter*, when Parliaments are there held, or thoſe whoſe habitations are but one, 2, or 3. dayes journey at moſt from thence, ſhould have no leſſe then 40, 30, or 20 dayes priviledge allowed them beforehand, only to go to the Parliament, or ſo many dayes after to return home when all their Parliament buſineſſe, work for which their priviledge was granted is at an end, and their attendance no more required, only to delay the free courſe of Law and Juſtice againſt them to recover juſt Titles, Poſſeſſions, Debts, rents, duties, or dammages, to the general prejudice of others, no reaſon can be rendered in point of Law, Conſcience, Honeſty or policy.

XX. The 20th Preſident and Opinion is the caſe of *Hodges* againſt *Moore* Anno 1 *Caroli* 1. *Banco Regis*, thus reported in *Latches* and *Noys* Reports.

Latches Reports, p. 48. Noyes Reports, p. 83. Hodges verſus Moore, & Hughes Grand Abridgment.

Moor *ayant un Parliament Protection procure le Speaker Sr.* Hen: Finch *al inditer ſon Letter*, en noſme del Parliament al B. R. de ſtayer Judgement. Et le Court fuit grandement offend a ceſt, et voyl aver return un ſharp reſpons al Parlement, ſi ne ad eſtre diſſolve; quia eſt envers le Sacrament des Judges a ſtayer Judgement, et per grand Seal, nec petit Seal per le Statute; mes le voy en tiel Caſe eſt a procurer un Superſedeas, que eſt un ſpecial Breve appoint en

ceſt

ceux Cases, et ceſt eſt veſtre allow eſteant le legall Courſe: mes le Epiſtre n'eſt d'eſtre regard, vide Mich 12 E. 4. en matter de le Priviledge de Parliament, lou un ſuit lye a reſponder un action del account, nient obſtant le Priviledge del Parliament.

After this at another day upon a ſecond Motion concerning this Letter and debate thereon, Sir *Rand. Crew* Chief Juſtice of the Kings Bench, (who was himſelf *Speaker of the *Commons Houſe*, Anno 12 *Jacobi*,) thus freely declared his ſenſe of this matter and Innovation.

* Hakewells Catalogue of Speakers, p. 218

Le Defendant eſteant un Burges del Parliament, port al ceſt Court un Epiſtle de Prolecuter al Court de Hayer Judgment, Et per totam Curiam fuit diſallow: Mes le Defendant duit aver port al Court, un Breve de Priviledge, et d'eſtre ald per ceſt voy. Et quand Thorp fuit Speaker del Parliament, ad un Superſedeas, pur touts actions, Et fuit male: Mes doit aver un particuler Superſedeas pur cheſcun action. Et le Parliament ad Priviledge, pur le perſon, mes nemy pur les procedings per aſcun lettre. *Crew* Chief Juſtice dit, qe il doet eſtoyer ſur le Juſtice del Court: Et ſi come ils eſtoyent ſur lour priviledges, ilſint nous voylomus. *En aſcun caſes point ils reſtraynt le Counſell del party, ou le party luy meſmes, mes nemy* le Court, que n'eſt lye deprender notice ſanz ſpecial Breve, mes les partyes queux prolecute ſont en danger. *Et fuit dit per* Noy *que* Mich. 12 Ed: 4. *Eſt en les Pleas del* Exchequer *un excellent Pleg pur ce learning de Priviledge del Parliament, & eſt* Marſhes *Caſe*. But this was a Miſtake in Mr. *Noy* or the Reporter, if not in the Term yet in the parties Name, there being no ſuch Caſe as *Marſhes*, but only *Walſhes* & *Coſyns* Caſes * ſorecited. *Hil.* 12. &

* Latch Ibid. page 150. Hodges verſus Moor.

* Here, p. 752, to 766.

13 E. 4. the rolls of which whole years I diligently peruſed, and wiſh that *Reporters* henceforth would peruſe Records & Caſes before they publiſh them, to avoid miſtakes. This Preſident and Report, are a convincing Evidence and Reſolution, that now after the Statute of 1 *Jac. c.* 13. the priviledge of Parliament extends only to arreſts, nor to any other legal proceſſe or ſuits againſt Members or their ſervants ſitting Parliaments, and that no Member or other perſon ought to be enlarged by the Speakers Letter, Serjeants Mace, or Houſes Votes, but only by a Writ of Priviledge under the Great Seal allowed by the Juſtices.

XXI. My 21. Preſident is this Report I have ſeen taken out of a Manuſcript 1 *Caroli* 1. in the Kings Bench.

About the ſame time that *Hodges* and *Moores* Caſe was in agitation, an Action was brought againſt a menial ſervant of the *Earl of Karliſle*, ſitting the Parliament of 1 *Caroli*, and the Plaintiff declared againſt him in the *Kings Bench*; whereupon the Kings Attorney General moved the Court *to ſtay the Action*, **becauſe the Defendant was a Servant attending on the Earle of Karliſle, then a Peer of the Lords Houſe ſitting in Parliament. But it was denied: and** judge *Jones* ſaid, **There were** * **two Preſidents in the time of King Edward the 4. that the priviledge of Parliament did not ſuperſede any ſute pending, nor the proceedings thereupon, but only diſcharged the perſon from arreſt.** And Mr. *Noy* (afterwards Kings Attorney) then ſaid, **There were divers Preſidents to this purpoſe.** If the Priviledge of Parliament, was no Protection againſt, nor Superſedeas to Actions and Proſecutions of them in the Kings Courts at Law, but only from arreſts in 3 *Caroli* 1, as it was adjudged none in the reign of *Ed.* the 4. I cannot yet apprehend, how it ſhould be any Protection or *Supirſedeas* to any legal Suits or Actions againſt Members or their menial Servants (as many repute it) in the reign of King *Charles* the 2. againſt all

* I conceive he meant thoſe of Walſhe & Coſyn, p. 752, &c forecited.

all the precedent Preſidents and Reſolutions of the Judges, moſt of them having been either *Speakers* or Members of the Commons Houſe, and ſo well acquainted with their real antient Priviledge, which was onely a Protection from Arreſts and Impriſonments in perſonal Actions and Judgements in them during their perſonal attendance in and on the Parliament and Members.

My 22. authority wherewith I ſhall acquaint you, is the *Remonſtrance of the Lords and Commons aſſembled in Parliament*, 2 Novemb. 1642. in anſwer to a Declaration under his Majeſties name, 26 *May* 2642. where (in the Caſe of the then *demanded, impeached Members*, and controverſie concerning them) as the Lords and Commons denyed, *That his Majeſty or any other perſon may upon ſuggeſtions or pretences of Treaſon, Felony, or Breach of Peace, take the Members of Parliament out of either Houſe, without giving ſatisfaction to the Houſe whereof they are Members, of the grounds of ſuch ſuggeſtion or accuſation, and without, or againſt their conſent, whereby they may diſmember a Parliament when they pleaſe, and make it what they will, when they will, under falſe pretences and accuſations of ſuch or ſo many Members of both or either Houſe of Parliament taken out of it, at any time by any perſons to ſerve a turn, as to make a Maior part of whom they will at pleaſure*: (as the late Rumpers did) Upon which grounds they voted and declared the * *Impeachment of his Majeſties Attorney againſt the 5. Members, and the Kings comming perſonally unto the Commons Houſe to command and apprehend them* 4 Jan. 1641. **to be high breach of the Rights and Priviledge of Parl. and inconſiſtent with the liberty and freedom thereof**, 5 Jan. 1641. and afterwards. So on the contrary they anſwer, *We did not ſay, that no Member of either Houſe ought to be medled withal for treaſon, felony, or any other crime, without the Cauſe firſt brought before them, that they may judge of the fact; and their leave obtained to proceed: But we do ſay*, (whichwas the higheſt peg they wound up their Privilege to) *That no Member of either Houſe ought to be declared or adjudged a Traytor, or proceeded againſt in any other Court or*

22. An Exact Collection of all Remonſtrances, &c. 1643. p. 686, 723, 724, 726, 727, 729.

* An Exact Collection of all Remonſtrances, &c. of Parliament, p. 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 51, to 57. 66, 67, 297 298, 538, 539, 545, 546.

or way than in Parliament, **whereby he may be taken or detained from the ſervice of the Parliament, or the Parliament deprived of a Member without their conſent:** *But that he may be arreſted in ſuch Caſes, or detained in ſafe Cuſtody in order to his appearance before the Parliament, and to the intent, and till ſuch time that he may be brought* Corpus cum cauſa, *with his Cauſe before the Parliament*, **we did not, nor cannot deny.** So as the true old grand privilege of the Members of both Houſes, is an exemption from all arreſts and impriſonments of their Bodies in all civil perſonal actions (except in theſe ſpecial criminal Cauſes) by Attachments, or *Capias* out of any other Courts of Juſtice, ſitting Parliaments, that the Houſes may not be deprived of their *Members*, *nor they detained from the ſervice of the Parliament* by any other perſons at their will and pleaſure without the Houſes leave obtained: Not a protection or exemption from all Actions, Suits, Proceſſe, Judgements or Executions in other Courts of Law and Equity, whereof the Parliament hath no Juriſdiction, without any reſtraint or impriſonment of their perſons: which both Houſes never claimed as an antient neceſſary priviledge by any publike Declaration, Remonſtrance or Petition that I have hitherto ſeen: which doubtleſs they would have frequently done, had there been any ſuch antient priviledge, as well as in caſes of arreſts and impriſonments.

23. *London ff.* Trin. 14 Car. Regis 2. Com. Banco, Rot. 2558.

The 23d. Preſident is the Caſe of Sir *George Benion*, againſt Sir *John Eveling*, lately adjudged in the Court of Common Pleas, *Hil.* 15 & 16 *Caroli Regis* 2. by all the Judges thereof: The Caſe, as to my preſent purpoſe, being briefly this: Sir *George Benion* Knight, brought an Action againſt Sir *John Eveling* of *Wilts* for certain parcels of Goods delivered to him and not paid for above ſeven years before the Action brought: in bar whereof Sir *John* pleaded the Statute of *Limitations*, *Anno* 21 *Jacobi*, *c.* 16. becauſe the Action was not brought within the ſpace of ſix years, as limited by that Act. To which the Plaintiff amongſt other things replyed, that Sir *John* was

was then a Member of the long Parliament, *Anno* 16 *Caroli* 1. which continued ſitting many years, next after the Goods delivered, &c. *during which time he could not bring or commence any Action at Law againſt him by reaſon of his Priviledge of Parliament, &c.* Wherefore in this ſpecial Caſe he might lawfully ſue him within ſix years after that Parliament, and his Priviledge ended; within which time he brought his preſent Action. To which the Defendant demurred in Law: Upon which Demurrer the Judges gave judgement for the Defendant. One principal point was: *Whether the Plaintiff during the ſeſſions of the Parliament might not have ſued forth an Original Writ againſt the Defendant without breach of Priviledge?* and *Whether the Priviledge of Parliament was a* Superſedeas *to all Actions, Suits and Proceſs whatſoever againſt Members of Parliament during the Seſſions, as well as to arreſts and impriſonments of their Perſons?* And it was reſolved in the *Negative*, upon ſolemne Argument by all the Judges (ſpecially the Lord Chief Iuſtice Sir *Orlando Bridgeman*, arguing it very largely and learnedly,) *That the ſuing forth of an Original Writ of Debt, or other Action againſt a Member of Parliament was no Breach of Priviledge; That* Sir George *might and ought to have filed ſuch a Writ againſt* Sir Iohn *whilſt he ſate in Parliament, to prevent the barr and loſſe of his Debt by the Statute of Limitations, for want whereof he had loſt his Debt by the words and intention of the Act*; and that the priviledge of Parliament did not take away the liberty of the Subject to commence and proſecute *Actions* of Treſpaſs, Debt, Account, Covenant, and the like againſt Members of Parliament or their menial Servants even in Parliament time, as was evident by the Commons own Petitions, and the Kings, Lords and Judges reſolutions in the Caſes of *Lark, Thorp, Clark, Hyde, Arwyll, Walſh, Coſyn, Ferrers*, and *Treymard* forecited, which the Lord Chief Juſtice vouched, and inſiſted on in his learned argument of this Caſe, to the great ſatisfaction of thoſe of the Long Robe, and moſt Auditors then preſent, as well Members of the Commons Houſe as others.

The

24. Hil. 15, & 16 Car. 2. B. R.

The 24th. Preſident I ſhall recite, is a very late Caſe concerning Sir *John Knight* * now Maior of the City of *Briſtol*, one of the Knights and Burgeſſes thereof, who for *threatning to diſfranchiſe a Citizen & Attorney of* Briſtol *for ſuing another Citizen in the K. B. by a* Latitat, *and not in the City Court, and endering him to take an oath againſt Law, &c.* alledged to be in high contempt of the Kings Bench Juriſdiction, the Judges of the Kings Bench thereupon awarding an Attachment againſt him; it was alleged to ſtay the *Proceſs, that he was a Member of Parl. and ſo had* 40. *dayes priviledge from arreſts before the ſeſſion of Parliament now approaching*: But the Judges unanimouſly reſolved, *they knew no ſuch priviledge for* 40. *dayes* belonging to Members, but only *eundo ad Parliamentum, ibidem morando, & exinde ad propria redeundo*, according to the diſtance of their habitations from *Weſtminſter* (*Briſtol* being not above 3. dayes journey thence) and therefore would not ſtop the *Attachment againſt him*; much leſſe then would they have ſtayed any other Proceſs, Execution againſt him, wherby his perſon was not to be attached, by pretext of the priviledge of Parliament, which ought not to be ſtretched beyond its antient legal limits, neither for time, nor proceſs.

Upon all theſe premiſed Preſidents, Authorities, Acts, Reſolutions of our Parliaments, Judges, the Commons Petitions and reaſons fore-alledged, I humbly conceive my 5. forementioned Concluſions to be both Parliamentary and Legal, till convinced of miſtake therein by better, more undoubted Evidences, Records, Preſidents, than any I have yet met with objected to the contrary, which I ſhall now examine, and I hope return ſatisfactory anſwers to them, as no wayes warranting the new Extents of the priviledge of Parliament to all legal Proceſs, Citations, Sub-pœnaes, Writs, legal proceeding in Law or Equity, and to all Actions real, perſonal, mixt, againſt Members of Parliament and their menial Servants, in their own or others rights in other Courts of Law or Equity, and to ſuperſede all Executions againſt their Lands, Goods and Chattels during the ſeſſions of Parliament, though

though when their persons are not arrested, imprisoned, nor their necessary Goods and Chattels they brought along with them to the Parliament attached; being all either mis-cited, or mis-applyed, as I hope to evidence beyond contradiction.

There are 4. antient Presidents cited by Sir *Edw. Cook* in his 4th. Institutes *ch.* 1. *p.* 24, 25. *Of the priviledge of Parliament*, 3. of them briefly remembred, objected by Mr. *Henry Elsyng* in his late printed *Treatise*, *London* 1663. intituled, *The Antient and Present Manner of holding Parliaments in England*, *with* THEIR PRIVILEDGES, *p.* 144, 145, 198, 199. which *prima facie* may seem to contradict my opinion in the premises, but upon their strict examination will prove either *Nullities*, or *Impertinencies* *Objections.*

The first President objected is the Petition of the Master of the Temple, and the Kings answer thereunto, *Anno* 18 E. 1. thus printed in * Sir *Edward Cook* his 4. Institutes. * Cook 4 Inst. p. 24.

Magister Militiæ Templi *petit, quod distringat* (**Catalla unius de Consilio, tempore Parliamenti**) *pro redditu unius domus in* London. Petitiones coram Domino Rege ad Parl: post festum Sancti Mich. Anno 18 *Edw:* 1. f. 7.

Respons. **Non videtur honestum, quod illi de Consilio suo distringantur tempore Parliamenti, sed alio tempore, &c.**

Sir *Edw. Cook* in his Margin affirms, this Petition is extant, *Inter Petitiones coram Domino Rege, ad Parliamentum post Festum Sancti* Michaelis, *Anno* 18 E. 1. fo. 7. where these Petitions are to be found, he informed us not. Doubtlesse he means they are either in the Bundles of Petitions in the *Tower*, which have no Folioes, but rotulo figures to them, and so his Folio is mistaken for *rot.* 7. or else in the Parchment Book of *Placit. Parliamenti* (not *Petitiones*) *coram Domino Rege ad Parliamentum*, *&c.* which hath Folioes, but there is no such Petition extant in that whole Book, nor any such Bundle of Petitions in that year, nor can I upon di-

ligent ſearch find any ſuch Petition elſewhere; therefore I muſt plead, *nul tiel record*, till it be produced; And to his Inference from it, *viz. Whereby it appears, That a Member of the Parliament ſhall have priviledge of Parliament not only for his Servants, as is aforeſaid, but for his Horſes, &c. or other Goods diſtreinable*, is as mere a Nullity as his Record. Mr. *Elſyng* informs us, that this Petition was found 18 *E.* 1. in the Plea Rolls: and infers thence, *That it is a breach of Priviledge to commence a ſuit againſt a Member in Parliament time, &c. nor had the Maſter of the Temple been denyed to diſtrein upon an Houſe of the Biſhops of St.* Davids *in Parliament time, whereas the Biſhop might make an Attorney*: But I muſt tell him, 1. There is no ſuch Petition, nor Roll in the *Placita Parliamentaria* of *An.* 18 E. 1. where in the Caſe of *Rege de Clare* is recorded, but not this of the Maſter of the Temple. 2ly. That this was the Biſhop of S. *Davids Caſe*, is but his own conjecture: For 1. the Petition mentions not the party, but only in general (*Catalla unius de Conſilio*). 2ly. I cannot find in Records or Hiſtories, that the Biſhop of S. *Davids* was then one of this Kings Counſil, or had any Houſe in *London*. So that he erred *toto cœlo* in his Preſident, and as much in his deduction from it. 3ly. Admit there was ſuch a Petition and Anſwer as this: What inference can be truly deduced from it? Surely none but this, that the neceſſary Horſes, Trunckes, Robes, Goods, Chattels the Lords and Commons bring with them to the Parliament, ſhall not be ſeiſed nor diſtreyned for the rents of the Houſes wherin they lodge: which I readily ſubſcribe to, it being a Priviledge alwayes allowed to the Judges, Officers, Members, of all the Kings Courts at *Weſtminſter*, and others who have ſuits in them, much more to Members of Parliament, and their neceſſary Servants, Goods or Chattels brought with them: But they and their neceſſary attendants, ſhall have no priviledge or protection allowed for other goods or lands, wch may be diſtreined or ſeiſed for their debts or rents, as our * Law-books reſolve. 4ly. If this non-extant Preſident be ſtrained to its utmoſt

*See John Arwyls caſe, and the Commons Petition for him here, p. 625. 9 E. 4. f. 47. Brook Priviledge, 29. 91. Raſtals Entries p. 480. 2, 39 H. 6. 50 34 H. 6. 15. 38 H. 6. 12, 29 H. 6. 3.

utmoſt extent, ſo far as ſome men would ſtretch it, it will follow, that no Member of Parliament ſitting the Parliament may be diſtreined by his Landlord for his rent, if detained at the dayes of payment, nor for any rent-charge granted by him out of his own Lands, though by his own expreſs Grant, Indenture, Agreement, Covenant, and the Common-law of *England*, he may * lawfully be diſtrained for it; nor yet for any Subſidy, Duty to the King, Church or poor of the Pariſh, or amendment of high-ways, bridges, ſhewers, or other publick charitable uſes; And what a grievance, injuſtice, abſurdity this would prove if admitted for a priviledge, every rational Member may judge. Beſides, Diſtreſſes being no Actions at Law, but ſpeedy remedyes to recover ſuch duties without ſuit or action, they can be no breach of priviledge. Finally, if Knyghts, Citizens and Burgeſſes after their elections may be compelled by Sheriffs to put in *Manucaptors, or diſtrained by their Goods to appear in Parliament, according to the Writs of Summons and Retorns upon their Elections, no doubt they may be diſtrained for their Rents, Rent-charges, Subſidies, Taxes, Tenths, and all other publick or charitable duties, which their Parliament priviledge doth rather engage them to diſcharge, to give good example to others of Juſtice, Honeſty, obedience to the Lawes, then protect them againſt all Acts of Parliament, Laws, Juſtice, & common Right or Equity. Law-makers, Reformers of other mens abuſes, are moſt obliged of any to the obedience of Laws, and to abſtain from the leaſt appearance of that Injuſtice, diſhoneſty which they condemn, correct in others. In a word, Mr. *Eſſyng* confeſſeth, *that this Preſident* (if admitted) *reacheth only to Peers, not Members of the Commons Houſe.*

* See Lit. Chapter of Rents, Statham, Fitzh. Brook, Aſh, Hughes Abridgements, Tit. Diſtreſs.

* See the 2d. Part of my Brief Regiſter, And Brevia Parliamentaria Reliviva.

* Page 145.

The 2d. Preſident, which makes moſt noyſe, ſtrikes moſt terror into Officers, Proſecutors, and ſeems moſt direct in point at firſt view, is that of the *Prior of Trinity*, and *Bego de Clare* in the Parliament of 18 E. 1. which being but maimedly recited by * Sir *Edw. Cook* and * *Eſſyng*, I ſhall tranſcribe at large, out of the *Placita Parliamentaria*

2.

* 4 Inſtit. p. 24
* Manner of holding Parliaments, p. 144, 145.

ria in the Tower of *London*, from whence they quote it.

Placita Parl: 18 Edw: 1. n. 4. p. 6, & 7. Now printed in Mr. Reyly his Placita Parl: London 1661. Querela H. Com: Cornubiæ verſus Bogonem de Clare & Priorem Sanctæ Trinitatis London.

Prior Sanctæ Trinitatis London & Bogo de Clare, *attachiati fuerunt ad reſpondendum Domino Regi* Petro de Chanet *Seneſcallo Domini Regis*, Waltero de Fanecurt, *Marſcallo Domini Regis*, Edm. *Comiti* Cornub. *& Abbati* Weſtm. *de hoc*, *Quod cum idem Comes ad mandatum Domini Regis*, ad iſtud Parliamentum ſuum London veniſſet, et per medium majoris Aulæ Weſtm. verſus Conſilium Domini Regis tranſiſſet, ubi quilibet de Regno et pace Domini Regis licite et pacifice venire, et negotia ſua proſequi debet, abſque hoc quod aliquis Citationes vel Summonitiones ibidem admittat; prædictus Prior, ad procurationem ipſius Bogonis, die Veneris proximo ante Feſtum Purificationis Beatæ Mariæ hoc Anno, prædictum Comitem in prædicta Aula citavit, quod compareret ad certos diem et locum coram Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi ſuper ſibi obſtiend. reſponſ. in contemptum Domini Regis manifeſtum, et dedecus ſuum decem mille Librarum, et in læſionem libertatis Eccleſiæ prædicti Abbatis conceſſæ per Curiam Romanam, cum prædictus locus omnino ſit exemptus a Juriſdictione Archiepiſcoporum ſeu Epiſcoporum quorumcunque, per libertates ſibi et Eccleſiæ ſuæ Weſtm. conceſſas, et ad dampnum ipſius Abbatis mille Librarum; et in præjudicium Officii prædicti Seneſcalli et Marſcalli manifeſtum, et dampnum non modicum, cum ad ipſorum Officium, et non ad alium ſummonitiones et attachiamenta infra Palatium Domini Regis pertineat faciend. et etiam ad dampnum

dampnum prædict Comitis quinque Mille Librarum, et inde producunt ſectam, &c.

Et Prior et Bogo *veniunt, & Prior bene cognoſcit, quod ipſe citavit prad. die & loco prædictum Comitem ut prædictum eſt. Et ſimiliter prad.* Bogo *bene cognoſcit, quod ipſe fecit citare prad. Com. ut prædictum eſt: ſed dicit, quod ipſe omnino ignoravit, quod prædictus locus fuit exemptus, & quod non intellexit aliquem contemptum Dom. Regis ſeu aliquod præjudicium ejus Miniſtris per Citationem illam feciſſe, & omnino ponit ſe in gratiam, miſericordiam & voluntatem Dom. Regis de alto & baſſo.* Et quia prædictus Prior et Bogo cognoſcunt prædictam citationem prædictis die et loco per ipſos fuiſſe factam, et quæ manifeſte facta fuit in contemptum Domini Regis, conſideratum eſt, quod prædicti Prior et Bogo mandentur Turri London, et ibidem Cuſtodiantur ad voluntatem Domini Regis, &c. Et quoad prædict. Comitem et Abbat. datus eſt dies eis die Veneris in Craſ. Purificationis beatæ Mariæ, &c. Poſtea prædictus Bogo invenit Pleg. ſubſcriptos ad ſatisfaciend. Domino Regi de prædict. tranſgreſſione ante receſſum ſuum de Weſtm. de inſtanti Parliamento, alioquin quod ipſi reſtituent Corpus ejus Turri London in receſſu Domini Regis, ſcilicet, Johan. de Eyvilla, Henr. Hoſe, Robertum le Vele, Rad. Blut, Rouland. de Erle, Robertum de Radington, Will. de Rye, Willum de Nerford, & Willum Evereys, *qui ipſum plegiaverunt in forma prædicta. Et prad. Prior invenit Pleg. ſubſcriptos, ſcilicet* Robertum de Melkele, Robertum de Gravell, Willum de Melkeſhop, & Willum de Sutton, *qui ipſum Priorem Pleg. ſub talem forma qua prædicti* Johannis de Eyville *& alii ſuperius prædict.* Bogonem *Pleg. Poſtea venit prædict.*

dict. Bogo, *& finem fecit Domino Regi pro pradict. tranſgreſſione per* **duas Mille Marcas.** *Et recipitur per Pleg. Et quoad pradict. Com. poſtea venit pradict.* Bogo, *& vad. eidem Comiti* **Mille Libras pro tranſgreſſione ſibi facta.** *Et idem Comes ad inſtantiam Epiſcopi* Dunelm. *Epiſcopi* Elienſis, *& aliorum de Conſilio ipſius Domini Regis, remiſit eidem* Bogoni *pradictas* **Mille Libras uſque ad Centum Libras,** &c. *Et ſciendum quod Pleg. de pradicto fine admittuntur coram Theſaurario ad Scaccarium per præceptum Domini Regis. Et pradictus Prior mittitur ibidem ad faciendum ſecundum quod Theſaur. ei dicet* **ex parte Domini Regis,** not of the Earl.

Obiect.

* 4 Inſtit. p. 24.

From this memorable antient Preſident, * Sir *Edward Cook* draws theſe two Concluſions: 1. That the ſerving of this Citation on the Earl, though it did not arreſt nor reſtrain his body, was an high breach of Priviledge, for which *Bogo* was fined 2000 marks to the King, and 1000 *l.* to the Earl. 2ly. That the ſame Priviledge holdeth in caſe of a Subpœna, or other Proceſſe out of any Court of Equity: And intimates, that no Citation or Subpœna can or ought to be ſerved on any Member of Parliament or his menial Servant during the Parliament, without breach of Priviledge, for which they may be both fined and impriſoned in the Tower, as this *Bogo* and *Prior* was: And * Mr. *Elſyng* implyes as much.

* Manner of holding Parliaments, p. 144, 145, 198.

Anſw.

But under his correction, this Record if duly weighed, will warrant neither of theſe Concluſions: For 1. The complaint againſt *Bogo de Clare* and the *Prior of Trinity*, was not for ſerving the Earl with this Citation during the Parliament, againſt his Priviledge of Parliament, which might have warranted his and others premiſed Infetences from it, but for ſerving it in a contemptuous illegal manner, in reſpect both of time and place, which made it a very high offence, as the Record expreſſly reſolves: 1. It was alledged and inſiſted on, that they ſerved this Citation on the Earl (ſummoned to that Parliament by the Kings mandate) not at his Lodging, when he attend-

ed

ed not the Parliament, but juſt as he was going towards the Counſil, near the place where the Lords then ſate. 2ly. That it was ſerved on him juſt as he paſſed to the Counſil through the midſt of the great Hall at *Weſtminſter*, during the Kings perſonal reſidence there; where every Subject of the Realm (though no Member of Parliament) as well as Peers and other Members, ought to have Priviledge: *Ubi quilibet de Regno & pace Domini Regis licite & pacifice venire, & negotia ſua proſequi debet*, (both in the Parliament when they ſit, and in the Kings other Courts) *abſque hoc quod aliquis Citationes vel ſummonitiones ibidem admittat.* 3ly. Becauſe ſerved on him in a priviledged place, ſpecially exempted by the Popes Bulls from the Archbiſhops Juriſdiction, whoſe Proceſs might not be there ſerved nor executed on any, being within the peculiar Juriſdiction and Sanctuary of the Abbot of *Weſtminſter*. 4ly. Becauſe it was the Kings own Palace, where no Citation or Proceſſe ought to be ſerved, or if any were, yet it was to be executed by none but only the Kings Steward and Marſhal. Theſe circumſtances were the only crimes complained of, & proſecuted againſt them, not the bare ſerving of this Citation againſt the Earls Priviledge, as appears by the expreſſe words of the Record, and the ſeveral complainants and proſecutors therein mentioned: As firſt, the King himſelf, moſt injured, affronted, by ſerving this Citation on the Earl in the midſt of his own Royal Hall and Palace, a place exempted from all Citations and Summons whatſoever of any of his Subjects peaceably reſorting thither to proſecute their buſineſſes, here declared and adjudged to be, *in contemptum Domini Regis manifeſtum & dedecus ſuum decem Mille Librarum*: This was the grand offence, and for this alone (not for breach of the Earls Priviledge) *Bego* and the *Prior* were both committed priſoners to the *Tower*, and fined to the King, to whoſe grace they wholly ſubmitted themſelves, *de alto & baſſo*, before they were put to anſwer this Treſpaſs againſt the Earl and Abbot of *Weſtminſter*, as this clauſe in the Record reſolves: *Et quia*

praditus,

prædictus Prior & Bogo *cognoſcunt prædictam Citationem prædictis die & loco per ipſos fuiſſe factam, & quia manifeſte facta fuit in contemptum Domini Regis: Ideo conſideratum eſt, quod prædicti* Prior & Bogo *mandentur* Turri London, *& ibidem cuſtodiantur ad voluntatem Domini Regis, &c. Et quoad prædict.* Comitem & Abbat. *datus eſt dies eis die Veneris, &c.* So as they were not impriſoned in the *Tower* with any the leaſt reſpect or relation to the breach of the Earls Priviledge of Parliament, but meerly for their contempt to the King, the prime proſecutor againſt them. The next proſecutors were the *Steward* and *Marſhal* of the Kings houſe here named, who alledged the ſerving of this Citation within the Palace, to be *in prejudicium Officii prædictorum* Seneſcalli & Mareſcalli *manifeſtum & dampnum non modicum, cum ad ipſorum Officium, & non ad alium ſummonitiones & Attachiamenta infra Palatium Domini Regis pertinent faciend. &c.* The third proſecutor was the *Abbot of Weſtminſter*, declaring the ſerving of this Citation there to be, *in læſionem Libertatis Eccleſiæ prædictæ* Abbatis *conceſſæ per* Curiam Romanam, *&c. & ad dampnum ipſius* Abbatis *Mille Librarum.* The laſt proſecutor was the Earl himſelf, who alledged the ſerving of the ſaid Citation in manner and place aforeſaid, to be, *ad dampnum prædict. Comitis quinque Mille Librarum*, and had 1000 *l.* dammages proffered him by *Bogo* for the Treſpaſſe, which upon the mediation of thoſe named in the Record, was mitigated only to 100 *l.* for the Treſpaſſe alone, without any mention of fine or puniſhment for breach of his Priviledge of Parliament. All which circumſtances conſidered (totally omitted by Sir *Edward Cook*) I referre it to every mans Judgement to determine, how ill this old Preſident warrants his and others Inferences from it, That the bare ſerving of a Citation or Subpœna on any Member of Parliament, at his Houſe or Lodging, ſitting the Parliament, without any arreſt, is a high breach of Priviledge, for which the Proſecutors and ſervers of them may be juſtly committed and fined: However, it no wayes approves, but directly

directly contradicts the modern opinion and practice, That the Commons Houſe alone, without the King, Lords, or Counſils concurrence, may lawfully * fine and impriſon men for ſerving Citations, Subpœnaes, or other Proceſſe, in caſe of their Members and Servants; this fine and impriſonment being judicially impoſed only by the Judgement of the King and his Counſil, upon a legal Information then exhibited againſt them, not for any breach of Priviledge, but an high contempt againſt the King himſelf, not againſt the Commons Houſe, who were no parties to it. I ſhall only adde one thing more; I conceive this *Bogo de Clare* was then a Peer of the Realm, Brother to *Gilbert de Clare* then the Great Earl of *Glouceſter* and *Hereford*, preſent at this Parliament, wherein he had a great cauſe heard between him, the Queen, and Earl of *Pembroke*, concerning the Liberties of his Barony of *Haverford*: My reaſons are principally, *becauſe he* * *was not to depart from that Parliament till he had ſatisfied his Fine to the King*, and for that he had then both Knights and Clerks of his Family, a Porter and many houſhold Servants in his houſe within *London*, as * *Placita Parliamenti* num. 15. in the ſame Parliament informs us, where there was this complaint made againſt this *Bogo de Clare*, by *John de Waleys* Clerk, the Archbiſhops Apparator, who came to ſerve a Citation in his houſe on Trinity Sunday, ſitting the Parliament; *Cum idem* Johannes *in pace Domini Regis, & ex parte Archiepiſcopi intraſſet domum prædicti* Bogonis de Clare *in Civitate* London, *& ibidem detuliſſet quaſdam Literas de Citatione quadam faciendâ, quidam de familia prædicti* Bogonis, *ipſum* Johannem *Literas illas & etiam ſigilla appenſa vi, & contra voluntatem ſuam manducare fecerunt, & ipſum ibidem impriſonaverunt, & male tractarunt*, (which they durſt not have done had not their Maſter *Bogo* been then a Peer of the Realm and Parliament) *contra pacem Domini Regis, & ad dampnum ipſius* Johannis 20 l. *& etiam in contemptum Domini Regis* 1000 l. To which *Bogo* being * attached to anſwer, demurred to the generality

* Mr. John Dodridge his Preface to the Antiquity, &c. of the High Court of Parliament.

* Here p. 825.

* Placita Parl. Anno 18 E. 1. n. 15. Ryley p. 22, 23.

* By his Goods, not perſon.

lity of the Charge as illegal, becauſe he neither charged himſelf, nor any of his Family particularly named, with this fact, *prout moris eſt in Curia*; for which cauſe, *Ille pradict.* Bogo *quoad ſectam ipſius* Johannis *inde ſine die.* But then it follows in the Record; *Et quia Dominus Rex, pradict. Tranſgreſſionem ſic enormiter factam, tum propter contemptum factum Sancta Eccleſia, tum propter contemptum factum ipſo Domino Regi in preſentia ſua,* viz. *infra virgam,* **et in Parliamento ſuo factum,** *tum propter malum exemplum* * *temporibus futuris, tum propter audaciam delinquentium ſic de cetero aliis reprimendam, permittere non vult impunitam; dictum eſt pradicto* Bogoni, *quod ad ſectam Domini Regis reſpondeat, ex quo pradicta Tranſgreſſio dicitur fuiſſe facta infra portam ſuam & per miniſtros familiares ſuos, & etiam quia per quoſdam ſtatutum eſt, quod quidam certa perſona de familia ſua,* viz. Henricus de Braban, (and 6. more named in the Record) *fuerunt principales factores pradict. Tranſgreſſionis.* Whereupon *Bogo* was commanded to produce theſe 7. perſons particularly accuſed, and all the reſt who were then his Servants when this Treſpaſſe was commited, before the King himſelf, *in Quindena Sancta* Trinitatis, *ad faciend. & recipiend. quod per Regem & ejus Conſilium fuerit ordinand. Ad quam diem pradict.* Bogo *adtunc coram ipſo Domino Rege & ejus Conſilio omnes de familia ſua,* (except only 4. of the parties accuſed as principal actors in it there named) *qui incontinent. poſt pradict. factum receſſerunt & abierunt, nec aliqua parte ſunt in poteſtate vel amicitia vel in obſequio pradicti* Bogonis *vel ſuorum, prout per examinationem* **Militum et Clericorum** *& aliorum de familia ipſius* Bogonis *juratorum,* (therefore no doubt he was a Lord, having Knights and Clerks of his Family) *& ſingulariter examinatorum compertum eſt; & qui quidem jurati dixerunt, quod pradict.* H. *& alii pradict.* (who preſently leſe his ſervice) *factum fuerunt ſine precepto & aſſenſu pradicti* Bogonis, *& abſque hoc quod pradict.* Bogo *aliquod ſcivit de facto illo antequam factum fuit. Et ſuper hoc idem* Bogo *petit judicium,*

ſi

* Yet the Biſhop of Exeters Servants Anno 1390. apprehended Peter Hill, Apparator to William Courtney Archbiſhop of Canterbury, at Tapſham, having in his boſome a Citation againſt the Biſhop of Exeter himſelf, and when they had well beaten him, forced him to eat and ſwallow down the Citation, wax, paper and all, for which they were ſeverely puniſhed. Regiſtr. Courtney, f. 86. Antiqu. Eccleſ. Brit. p. 301. Godwins Catalogue of Biſhops, p. 105.

ſi de præcepto, * *miſſione vel aſſenſu ſi ſibi imponeretur, ad ſeſſam Domini Regis reſpondere debeat, antequam factores principales aliquo modo de facto illo convincantur. Et quia per conſuetudinem & legem* Angliæ, *nullus de præcepto, vi & auxilio aut* * *miſſione reſpondere debeat antequam factores aliquo modo convincantur, conſideratum eſt, quod prædictus* Bogo *ad præſens quand hoc erat fine die, & prædict.* Johannes Waleys *ſequatur verſus factores principales prout ſibi viderit expedire, ſi voluerit: Et inſuper* Thomas de Thurbervil (and 6. more perſons of Quality of ſeveral Counties named in the Record) *manuceperunt prædict.* Bogonem, *ad habendum ipſum coram Domino Rege ad reſpondendum ipſi Domino Regi ad voluntatem ſuam cum prædictis factores de facto illo fuerint convicti, ſi Dominus Rex verſus eum inde loqui voluerit.*

* *jussione.*

* *jussione.*

From which Record (admitting this *Bogo de Clare* to be then a Peer of the Realm, as all circumſtances in this Record (and * *ſome others*) evidence, the Writs of Summons, and Liſt of the Peers ſummoned to this Parliament being now not extant particularly to evince it) I ſhall obſerve:

* Placita Parl. Anno 21 E. 1. Ryley p. 165.

1. That the Priviledge of Parliament in that age, did not exempt any Lords or other Members of Parliament from attachments, proſecutions, ſuits, arreſts, fines and impriſonments, upon complaints made to the King and his Counſil for any high contempts, treſpaſſes, and breaches of the Peace committed by them ſitting the Parliament; this *Bogo* himſelf being attached, proſecuted, fined, impriſoned by Judgement of the King and his Counſil, for ſerving a Citation of the Archbiſhops of *Canterbury* on the Earl of *Cornwall* in the Kings Palace, as the firſt Record aſſures us; and he and his Houſhold Servants thus attached, examined, proſecuted by the Kings ſpecial command, for enforcing *John Waleys* the Archbiſhops Chaplain, to eat his Letters of Citation, and ſwallow them down wax and all againſt his will, and for impriſoning and beating him, when he came to ſerve a Citation in his Houſe in a peaceable manner ſitting the Parliament.

2ly. That although *Bogo de Clare* his ſerving the Archbiſhops Citation on the Earl of *Cornwall* by the *Prior* as he was going to the Parliament, in the midſt of *Weſtminſter-hall*, being the Kings Palace, where none might be cited, ſummoned, and out of the Archbiſhops Juriſdiction, was an high offence, for which they were impriſoned and fined as aforeſaid; yet *John Waleys* his coming to *Bogo* his own houſe in *London*, to ſerve the Archbiſhops Citation on him and his menial Servants in a peaceable manner ſitting the Parliament, was no offence at all, nor breach of Priviledge, but reputed a lawfull act; elſe *Waleys* ſhould have been ſeverely puniſhed for breach of Priviledge of Parliament, not *Bogo* or his Servants for making him eat his illegal Citation againſt his Priviledge within this Peers own houſe, where he came to ſerve them with it: which will fully diſcover and refute Sir *Edward Cooks* miſtaken inferences from the firſt Record.

3ly. That none then were meet or proper Judges of miſdemeanours committed by or againſt Members of Parliamen: or their Servants, or breaches of their Parliamentary Priviledges ſitting Parliament, but the King and his Counſil, or Lords Houſe, who can examine witneſſes upon Oath, to clear the truth on all ſides, which the Houſe of Commons never did, nor can do, but only the King, Lords, and Kings Counſil, Judges, as in this caſe of *Bogo*, wherein all his Servants were ſeverally examined upon Oath before the King and his Counſil in Parliament, as this laſt Record atteſts. Finally, * *Mr. Henry Elſyng* confeſſeth, *that this Preſident proves the Priviledge of the Lords only*, not of the Commons.

* Manner of holding Parliaments, p. 145.

And thus much for the clearing and right underſtanding of Sir *Edward Cooks* principal Preſident, directly refuting his Inferences from, and Obſervations on it, to the beſt of my underſtanding.

The 3d. Preſident objected, which hath much affinity with the former, is that which * Sir *Ed. Cook* cites to be *In Scaccario ex Rotulo Originali de An.* 10 E. 3. rot. 27. But in truth, it is thus recorded in the Patent Rolls in the *Tower*, not *Exchequer*, An. 10 E. 3. m. 23. pars 1.

* 4 Inſtit. p. 23, 25.

Rex

Rex omnibus Ballivis & fidelibus suis ad quos, &c. salutem. Sciatis, quod cum Curia nostra in quibus negotia Regni nostri dedncuntur ubique adeo liberæ sint & exemptæ, & a tempore quo non extat memoria liberæ & exemptæ fuerint, quod nec aliqua forum Ecclesiasticum concernentia in eisdem Curiis nostris fieri seu exequi, nec aliqui easdem Curias nostras ad aliqua forum Ecclesiasticum contingentia faciendum vel exequendum ingredi debeant, vel consueverint aliquibus temporibus retroactis; *ac Magister* Henricus de Harewedon *Clericus*, Edmundus de Leukenore, & Johannes de Wedlingburgh, de eo quod ipsi nuper in Cancellaria nostra in præsentia venerabilis Patris J. Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi Cancellarii nostri, quasdam Citationes, sive monitiones dilecto Clerico nostro Magistro Johanni de Thoresby, nec non provocationes, appellationes, et instrumenta publica super Citationibus seu monitionibus prædictis in nostri contemptum, et Coronæ nostræ ac Regiæ dignitatis nostræ præjudicium, et contra libertatem et exemptionem prædictas fecerunt, per Inquisitionem in quam se inde in Curia nostra coram dicto Cancellario nostro et aliis de Consilio nostro posuerunt, convicti fuissent, et ea occasione prisonæ nostræ mancipati, in eadem ad voluntatem nostram moraturi. Nos de gratia nostra speciali, ad requisitionem Philippæ Reginæ Angliæ consortis nostræ charissimæ, perdonavimus eisdem Henrico, Edmundo, et Johanni imprisonamentum prædictum. Ita tamen quod nobis satisfaciant de redempti-

Rot. Pat. 10 E. 3. pars 1. m. 23. Pro Magistro Henr. Harewedon Clerico, & aliis.

one.

one ſua occaſione præmiſſorum, et quod ſuper Citationibus, monitionibus, provocationibus, appellationibus, ſeu inſtrumentis præ. dictis in dicta Cancellaria noſtra ſic factis proceſſum aliquem non faciant, nec quicquam quod in noſtri, vel juris Coronæ noſtræ præjudicium cedere poſſit, attemptent, vel attemptari faciant de cætero quoviſmodo. *Incujus, &c. Teſte Rege apud* Turrim London 15. *die* Aprilis.

Per ipſum Regem.

To which there is this additional Memorandum ſubjoyned in the Patent Roll, which Sir *Edward Cook* omits.

Et Memorandum, quod Radulphus de Upton *de* London, Willielmus de Luda *de Com.* Dorſ. & Johannes de Wodehouſe *de* London, *venerunt in Cancellariã Regis apud* Novum Templum London, 21. *die* Aprilis, *Anno prædicto & manuceperunt, videlicet, quilibet eorum Corpus pro Corpore pro prædicto Magiſtro* Henrico, *de ſatisfaciendo Regi de recenptione prædicta quandocunque Regi placuerit. Et quod idem* Henricus *proceſſum aliquem non faciat ſuper Citationibus, provocationibus, appellationibus, ſeu inſtrumentis prædictis,* nec quicquam quod in juris Coronæ Regis præjudicium cedere poterit attemptabit, vel attemptari faciet ſub periculo quod incumbit.

* 4 Inſtit. p. 24, 25, 48.

* Sir *Edward Cook* (who had a ſtrange unhappineſſe above any I have met with, to miſcite, miſtake, miſapply both Records and Preſidents) informs us in his margin: 1. That this *John de Thoresby* was then *Clerk of the Parliament.* 2ly. That this Court wherein this Citation was ſerved, was *in Court of Parliament*, to which this Priviledge belonged, placing it under his Title,

Title, *Priviledge of Parliament.* 3ly. He inferres from thence, (as from the case of *Bogo de Clare*) that the serving of a Citation, Subpœna, or any other Processe out of any Court of Equity, upon an Officer or Member of Parliament, is a breach of Priviledge of Parliament, though it did not arrest or restrain his body, for which he shall be both fined, rantomed to the King, and imprisoned. The two first of these are most grosse mistakes, and the last too, if not restrained, rectified: For 1. This *John de Thoresby* was not Clerk of the Parliament, as he confidently affirms, there being no Parliament Roll nor Record I can yet discover, that proves him so. 2ly. Admit it true, yet there was then no Parliament sitting, nor any summons of a Parliament that year but one, and that at *York* the Munday after the Feast of St. *Hilary* (about *January* 15.) and this Citation was in *April* following at *London* in the *New Temple*, not at *York*; And so if he had been Clerk of the Parliament, his Citation (when and where there was no Parliament) could be no breach of his Parliament Priviledge. 3ly. The Record in direct terms informs us, that this Citation, Monition, Appeal, and other Ecclesiastical Processe, were all served on *Thoresby* not in the Court of Parliament, but in the Court of Chancery. 4ly. That the crime and offence here recited and censured, was not the serving of this Citation and other Processe out of the Ecclesiastical Court on *Thoresby* (a Clerk to the King in Chancery, and a Clergyman, not of the Parliament, or an attendant on, or Plaintiff or Defendant in it) at his Lodging or other convenient place, but in the very Court of Chancery it self, in the face and presence of the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, then Lord Chancellor of *England*, sitting judicially in Chancery; a very high and notorious contempt against the King himself, to the prejudice of his Royal Crown and Dignity, and against the Liberties and Exemption of the Court: all which was found by special Inquisition taken before the Lord Chancellor and the Kings Counsil, as this Record directly informs: And for serving them that personally

* Clauſ. 10 E. 3. m. 5. dorſo, Brief Regiſter, part 2. p. 37.

ſonally on him in the very Court it ſelf, and view of the Lord Chancellor then ſitting judicially in it, they were juſtly thus impriſoned, as *ea occaſione priſona noſtra mancipati in eadem ad voluntatem noſtram moraturi, &c.* aſſures us: So that the ſole argument that can be ingenuouſly and properly deduced from hence, is but this; That it is an high contempt to the King, and breach of the Priviledge of Chancery, (and ſo of Parliament, or any other the Kings Courts) to ſerve any Citation upon any Member or Officer thereof, in the very face of the Court and Judges there ſitting and acting, for which the parties ſerving ſuch Proceſſe in this manner, may legally be impriſoned: *Ergo*, the ſerving of ſuch Citations or Proceſſe on them out of the Court, in their Lodgings or other unpriviledged places, is a high breach and contempt of the Priviledge of Parliament or Chancery, for which they may and ought to be impriſoned, fined, ranſomed before releaſed. He might as well have argued, that he that ſtrikes any Officer, Member, or other perſon, in the face of any Court at *Weſtminſter*, ſhall * loſe his hand: *Ergo*, he ſhall have the like puniſhment and judgement, if he ſtrike him at his Lodging, or in *Tuttle-fields*, or *London*. 5ly. The high and grand offence and contempt in this caſe, was the nature of theſe Citations, Monitions, Provocations, Appeals, and publick Inſtruments here ſerved on *Thoresby*; they were all ſent from *Rome* by the Popes uſurped foreign Juriſdiction, to ſtay legal proceedings in Chancery and other the Kings Courts, *in noſtri contemptum, & Coronæ noſtræ, & Regiæ dignitatis noſtræ præjudicium*: againſt the * Statutes formerly made to prohibit them: This was the grand offence, not the bare ſerving of a Citation out of the Archbiſhops Court, or a Subpœna out of Chancery, or a Diſtringas or any other legal Proceſſe out of any other of the Kings Courts, which did not reſtrain his body: And the cloſe of the Patent, together with the *Memorandum* thereto annexed, reciting that the Manucaptors of *Henry de Hartwedon* Clerk, who ſerved theſe Proceſſe from *Rome*, were all bound Body

* See here, p. 727, 729.

* See Raſtal, Title Proviſors & Præmunire.

Body for Body, *de ſatisfaciendo Regi de redemptione prædicta quandocunque Regi placuerit: Et quod idem Henricus proceſſum aliquem non faciet ſuper Citationibus, provocationibus, appellationibus, ſeu inſtrumentis prædictis,* **nec quicquam quod in Juris Coronæ Regis præjudicium cedere poterit attemptabit, ſeu attemptari faciet ſub periculo quod incumbit**, reſolve paſt all contradiction. Now to ſerve ſuch Proceſſe as this from *Rome* upon any of the Kings Subjects whatſoever, who had no Priviledge of Parliament or Chancery, out of Court in any part of the Realm, was then a high contempt and crime, againſt the Kings Royal Crown, Dignity, and Supremacy; as is evident by Clauſ. 35 H. 3. dorſ. 5. Clauſ. 18 E. 1. dorſ. 9, 10. by * *Placita Parliamenti*, Anno 18 E. 1. num. 3. *William de Valentia* his caſe, Anno 33 E. 1. num. 6. *Proceſſus tangens Epiſcopum Biblienſem*, Anno 35 E. 1. apud *Kartiolum*, cap. 7. Parl. 12 E. 2. *Walter de Bodewynde* his Petition, Clauſ. 13 E. 1. m. 12. dorſo, Clauſ. 27 E. 1. dorſ. 13. Clauſ. 34 E. 1. dorſ. 18. 30 Aſſ. pl. 19. *Brook* Præmunire 10. Excommengement 11. Clauſ. 1 E. 2. dorſ. 16, 17, 18, 19. Clauſ. 3 E. 2. dorſ. 16, 21. Clauſ. 5 E. 2. dorſ. 28. Clauſ. 19 E. 2. dorſ. 16, 17. Pat. 1 E. 3. pars 1. m. 33. & pars 1. m. 1, 3, 6, 24. *De Juribus Regis conſervandis & manutenendis*, Clauſ. 1 E. 3. pars 2. m. 4. dorſo, Pat. 2 E. 3. pars 1. m. 15, 26, 27. pars 2. m. 4, 5, 21. Clauſ. 17 E. 3. pars 2. m. 12, 27, 29. dorſo, with ſundry other Records: The Statutes of 27 E. 3. c. 1. 16 R. 2. c. 5. & *Cooks* 3 Inſtit. c. 54. of *Præmunire*, reſolve. All which I wonder Sir *Edward Cook*, who writes ſo largely of a *Præmunire*, did not conſider in this his miſtaken wreſted Preſident. Upon all which conſiderations, how impertinently this Preſident is applyed by him, and ſome others ſeduced by his Authority, to prove that the ſerving of any Citation, Subpœna, or other Proceſſe out of any Court of Equity or Law, or proſecuting any perſonal or real Actions againſt any Member of Parliament, in Parliament time, though it doth not arreſt nor reſtrain his body,

* Mr. Ryley his Placita Parl. p. 4, 5, 6, 282, 283, 376, 377, 378, 379, 408, 450, 451.

let all indifferent perſons now determine; yea let all Students and Practiſers of the Law from this and other forecited great miſtakes of this Reverend Judge, henceforth beware how they rely or build upon theſe or other his Records, or inferences from them; without due examination of the Records themſelves and his deductions from them, leſt they wrack their own reputations and their Clients cauſes, or ſeduce or miſlead the Houſe of Commons (if Members of it) in any of their debates or Votes concerning Parliaments or their Priviledges, Proceedings, wherein he is ſo frequently and grandly miſtaken: which I am neceſſitate to mention for the Vindication of Truth againſt Error, the information and reformation of all ſeduced by his Writings, the honor of Parliaments, the benefit of the preſent age and poſterity, without the leaſt intention to derogate from the juſt honour, merits or memory of this Reverend deceaſed Chief Juſtice; whoſe only rule it was *Peters ſontes, Amicus Plato, amicus Socrates, ſed magis amica Veritas.*

* 4 Inſtit. p. 24

The 4th. Preſident objected are theſe 2. old Writs of a General *Superſedeas* as to Members, Anno 8 E 2. which being cited by Peecemeal in *Sir *Edward Cooke*, I ſhall here preſent you with at large. The firſt of them runs thus.

* Clauſe 8 E 2 memb. 22. dorſo Mr. Ryley his Appendix ad Placita Parliamentaria, p. 551, 552. Elſyng, p. 145, 198, 199.

* *Rex dilectis & fidelibus ſuis* Henrico Spigurnell, Galfrido de Hertelpol, & Johanni de Bouſſer *Juſticiariis ad Aſſiſas juratas & Certificationes in Comitatibus* Kancix, Surr. & Suſſex *ſalutem. Cum nuper* **Parliamentum** *noſtrum ob certa & ardua negotia Nos & Statum regni noſtri contingentia apud* Weſtm. *die Lunæ in* Octabis Sancti Hilarii *proximo futuris tenendum fecerimus ſummoneri, ac* **Prælatibus, Comitibus, Baronibus, et aliis quampluribus fidelibus noſtris per Breve noſtrum** * **ſpecialiter mandaverimus, quod omnibus aliis prætermiſsis viatis die et loco in Parliamento prædicto perſonaliter intereſſent.** Nobiſcum

* This extends only to the Prelates, Earls, Barons, and others who had ſpecial Writs of Summons iſſued to them, not to Commoners elected only by General Writs, and not ſpecially ſummoned.

Nobiſum et aliis de Conſilio noſtro tunc ibidem exiſtentibus ſuper diuersis negotiis tractaturi, et ſuum Conſilium impenſuri: Nos indempnitati Prælatorum, Comitum, Baronum, et aliorum noſtrorum fidelium qui ad dictum Parliamentum taliter ad mandatum noſtrum ſunt venturi volentes proſpicere, ut tenemur, ne per eorum abſentiam, dum ſic in dicto Parliamento ſteterint erhæredationem aliquam ſuſtineant, aliqualiter vel incurrant. Vobis mandamus, quod Captionibus Aſsiſarum Juratarum et Certificationum aliquem Prælatorum, Comitum, Baronum, et aliorum fidelium noſtrorum quem * Vobis conſtiterit de mandato noſtro prædicto, ad dictum Parliamentum venire tangentium, ſupersedeatis, durante Parliamento prædicto. *Teſte Rege apud* Langele 15 *die* Januarii.

* The Judges were to determine whether they were ſuch perſons ſpecially ſummoned preſent at the Parliament or not before they allowed the Superſedeas.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt Juſticiariis ad Aſsiſas juratas et certificationes in ſingulis Comitatibus Angliæ capiendas aſsignatis.

The later bears date the 12 day of *September*, *apud Ebor.* relating to all Members ſummoned to the Parliament then held at *Yorke*.

Rex dilectis & fidelibus ſuis Gilberto de Ormesby, & Robto de Maddingle *Juſticiariis ad Aſſiſas in Comitatibus* Norff. & Suff. *capiendas aſſignatis, ſalutem.* *Indempnitati filiorum qui ad præſens Parliamentum noſtrum uſque *Eborum, ad ſummonitionem noſtram* * perſonaliter venerunt, et ſimiliter aliorum qui ibidem per præceptum noſtrum

Clauſ. 8 E. 2. m. 33 Dorſo.

* This Superſedeas extended only to ſuch as perſonally appeared & continued at the Parl. at Yorke by the Kings command.

trum moram faciunt proſpicere volentes, præſertim cum * abſentes jura ſua defendere nequeant, ut præſentes: Vobis mandamus, quod ad aliquas Aſsiſas illos qui ad Parliamentum noſtrum prædictum ad Summonitionem noſtrum venerunt, ac alios qui ibidem per præceptum noſtrum, ut præmittitur, moram trahunt, vel eorum aliquem tangentes Capiendas eodem Parliamento durante minime procedatis. *Teſte Rege apud* Eborum, 12 *die* Septembris.

* It extends only to thoſe whoſe preſence was neceſſary to defend their rights.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt Lamberto de Trykingham, & Johanni Chaynell *Juſticiariis ad Aſſiſas in Comitatu* Lincolniæ *capiendas aſſignatis, de verbo ad verbum.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem & Conſilium.

From theſe two general Writs of *Superſedeas*, relating principally to all Members of the Lords Houſe of Parliament, ſummoned perſonally to appear at two ſeveral Parliaments held this year, the one at *Weſtminſter*, the other at *Yorke*, ſome ſtrongly inferre, that no Actions or Writs of Aſſiſe nor any other real or perſonal Action ought to be brought againſt Members of either Houſe or their menial Servants during any Seſſions of Parliament, to prevent their diſinheriting, or abſence from Parliament to defend their Rights and Titles at ſuch *Aſſiſes* in other places and Counties.

* See the Stat. of Mag. Charta c. 12. Weſt. 2. c. 38. & 25. Bracton l. 4. de Aſſiſis, Fitzh. Nat. Brev. 189, 196, 12, H 4, 9. Cooks 2 Inſtit. 416. Statham, Fitzh. Brooke, Aſh. Tit. Aſſiſe, &. Certifiat.

To which I anſwer, 1. That theſe two Preſidents are ſingular, there being none of this kinde extant on record before or after this year of 8 E. 2. for ought I could ever finde upon my diligenteſt ſearch after them.

2ly. They are both confined only to the *Capcions* and trials of * *Sworne Aſſiſes*, which were quick and ſpeedy remedies, wherein no *eſſoignes or protections were allowed*, and the Members by reaſon of their abſence and perſonal attendance in Parliament by the Kings ſpecial ſummons might probably be ſurpriſed, to their diſinheriſon and

and great prejudice, not to any other real or perſonal Actions for Lands or Goods, which were not ſo expeditious, and where there was leſſe danger of a ſurpriſe.

3ly. That they extended not to the ſuing out, or filing of Writs of Aſſiſe, or arraigning Aſſiſes againſt them, but only to the taking and trial of them by a Jury already ſworn before the Juſtices of *Aſſiſe*, and Certificates thereupon after the tryal.

4ly. That they extended not to the trial and Certificates of *Aſſiſes* themſelves taken at *Weſtminſter*, or *Yorke*, whiles theſe two Parliaments were there held, where the Members of both Houſes being perſonally preſent might perſonally attend the trials, without any long abſence from, or neglect of their ſervice in Parliament, or departure from it againſt their duty, but only to the Caption of Aſſiſes in places and Counties diſtant from *Weſtminſter* or *London*, as the Writs to the Juſtices of Aſsiſe in *Northfolk*, *Suffolk*, *Lincoln*, *Cornwall*, *Devon*, *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *&c.* atteſt; whither the Members could not travell without departing from the Parliament, and grand Expence of time in going from and returning to the Parliament after the reſpective Aſſiſes ended, which would much retard the proceedings in Parliament, and lengthen the Seſsions beyond its ordinary bounds.

* See here, p. 39. to 50.

5ly. That the firſt *Superſedeas* to the Juſtices, is dated *January* 15. being 6. dayes at leaſt before the Parliament at *Weſtminſter*, (*Octabis Hillarii*) began; to wit, the 21. of *January*, which Parliament ſate not 20 dayes, about the Perambulation of the Foreſts: And the later *Superſedeas* iſſued 3. dayes after the Parliament at *Yorke*, which began the 9th, and ended the 29 day of the ſame Moneth of *September*; ſo as this laſt *Superſedeas* laſted but 16. days, and the firſt not above 3. weeks, which was no great delay, prejudice nor miſchief to any particular Subject, who might then freely proceed againſt them in their Aſſiſes, as they did and might in all other Actions ſitting theſe Parliaments.

6ly. Theſe general Writs of *Superſedeas* to the Juſtices of.

of Aſsiſe extending equally to all the ſummoned Members though only in Writs of Aſsiſe, upon a general ſuggeſtion (which extended poſsibly but to the ſmalleſt number of them) that their perſonal preſence would be neceſſary at the places where the Aſsiſes were held to defend their Titles, and prevent their diſinheriting; was ſo Unparliamentary, illegal, and obſtructive to the free courſe of publike Juſtice according to the *Great Charter*, and Kings Oath, Duty, without applying them to particular caſes which really were within the verge of this ſuggeſtion, upon due proof made upon Oath before the Lord Chancellor, ere any ſuch particular *Superſedeas* was granted to them, That there never iſſued any ſuch *General Superſedeas* after theſe two Preſidents, as the Judges intimated to the Lords in * *Thorpes* Caſe: Therefore theſe two Preſidents (if duly weighed) upon all theſe conſiderations are totally impertinent to prove, That no Aſsiſes, nor other real, mixt or perſonal Actions may or ought to be brought or proſecuted againſt any Members of the Lords or Commons Houſe during the Seſsions of Parliament, as ſome have erroneouſly concluded from them.

* See here, p. 681.

7ly. The Juſtices of Aſsiſe were to allow theſe Writs only to ſuch perſons as were within the real intention of them, and perſonally ſummoned to and actually abiding in theſe Parliaments by the Kings command, whoſe Titles could not be defended by reaſon of their abſence: Therefore all they directly prove or inſinuate, is only what I ſhall readily aſſent to, That where any Aſsiſes, or other reall Actions for Lands are brought againſt any Members of either Houſe, wherein upon due examination and proof upon Oath it ſhall really and *bona fide* appear, that their perſonal attendance at the Aſsiſes will be neceſſary to defend their Titles at Trials before the Juſtices of Aſsiſe in any remote County, during their neceſſary attendance in Parliament; & that they ſhall be diſinherited, or ſurpriſed by their perſonal abſence from ſuch trial, in all ſuch Caſes they ſhall have a ſpecial *Superſedeas* to ſtay ſuch Trials during the Parliament; This being the only reaſon

reaſon ſuggeſted for theſe general *Superſedeaſſes*, upon which they iſſued; otherwiſe, where they may juſtifie or defend their Titles by their Attorneyes, Solicitors, Counſel, without any real prejudice, ſurpriſe, or diſinheritance by their abſence; there no ſuch *Superſedeas* ſhall iſſue to ſtay ſuch trials againſt them, no more then Aſſiſes or Trials for them againſt others, which they may and uſually do proſecute by their Attorneys and Counſel, without any hinderance to their perſonal ſervice, or attendance in Parliament.

8ly. * Mr. *Elſyng* affirms, that theſe Writs concerned only the Priviledge of the *Lords*, who had particular Writs of Summons directed to them; not to any Commons, who ſate only by Elections upon Generall Writs.

* Manner of holding Parliaments, p. 145.

9ly. Theſe two Writs directly prove, that the Priviledges of Parliament belong wholly and ſolely to ſuch Members who conſtantly repaired, and diligently attended on and performed their ſervice in theſe Parliaments all the Seſſions, without departing thence upon any private Suits, or other their domeſtick occaſions, which they ought to neglect when they come in competition with the publick; not to any who repaired not to, or performed not their daily ſervice in Parliament to expedite the grand affairs of the King and kingdom, or deſerted it before the Seſſions diſſolved: As theſe words in both theſe *Superſedeaſſes* reſolve, *Quod omnibus aliis prætermiſſis in prædicto Parliamento perſonaliter intereſſint*: **dum ſic in Parliamento noſtro ſteterint, qui ibidem per præceptum noſtrum moram faciunt in Parliamento prædicto.** *Aliquem Prælatum, &c. qui vobis conſtiterit de mandato noſtro prædicto ad dictum Parliamentum* **perſonaliter venerunt, et ſimiliter ibidem per præceptum noſtrum moram trahunt.**

10ly. This extends not to 40. or 20 dayes Priviledge before or after theſe Parliaments, but to their perſonal attendance and ſtay ſitting the Parliaments: For why ſhould

ſhould they have 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge allowed them before their Parliament work or attendance began, or after it was fully ended only to delay the free courſe of Law and Juſtice againſt them?

Theſe are all the antient Preſidents hitherto muſtred up to encounter what I have aſſerted, how inconſiderable and impertinent they are, I humbly ſubmit to all impartial Readers.

I confeſſe that of late times, ſince the Houſe of Commons hath taken upon them to be Judges, yea ſole Judges of their fellow Members caſes and Priviledges, without the *King*, *Lords*, *Lord Chancellor*, *or Judges*, and made their *Votes*, or *Serjeants Mace*, their only *Habeas Corpus cum cauſa*, or Writ of Priviledge, to releaſe their *Impriſoned Members*, & *menial Servants* from *Arreſts*, *Impriſonments*, and *Executions* too, againſt all antient Cuſtoms, preſidents, proceedings of their Predeceſſors, their priviledges have been extended farr beyond their *Speakers Petitions*, the *Kings Conceſſions*, and their *antient Boundaries*, ſo as few or none can either know or determine their almoſt boundleſſe, arbitrary limits, reſiding * only in their *own breſts*, *votes*, upon every New emergent *caſe* and *complaints* of the *breach of Priviledge*; the very *filing of any Original Writ*, *ſerving of a bare Citation*, *Subpœna*, *ſealing of an Ejectment Leaſe*, or *ſending of a bare Letter or Declaration*, *with a requeſt to appear thereto*, *the ſummoning*, *diſtreining*, *or ſuing forth any proceſſe*; *exhibiting*, *or proſecuting any Bill*, *real or perſonal Action in any of the Kings Courts of Law or Equity*, *the diſtreining of any Members or his menial ſervants goods for rent*, *duties to the King*, *Church*, *Poor*, *yea a Conſtables or Watchmens ſtopping*, *arreſting any extravagant Members at unſeaſonable hours in the night*, *in the ſtreet or Taverns*, *according to their oathes*, *truſts*, *duties*; and the Statute of * *Winton*, Anno 13 E. 1. enacting, *That watches ſhall be kept all night in every walled Town from the Sun ſetting unto the Sun riſing*, *and if any Stranger do paſs by them*, he ſhall be arreſted unto the morning. And then if no ſuſpition be found, he ſhall go quit. And if they

* See Mr. John Dodderidge his Preface to the Antiquity of Engliſh Parliaments, 1658.

* Raſtal Robberies, n. 2, 3. See Cl. 18 H. 3. doſſ. 24, 25, 19. Cl. 20 H. 3. dorſ. 9. Cl. 28 H. 3. dorſ. 14.

they will not obey the arrest, hue and cry shall be levyed upon them: and the whole Hundred shall follow them with all the Town, *and the neighbour Towns with hue and cry untill they be taken and delivered to the Sheriff*: And for the arresting of such Strangers and Night-walkers (be they whom they will, Members or not Members:) NONE SHALL BE PUNISHED; is now reputed an *high breach of the Priviledges of Parliament*, demeriting not only *reprehension*, but *present apprehension*, by the *Serjeant* of the *Mace*, to the vast expense of the prosecutors, Officers, Constables, Watchmen complained against, though oft times they prove innocent, and are acquitted upon examination of the suggestions made against them, and sometimes punished with submissions, imprisonments, fines, when confessed, instead of cheeking the *Nightwalkers*.

*Sir *Edward Cooke* informs us, That *in the Parliament of 1 Caroli*, the Sheriff for the County of *Buckingham* was chosen Knight for the County of Norfolke, and returned into the Chancery: and having a Supœna out of the Chancery served upon him at the suit of the Lady C. pendente Parliamento, he had his priviledge of Parliament allowed unto him by the vote of the whole House. It was, in truth, his own case, he being then chosen Knight of the Shire for *Norfolke*, whiles he was Sheriff of *Buckingham*, against the expresse words of the *writs of Summons*, and *common practice* ever since the Ordinance of Parliament, Anno 46 E. 3. rot. Parl. n. 13. *forecited*, inhibiting the election of any Sheriffs to be Knights, Citizens or Burgesses. And he concludes from *Bygo de Clares* case, which he cited in his own, *That the serving of a Subpœna or any other processe out of any Court of Equity upon a Member of Parliament, is a breach of priviledge*, for which the parties may be *fined, and imprisoned in the Tower*, as *Bygo de Claro* was; whose President warrants no such conclusion, no more then that he being a Sheriff might be legally be elected *a Knight of the Shire*, against the words of the Writ, and former Ordinances and *presidents to the contrary.

*4 Instit. 4. 48

*Here, p. 666

*4 Instit. p. 24.

*See the 2 Part of my Brief Register, p. 58, 63, 64, 162, 214, 115, 217.

* See the Commons Journal 3 Caroli.

* In the Parliament of 3 *Caroli*, April 28. 1628. Sr *Simon Steward* a Member of the Commons Houſe, *informed the Houſe, that he had a Subpœna ad audiendum judicium*, ſerved on him out of the Starchamber by the *Kings Attorney*, and that he was bound in a Recogniſance of 500 *l.* **not to take benefit of his Priviledge by being a Member of the Houſe.** In *M.* Term before the Parliament, his *caſe was ſet down for hearing*; but he alledging, *that the Books were long, and he unfit for hearing*, it was ordered to be heard the firſt ſitting in *Candlemas* Term, and *then referred to the Lord Chief Juſtice*, to conſider of ſome exhibits in the cauſe; Wherupon *the Kings Attorny preſſed him to give Bond* **not to claim his Priviledge.** *which he at firſt refuſed*: but Mr. Attorny ſaying he would move the Lords in it, he thereupon entred into a Recogniſance before the* Parliament, **not to claim his priviledge.** After ſome debate *pro & contra*; *It was ordered by the Houſe, that Sir* Simon **ſhould have his priviledge notwithſtanding his Recogniſance to wave it.** *April* 30. this buſineſſe was again moved: and ordered, *That he ſhould have his Priviledge*; it being ſaid by ſome, *that the Bond was voyd, and the condition not to claim his priviledge, againſt Law*; * *And the party who ſerved the* Subpœna *on Sir* Simon, *was ordered to be ſent for as a Delinquent: And alſo that Sir* Simon *be commanded to attend the ſervice of the Houſe, and not the hearing of the cauſe.* May 10. next following, divers inhabitants of the *Iſle of Ely* petitioned to the Houſe againſt this Sir *Simon*, ſhewing, That they had complained againſt him in the *Starchamber, for taking Bribes about preſſing Souldiers, and defrauding the County about the Kings Compoſition, and* **that by reaſon of the Priviledge of this Houſe, the cauſe there ready for hearing could not be heard, although Sir Simon had entred into Bond of 500 *l.* not to claime his priviledge**; *whereupon they deſired the Houſe,* **That he might be ordered to waive his priviledge,** *that ſo it might come to a ſpeedy hearing in the Starchamber.* But it was voted, * *That this Houſe was Judge of any offence done by the Members of it.*

* Which began March 17. 3 Caroli, 1627.

* See the like in Kerles caſe cited by Mr. John Dodderidge in his Preface, To the Antiquity of the Parliaments of England, to the ſame effect.

* Upon Sir Edward Cookes aſſertion of it.

And

therefore it was ordered, *That a Committee should examin the Witnesses and other proofs of the Charge, And so the House to proceed to Judgement against him, which was done accordingly.* And by this means he delayed and escaped his Sentence in the Starchamber.

For my own part, though I shall pay all due respect and reverence the Votes of the Commons House, yet I could never find in any antient Parliament Roll, or Record: 1. That the bare serving of a *Subpœna* on a Member of Parliament, which layes no restraint at all upon his person, was reputed a Breach of his Priviledge. 2ly. That a person who only served a *Subpœna* to answer, or *ad audiendum Judicium* at the Kings suit for such crimes as these, (bribery, oppression of his Subjects, defrauding the King himself and them, before the Parliament) especially after a Recognisance given by him, *not to claim his privilege*, was presently sent for by the House of Commons or Lords as a *Delinquent*, upon the bare complaint of so great a Delinquent as this Member was. 3. That the House of Commons did ever before this, vote themselves, *the sole Judges of any offence done by the Members of it*, especially if committed out of the House in the Country, sundry months before the Parliament summoned, which was Sir *Simon Stewards* case, and that without the privity or consent either of King or Lords: when as they were formerly Judges only of their Members misdemeanors in the House its self or its Committees, as meer Members, not as Deputy Lieutenants, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, or other Officers not relating to their trusts, actions, service in Parliament. 4ly. The generality of this Vote, *That the Commons House were Judges of any Offence done by the Members of it*, cannot be presidented nor justified. For suppose Sir *Simon* had been indicted in the *Kings Bench*, or *Sessions* of *High Treason*, *Petty Treason*, *Murder*, *Felony*, *Routs*, *Riots*, *Rapes*, *Perjury*, *Forgery*, *bringing in Popes Bulls*, offences against the *Statutes of Provisions*, *Præmunire*, or other Crimes of like Nature, before the Parliament, as he was prosecuted by the Kings Attorney *for Bribery*, in

preſſing Souldiers, and defrauding the King and Country in their Compoſitions; I perſwade my ſelf, the Commons Houſe, and all Members of any Parliament ſince this vote, would confeſs, they neither then were nor ought to be Judges (much leſs ſole Judges) of their Members in theſe caſes, nor would, nor could they allow them priviledge in them, to ſtay Indictments or Judgements againſt them for theſe crimes, to which their priviledges never of right extended; Therefore this unlimited vote, cannot be made uſe of as a legal Preſident for *ſucceeding Parliaments.* 5ly. I never read before, That the Houſe of Commons, when a Cauſe proſecuted for the King was ſet down for hearing ſome months before the Parl. againſt ſuch a criminal as this Member, in the Star-chamber, or any other publick Court of Juſtice, having proper Juriſdiction of it at the time of the Bill, Information, Anſwer, &c. before the Parl. did upon a Members ſubſequent election & pretence of Priviledge, take the examination, conuſance judgment of the whole cauſe out of the Court, & remove it into the Houſe and Committees, without the Kings, Lords, Courts order, or any Impeachment againſt him ſent up to the Lords Houſe, or judge him themſelves upon the teſtimony of Witneſſes taken without oath, and not permit him to be judged by Depoſitions upon oath by that Court which had firſt Juriſdiction of the Cauſe, and were the proper Judges of it. By which ſtrange proceedings, as this Member eſcaped preſent puniſhment both in the Star-chamber and Houſe: So the Proſecutors were put to new vaſt expences by their own & witneſſes attendance on the Houſe and Committees day by day, to their great diſcontent and vexation. 6ly. All * *Canoniſts* and others acknowledge, that any particular perſon, may lawfully renounce his own perſonal Priviledge as to himſelf alone, without prejudice to others who enjoy the like priviledge with him, his Priviledge being appropriated to himſelf alone; *& volenti non fit injuria*: Why then Sir *Simon* having thus waived his Priviledge, and entred into a recogniſance of 500*l.* before the ſeſſions, not to claim it in ſuch

* Hoſtienſis, Summa *Angelica* & Summa Roſella, Calvini Lexicon: Jurid. Tit. Privilegium & Renuntiatio, with others there quoted by them.

such a case as this, should upon his own motion (contrary to his obligation) be voted to enjoy his priviledge, I can yet discern no convincing reason; no more than if a Member taken in execution sitting the Parliament who was willing to satisfie the Execution and Debt to the Plaintiff, should be ordered not to pay it (thereby to gain his liberty, without any Writ of Priviledge or order of the House for his Release) against the rules of justice and equity. From all which considerations, I humbly apprehend these late votes and proceeding in his case to be no wayes consonant to, nor warranted by any Presidents or Priviledges of old English Parliaments.

In the same Parliament of 3 *Caroli*, Friday the 13th. of *June*, this Case was reported to the House of Commons. *Sir* Thomas Hubbeck *a Member of this House, hath a Farmer that is his Lessee for years, who is impleaded, and his Title therein to come to tryal: And therefore it was ordered,* **That the Farmer and Lessee shall have the priviledge.** By what Parliament Rolls, Records, or legal Presidents in former ages this Order was warranted, I must (after my diligentest search for old Parliamentary Priviledges) return, *Non sunt inventa in Ballivâ meâ*, the forecited Presidents sufficiently demonstrating it to be rather an Innovation, than any antient Priviledge or Immunity belonging to the Members of Parliament, not claimed nor enjoyd by their Predecessors. As for some other Commons late votes, presidents in the Parliaments of King *James*, King *Charles* the 1. and 2d. concerning priviledges of the Members and their menial Servants, I conceive it fitter silently to pretermit, than by any recital of them, to expose them to the examination or censure of posterity. I shall therefore conclude with that saying of *Tertullian* (a) *Illud verius quod antiquius*; and that sacred, sage advise of God himself by the wisest of Men, (b) *Remove not the old antient Land-mark which thy Fathers have set*; the enlarging of Priviledges, Franchises, Prescriptions, beyond their just, legal antient limits, being the likelyest course not only to draw them *into question*, but to forfeit and

a De Præscriptionibus adversus Hæreticos.
b Prov. 22. 28. c. 23. 10.

and looſe them, as (c) St. *Auguſtin*, (d) *Gratian*, Divines, (e) Canoniſts, and our (f) Law-books too thus dogmatically reſolve: *Judicio legum jure ab obtenta dignitate dicitur, qui privilegio ſibi conceſſo abutitur. Privilegium omnino meretur amittere, qui ſibi conceſſa abutitur poteſtate: Perditur privilegium propter abuſum*, as well as *propter delictum & negligentiam.*

c De tempore Sermo 147. Tom. 10. col. 1144.
d Cauſa 11. Queſt. 3. cap. Privilegium Ex Gregorii Regiſtro, cauſ. 25. queſt. 2. the Gloſſarium.
e Summa Angelica & Roſella Tit. Privilegium.
f The Statutes of Quo Warranto, An 18, & 30 E. 1. Keilway, f. 139. 146, to 151. Cook 9. Report. f. 28. 29 Aſh, Quo Warranto, 12. & Quo Jure, Old Entries, Quo Jure & Quo Warranto.

Quare 5. The 5th. and laſt *Quare* is only this. *What perſons antiently were, and of right are the proper genuine Judges of the Privileges of Parliament, and their Violations? How they proceed, and ought to proceed to right or relax Arreſted, impriſoned Members, or menial Servants, detained in execution, againſt their priviledges? And what Penalties were anciently inflicted upon the Infringers of them?*

Anſw. To the Firſt part of this *Quare*, I anſwer with the Canoniſts; [a] *That if the Priviledge granted, be expreſſed in general, dubious or obſcure words* (as all that clauſe of it is, which occaſioned controverſies and variety of opinions in the premiſſes, both in the Speakers petitions and Kings conceſſion, [b] **That the Commons in this Parliament may, & ſhall have all their antient and juſt Liberties and Priviledges allowed them**, not any new or late ones) *tunc ejus eſt interpretare, cujus eſt concedere*; Therefore the King being the ſole Granter of theſe Priviledges, muſt be the only proper Interpreter and Judge of them, as he is of all *his other Charters of Priviledges, Liberties, Franchiſes*, and Acts of Parliaments themſelves, after his Regal Aſſent thereto, not the Commons or perſons to whom they are granted, and that both in and out of Parliament, by advice of his Nobles or Judges of the Common-law.

a Hoſtienſis, & Baptiſta Trovomala, Summa Roſella, Privilegium. 3.
b Hakewells Catalogue of Speakers, Elſyng antient & preſent manner of holding Parliaments, c. 7. p. 133. fo 250. Here, p. 624, 625.
c Nemini liceat Chartas regias, niſi ipſis Regibus Judicare. Placita Parliamenti, An. 18 E. 1. n. 19. p. 20. See Fitzh. Brook, Aſh, Hughes Tit. Graunt le Roy, Quo Warranto, Parliament, Expoſition, and all our Law-books. Chart. 8, & 9 E. 4. m. 8, n 7. and other Charters of Explanation.

1. If the Commons by petition to the King and Lords in

Parlia-

Parliament complain of the breach of their antient Liberties and priviledges, as they ever did in the forecited Cases of *Lark*, *Thorp*, *Hyde*, *Clerk*, *Arayll* and others, the King, by advice of his Lords in Parliament, assisted with his Judges, hath been, and (as I humbly conceive) is the sole proper Judge of them and their Violations; not the Commons, who being parties, prosecutors, complainants, and so no [e] *legal indifferent Judges in their own or menial Servants Cases*, (it being against the rules of Law, Iustice, and natural Equity that any should *be Judges in their own Cases*, or *Prosecutors and Iudges*,) *to avoid partiality*; whereupon our *Laws*, *Statutes* allow all [f] *challenges to Jurors in Civil and Criminal Causes*, (wherin they are Iudges of the matters of fact they try) which may savour of *Partiality*, as Kindred, Gossips, Tenants to either partie, &c. aly. If the complaint of the breach of priviledge be made in the Commons House, and therupon an *Habeas Corpus*, *Writ of priviledge*, or *Supersedeas* prayed under the Great Seal for the Members, or menial Servants release, whose Priviledge is infringed, the *Lord Chancellor* or Keeper of the *Great Seal of England*, representing the Kings person in *Chancery* (the Court for reliefe in cases of Priviledge) is the propereſt Judge, Examiner of the claimed priviledge, and of its violations (*g*) *upon oath*, and other sufficient evidence, assisted by all the Kings Iudges in cases of difficulty; who thereupon will grant or deny those Writs, Not the Commons, (*h*) *who cannot her administer an Oath to, nor examine Witnesses upon Oath in any case*, and so are improper Iudges by the Laws and Customes of *England*, wherein all matters of Fact are only legally tryable, and decideable by Judges, Jurors, or witnesses upon oath, *which puts a period to all controversies*. 3 Iy. When these *Writs of Priviledge*, *Supersedeas*, or *Habeas Corpus* are granted to any Member or menial Servants, & directed to any of the Kings Courts to enlarge their restrained persons, or stay any Arrests, Process or Judgements against them, the Kings own Iudges in his respective Courts to which they are directed, are then the proper

e Littleton, sect. 212. & Cooke 1 Inst. f. 141. 2. Hobards Reports, f. 85, 86, 87. 14 R. 2. c. 16. 11 H. 4. c. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 5. Brook Conusance 7. 21, 27, 45, 53. 8 R. 2. c. 2. 5 I. 3 I. 8. 8 Ass 29. 31. Ass. 19. 18 E. 3. 58. Gratian Distinct. 4. Capitular. Car. Mag. l. 5 c. 110. Alexand. Alensis, part 3. qu. 40. Artic. 1. qu. 41. Artic 15. Case Politicorum, l. 3. p 248, 249. 9 H. 7. 2. 14 H. 7. 10. Brook Imprisonment, 1. 111. Laboters 53. 51.

f Statham, Fizh. Brook, Ash, Hughes, Tit. Challenge.

g Here, p. 759, 777, 798.

h Hebr. 6. 16, 17. See my Plea for the Lords, p. 185, 186. and the Records there cited.

per Judges of the Priviledges of Parliament, and of their breaches ſuggeſted in theſe Writs, who may examine not only all matters of Law, or Fact compriſed in them which are traverſable, but likewiſe adjudge, allow or diſallow *the very privilege it ſelf, if no real antient Parliamentary privilege approved, allowed by the Lawes and Cuſtoms of the Realm*, or the caſe ſuch wherein the Member or Servant in Execution cannot in Law or Juſtice be relieved by theſe Writs, without a ſpecial Act of Parliament; (as in the (*i*) forecited Caſes of *Thorp*, *Lark*, *Clerk*, *Walſh*, *Coſyn*, and others) not the Commons themſelves without the King, Lords, Lord Chancellour, or Kings ſworn Judges of the Law; who never pretended to be the proper, much leſs ſole Judges of the violations of their own Privileges, the enlargers of their impriſoned Members, Servants, or Puniſhers of their violators as Delinquents, before the Parliament of 34 H. 8. for ought I can find, or any Antiquary whatſoever who writes of Parliaments, hath diſcovered by Parliament Rolls, Journals, Hiſtories, or any other monuments of Antiquity: Yea they abſolutely diſclaimed any ſuch power of Judicature, as belonging wholly and ſolely to the King and Lords in Parl. but not to the Commons themſelves, by this memorable record.

(*i*) Here, 755, 756, 761. &c.

In the [k] Parliament *Anno* 1 H. 4. rot. Parl. nu. 79. upon the 3d. day of *November*, *the Commons made their Proteſtation, as they had done in the beginning of the Parliament, and moreover they then ſhewed to the King*, **Come les Juggementz du Parlement apperteignent ſoulement au Roy, et as Seigneurs** (in the affirmative) **et nient as Commones** (in the negative) in all caſes relating to the Commons and their menial Servants, as well as others:) **ſi noun en caſe qus ſil pleſt au Roy de ſa grace eſpeciale** (not of Common Right) **lour monſtre les ditz Juggements** (not to remit them wholly or ſolely unto them to make or pronounce) **pur eaſe d'eux, que null Record ſoit fait en Parlement encontre les**

[k] See my Plea for the Lords and Houſe of Peers, p. 183, to 190.

les ditz Communes qils sent ou serrent partyes as aſcunes juggmentz donez ou avoners en apres en Parlement. A quoi leur feuſt reſponduz per Lercevesque de Canterbies de Commandement du Roy, coment meſmes les Comones ſont Petitioners et demandours, et que le Roy, et les Seigneurs de tout temps ont eues, et averont de droit les Juggementz en Parlement, en manere come meſmes les Comones ount monſtrez; ſauve quen ſtatutz affaires, ou en graunteż et Subſidies, ou tiels choſes affaires, pur comon profit du Roialme, le Roy voet avoir eſpecialment Leur advys et aſſent, et que cel ordre de fait, ſoit tenuz et gardez en tout temps advenir.

If then by this Remonſtrance and Petition of all the Commons in Parliament, the Judgements of all matters in Parliaments, (as well thoſe which concerned the Commons themſelves, as other perſons) did in that age, and in all precedent times *belong only unto the King and Lords, but not to the Commons, who were only Petitioners and Demanders, not Judges: and that it was then reſolved, and entred on Record in Parlement, that the King and Lords ſhould ſtill have of right the Judgements in Parliament, as they had enjoyed it in all times paſt, and that this Order ſhould be actually obſerved in all times to come.* I cannot yet ſatisfie my ſelf nor others, how the Houſe of Commons alone can of Right preſcribe to be ſole and proper Judges of their own Members, Officers, Servants & their privileges without the King or Lords, againſt this expreſſe Record, and the forecited Preſidents, unleſſe ſome ſpecial Act of Parliament appropriating this new Juriſdiction to them ſince this Record can be produced, Eſpecially becauſe the major part of the Commons are not ſo well verſed in

Parliament Records and the Lawes of the Realm, as to be able, competent Judges of Parliament Priviledges, no more than of Acts of Parliament, and the Kings Charters of Liberties, Privileges, Franchiſes, Royalties granted to themſelves or the Cities, Burroughs, Ports, for which they are elected, & becauſe none of them are ſworn to do equal Juſtice, to *all, without favour, affection, hatred, partiality*, as *our* [k] *Kings* & all their *publick Judges* are, and ought to be; nor *have any power or commiſſion to adminiſter an oath to witneſſes, as all legal Judges, Courts, and* (l) *the Lords in Parl. have*; they being (as Sir (m) *Edw. Cook* informs us) *the general Inquiſitors of all the Realm, comming out of all the parts thereof, who are to tranſmit all their charges, impeachments, complaints, againſt Delinquents, with the witneſſes and proofs thereof to the Lords, and there to give in evidence againſt the parties impeached*, only as Proſecutors, ſtanding bare at their Bar, not ſitting with the Lords in Robes on the Benches within the Bar, as joynt Judges with them: which no Comoners ever pretended to in any age, till the late *Rumpers* preſumed to vote themſelves to be a Parliament without *King* or Houſe of *Lords*, & the ſole *Judges* not only of their *own ſecluded Members*, but of the *King* and *Lords themſelves*, whom they trayterouſly condemned in their new miſnamed *High Courts of Juſtice*, and at laſt created themſelves *another Houſe* (of *Hiſtrionical Lords*, or *Pſeudo-Peers*) whoſe preſidents (I preſume) no ſober, loyal Commoners will ever hereafter imitate, but abominate with higheſt deteſtation.

[k] Raſtals Juſtice and Juſtices, 2, 3. 18 E. 3. c. 2. 25 E. 3. Statute of Proviſors, Clauſ. 1 R. 2. m. 44. 2 R. 2. c. 7. 3 R. 2. Rot. Rot. Parl. n. 38, 40. Regiſter. part 2. f. 42, 43. 60, to 65. 11 R. 2. rot. Parl. n. 31. 42. 7 R. 2. n. 13, 14. 21 R. 2 n. 13. See Aſh, Tit. Examination, Serement, and the Books there quoted.

m Cooks 4 Inſt. c. p. 24.

The very firſt and onely Preſident I can yet diſcover, wherein the Houſe of Commons aſſayed by their own ſole authority (like a *diſtinct Court*, as Sir * *Edw. 3d Coke* ſtyles it, without any ground, Record, or antient Preſident to warrant it) to demand and enlarge any of their Members out of priſon or execution, by their own verbal order, Serjeant, Mace, without any Writ of Priviledge, *Habeas Corpus*, previous Complaint, Petition to, or order from the King and Lords, was in the Parliament of 34 H. 8. in the Caſe of Mr. *Perrers*; wherein they

* 4 Inſt. c. p. 28

they receiving a repulse and high affront, were at second hand inforced to addresse themselves to the House of Lords for relief, to whom they should have at first resorted, to prevent the contempt they complained of. The story of which memorable Case and proceedings therein, I shall here insert out of (v) *Ralph Holinshed*, and Mr. *Crompton*, and then make some Observations on it, to rectifie former, and prevent future mistakes, and inconsequences deduced from it by others.

(v) Hist. p. 1584. Jurisdiction of Courts, p. 7, 8, 9, 10. My Plea for the Lords, p. 402, to 407.

In the Last session, whilst the Parliament yet continued, one *George Ferrers*, Gentleman, Servant to the King, being elected a Burgess for the Towne of *Plymouth*, in the County of Devon, in going to the Parliament House was arrested in London by a Process out of the Kings Bench, at the suit of one *White*, for the sum of two hundred Marks or thereabouts; wherein he was late afore condemned as Surety for the debt of one *Welden* of *Salisbury*, which arrest being signified to Sir *Thomas Moile* Knight, then Speaker of the Parl. and to the Knights and Burgesses there, order was taken, that the Serjeant of the Parliament, called S. J. should forthwith repair to the Counter in *Breadstreet*, whither the said *Ferrers* was carried, and there to demand delivery of the Prisoner. Thereupon the Serjeant, as he had in charge, went to the Counter, and declared to the Clerks there, what he had in commandment; but they and other officers of the City were so far from obeying the said commandment, as after many stout words, they forcibly resisted the said Serjeant,

whereof enſued a fray within the Counter-gates, between the ſaid *Ferrers* and the ſaid Officers, not without hurt of either part, ſo that the ſaid Serjeant was driven to defend himſelf with his Mace of Armes, and had the Crown thereof broken by bearing off a ſtroke, and his man ſtroken down. During this brawle, the Sheriffs of *London*, called *Rowland Hill*, and *H. Suckley* came thither, to whom the Serjeant complained of this Injury, and required of them the delivery of the ſaid Burgeſs, as afore; but they bearing with their Officers, made little account either of his complaint, or of his meſſage, rejecting the ſame contemptuouſly, with much proud language, ſo as the Serjeant was forced to return without the Priſoner; And finding the Speaker, and all the Knights and Burgeſſes ſet in their places, declared unto them the whole cauſe as it fell out: who took the ſame in ſo ill part, that they all together (of whom there were not a few, as well *of the Kings Privy-counſel*, as alſo of his *Privy-chamber*) would ſit no longer without their Burgeſs, but roſe up wholly, and retired to the * Upper Houſe, where the whole Caſe was declared by the mouth of the Speaker, before Sir *Thomas Audeley*, Knight, then Lord Chancellour of England, and all the Lords and Judges there aſſembled: who *judging the contempt to be very great, referred the puniſhment thereof to the order of the Commons Houſe. They returning to their places again, upon new de-

* *Nota.*

* *Nota.*

bate

bate of the Caſe, took order, that their Serjeant ſhould eſtſoon repair to the Sheriffs of *London*, and require delivery of the ſaid Burgeſs, * without any Writ or Warrant had for the ſame, but onely as afore. Albeit the Lord Chancellor offered there to grant a Writ, which they of the Commons houſe refuſed, being of a clear opinion, that all commandements and other Acts proceeding from the neather Houſe, were to be done and executed by * their Serjeant without writ, only by ſhew of his Mace, which was his Warrant. But before the Serjeants return into *London*, the Sheriffs having intelligence how haynouſly the matter was taken, became ſomewhat more milde, ſo as upon the ſaid ſecond demand, they delivered the Priſoner without any denyal. But the Serjeant having then further in commandment from thoſe of the neather Houſe, charged the ſaid Sheriffs to appear perſonally on the morrow, by 8. of the clock before the Speaker of the neather Houſe, and to bring thither the Clarks of the Counter, and ſuch other of their Officers as were parties to the ſaid affray; and in like manner to take into cuſtody the ſaid *White*, which wittingly procurrd the ſaid arreſt, in contempt of the priviledge of the Parliament; which commandment being done by the ſaid Serjeant, accordingly on the morrow, the two Sheriffs, with one of the Clarks of the Counter (which was the chief occaſion of the ſaid affray) together with the ſaid *White* appeared in the Commons houſe: where the

Speak-

* *Note.*

* How long before this they had a Serjeant or Mace is uncertain; and ſo no preſcription or cuſtom could be alledged for it.

Speaker charging them with their contempt and miſdemeanour aforeſaid, they were compelled to make immediate anſwer, without being admitted to any Counſell; Albeit Sir Ry. *Cholmley* then Recorder of L. and other the counſell of the City then preſent, offered to ſpeak in the cauſe, which were all put to ſilence, and none ſuffered to ſpeak, but the parties themſelves; whereupon in the concluſion, the ſaid Sheriffs and the ſame *White* were committed unto the Tower of *London*, and the ſaid Clerk (which was the occaſion of the fray) to a place there called Little Eaſe, and the Officers of L. which did the arreſt, called *Bayley*, with four Officers more, to *Newgate*; where they continued from the 28. until the 30. of *March*, and then they were delivered, not without humble ſuit made by the Maior of L. and other their Friends. And foraſmuch as the ſaid *Ferrers* being in execution upon a condemnation of debt, and ſet at large by priviledge of Parliament,* was not by Law to be brought again into execution, and ſo the party without remedy for his debt, as well againſt him as his principal debtor, after long debate of the ſame by the ſpace of nine or ten dayes together; at laſt they reſolved upon an Act of Parliament to be made, and to reſtore the execution of the ſaid debt againſt the ſaid *Welden*, which was Principal Debtour, and to diſcharge the ſaid *Ferrers*: But before this came to paſs the Commons Houſe was divided upon the Queſtion: but

Nota.

in

in conclusion, the Act passed for the said *Ferrers*, who won by fourteen voyces. The King being then advertised of all this proceeding, called before him immediately the Lord Chancellour of England and his Judges, with the Speaker of the Parliament, and other the gravest persons of the neather House, to whom he declared his opinion to this effect: First, commending their wisdome in maintaining the priviledges of the House (which he would not have to be infringed in any point) alledged, that he being head of the Parliament, and attending in his own person upon the business thereof, ought in reason, to have priviledge for him and all his servants attending there upon him. So that if the said *Ferrers* had ben no Burgesse, but only his servant, that in respect thereof he was to have the priviledge as well as any other. For I understand (quoth he) that you not only for your own persons, but also for your necessary Servants, even to your Cooks and House-keepers, enjoy the said priviledge, insomuch as my Lord Chancellor here present, hath informed us, that he being *Speaker of the Parliament, the *Cooke of the Temple* was arrested in L. and in execution upon a Statute of the Staple: And forasmuch as the said Cook, during the Parliament served the Speaker, in that office, he was taken out of execution by the priviledge of the Parliament: And further, we be informed by our Judges, that we at no time stand so highly in our estate Royal as in the time of

* Anno 21 H. 8.

Parli-

Parliament; wherein we as Head, and you as Members, are conjoyned and knit together into one body politick, ſo as whatſoever offence or injury (during that time) is offered to the meaneſt Member of the Houſe, is to be judged, as done againſt our perſon, and the whole Court of Parliament: which Prerogative of the Court is ſo great (as our learned Counſel informeth us) as all Acts and Proceſſes comming out of any other inferiour Courts, muſt for the time ceaſe, and give place to the higheſt. And touching the party, it was a great preſumption in him, knowing our Servant to be one of this Houſe, and being warned thereof before, would nevertheleſs proſecute this matter out of time, and therefore well worthy to have loſt his debt, which I would not wiſh; and therefore do commend your equity, that having loſt the ſame by Law, have reſtored him to the ſame againſt him who was the debtor; and this may be a good example to other, not to attempt any thing againſt the priviledge of this Court, but to take the time better. Whereupon, Sir *Edward Mountagus* then Lord Chief Juſtice, very gravely declared his opinion, confirming by divers reaſons all that the King had ſaid, which was aſſented unto by all the reſidue, none ſpeaking to the contrary. The Act indeed paſſed not the higher Houſe; for the Lords had not time to conſider of it, by reaſon of the diſſolution of the Parliament.

From this Narrative and proceeding in *Ferrers* Caſe, Mr. *Richard Crompton*, a Lawyer of the *Middle Temple*, in

in his *Jurisdiction of Courts*, Title *De Treshault Court de Parlement*, (printed Anno 1594. dedicated to Sir *John Puckering*, then *Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England*, and to all his *Companions* of the *Middle Temple*, f. 7.) deduced this conclusion from it, *Chescun Chivaler, Burges, Baron de 5. Ports, ou auter appel al Parlement le Roy* **avoit Privilege del Parlement**, *durant le Parlement, ou Session de Parlement* (so far his inference is most true and genuine) **issent que cestuy que arrester ascun de eux durant cel temps, serra imprison en le Tower per le Neether House de que ille est, et serra mis al fine, et le keeper auri, sit ne voile luy deliver, quant Serjeant de armes vient pur luy del Realon vuunk il est** (quoting) *Dyer* 60. and *Ferrers* Case, of which there is onely this short Memorial in *Dyer*, and inference drawn from it by Mr. *Chaworths Counsel* Sheriff of *Cornwall*, against whom an * Action of Debt was brought by the Executors of *Skewes*, for enlarging *Trevynnard* a Burgesse of Parliament *Anno* 34 H. 8. taken and detained in execution by his Predecessor, by a Writ of Priviledge, issued to this Sheriff soon after *Ferrers* enlargement, *Et mittemus que le vicont est disobey est Briefe quel le dammage esseyt il? verament en dammage de perjury*, **et aux p de imprisonment de son corps, et raunsome al volunte le Roy: et ceo fuit inure en mesme le Parlement, vers Rowland Hill et Seukley les Aldermen de Londres, queux furent commit al Tower pur lour contempt, pur ceo que ils ne vole lesser George Ferrers daler a large quaunts les Serjeants del Armes vient pur luy sanno ascun brief. Et per case cest President fuit un terror al Chamond, a disobeyer le brief de Parlement, que est le pluis haute Court del Realm.**

* Here, p. 780, to 790.

This President of *Ferrers*, and inferences of these two Lawbooks from it, were doubtless the only grounds of the

Houſe of Commons ſubſequent Juriſdiction, and proceedings in like manner in caſes of complaints of breach of Priviledge of any of their Members or menial Servants ſince; which Caſe, if impartially examined, will neither warrant their inferences, nor inveſt any new Juriſdiction in the Commons in my weak apprehenſion, upon theſe conſiderations.

Firſt, This is the very primary Preſident that can be produced out of Records or Hiſtory, wherein the Commons Houſe, by their own authority alone, without previous complaint to the King or Lords, attempted to releaſe any of their Members impriſoned or taken in execution, they alwayes before both in caſes of Members and their Servants impriſonments, addreſſing themſelves to the King and Lords by an humble Petition for their releaſe, as the Caſes of *Lark*, *Thorp*, *Clark*, *Atwyll* and others forecited atteſt; they being the ſole antient proper Parliamentary Judges and Conſervators of their priviledges, if arreſted againſt them.

2ly. That this is the very firſt time they ever attempted to enlarge any Member in ſuch a new unparliamentary way, (never practiſed or heard of before) by ſending their own Serjeant only with his Mace to demand and take the Member out of execution without any *VVrit of Priviledge*, *Habeas Corpus*, or other Warrant under the Great Seal, or a ſpecial Act of Parliament for the Sheriffs and Goalers indempnity againſt the Creditor in an Action of Debt, or the Caſe brought againſt them for an Eſcape, without the leaſt proviſion for the retaking of him in execution after the Parliament ended, to the loſs of the Plaintiffs debt; who could neither ſue nor retake him in execution, without a ſpecial Act of Parliament, as the premiſed Caſes of *Thorp*, *Hyde*, *Clerk*, *Atwyll*, *Ferrers*, and Statute of 1 *Jacobi*, *c.* 13. reſolve. Which ſtrange innovation and Irregularity, cauſed both the Clerks of the Counter, Sheriffs and Proſecutors diſobedience to, and contempt both of their Serjeants meſſage and Mace (there broken) & was the principal cauſe of the enſuing fray, and the Sheriffs contemptuous language, for had

had the Houſe in this caſe ſent the Sheriff a Writ of Priviledge, or *Habeas Corpus* under the Great Seal, or any ſpecial Act or Order from the King or Lords to enlarge the priſoner, as their predeceſſors ever did in like caſes; or ſummoned the Sheriffs, Goaler, Officers, Proſecutor to appear before them with Mr. *Ferrers*, to ſhew cauſe why they ſhould not releaſe him; no doubt they would all have readily obeyed and complyed with them. But this Unpreſidented, Unparliamentary new way of proceeding, produced this new unparallel'd contempt of them and their Authority, and affront both to their Serjeant and Mace.

3ly. That there were theſe three circumſtances in the caſe relating to *White* the proſecutor, which exaſperated the Commons to this new over-haſty courſe to enlarge Mr. *Ferrers*: 1. That he was arreſted and detained in Execution juſt in his paſſage from his Lodging to the Parliament Houſe to diſcharge his duty therein, not after his return from thence, which had not been half ſo criminal. 2ly. That *White* did certainly know, and had warning that he was a real Member of the Parliament, and likewiſe a menial Servant to the King, and ſo had a double protection from arreſts. 3ly. That *Ferrers* was only a Surety, not the principal Debtor, yet *White* (out of malice to affront and diſgrace him) would tranſlate the whole Debt upon him, and take him ſuddenly in Execution upon a Judgement newly given, and not proſecute the principal Debtor, nor take forth an Execution againſt Mr. *Ferrers* Lands or Goods, but only againſt his perſon.

4ly. That the ground of their exerciſing a new ſole Juriſdiction in this caſe, without King or Lords, at firſt, was, *That they had then many Members ſitting with them who were of the Kings moſt Honourable Privy Counſil, and of his Privy Chamber*; whoſe ſervice and nearneſſe to the King, made them take more power, ſtate upon them now then ever they did before, eſpecially to enlarge not only their fellow Member, but fellow Servant alſo to the King.

5ly. That the high affronts both to their Serjeant and his Mace, and this their new Authority, received both from the Officers of the Compter, and Sheriffs ſiding with them, and their proud contemptuous language, (aggravated by their Serjeants Narrative, in the very firſt riſe, act of their ſelf-created Juriſdiction) did moſt highly exaſperate the Houſe againſt the Sheriffs, Officers, and Proſecutor, when as they might juſtly have been angry with themſelves, for exerciſing ſuch a new anomolus proceeding againſt the Law of the Land, and old mode of Parliaments.

6ly. That this high affront diſcovered to them their error and over-ſight, in proceeding alone by their Serjeant and his Mace, (for which they could alledge no preſcription, nor cuſtom of Parliament, it being uncertain *when they had firſt a * Serjeant at Armes allowed them*) without any previous Writ or Order from the King or Lords, and ſet them into the good old Parliamentary way for their Members releaſe, (the thing principally to be obſerved) which had they taken at firſt, they had prevented all affronts to themſelves and Officers, and met with no oppoſition. But what was that, **They all together roſe up wholly and repaired to the Upper Houſe, where the whole caſe was declared by the mouth of the Speaker, before** Sir Thomas Audley, **then Lord Chancellor of** England, **and all the Lords and Judges there aſſembled:** (the antient proper Judges of all their Priviledges Violations, and their Violators.)

* 10 R. 2. c. 28. 23 R. 2. c. 6. See an Exact Abridgement, p. 318, 333, 335, 370.

7ly. That hereupon the Lords in the firſt place, *judged the contempt to be very great.*

8ly. That the Lords (wanting time to examine this breach of Priviledge, and puniſh the offenders, being otherwiſe buſied in the grand affairs of the Realm) *** referred the puniſhment thereof to the order of the Commons Houſe,** who had no power before to examine, hear or puniſh it but by this ſpecial reference; much leſſe all or any breaches of Priviledge ſince

* *Nota.*

that

that time, of which they never particularly complained to the Lords, and were never referred by the King or Lords to their examination or puniſhment.

9ly. That after this reference, upon debate of the Houſe, they ſent their Serjeant again to the Sheriffs of *London*, to deliver their Burgeſſe out of Execution, without any Writ or Warrant for the ſame, but his Mace, as before; albeit the Lord Chancellor offered to grant a Writ of Priviledge or *Habeas Corpus*, which the Commons (in this heat and paſſion) refuſed, againſt all former Preſidents, yea and the Judgement of the Sages of the Law, who held this courſe illegal, as the * Lord Chief Juſtice *Dyer* affirmed.

* Moors Reports, p. 57. Here p. 780.

10ly. That notwithſtanding this their heat and paſſion, they ſent neither for the Sheriffs of *London*, nor any other Officers of theirs as Delinquents in cuſtody, by their Serjeant or his Officers, before they examined them, but only ſummoned them to appear and anſwer their contempts in the Commons Houſe the next morning, not beginning with Execution, without any Fees paid to the Serjeant for the Summons.

11ly. That upon the Sheriffs appearance, they refuſed to hear them by the Recorder, and others of their Counſil, which was ſomewhat hard meaſure.

12ly. That although upon the ſecond demand, the Member was delivered out of Execution without any Writ or Warrant, againſt Law and all former Preſidents, yet they committed the Sheriffs and Proſecutor to the Tower, and the reſt of the Officers who cauſed the fray and made the arreſt to Newgate, where they remained only two dayes, and then upon humble ſuit made by the Mayor and other Friends, were releaſed.

13ly. That there was no fine impoſed on any of them, but only two dayes impriſonment for this fray and high contempt, without other corporal puniſhment.

14ly. That they reſolved after 9. or 10. dayes debate, that *Ferrers* being delivered out of Execution by his Priviledge

viledge, could not by Law be retaken again in Execution, and that his Creditor was remedileſſe.

15ly. That their Vote and private Act (paſſed but by 14. voyces, after 10 dayes debate and diviſion of the Houſe) to diſcharge *Ferrers* totally of the Debt, ſeemed very unjuſt and illegal, ſo as the Lords refuſed to paſſe it, upon pretence of the Parliaments diſſolution.

16ly. That the King was informed of theſe their proceedings, which he commended and approved, of purpoſe to ſtrike terror into others, not wilfully to violate the Priviledges of Parliament for the future, there being in this caſe a double breach of Priviledge: Firſt, Becauſe Mr. *Ferrers* himſelf, thus arreſted and taken in Execution ſitting the Parliament, was a Burgeſſe of Parliament. Secondly, Becauſe he was the * Kings own menial Servant, who being the Head and chief Member of the Parliament, ought to have Priviledge for his own Servants attending him during the Parliament, as well as all other Members for their neceſſary Servants, Attendants, and the Speakers Cook: That the Parliament being a Corporation, wherein the King as Head, and the Lords and Commons as Members, are conjoyned and knit together in one Body Politick, whatever offence or injury during their Seſſion is offered to the meaneſt Member, is done to the King himſelf, and the whole Court of Parliament, and ſo worthy of exemplary puniſhment; the King at no time ſtanding ſo high in his Eſtate Royal, as in the time of Parliament, to which all Acts and Proceſſes coming out of inferiour Courts (to arreſt or impriſon the Members of it, and detain them thereby from the Parliament, whiles actually attending on it) ought to ceaſe and give place.

* Yet Robert Coſyn Maſter of the Wardrobe to King Edward the 4. was not of this opinion, Here, p. 759, to 765

This Preſident upon all theſe conſiderations duly pondered (as I humbly apprehend) will no ways warrant an abſolute Juriſdiction in the H. of Commons, without any antecedent complaint or petition to the King, or Lords in Parliament, or a ſpecial reference from them, to examine, puniſh,

puniſh any breach of their Members Priviledge, not firſt complained of to, & adjudged by the King or Lords to be an actual breach, or referred to themſelves by the Lords or King to puniſh, or without their ſubſequent ratification of the puniſhments inflicted by them: Nor will it juſtifie any enlargement of their Members or menial Servants out of Execution by their Mace alone, without an *Habeas Corpus*, Writ of Priviledge, or ſpecial Act of Parliament, or matter of Record, for the Sheriffs or Officers indempnity againſt Actions of Eſcape, or for the Plaintiffs relief to recover his Debt by a ſecond Execution, againſt the enlarged priviledged perſon, after the Parliament ended, as I have * already evidenced.

* Here p. 801, 802.

For the ſecond part of this *Quære*: 1. The premiſes abundantly reſolve, that no Members of Parliament or their menial Servants, may or ought by the antient method, practice, juſtice, and Preſidents of Parliament, to be releaſed from Arreſts or Impriſonments in Executions, but by ſpecial Acts of Parliament, *Habeas Corpus*, and Writs of Priviledge under the Great Seal, awarded, allowed both by the Lord Chancellor and Judges of the Kings reſpective Courts out of which the Proceſſe and Executions iſſued; not by the Commons Serjeant and his Mace, being no record, indempnity, or ſecurity to the Sheriff, Officers, or Plaintiffs at whoſe Suits they are in Execution; this ſingle preſident of *Ferrers* being over-light to ballance or weigh down all thoſe I have alledged to the contrary.

2ly. That no perſons ought to be ſent for in cuſtody as Delinquents for breach of Priviledge upon any ſuggeſtion or complaint, at firſt, but only ſummoned to appear to anſwer their contempt by breach of Priviledge; and not attached, condemned as criminals before they are heard, upon a bare motion or ſuggeſtion, which ſometimes proves untrue, and no breach of Priviledge at all, when fully examined.

3ly. That no Members Servants ought to have Priviledge when impriſoned ſitting Parliaments, till their Maſters

ſters upon Oath, if Commoners, or upon their Honour or other ſufficient Teſtimony, if Peers, averre them to be their real menial Servants and Attendants, who came up with them, and attended conſtandly on them during the Parliament: Upon which Oath made, they ought to be enlarged only by Writs of Priviledge and *Habeas Corpus* under the Great Seal, not by the Serjeants Mace, or Commons Votes, by the antient Cuſtom, Law, and proceedings of Parliament, very fit and juſt to be revived to avoyd all frauds, deceits, injuſtice, to the prejudice of their Proſecutors and Creditors.

4ly. That no Creditor or Proſecutor by the antient juſtice, cuſtom, proceedings of Parliament, ought to be puniſhed with the total loſſe of his Debt or Dammages, for breaking the Priviledge of either Houſe, by arreſting or detaining in Execution any Members or their menial Servants, as the forecited Preſidents, and Statute of 1 *Jacobi* ch. 13. and *Ferrers* caſe too, reſolve.

5ly. That the ſole puniſhment antiently inflicted upon Creditors or Plaintiffs for taking any Members or their Servants in Execution before *Ferrers* caſe, extant in Records or Hiſtories, was the loſſe of their preſent Executions againſt them ſitting the Parliament, and putting them to the expence of a new Execution when the Seſſions or Parliament ended, reputed a ſufficient penalty in the caſe of juſt Debts and Dammages (eſpecially if they kept Sanctuary, or obſcured themſelves before) legally due and recovered againſt the priviledged perſons, who ought in honour, juſtice, honeſty, equity, conſcience to diſcharge them, and not to take advantage of their Priviledge to delay the payment of them, the better to enable the parties to pay their publick Duties, Taxes, Subſidies to the King, and their own Creditors if Tradeſmen, to advance Trade, encourage Induſtry, and the free impartial courſe of Juſtice, and to diſcountenance all injuſtice, diſhoneſty, fraud, oppreſſion as well in Members and their Attendants, as any others, for the Parliaments honour, and peoples ſatisfaction.

6ly. That

6ly. That there is no president for the imprisoning of Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Serjeants, Officers, or Prosecutors in the *Tower* or elsewhere (to my best remembrance) in any Parliament before 34 H. 8. and that only in this case of *Ferrers*, by reason of the fray and contemptuous words, actions attending it, who suffered only two dayes imprisonment, for terrour unto others, which punishment in cases of high and wilfull contempts, to affront the Members arrested, when they might have Executions against their Lands or Goods, may justly be inflicted by the King and Lords in Parliament, in cases of Members returned on Record, being certainly known to be Members, as the proviso in the Statute of 2 *Jacobi* ch. 13. resolves; but not in the case of menial Servants, who are not of Record, and cannot certainly be known to be really and legally such, but by their Masters Oathes in Chancery, in order to a *Habeas Corpus*, or *writ of Priviledge* for their enlargement; especially in this age, when there are so many Protections granted by some Members of both Houses, under their hands and seals, to broken decayed Citizens, Tradesmen, and other persons deeply indebted, who are not their real menial Servants, coming with and attending daily on their persons at the Parliament, on purpose to protect them from legal Actions, Arrests, Executions, (a grand abuse of Priviledge, deserving exemplary punishment) and so many false Protections forged by such endebted persons, bankrupts, to defraud or delay their Creditors; which common abuse occasioned these late just, honourable, necessary Votes and Orders of the Commons in Parliament, to be made, printed, published, which I shall here insert for their eternal honour.

Die Lunæ 25 die Novembr. 13 Caroli 2.

Resolved upon the Question

That no Member of this House do grant any Protection to any, but such only as are

Commons Journal, lib. 3. f. 14.

their menial Servants: And that all Protections already granted to any other persons besides menial Servants, be forthwith withdrawn and called in.

And that this Order be forthwith printed and published.

Resolved upon the Question,

That a Message be sent to the Lords to acquaint them, that upon complaint made to this House, of the * great inconvenience and grievance in granting Protections, this House had made an Order to withdraw all Protections granted by their Members, and to prohibit the granting any for the future to any persons, save only to their menial Servants, and to recommend it to the Lords, to take this matter also into their care and consideration; and Mr. Vaughan is to carry up this Message to the Lords.

* *Nota.*

After which they made and published this Additional Vote upon new complaints.

Die Jovis 28 *die Novembr.* 13 Caroli 2.

Commons Journal, lib. 3. f. 29.

This House taking into further debate, the great grievance to the people occasioned by Protections.

Resolved,

That all Protections and written Certificates of the Members of this House, be declared void in Law, and be forthwith withdrawn and called in, and that none be granted for the future: And that the Privilege of the Members for their menial Servants,

be

be observed according to Law, *And that if any menial Servant shall be arrested and detained contrary to Priviledge, he shall (upon complaint thereof made) be discharged by order from the Speaker.*

This last clause (*of discharge by order from the Speaker*) being but Temporary, to ease the House and Lord Chancellor from trouble at that season, I make no doubt the Commons will hereafter readily return to the old legal way of Writs of Priviledge out of Chancery to release such Servants, upon the Members Oaths first made before the Lord Chancellor, that they are their actual menial Servants, who came up with them to, and daily attended on them as their Servants at the Parliament, without fraud or collusion, according to antient Presidents. *Illud melius quod antiquius.*

These Votes of the Commons House, were soon after seconded by this Vote of the House of Peers, which they ordered to be forthwith printed and published.

Die Veneris, Febr. 20. 1662.

The Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the high Court of Parliament assembled, do hereby require every Member of this House not to grant any Protection or Protections (during this present Session of Parliament) to any person or persons, that are not, or shall not be their Lordships menial Servants, (or persons * necessarily and properly employed about their Estates:) And in case any such be granted by any Member of this House, that he do presently revoke the same: Of all which this House will expect a strict Account. And that all persons that have presumed, or shall presume to counterfeit the Protection of

* This is a new addition, which I find in no Parliament Rolls or Writs of Priviledge, nor in the Commons Votes.

any Peer of this Realm, shall be [illegible] punished.

There being therefore so many Protections granted by Members of both Houses to persons who were not their real menial Servants, and so many Protections counterfeited in their Names, our Ancestors saw no reason to punish any Prosecutors, Atturneys, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, or other Officers, for arresting, imprisoning any such menial Servants; who to prevent arrests, sued forth *Writs of Privilidge* under the *Great Seal of England*, upon the Members Corporal Oathes first made in Chancery as aforesaid, which Writs they ought to carry about with them to exempt them from Arrests. This is the properest remedy to prevent all grievances by, and forgeries of Protections, which extend principally to Arrests and Imprisonment of Members and their Servants persons, not to legal Processe without Arrests, or to their real or personal Estates.

7ly. I cannot yet, upon my narrowest search, find any one antient President in our Parliament Rolls, Records, Journals, for attaching, imprisoning Atturneys, Solicitors, Counsellors, or Officers in Courts of Law as Delinquents, for making or issuing out legal Processe, or Writs of Execution against any privileged persons during Parliaments, according to their Oathes, Duties, upon their Clients requests, though some have lately suffered in this kind. If either House of late times hath proceeded to inflict any corporal punishments, besides imprisonment for a short time, till submission by the Delinquents and acknowledgement of their Errors, or to fines, ransomes, damages to the parties arrested, release of all Actions, Judgements, Executions, Debts, or the like, I can only say, *Non fuit sic a principio*: Neither was it the antient manner or custom of Parliaments, when they and their Sessions were far shorter, and Protections not half so numerous as in late times. If extraordinary contempts or circumstances arising in some particular case

of

of breach of Priviledge, require extraordinary severities and censures, suitable to the contempts and violations, I shall not oppose, but applaud them, with this Parliamentary proviso, wherewith I shall close this Section, (usual in cases of extraordinary Aydes and punishments,) * *That they be not hereafter drawn into consequence or example, to the prejudice of others*, lesse criminal then such transcendent Delinquents.

* Exact Abridgement, P. 17, 322. Petition of Right, 3 Carol. 1.

And thus much concerning the old legal Priviledges of our English Parliaments, their Members, Officers, and menial Servants, which I in all humility submit to their favourable acceptation, scrutiny, and candid censure. If I have unwittingly erred or deviated to the right hand or the left, in any particulars herein discussed, out of an unbyassed publick Spirit, in this untrodden path, wherein I had no *guide, leader* to direct me, but only those ancient Writs, Records, Petitions, Acts, Judgements, Presidents, Reasons and Deductions from them, which I have here presented to the impartial view and scrutiny of every peruser of them, I shall upon better information and conviction, rectifie my mistakes therein; till then, the Poets just request to his Readers, shall be mine to thee:

—— Si quid novisti rectius istis
Candidus imperti; Si non, his utere mecum.

SECTION

SECTION XI.

Conteining an Alphabetical *and* Chronological Table *of all the* Counties, *and* Knights *elected for, and ſerving in the reſpective Parliaments and Great Counſils of King* Edward *the* 1, 2, 3. R. 2. H. 4, 5, 6. *and* Ed. 4. *for each County of* England; *whoſe names and reſpective qualities are mentioned in the Writs* De Expenſis Militum, *and Records here publiſhed; the firſt* Figures *expreſſing the years of each Kings Parliaments, and Great Counſils to which they were ſummoned, with the places where theſe Parliaments and Great Counſils were held, when two or more Parliaments or Great Counſils were held in one year: The later* Figures *relating to the Pages of this* Regiſter *wherein you may read their reſpective Names, qualities, expenſes allowed them; there being ſeveral Knights names contained in theſe Writs* de Expenſis, *not extant in the* Bundles & Returns of Writs of Summons *to Parliaments & Great Counſils (many of them loſt or periſhed,) by which the Catalogue of the* Knights of each County *in*

my

my *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva may be compleated, the defects thereof ſupplyed, ſo far as poſſible out of all Writs, Returns & Records yet extant, for the information, and benefit of all who delight in Heraldry, or deſire to know the antient Families, Knights, Eſquires in each County (elected to ſerve in Parl.) under theſe Kings reſpective reigns, Some names miſwritten, or variouſly ſpelled in the Sheriffs Returns, are rectifyed by theſe Writs of Expenſes, the more certain of the two, being uſually ſued forth by the Members themſelves (who would rightly ſpell their own names) when as their returns were made only by the Sheriffs, or Electors Indentures.

* Extracted only out of Sheriffs returns of Writs of Summons, not of Expenſes.

BEdeford, Parl. Annis 28, 29, 33, 35, (E 1,) 2, 5, apud Linc. 5 ap. Weſtm. 6, 8, 9. ap. Linc. 9 Conſ. ap. Weſtm. 10, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1. ap. Weſt. 1. ap. Linc. 2 ap. Sarum, 2. ap. Northt. 2. ap. Ebor. 3, 4. ap. Weſt. 4, 7. ap. Wynt. 5, 6. ap. Weſt. 6. ap. Weſt. 7, 8. ap. Weſt. 8, ap. Ebor. 9, 10 Conſ. ap. Nor. 10 Par. ap. Weſt. 10. P. ap. Weſt. 11 Conſ. ap. Weſt. 12 P. ap. Weſtm. 12 Conſ. ap. North. 13 P. ap. Weſt. 14 P. ap. Weſt. 14 P. ap. Weſt. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20. 22 P. ap. Weſt. 22 lb. 23, 26 P. ap. Weſt. 26 Conſ. ap. Weſt. 27 Conſ. ap. Weſt. 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conſ. ap. Wynt. 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. ap. Glouc. 2 P. ap. Weſt. 3, 4, 5, P. ap. Weſt. 5 P. lb. 6 P. ap. Weſt. 6 P. lb. 7 ap. Weſt. 7 ap. Sar. P. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here:

Here, p. 9, 16, 20, 25, 30, 31, 35, 39, 40, 43, 48, 51, 61, 68, 71, 79, 84, 87, 92, 98, 101, 104, 108, 111, 115, 119, 122, 129, 133, 139, 144, 147, 150, 155, 158, 161, 167, 175, 178, 183, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 209, 212, 217, 221, 224, 227, 233, 238, 244, 249, 254, 262, 265, 267, 275, 279, 281, 290, 293, 297, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 341, 346, 350, 358, 362, 366, 371, 376, 382, 387, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 415, 421, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 456, 461, 465, 473, 478, 485, 498, 502.

Barkes P. An. 28, 29, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5. *ap. Westm.* 6, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, 18 (E. 2.) 1, *ap. West.* 1. *ap. Linc.* 2. *ap. Ebor.* 2. *ap. Northc.* 2. *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4, *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6, *ap. West.* 6. *ap. West.* 7, 8. *ap. West.* 8. *ap. Eb.* 9, 10. Consil. *ap. Not.* 10. P. *ap. West.* 10. P. *ap. West.* 11. Conf. *ap. West.* 12. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. West.* 22 P. *ap. Westm.* 25, 26 P. *ap. Westm.* 26 Conf. *ap. West.* 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conf. *apud Wynt.* 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glouc.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. West.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 18, 20, 24, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 51, 62, 69, 79, 84, 90, 93, 98, 101, 104, 108, 111, 115, 119, 123, 129, 133, 139, 144, 147, 151, 155, 158, 163, 167, 175, 178, 183, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 209, 215, 217, 221, 224, 227, 233, 238, 244, 249, 254, 262, 267, 271, 275, 279, 283, 290, 297, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 341, 346, 350, 358, 362, 366, 372, 376, 382, 387, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 421, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 456, 461, 465, 473, 478, 489, 498, 502.

Bucks

Bucks, P. An. 28, 33, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5. *ap. Linc.* 5, *ap. Westm.* 6, 8, 9, *ap. Linc.* 10. 16, 17, 18, 19, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4, *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8, *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Eb.* 9, 10. Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. West.* 11. Conf. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22. P. *ap. West.* 22 lb. 25. 26 P. *ap. West.* 26. Conſil. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45, Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *apud Glor.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5. P. *ap. West.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21. (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 25, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 51, 54, 62, 69, 71, 79, 84, 87, 90, 93, 101, 108, 111, 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 144, 147, 155, 158, 163, 167, 178, 183, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 210, 213, 217, 221, 224, 228, 233, 238, 244, 250, 254, 262, 265, 267, 271, 275, 278, 283, 290, 293, 297, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 341, 346, 350, 358, 362, 366, 372, 376, 382, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 421, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 456, 461, 465, 573, 578, 585, 598, 503.

Cantebrigia, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33 (E. 1.) 2, 5, *apud Linc.* 5, *ap. Westm.* 8, 9. *Linc.* 10. 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *apud North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, *ap. West.* 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conſil. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. West.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *apud West.* 5 lb. 6 P. *ap. VVest.* 6 lb. 7 P. *ap. Sarum*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,

13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 16, 20, 34, 32, 35, 40, 43, 51, 54, 62, 69, 71, 79, 85, 87, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 111, 116, 119, 123, 134, 139, 144, 147, 163, 167, 175, 178, 185, 189, 193, 197, 201, 217, 220, 221, 224, 228, 233, 238, 245, 250, 254, 262, 267, 272, 275, 279, 290, 297, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 341, 346, 350, 358, 362, 366, 376, 382, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 456, 461, 465, 473, 476, 478, 484, 498, 503.

Cornubia, P. Anno 28, 29, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5, *apud Linc.* 5. *ap. VVestm.* 6, 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 17, 18, 19, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. VVest.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 3 *ap. Ebor.* 6 *ap. VVest.* 8 *ap. VVest.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. VVest.* 11 P. *ap. VVest.* 12 P. *ap. VVest.* 13 Conf. *ap. North.* 14 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 P. *ap. VVest.* 15, 17, 18, 26 P. *ap. VVest.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. VVest.* P. 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45 Conf. *ap. VVest.* 49, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glou.* 2 P. *ap. VVest.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. VVest.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. VVest.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *apud VVest.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 16, 24, 25, 30, 31, 35, 39, 40, 43, 62, 68, 71, 79, 85, 87, 90, 93, 99, 111, 116, 119, 129, 139, 144, 147, 151, 158, 163, 175, 178, 189, 193, 197, 217, 221, 224, 228, 233, 239, 245, 250, 254, 261, 267, 272, 275, 279, 290, 297, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 341, 346, 350, 358, 366, 372, 376, 382, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 457, 461, 465, 473, 478, 485, 498, 503.

Cum-

Cumbria, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33 (E. 1.) 5, *ap. Linc.* 6, 9. Conf. *ap. Welt.* 9 P. *ap. Weſt.* 10, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1, *ap. Weſt.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. Northt.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3 *ap. Welt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 6 *ap. Welt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8, *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conf. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conf. *ap. Northt.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. Ib. 15, 17 18, 22, P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 Ib. 25, 26. P. *ap. Weſt.* 26. Conf. *ap. Weſt.* 27, Conf. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glor.* 2. P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5. P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 8 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Ebor.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 2 (R. 2.) 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 18, 20, 32, 39, 48, 50, 51, 62, 69, 78, 79, 85, 91, 93, 99, 104, 108, 111, 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 151, 155, 163, 167, 178, 183, 189, 193, 197, 205, 210, 213, 217, 221, 284, 228, 233, 239, 243, 250, 254, 262, 267, 272, 278, 279, 282, 290, 293, 298, 302, 321, 324, 332, 337, 342, 346, 350, 358, 362, 366, 372, 376, 382, 388, 392, 396, 401, 406, 411, 416, 420, 424, 428, 439, 448, 451, 457, 461, 465, 473, 478, 485, 498, 503.

Derby P. Ann. 28, 33, 34 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Weſt.* 6, 8, 9, *ap. Linc.* 10. 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2 *ap. Sarum*, 2 *ap. Northt.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4. 4 *ap. Welt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6, *ap. Weſt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8, *ap. Weſt.* 8. *ap. Ebor.* 9. 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 11 *ap. Welt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conf. *ap. Northt.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22. P. *ap. Weſt.* 22. Ib. 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 27 Conf. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45. Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glor.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Glor.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Herr, p. 9, 20, 24, 35, 39, 43, 51, 71, 79, 87, 93, 99, 104, 106, 111, 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 144, 152, 158, 163, 167, 175, 178, 183, 189, 193, 197, 202, 205, 210, 217, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 254, 265, 267, 275, 279, 283, 290, 293, 298, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 342, 346, 350, 356, 358, 362, 366, 372, 376, 382, 388, 290, 402, 406, 411, 416, 420, 424, 428, 440, 443, 451, 457, 461, 465, 473, 478, 486, 498, 503.

Devon, P. Ann. 28, 33, 34, 35, (E 1.) 2, 5, *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Weſt.* 6, 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2. *ap. Sarum*, 2. *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. Northc.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4. *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6. *ap. Weſt.* 6. *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8. *ap. Weſt.* 9, 10 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Nork.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 lb. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glouc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. lb. 7 *ap. Weſt.* 7 *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Herr, p. 9, 20, 24, 25, 30, 32, 25, 39, 40, 43, 54, 54, 63, 69, 72, 79, 88, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 111, 116, 119, 123, 130, 139, 144, 147, 152, 155, 158, 163 167, 174, 178, 183, 189, 193, 198, 202, 205, 210, 213, 218, 224, 228, 232, 239, 245, 250, 255, 262, 263, 272, 226, 279, 283, 290, 294, 298, 302, 311, 324, 332, 337, 342, 347, 350, 358, 362, 366, 372, 376, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 420, 424, 428, 440, 443, 451, 457, 461, 465, 473, 478, 486, 494, 503.

Dorſet, P. Ann. 28, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Weſt.* 6. 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 9 *ap. Weſt.* 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.

(E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8. *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9 Consil. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. West.* 22 P. Ib. 25, 26, P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. West.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Ebor.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 49, 52, 63, 69, 72, 79, 88, 93, 99, 104, 108, 111, 119, 123, 130, 134, 139, 144, 147, 151, 155, 158, 163, 167, 175, 178, 183, 189, 193, 198, 202, 206, 210, 214, 218, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 262, 268, 272, 279, 284, 290, 294, 298, 303, 311, 324, 332, 337, 342, 347, 350, 358, 363, 367, 372, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 440, 443, 451, 457, 461, 465, 473, 478, 486, 499, 503.

EDW. P. Ann. 28, 33, 35, (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 6, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 9 Conf. *ap. West.* 10, 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. VVest.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. VVest.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. Ib. 17, 18, 20, 22, P. *ap. West.* 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51, (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. West.* 5 P. Ib. 6. P. *ap. VVest.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. VVest.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here

Here, p. 9, 20, 25, 32, 35, 38, 40, 43, 48, 52, 53, 63, 69, 72, 79, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 116, 119, 123, 130, 134, 139, 147, 152, 155, 159, 163, 167, 178, 183, 192, 198, 202, 206, 210, 214, 218, 221, 224, 228, 233, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 265, 268, 272, 275, 278, 284, 290, 294, 298, 303, 311, 324, 332, 337, 342, 347, 351, 358, 362, 363, 367, 372, 376, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 408, 411, 416, 420, 424, 428, 440, 443, 451, 457, 461, 466, 473, 478, 486, 499, 503.

Ellet P. An. 28, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5. *ap. Wigorn.* 6, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 9 Conf. *ap. Wigorn.* 10, 16, 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1, 2. *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. Wig.* 5. 8 *ap. Wigorn.* 8. *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *apud Nor.* 10 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 11 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 12 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 14 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 14 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 22 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 22 lb. 26 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 27 Conf. *ap. Wigorn.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45 Conf. *apud Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glocc.* 2 Par. *ap. Wigorn.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. Wig.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 6 Par. lb. 7 P. *ap. Wigorn.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2. (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 48, 52, 55, 63, 72, 88, 93, 96, 104, 112, 130, 134, 139, 144, 147, 151, 159, 175, 178, 184, 189, 193, 198, 206, 210, 218, 221, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 262, 268, 276, 280, 290, 294, 298, 303, 311, 321, 332, 337, 342, 347, 351, 358, 363, 367, 372, 376, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411, 416, 421, 424, 428, 439, 443, 451, 457, 461, 466, 473, 478, 488, 499, 503.

Gloucester

Glocester, P. Ann. 29, 33, 34, (E. 1.) 2, 5 ap. Linc. 5 ap. West. 8, 9 ap. Linc. 9 ap. West. 17, 18, 19, (E. 2.) ap. West. 1 ap. Linc. 2 ap. Ebor. 2 ap. North. 2 ap. Ebor. 5, 6. ap. West. 6 ap. West. 7, 8. ap. West. 8 ap. Ebor. 9, 10. Consil. ap. Not. 10 P. ap. West. 12 P. ap. W. st. 12. Conf. ap. Nath. 14 P. ap. West. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. ap. West. 22 P. Ib. 25, 26, P. ap. Westm. 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. ap. West. 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conf. ap. Wynt. 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 2 P. ap. Wint. 2 P. ap. Glec. 3, 4, 5 P. ap. West. 5 P. Ib. 6 P. ap. West. 6 P. Ib. 7 P. ap. West. 7 P. ap. Sar. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 18, 20, 24, 30, 32, 35, 40, 43, 50, 63, 69, 72, 79, 85, 90, 93, 99, 112, 116, 119, 124, 130, 134, 139, 144, 147, 159, 163, 178, 189, 193, 198, 202, 206, 210, 214, 218, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 263, 268, 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 294, 298, 303, 312, 324, 332, 337, 342, 347, 351, 358, 363, 367, 372, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 407, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 440, 443, 451, 457, 461, 466, 473, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Hereford P. Ann. 28, 29, 34, 33 (E. 1.) 5 ap. Linc. 5 ap. West. 8, 9 ap. Linc. 9 Conf. ap. West. 10, 16, 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1 ap. West. 1 ap. Linc. 2 ap. Sarum 2 ap. North. 2 ap. Ebor. 4 ap. West. 5, 6 ap. West. 6 ap. West. 7, 8 ap. West. 9, 10 Conf. ap. Not. 10 P. ap. West. 11 P. ap. W. st. 11 ap. P. West. 12 P. ap. West. 12 Conf. ap. Nath. 14 P. ap. West. 14 P. Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. ap. West. 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. ap. West. 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. ap. West. 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. ap. West. 46, 47, 50, 51, (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. ap. Glec. 2 P. ap. West. 3, 4, 5, P. ap. West. 5 P. Ib. 6. P. ap. West. 6 P. Ib. 7 P. ap. West. 7 P. ap. Sar. 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2.)

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 18, 24, 25, 32, 35, 40, 43, 48, 52, 55, 63, 72, 79, 85, 88, 93, 99, 101, 105, 112, 116, 119, 124, 130, 134, 144, 147, 152, 155, 159, 163, 179, 184, 190, 193, 196, 202, 206, 210, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 263, 268, 272, 275, 276, 280, 284 290, 294, 298, 303, 311, 325, 332, 337, 342, 347, 351, 358, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 407, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 440, 443, 452 457, 461, 466, 474, 475, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Hertford, P. Anno 28, 29, 33, 34, 35 (R. 1.) 2, 5, *ap. Linc.* 5. *ap. VVeſt.* 6, 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, (E 2.) 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 4 *ap. VVeſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. VVeſt.* 6 *ap. VVeſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſ. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 11 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 11 Conſil. *ap. VVeſt.* 12 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſ. Ib. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45 Conſ. *ap. VVynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. VV.ſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 16, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 52, 63, 72, 88, 90, 93, 104, 108, 112, 116, 119, 124, 130, 134, 139, 144, 148, 152, 155, 159, 169, 175, 179, 190, 193, 198, 202, 206 210, 214, 218, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 263, 268, 272, 276, 280, 290, 297, 303, 312, 325, 332, 339, 342, 349, 351, 358, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 407, 411, 416, 422, 424, 428, 440, 443, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Huntingdon

Huntingdon, P. An. 28, 29, 33, (E. 1.) 2, 5. *ap. Linc.* 5, *ap. Westm.* 8, 9, Conf. *ap. West.* 10, lb. 17, 19, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4. *ap. West.* 4 *ap. West.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8. *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10. Conf. *ap. Nor.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 22 P. *ap. West.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Confil. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *apud Gloc.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *apud West.* 5 lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.) 23 (H. 6.)

Here, p. 9, 18, 20, 30, 32, 35, 40, 47, 52, 55, 63, 72, 80, 85, 90, 93, 99, 105, 108, 112, 116, 119, 126, 134, 139, 144, 152, 155, 159, 163, 167, 175, 179, 184, 190, 194, 198, 206, 210, 214, 218, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 245, 250, 255, 263, 268, 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 294, 298, 303, 312, 325, 332, 338, 342, 347, 350, 358, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 392, 399, 402, 407, 411, 416, 422, 424, 429, 440, 443, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503, 525.

Kancia, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10. 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 P. *ap. Ebor.* 2, 4 P. *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 lb. 15, 22, P. *ap. West.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 27 Confil. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45, Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Gloc.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *apud West.* 5 lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sarum*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 16, 20, 23, 28, 41, 44, 50, 63, 72, 80, 85, 88, 90, 93, 99, 102, 108, 112, 116, 130, 134, 140, 148, 151, 159, 163, 168, 175, 179, 184, 190, 206, 210, 213, 217, 225, 227, 234, 239, 244, 256, 255, 260, 268, 271, 276, 280, 283, 289, 294, 298, 303, 321, 325, 352, 338, 342, 347, 351, 358, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 392, 396, 402, 407, 411, 416, 420, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

LAncaſtria P. An. 28, 33, 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 3 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. Weſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5. 6 *ap. Weſt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8. *ap. Ebor.* 10 Conſ. *apud Not.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. lb. 16, 17, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 lb. 25, 26 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45 45 Conſ. *apud Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (R. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glouc.* 2 Par. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. Weſt.* 5. P. lb. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 Par. lb. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 26, 32, 40, 44, 52, 55, 64, 69, 72, 80, 85, 88, 90, 83, 95, 105, 108, 112, 116, 119, 124, 130, 134, 140, 143, 148, 152, 155, 159, 163, 168, 179, 184, 190, 194, 198, 202, 205, 210, 214, 222, 225, 228, 235, 241, 245, 250, 259, 265, 268, 272, 276, 280, 290, 294, 298, 303, 312, 326, 331, 336, 340, 345, 352, 360, 364, 368, 373, 378, 381, 386, 391, 398, 401, 408, 412, 417, 420, 423, 427, 438, 442, 452, 457, 460, 464, 470, 476, 484, 499, 502.

Lepeſtre

Leycester. P. Ann. 28, 29, 35 (E. 1.) 5, *ap. Linc.* 6, 8. 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, 18, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Will.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 P. *West.* 7, 8, *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. Wilt.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. Nerb.* 14 & 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. lb. 15, 18 20, 22, P. *ap. West.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conf. *ap. Wm.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2. P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5. P. *ap. West.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 18, 26, 32, 39, 40, 44, 52, 55, 64, 69, 80, 85, 88, 90, 93, 99, 102, 105, 112, 116, 120, 124, 130, 134, 140, 148, 152, 155, 159, 164, 175, 179, 184, 190, 194, 202, 206, 210, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 234, 239, 245, 249, 255, 263, 268, 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 294, 298, 303, 312, 325, 333, 337, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 392, 397, 402, 407, 411, 416, 420, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Lincolne P. Ann. 28, 33, 34 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 9, *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 2 *ap. Sarum*, 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wm.* 5, 6, *ap. West.* 7, 8 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 lb. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22. P. *ap. West.* 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. Wm.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. West.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 38, 44, 52, 55, 64, 72, 80, 88, 91, 93, 99, 102, 105, 108 112, 116, 124, 130, 134, 140, 144, 148, 152, 155, 159, 164, 169, 179, 184, 190, 194, 198, 202, 210, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 234, 239, 246, 251, 255, 265, 269, 272, 276, 280, 284, 291, 294, 297, 303, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 393, 397, 403, 407, 411, 416, 422, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

MIddlesex, P. Ann. 28, 33, (E. 1) 2, 5. *ap. Linc.* 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, (E 2) 1 *ap. VVest.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3 *ap. North.* 2 P. *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. VVest.* 5, 7, 8 *ap. VVest.* 8 *ap. VVest.* 7, 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 12 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 P. Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. VVest.* 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. VVint.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glou.* 2 P. *ap. VVest.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. VVest.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. VVest.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. VVest.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 9, 20, 30, 32, 40, 44, 52, 54, 64, 88, 88, 91, 93, 99, 102, 105, 112, 124, 130, 134, 140, 145, 159, 179, 184, 190, 192, 202, 206 210, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 234, 246, 251, 255, 263, 269, 276, 280, 284, 291, 294, 299, 303, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 372, 377, 383, 388, 393, 397, 403, 407, 411, 416, 422, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

NOrfolke P. Ann. 28, 29, 34, (E 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. VVest.* 8, 9 P. *ap. Linc.* 10, 15, 16, 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1 P. *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. N. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wint.* 5, 6.

5, 6 *ap. W.ſt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8, *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſil. *Not.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26. Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conſ. *ap Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glou.* 2. P. *ap. W.ſt.* 3, 4, 5. P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.).

Here, p. 9, 16, 24, 30, 32, 35, 41, 43, 52, 54, 55, 64, 72, 78, 84, 87, 89, 94, 97, 104, 107, 110, 115, 118, 122, 129, 133, 138, 145, 146, 148, 155, 158, 162, 166, 179, 184, 188, 194, 198, 201, 206, 209, 214, 218, 222, 223, 225, 229, 234, 240, 246, 251, 255, 263, 269, 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 294, 299, 303, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 372, 376, 383, 388, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 416, 420, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Northampton. P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 34 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Weſt.* 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10. 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. W.ſt.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Norh.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6, *ap. Weſt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. W.ſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9. 10 Conſ. *ap. Not.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. Norh.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 Ib. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22. P. *ap. Weſt.* 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſ. Ib. 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glou.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. W.ſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 17, 20, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 52, 64, 69, 73, 80, 85, 92, 94, 100, 101, 105, 108, 112, 116, 120, 125, 130, 134, 140, 145, 152, 155, 159, 164, 168, 176, 179, 184, 190, 194, 198, 202, 206, 210, 214, 220, 222, 229, 234, 240, 246, 251, 256, 265, 269, 273, 276, 284, 290, 294, 299, 304, 312, 323, 324, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 372, 376, 383, 388, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 420, 425, 429, 440, 442, 452, 457, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 503.

Northumberland, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, (E 1.) 3 *ap. Linc.* 8, 9. *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, 19 (E. 2.) 2. *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. Northt.* 5, 6 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 45 Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glouc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 *ap. Weſt.* 7 *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 16, 20, 32, 41, 44, 52, 64, 71, 91, 94, 112, 120, 134, 140, 148, 152, 160, 179, 190, 194, 198 206, 210, 214, 218, 229, 240, 246, 251, 256, 263, 269, 273, 276, 284, 290, 293, 299, 301, 310, 323, 324, 334, 336, 342, 349, 350, 357, 365, 366, 371, 375, 381, 387, 391, 395, 403, 405, 410, 415, 421, 423, 427, 438, 442, 450, 456, 460, 464, 465, 470, 476, 485, 495, 502.

Nottingham, P. Ann. 28, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Weſt.* 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. Weſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Weſt.* 6. *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8. *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſil. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 13 P.

ap.

ap. West. 14 P. ap. West. 14 P. ap. West. 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. ap. West. 22 P. lb. 25, 26, P. ap. West. 26 Conf. lb. 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conf. ap. Wynt. 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. ap. Glec. 2 P. ap. West. 3, 4, 5 P. ap. West. 5 P. lb. 6 P. ap. West. 6 P. lb. 7 P. ap. West. 7 P. ap. Sur. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 52, 64, 69, 73, 80, 91, 94, 100, 105, 108, 112, 116, 125, 130, 134, 140, 145, 148, 152, 155, 159, 164, 168, 176, 179, 184, 190, 194, 197, 202, 206, 211, 214, 218, 222, 229, 234, 240 246, 251, 256, 263, 269, 273, 276, 280, 284, 290, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 373, 383, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 411, 417, 420, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 504.

Oxon P. Aan. 28, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 5 ap. Linc. 5 ap. West. 6, 8, 9 ap. Linc. 9 Conf. ap. West. 10, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 ap. Linc. 2 ap. Sur. 2 ap. Ebor. 2 ap. North. 2 ap. Ebor. 4 ap. West. 4 ap. Wynt. 5, 6 ap. West. 6 ap. West. 7, 8 ap. West. 8 ap. Ebor. 9, 10 Conf. ap. North. 10 P. ap. West. 11 P. ap. West. 11 Conf. ap. VVest. 12 P. ap. West. 12 Conf. ap. Northr. 13 P. ap. West. 14 P. ap. West. 14 P. lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. ap. West. 22 lb. 25, 26 P. ap. West. 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. ap. West. 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. ap. Wynt. 46, 47, 50, 51, (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. ap. Glec. 2 P. ap. West. 3, 4, 5, P. ap. West. 5 P. lb. 6. P. ap. VVest. 6 P. lb. 7 P. ap. VVest. 7 P. ap. Sur. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here.

Here, p. 18, 21, 24, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 48, 52, 64, 70, 73, 85, 91, 94, 100, 105, 108, 114, 116, 120, 125, 130, 134, 140, 145, 148, 152, 155, 159, 164, 168, 182, 184, 190, 194, 198, 202, 206, 211, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 235, 240, 246, 251, 256, 263, 269, 273, 276, 280, 284, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 373, 377, 383, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 504.

RUtland, P. An. 29, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 6, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 9 Conf. *ap. West.* 10, 16, 17, 19, (E 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. West.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5. 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *apud Not.* 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 11 Conf. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. W. st.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 24, 25, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45 45 Conf. *apud Wynt.* 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Gloc.* 2 Par. *ap. West.* 3, 4. 5 P. *ap. West.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 Par. lb. 7 P. *ap West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 18, 21, 24, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 48, 52, 56, 64, 73, 80, 85, 88, 91, 94, 100, 105, 109, 112, 116, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 148, 152, 156, 159, 164, 168, 176, 179, 184, 190, 194, 199, 202, 206, 211, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 235, 240, 251, 256, 264, 269, 276, 280, 284, 291, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 342, 347, 351, 329, 363, 367, 373, 376, 383, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 440, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 504.

Salop

Salop, P. An. 28, 29, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 6, 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Wst.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. VVest.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Wst.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8 *ap. Wst.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9. 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. Wst.* 11 Conf. *ap. Wst.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 14 P. *ap. Wst.* 14 P. *ap. Wst.* 14 P. lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22. P. *ap. West* 22 P. lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. Wst.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. Wst.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glac.* 2 P. *ap. Wst.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Wst.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. Wst.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 18, 21, 24, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 52, 56, 65, 80, 85, 91, 94, 100, 105, 109, 112, 117, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 148, 156, 159, 164, 176, 179, 184, 190, 194, 199, 202, 206, 211, 214, 218, 224, 225, 229, 235, 240, 246, 251, 256, 264, 369, 373, 281, 284, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 347, 351, 359, 363, 367, 373, 377, 383, 389, 391, 397 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 425, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 486, 499, 504.

Southampton, Ann. 28, 29, 33, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 9 Conf. *ap. Wst.* 10, 16, 17, 18, 19 (E 2.) 1 *ap. Wst.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Wst.* 6 *ap. VVst.* 7, 8 *ap. VKest.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. VVest.* 11 Conf. *ap. VVest.* 12 P. *ap. VVst.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 P. *ap. VVest.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 22 P. *ap. VVest.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. VVest.* 26 Conf. lb. 27 Conf. *ap. VVest.* 28, 29 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. VVynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2, P. *ap. Glac.* 2 P. *ap. VVest.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. VVest.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. VVest.* 6 P. lb.

7 P. ap. VVeſt. 7 P. ap. Sar. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 18, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52, 56, 65, 70, 73, 80, 85, 91, 94, 100, 102, 109, 112, 117, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 148, 156, 159, 164, 168, 176, 179, 184, 190, 194, 199, 206, 211, 214, 218, 222, 229, 235, 238, 240, 246, 251, 256, 264, 269, 273, 276, 281, 284, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 351, 359, 363, 367, 373, 377, 383, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 425, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 487, 499, 504.

Stafford, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 35 (E 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 9 *ap. Linc.* 9 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 10, 16, 17 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2. *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. Wirth.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Weſt.* 5, 6 *ap. Weſt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſ. *ap. Nor.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. VVeſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 13 Conſ. *ap. North.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 Ib. 26 P. *Weſt.* 26 Conſ. Ib. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 32, 35, 36 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glouc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 18, 21, 26, 32, 44, 48, 52, 56, 65, 80, 85, 88, 91, 94, 100, 102, 105, 112, 117, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 148, 152, 156, 159, 164, 190, 194, 199, 202, 207, 211, 219, 222, 224, 225, 229, 235, 246, 251, 256, 264, 269, 272, 281, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 351, 359, 363, 367, 373, 377, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 427, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 474, 479, 485, 499, 504.

Suffolke

Suffolke, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. West.* 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, *ap. Ebor.* 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. West.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. North.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6. *ap. West.* 7, 8. *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. West.* 11 P. *ap. West.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. West.* 14 Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. West.* 25, 26 P. *ap. VVest.* 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glor.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. West.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. West.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. West.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 16, 21, 26, 30, 32, 35, 41, 44, 52, 65, 70, 73, 81, 85, 94, 109, 112, 117, 120, 126, 131, 135, 140, 148, 152, 159, 164, 168, 184, 190, 194, 199, 202, 211, 214, 219, 222, 225, 229, 233, 240, 246, 251, 264, 269, 277, 281, 284, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 351, 359, 364, 368, 373, 376, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 425, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 466, 475, 479, 487, 499, 500, 504.

Summerset, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 34, (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 8, 10, 17, 18, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 2 *ap. North.* 3 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. West.* 5, 6 *ap. West.* 6 *ap. West.* 7, 8 *ap. West.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conf. *ap. Nor.* 11 P. *ap. West.* Conf. *ap. VVest.* 12 P. *ap. West.* 12 Conf. *ap. North.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 14 P. *ap. West.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. *ap. West.* 22 Ib. 26 P. *ap. West.* 26 Conf. Ib. 27 Conf. *ap. West.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conf. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51, (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glor.* 2 P. *ap. West.* 3, 4, 5, P. *ap. West.* 5 P. Ib. 6. P. *ap. VVest.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. VVest.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,

14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, (R. 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.) 12 (E. 4.)

Here, p. 8, 10, 18, 21, 24, 39, 32, 41, 52, 65, 70, 81, 88, 91, 94, 100, 102, 105, 112, 117, 120, 125, 131, 135, 140, 145, 152, 156, 160, 164, 176, 179, 190, 194, 199, 202, 207, 211, 219, 220, 226, 230, 235, 240, 246, 251, 256, 264, 269, 273, 277, 281, 285, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 352, 359, 363, 368, 373, 377, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 467, 474, 479, 487, 500, 504, 529, 530, 531.

Surrey, P. An. 28, 29, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Weſt.* 8, 9 *ap. Linc.* 10, 16, 17, 19, (E 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. Northt.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Wiſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *apud Nerb.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſ. lb. 29 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45 45 Conſ. *apud Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2. P. *ap. Glor.* 2 Par. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. lb. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 Par. lb. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2, (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 18, 26, 31, 32, 35, 41, 52, 56, 62, 73, 81, 88, 94, 100, 109, 113, 120, 135, 140, 160, 164, 190, 194, 199, 203, 207, 211, 215, 219, 222, 225, 230, 235, 240, 246, 256, 264, 270, 273, 277, 281, 285, 291, 295, 299, 304, 312, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 377, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 407, 412, 417, 423, 425, 429, 441, 444, 452, 458, 462, 467, 474, 479, 487, 500, 504.

Suſſex, P. An. 28, 29, 34, 35 (E. 1.) 2, 5, *ap. Linc.* 5, *ap. Weſtm.* 6, 10, 17, 19, (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2 *ap. Sarum*, 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4, *ap. Weſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6, *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. *ap. Weſt.* 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26. Conſ. Ib. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45. Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Gloc.* 2. P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 10, 18, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 42, 65, 73, 81, 88, 94, 100, 101, 105 109, 113, 120, 126, 131, 135, 140, 148, 154, 164, 176, 177, 179, 191, 194, 199, 203, 211, 215, 217, 219, 222, 225, 230, 240, 246, 252, 256, 264, 270, 273, 277, 281, 285, 291, 295, 299, 304, 313, 325, 333, 338, 343, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 378, 384, 389, 393, 397, 408, 408, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 441, 444, 453, 458, 462, 467, 474, 478, 487, 500, 504.

VVArrewicke, P. Ann. 28, 29, 33, 34 (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Warr.* 6, 8, 9, *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *Ebor.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſil. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 P. Ib. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſ. Ib. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſs.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45 Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Gloc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H 5.)

Here,

Here, p. 10, 18, 21, 24, 32, 35, 39, 41, 52, 65, 70, 73, 81, 85, 94, 98, 109, 113, 120, 126, 131, 135, 140, 145, 148, 156, 160, 168, 176, 179, 191, 194, 199, 203, 207, 211, 215, 219, 223, 225, 230, 235, 240, 247, 252, 256, 264, 270, 273, 276, 281, 283, 291, 300, 304, 313, 326, 333, 338, 343, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 378, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 408, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 441, 444, 453 458, 462, 467, 474, 480, 487, 500, 504.

WEſtmoreland, P. Ann. 33, (E. 1.) 3, *ap. Linc.* 10, 17, 18, 19, (E 2.) 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. VVeſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. VVeſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 Conſ. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 11 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. Ib. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 22 Ib. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conſ. *ap. VVynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Glec.* 2 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 5 P. Ib. 6 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 6 P. Ib. 7 P. *apud VVeſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Here, p. 21, 32, 39, 41, 44, 52, 65, 70, 73, 85, 94, 100, 102, 105, 109, 113, 120, 124, 131, 135, 140, 145, 148, 153, 156, 160, 164, 180, 184, 191, 194, 199, 203, 207, 211, 225, 230, 235, 241, 253, 257, 264, 270, 277, 281, 291, 295, 300, 304, 313, 326, 333, 339, 343, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 378, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 408, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 441, 444, 453, 458, 462, 467, 475, 480, 487, 500, 504.

Wygorne, P. Ann. 28, 33, 35, (E. 1.) 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. VVeſt.* 6, 8, 9 P. *ap. Linc.* 9 Conſil. *ap. Weſt.* 9 P. *ap. Weſt.* 16, 17, 18, 19 (E. 2.) 1 P. *ap Weſt.* 1 *ap. Linc.* 2 *ap. Sar.* 2 *ap. North.* 2 *ap. Ebor.* 3, 4 *ap. Weſt.* 5 *ap. Wynt.* 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10. Conſ. *ap. Not.* 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap. VVeſt.* 14 lb. 15, 18, 20, 22 P. *ap Weſt.* 22 lb. 25. 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſil: lb. 27 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45. 45 Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *apud Gloc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *ap. Weſt.* 5 P lb. 6 P. *ap. Weſt.* 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sar.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H. 4.) 1, 2 (H. 5.)

Hire, p. 10, 21, 30, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 50, 56, 65, 70. 73, 81, 86, 88, 94, 100, 102, 109, 113, 120, 126, 131, 135, 141, 145, 149, 153, 156, 164, 168, 176, 180, 184, 191, 194, 199, 203, 207, 211, 215, 219, 223, 225, 230, 235, 241, 247, 252, 257, 264, 273, 277, 281, 285, 291, 295, 300, 305, 313, 326, 333, 339, 343, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 378, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 408, 412, 417, 421, 425, 429, 441, 444, 453, 458, 463, 467, 475, 480, 487, 500, 504.

Wytes, P. Ann. 28, 33, (E. 1.) 1, 5 *ap. Linc.* 5 *ap. Weſt.* 6, 8 9 *ap. Linc.* 10. 17, 19 (E. 2.) 1 *ap. Weſt.* 2 *ap. North.* 2, *ap Ebor.* 5 *ap. VVeſt.* 4 *ap. Wynt.* 5, 6 *ap. Weſt.* 7, 8 *ap. Weſt.* 8 *ap. Ebor.* 9, 10 P. *ap. Weſt.* 11 Conſ. *ap. Weſt.* 12 P. *ap. Weſt.* 12 Conſ. *ap. North.* 13 P. *ap. Weſt.* 14 P. *ap Weſt.* 14 lb. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, P. *ap. Weſt.* 22 lb. 25, 26 P. *ap. Weſt.* 26 Conſ. lb. 27 Conſil. *ap. Weſt.* 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 45, Conſ. *ap. Wynt.* 46, 47, 50, 51 (E. 3.) 1, 2 P. *ap. Gloc.* 2 P. *ap. Weſt.* 3, 4, 5 P. *apud Weſt.* 5 lb. 6 P. *ap.*

ap. Weſt. 6 P. lb. 7 P. *ap. Weſt.* 7 P. *ap. Sarum*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 (R. 2.) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 (H 4.) 1, 2 (H 5.)

Here, P. 10, 21, 27, 33, 36, 36, 41, 44, 52, 65, 73, 81, 94, 100, 105, 109, 113, 120, 126, 131, 135, 142, 149, 156, 161, 164, 168, 180, 184, 191, 194, 199, 203, 207, 211, 215, 219, 223, 225, 230, 235, 241, 247, 252, 257, 265, 267, 273, 277, 281, 283, 285, 291, 295, 300, 305, 313, 326, 333, 339, 343, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 373, 378, 384, 389, 393, 397, 403, 408, 412, 417, 421, 426, 430, 441, 445, 453, 458, 463, 467, 475, 480, 487, 500, 504.

Where there are any Figures to the years of the Kings reigns, without *P.* or *Conſil.* before them, they were all Parliaments, and not Counſils held that year, where the Knights of theſe Counties were preſent, and had Writs *De Expenſis Militum.*

SECTION

SECTION XII.

Comprising an Accurate Alphabetical *and* Chronological Catalogue *of all the respective* Cities, Boroughs, Ports *of* England, *which at any time during the Reigns of* K. Edward 1, 2, 3. Richard 2. Henry 4, 5, 6. *and* Edward 4. *have sent* Citizens, Burgesses, *or* Port-Barons *to the* Parliaments *and* Great Counsils *of* England; *with the names of the respective* Citizens, Burgesses, Barons *elected, returned by, and serving for them under these Kings, extracted both out of the Writs,* De Expensis Civium & Burgensium Parliamenti, (*whose names are set in Italica Letters*) *& out of the* Returns of the Writs of Summons, (*set in Roman Letters for distinction*) *with the years of the Kings when, and places where the* Parliaments *and* Great Counsils *were held: Being not only very delightfull to the* Inhabitants, Citizens, Burgesses, Barons *of every* City, Borough, Port, *and those who shall hereafter serve in Parliaments for them; but also usefull, necessary to discover, which of them*

are antient Cities, Boroughs, Ports, *ſending Members conſtantly to* Parliaments *and* Grand Counſils, *which of them of punier time; when and how often any of them ſent Members to* Parliaments *or* Great Counſils *heretofore, (as ſome did but once, twice, thrice, or very rarely, & afterwards utterly refuſed to elect or return any* Burgeſſes *upon the* Sheriffs Precepts *directed to them, by reaſon of their poverty, or upon other grounds;) & when they firſt ceaſed to make elections, as formerly. A work never hitherto undertaken by any, moſt of their Names being tranſcribed out of the* Bundles of Writs of Summons *which I lately diſcovered in the* White Tower Chapple, *where they lay ſcattered and buried in oblivion ſundry years, under* cobwebs, duſt, rubbiſh, *will now be preſerved, perpetuated to poſterity by this Catalogue, which will be uſeful to determine ſundry* controverſies *which may ariſe concerning* Elections, *when they ſhall come in queſtion, as they are likely to do in this age, when ſcarce any* Elections *are made in* Cities, Boroughs, Ports, *which are not drawn into queſtion*

by reason of the multitude of Competitors, *contending who shall be elected, returned, unlesse prevented by some future good Law, to rectifie and regulate the manifold late abuses, corruptions, disorders, and extravagant Expenses in the* Elections *and* Returns *of* Parliament Members.

IN this Catalogue or Table you have in the Margin the Names of the Counties wherein the Cities, Boroughs, Ports, sending Citizens, Burgesses or Barons to Parliaments or Great Counsils are situated; next, the Names of the Cities, Burroughs, Ports, in their Alphabetical method; after which follow the years and names of the Kings, and places where the Parliaments or Great Counsils were held, Parl. and P. signifying *Parliamentum*, and Conf. *Consilium*, with the Citizens, Burgesses and Barons names, in their Chronological order; those extracted out of the Writs of Expenses are set in *Italica*, with the page of this part of the Register where you may find them, added after the names; and those taken out of the Returns of the Writs of Summons set in *Roman* Letters, without any figure after their names: Only here and there where there is but one Citizen, Burgesse or Baron named in the Writs *de Expensis*, and two in the Sheriffs Returns, I have printed one of them in *Italica*, with the page of this Register next after it; the other in *Roman* out of the Sheriffs Returns or Indentures, many of their names being extant in both: By which you may perfectly understand the following Catalogue, without further directions.

Bucks.

Agmondesham Burgus:

28 E. 1. Parl. ap. *Linc.* Robertus le Warner, Radulphus atte Grove.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Ricus le Mofzoime, Radulphus le Gand.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Water, Johes atte Hull.

Hertford. **Sancti Albani** Burgus:

28 E. 1. *Ballivi Libertatis nullum michi dederunt reſponſum.*

31 E. 1. P. ap. *Kanc.* Simon de Trewyke, *Adam Gurdile*: p. 37.

1 E 2. P. ap. *North.* Lucas Nedeham, Stephanus de Mulburne.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* the return is torne off.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *London. Radus Picot, Petrus Picot*: p. 33.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus le Plomer, Petrus Picot*: p. 36.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Rogerus Raiſonn, Johes Sterthop*: p. 92.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Robtus de atte Halle, Willus le Mareſchall*: p. 95.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt, Thomas filius Johannis le Taillor, Rogerus Aleyn*: p. 109.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Rayſonn, Robtus de Mordegrant.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *Nott.* Rogerus Reſonn, Willus Tidenhaugrey.

Southampt. **Alesford** Burgus.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Rogerus le Alblaſter, Johes de Byketone.

Eborum. **Alverton** Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus Manſell, Johes le Clerke.

Southampt. **Andevere** Burgus.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Ricus le Mariſco, Johes le Power.

23 E. 3. P. ap. *Waſh.* Henr. de Morton, Johes Yarome.

Weſtmerl. **Apelby** Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Hugo de Graunger, Johes de Karl.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Grene, Willus Spavys.

30 E. 1. P. ap. *London.* Willus de Goldington, Willus Berwis.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Simon de Hoton, Robtus de Merkſt.

2 E. 2.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Franceyes, Robtus Nevile.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Ricus filius Simonis, Willus del Pray.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Adam Marchall, Johes Ware.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Scayff, Walterus Dobeſmane.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alex. Berewiſe, Willus de la Pray.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus de Goldington, Robtus de Goldington.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Goldington, Thomas Franceyes.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus fil. Johis Goldington, Willus fil. Willi de Goldington.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Walterus Dobeſmane, Willus de Golding.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Kirkby, Willus de Bolton.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Adam Dane, Hugo de Caſtro Bernardi.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Thomas Naper, Johes Scayff,
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Scayff, Walterus Roberdeſman.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Roland, Hugo de Caſtro Bernardi.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Langleys, Willus de Kirkeby*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Simon Kemp, Petrus Barbour.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hemyng, Adam Croſton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Simon Staunford, Johes de Coupeland.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sandford, Willus de Kirkeby.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Willus Kirkeby, Thomas Sandford.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Kemp, Thomas fil. Thomæ (Sandford.)
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes Hobſon, Willus Sandford.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Thomas Couſin, Johes Hobſon.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Albricus Graunger, Thomas del Kitchin.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wynd, Simon Kemp.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sandeford, Willus Sandeford.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Robtus de Louthre, Thomas Franceys.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* torne and illegible.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Corbrigg, Thomas Clericus.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sandford, Willus Sandford.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sandford, Willus Sandford.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skayf, Eudo Ruſſell.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Sandford, Thomas Dauney.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Gouger, Jerem. de Granſtoke.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sandeford, Thomas Dauney.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sandeford, Thomas Dauney.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Willielmi, Walterus Thornburghman.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chamberlain, Patricius Croft.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Goldington, Willus Berwys.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Walker, Johes Prudham.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bennetſon, Rogerus Miles.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bromfield, Adam Wewat.
37 E. 3. torne and not legible.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Stilton, Willus Briskowe.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burgh, Thomas del Kitchin.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Overdees, Thomas Dates.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Onerdo, Thomas Bayet* p. 282.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Patricius Croft, Willus Walker.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Orduſe, Johes Penny.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Goldington, Johes Whoreworth.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Helton, Adam Croſsby.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Fournes, Johes Orde.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Overdeen, Willus Coldane.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overdees, Robtus Overdees.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overdees, Robtus Overdees.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Croſsby, Willus de Soulby.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Croſsby, Willus de Soulby.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Soulby, Johes de Sourby.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gare, Willus Savage.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Helſton, Johes Sourby.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Chriſtopherus Culwene, Thomas Chamberlayne.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Warcheep, Willus Crakenthorp.

3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gare, Robtus Ored.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *W ſt.* Johes Helton, Johes Sourby.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sandeford, Thomas Stockdale.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Crakenthorp, Johes Burkerig.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* the Writ and Retorn are wanting.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stockdale, Thomas Burkerig.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus de Crakenthorp, Johes Niandſergh.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Louther, Nichus Stanſhawe.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Stanſhawe, Johes de Bathe.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Stanſhawe, Johes Forreſter.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Helton, Robtus Roche.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Theckeld, Robtus Leybourn.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Drady, Robtus Ingilton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Robtus Kelſey, Johes Harwood.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Overtone, Johes Blackburne.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Manſton, Willus Watyr.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Reyne, Petrus Curtays.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Scot, Petrus Curtays.

Arundell Burgus. *Suſſex.*

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Wodeland, Johes Hereward.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus Scot, Ricus Wodeland.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Mabbeton, Thomas de Yabbeton.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Wodeland, Johes Aliſaundre.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes atte Gate, Johes Edward.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Edward, Galfridus Gynguire.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Edward, Johes de Gate.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* David Kerſune, Willus Bellar.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes Chauntell, Johes Carrys.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt* Willus Wodeland, Johes Arpas.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Gate, Rogerus Hereward.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Mabbeton, Rogerus Hereward.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Yabbeton, Willus Wodeland.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Yabbeton, Willus Wodeland.

6 E. 3.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Senebench, Ricus Greware.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Heref.* Adam de Warneknap, Thomas de Yabbeton.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Robtus de Ludeſy, Rogerus Hereward.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. atte Gate, Rogerus Hereward.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Gate, Thomas Yabbeton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Goldſmith, Willus Mabbeton.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes Chaunterell, Johes Carys.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Padebrooke, Johes Aurifabr.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Puffer, Willus Mabbeton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus atte Gate, Johes de Ruſſynott* p. 208.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hindſhaw, Willus Stoke.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Waronchamp, Laurentius Buriere.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hampſtead, Thomas Mercere.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Ginguire, Willus Wodeland.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wyldbrigg, Laur. Buryare.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Coſham, Johes Hampſtead.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hampſtead, Ricus Goldſmith.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Warcamp, Johes Hampſtead.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hermer, Johes Hampſtead.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Nott.* Johes Coſham, Thomas Holmere.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coſham, Ricus Goldſmith.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Goldſmith, Johes Hereward.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coſham, Ricus Colton.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Goldſmith, Johes Poling.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Warncamp, Johes Coſham.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chamberlaine, Thomas Spicer.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Rowland Covert, Thomas atte Berne.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wodeland, Thomas Pieres.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wodeland, Johes Chamberlaine.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wodeland, Willus Colling.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Clerke, Johes Hereward.

12 R. 2.

12 R. 2. P. ap. *W ſ.* Willus Colechester, Robtus Fiſhere.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Haſell, Ricus Wodeland.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wym.* Johes Chaumberlayne, Rogerus Fiſhere.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wodeland, Robtus Fiſhere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wodeland, Henricus Skinner.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *W ſ.* Ricus Wodeland, Johes Patching.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *W ſ.* Johes Williſhere, Johes Duſſe.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wilteſhire, Willus Terry: p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Wild.* Johes Wildbeſt, Johes Duſſen.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *W ſt.* Thomas Eſſing, Willus Terry.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dus, Johes Patching.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chapman, Ricus Smith.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Smith, Thomas Duſoe.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Patching, Thomas Spicer.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Due, Thomas Purſell.
9 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warncamp, Johes Helt.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Dannuere, Willus Langley.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Duſs, Willus Barbour.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Smith, Willus Barbour.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Smith, Willus atte Halle.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fenningham, Johes Cobbehay.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Legh, Egidius Gunter.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Willus Erneld, Johes de Ewry.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Billingham, Willus Halle.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Eſhing, Johes Croucher.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Acton, Johes Trott.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Combes, Thomas Bower.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skydolf, Reginaldus Mortun.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skydolf, Thomas Troys.

Alberton, Burgus. *Devon.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Tnela, Johes Pope.

Axbridg, Burgus. *Somerſet.*

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Jurdaine, Thomas Duſſubel.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Forreſter, Willus atte Lind.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Edwardus Jurdaine, Willus Martinſheye.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Jurdaine, Willus Martinſey.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Cok, Willus le Martinſey.

Devon. **Barneſtaple**, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Philippus Bodeport, Johes Prudunone.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Ury, Bernardus le Bogh.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas Gemyan, Ricus Wegg.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Radulphus Willimere, Matthæus de Chynore.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mabbeton, Thomas de Yabbeton.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Wynnomere, Robtus de Meddon.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Wynnomere, Robtus de Meddon.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bernardus le Bogh, Radulphus Wynnomere.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bernardus atte Bogh, Johes Stury.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Bernardus atte Bogh, Thomas atte Barre.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas de la Barre, Vincentius Barnſtaple.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Flittington, Galfridus Pilton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Flynton, Galfridus Pilton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Flittington, Willus Scoſtorr.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Southray, Adam Hakham.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Southray, Adam Hakham.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Luctomb, Walterus Hugh.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Callacote, Thomas atte Barre.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Galfridus Flittington, Thomas atte Barre.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Fardell, Galfridus Flittington.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Aubell, Galfridus Flittington.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Barre, Thomas Fardell.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Radulphus Winnock, Johes Aubell.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Flittington, Edmundus Penny.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Barre, Thomas Pole.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bernardus atte Bogh, Johes Coldcote.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Cranthorne, Willus atte Welle.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Braysford, Johes Merewood.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Moliende, Radulphus Axbridge.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Marſhall, Willus Houncote.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mille, Ricus Hacche.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Mille, Robtus de Hacche*: p. 215.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Wincauldon, Johes Bozoun*: p. 236.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Hacche, Thomas More*: p. 247.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Matthæus de Chineore, Radus Walmere.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Fepp, Johes Burgeys.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gregorius Hakeworth, Willus Cary.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hille, *Thomas Moore*: p. 257.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Feppe, Johes Mille.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aſton, Thomas Moore.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hatche, Robtus Moore.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hatche, Johes Sadlere.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleiton, Thomas Reymound.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleſton, Johes Croſs.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleſton, Thomas Reymound.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleſton, Thomas Reymound.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Fouk, Alfr. Wiche.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleſton, Johes Ponke.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Croſs, Johes Bidewell.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sur.* Gilbertus Neuburgh, Henricus Wyld.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Prous, Elias Beare.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Johes Grey, Johes Haurys*: p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bradwell, Johes Antony.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Norreys, Willus Long.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Cook, Thomas Norreys.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Johes Aſhton, Robtus Combe*: p. 418. (Cobbelegh.)
17 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Johes Bydewille, Thomas Norrys*: p. 426.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Norreys, Johes Bridwill.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Napton, Thomas Holman.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West. Thomas Hampte, Walterus Spenſer*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Napton, Johes Gutt.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Bromford, Alvered Woolton.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Haſlegh, Johes Broomford.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Pyne, Johes Walwayne.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Luttereſt, Thomas Pyers.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Weld, Walterus Prideaux.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Burley, Henricus Sadler.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Wode, Walterus atte Barre.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cockworthy, Johes Moore.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Paſſawate, Willus Whitfield.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Treble, Johes Strete.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cockworthy, Thomas Hill.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Woolſton, Thomas Gilard.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cockworthy, Johes Welleſton.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Reginaldus Bertlet, Johes Clerke.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Walterus Heyngham, Willus Davy.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dennys, Henricus Redwyne.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Creech, Ricus Truman.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Gyll, Henricus Redwyne.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Radford, Henricus Gayneſone.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stydolf, Reginaldus Morton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Gervaſius Horne, Georgius Longeville.

Will.

Bath, Civitas. (See *Brevia Parliamentaria Retenta*, sect. 10. p. 298, to 316.) *Somerset.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Henricus Baryn, (Galfridus Meſſager.)
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Leken, Petrus de Wenetour.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Suell, Willus Corum.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ballivi nullam inde cartam facere Executionem.*
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Major & Ballivi mihi inde nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brokenbere, Godfridus de Hey.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus de Brokenber, Galfridus le Hey.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brokenberg, Johes de Southſtoke.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Brokenberg, Rogerus le Tanner.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus de Grenetour, Willus Cæcus.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Hertford, Adam de Nottingham.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus de Brokenberg, Adam de Nottingham.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam de Nottingham, Willus de Brokenberg.
14 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam Nottingham, Willus de Brokenberg.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Adam Nottingham, Willus de Brokenberg.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brokenberg, Robtus de Hertford.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Witeſon, Willus de Brokenberg.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus de Brokenberg, Johes de Hampton.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Robtus de Hampton, Hugo de Wyke* 2 p. 95.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Robtus de Hampton, Willus de Brokenberg.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes de Halle, Robtus de Hampton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Nott.* Willus de Brokenburg, Johes de Dartore.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Ford, Willus de Broumesberg.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Petit, Thomas Whitokesmede.
7 E. 3. P. ap. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Cole, Iohes le Halle.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Hale*, p. 136. Rogerus Cole.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Buryhale, Johes Attewode.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Jacobus Huſee*, *Johes le Draper* p. 141.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Not.* Iohes Buryhale, Johes de Calverſtone.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Huſee, Iohes Rooks.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Attehalle, Johes de Wolmange.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes de Southſtock, Nicus le Porter.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* Johes Huſee, Johes Attehalle.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Huſee, Johes Hungerford.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Huſee, Alexander Teynturer.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Cryſt, Iacobus Huſee.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula Nominum amiſſa.*
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Huſee, Iohes Denemede.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brokenborne, Ricus de Vignou.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Merſhton, Johes Priour.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Marſhton, Robtus de Wyke.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Bogh, Robtus de Wyke.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Goldſmithe, Robtus de Bathe.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Nyweham, VValterus de Crompton.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Marſhton, Ricus Sobbury.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Sobbury, Rogerus Berlegh.
33 E. 3. *Balliui nullum mihi dederunt reſponſum*, retorned.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Scote, Johes Mulverton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Berle, Johes Whitokesmede.

36 E. 3.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Mulverton, Nichus Swayne.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Whitokeſmede, Johes Cregory.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whitokeſmede, Adam Whyte.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whitokeſmede, Iohes Gregory.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whitokeſmede, Iohes Mulverton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Compe, Robtus Budell.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Dalell, Rcus Budel*: p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gregory, Willus Couk.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Budell, Robtus Waſpray.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Cewallus Fraunceyes, Johes Cerne.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Caſtle, Thomas Joe*: p. 353.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Budell, Robtus Waſpray.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar. Johes Nacton, Willus Cook*: p. 379.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Budell, Sewallus Franceys.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmer, Ricus Budell.
9 R. 2. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Chivere, Robtus Coppe.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sevallus Franceys, Iohes Boneybrugge.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmere, Edmundus Ford.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cumbr.* Johes Nacton, Willus Cook.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Chyevere, Willus Rous.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Hugo de la Line*, (Lynde) *Ricus Sambourn*: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de la Lynde, Thomas Riche.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Tonpeſt, Johes Mariſe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Draper, Iohes Madeys.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Angre, Iohes Madeys.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de la Lynde, Iohes Chantez.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chanceeys, Iohes Whitokeſmede.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whitokeſmede, Iohes Haggeby.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Rymer, Henricus Bertlet*: p. 481.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Briſt.* Henricus Bertlet, Iohes Whitokeſmede.

1 H. 5.

1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wydecombe, Willus Phelyps.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wydecombe, Willus Radeſtokes.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radolphus Hunt, Walterus Riche.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Rymour, Henricus Bertlet.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wydecombe, Willus Phelippes.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Riche, Robtus Newlyn.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Hunt, Walterus Riche.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Hunt, Johes Hayne.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Ryche, Ricus Wydecombe.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Heynes, Johes Whitokeſmede.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wydecombe, Johes Whitokeſmede.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Forſcu, Willus Phillips.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Weſtſtope, Johes Haynes.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hayne, Johes Weſthone.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *St. Edmunds Bury*, Rogerus Stanburgh, Johes Cotys.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hodgkine, Thomas Troppeuel.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Stanburgh, Johes Whytokeſmede.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hoskins, Thomas Hall.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Drayton, Willus Stanburgh.*
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hoskins, Johes Burley.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Goleynge, Andreas Beddeford.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Heynes, Robtus Baten.

Bedford.

Bedford Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Thomas Holliday, Robtus Sewell.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Wymond, Willus Benn*: p. 16.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Johes Wymond, Willus Benn*: p. 16.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon le Tanner, Robtus de Sywell.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Simon de Williamſted, Galfrus le Blunt*: p. 24.

5 E. 1.

35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Willus Coſtyn, Johes de Mareſchall*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bonum, Johes Attewell.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus de Hollyn, Johes de Marchall.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt*: Iohes Holiday, Godfridus Clogon.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond. Johes Holyday, Galfridus Glegon*: p. 33.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Conſtantine*, (Willus Coſtyn) *Galfrus Glegon* (Clagon:) p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Hugo Balle, Iohes Suit.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus de Norfolke, Iohes Atte-Walle.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Norfolke, Johes Atte-Walle.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb. Willus Conſtantine, Thomas de Norfolke*: p. 42.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc. Willus Conſtentyn*: p. 44.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* * Symon de Bydenham, Radus le Botiller. * Brevia Parl. Rediviv. p. 262.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Knyghtwick, Willus Conſtantyne.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb. Ricus de Cave, Simon de Knyghtwyts*: p. 58.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Holiday, Iohes le Man.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Balle, Hugo Coke.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Hugo Balle, Hugo Cok*: p. 22.
1 E. 3. Tract. ap. *Linc. Rogerus Atte-Walle, Simon Oillebere*: p. 86.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Hugo Cock, Willus Houghton.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt. Johes de Lund* junior, *Galfrus de Neve*: p. 95.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Scotte. Willus Flower.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Crowe, Johes Elcock*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt. Ricus de Cave*: p. 110. Thomas Oylebere.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Conſtantyn*: p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Hugo Walle, Johes Sent*: p. 118.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Saham* junior, *Galfridus Waltock*: p. 121. Walcock.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Iohes Seham, Iohes Bidenham: continued with the ſame Burgeſſes till 7 E. 3. p. 127.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Ricus Cave, VVillus le Clerk.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus de Cave, Willus le Clerk*: p. 131.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb. Ricus de Cave, Willus le Clerk*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb. Ricus de Cave, Willus de Holtwelle*: p. 141.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes atte Lond, Henricus Arnold*: p. 149.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Lounde, Simon de Stenynton*: p. 153.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Iohes de Senecle, Willus Holliwell.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Simon Colleber, Hugo Balle.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt. Johes de Stinecle, Willus de Holtwell*: p. 160.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* the Writ and Retorn wanting.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Carbonel, Willus de Holtwell*: p. 169.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Perle, Henr: Arnold.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Ricus Cave, Thomas Haliday.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Thomas Holiday, Rogerus atte Wulle.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus le Leche*: p. 195.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Walterus Perle, Ricus Swele.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Walterus Perle, Willus Leech.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus Knottyng, Reginald. Spicer*: p. 208.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt. Henricus Arnold, Willus Prat*. p. 215.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Edmundus Auguundes, Stephanus Hatt.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Johes Danberne, Willus Coke.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Danboure, Willus Cok*: p. 241.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Halyday, Willus Coſtyn.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kempſton, Thomas Peyntour.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fereman, Willus Rothewell.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Wryght, Ricus Freeman*: p. 257.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus de Salford, Ricus Freeman*: p. 266.

39 E. 3.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Vigerous, Johes Spycer*: p. 270.
40 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Frereman, Egidius Hermer*: p. 274.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Frereman, Rogerus Peyntour*. p. 278.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* *Johes Buryate, Johes Dupthull*: p. 282
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Frereman, Willus Braſiere*: p. 287.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Braſiere, Thomas Ward*: p. 296.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Ferrour, Willus Braſier*: p. 300.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* *Thomas Bole, Johes Swanton*: p. 305.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus Hunte, Henricus Weſte*: p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Johes Glover, Willus Broun*: p. 334.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Simon Twywell, Robius Bakere*: p. 339.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sunſtall, Thomas Jordayne
4 R. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* *Willus Goldeſmith; Willus Lavendr*: p. 349.
5. R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* the Writs miſlayed.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Ricus Hoult, Rogerus Bencher.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes White, Hugo Forſter*: p. 374.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Sarum.* the Writs miſlayed.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Somerſete, Johes Lydyngton* p. 384.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Frereman, Willus Clerevaux.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bedford, Willus Clerevaux.
11 R 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Frereman, Willus Clerevaux.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Freman, Willus. Clerevaux.
13 R. 2. the Writs miſlayed.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Weſt, Johes Wright.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bedford, Johes Tryngham.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gatherſtock, Thomas Bedford.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gatherſtock, Thomas Bedford.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* *Thomas Jurdan, VVillus Brun*: p. 447.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Bethewale, Radus Pabewell.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bedford, Rogerus Tunſtall.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dow, Willus Watlington.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Sparke, Willus Welborn.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Merſton, Johes Freepurs.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Kent, Johes Grey.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hunte, Willus Hunte.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Iohes Ferrour.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Leighton, Thomas Cole.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Willus Hunt.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Freepurſe, Willus Hunt.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Radus Booke.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Johes Toller.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Moſton, Willus Spicer.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peck, Hugo John.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo John, Jacobus Moſton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Willus Chechele.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Boſton, Willus Coler.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Boſton, Thomas Adams.

Wiltes.

Bedewynde, *Bedwynde* Burgus.

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Radus le Em, Robtus le Palmere.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Walterus Seamour, Robtus le Palmere.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus de Capperugg, Willus le Ironmonger.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus le Irmanger, Johes le Irmanger.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wyk, Nichus Hommedieux.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hardene, Rogerus le Ferrour.
2 R. 2. *Ball. vi millum dederunt roſtonſum.*
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coumb, Ricus Horlback.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coumb, Thomas Smith.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Smith, Thomas Horlebut.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Plommer, Johes Coumb.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Smith, Willus Plomere.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coumb, Willus Bayliffe.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Smith, Galfridus Manſell.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Huſee, Mauritius Homedeux.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Erle, Thomas Stock.

7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hirdene, Henricus Chauncey.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Corp, Ridus Panter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Brigges, Thomas Tropenell.
11 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bradley, Henricus Linby.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hall, Ricus Forbour.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Well, Willus Halle.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Sturgill, ——— Dancel.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Well, Henricus Bottiler.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wellys, Thomas Mallery.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Brigg, Thomas Nott.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Benger, Robtus Sheffeld.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Strangewiſh, Johes Gifford.

Berkhamſted Burgus. *Hertford.*
14 E. 3. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Johes Bartlet, Johes Hammond.

Beverlaco Burgus. *Eborum.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus de Redenes, Johes Aulanbey.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Elhardus de Salſo Mariſco, Stephanus de Redneſs*: p. 10.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Robtus de Scorburgh*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. *Ballivi nullum michi ad præſens dederunt reſponſum.*
2 E. 2. *Ballivus Libertatis nihil inde fecit.*
2 E. 3. *Nomina Burgenſium mihi miſſa non fuerunt.*
33 E. 3. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Stephanus Rote de Bellaco, Johes le Porter.

Blaneford Burgus. *Dorſet.*
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Radulphus le Uſher, Rogerus de Manyngford*, p. 208.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Horne, Nichus Holt.

Bletchingley, *Blechingley* Burgus. *Surry.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Willus le Welſh, Thomas le Somoneur.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Gayſham, Johes de Chevynton.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Gayſham, Mich. de Seler*: p. 10.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus le Moigne, Mich. de Salaris.

1 E. 2.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Gilbertus le Long, Robtus Stephen.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Long, Thomas atte Wyk.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Cabbans, Willus Bodekeſham.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Robtus Cabbans, Willus Bodekeſham.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus le Long, Ricus Goddard.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Radus Daubenny, Johes Gayſham.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Kene, Robtus Daubeney.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Daubeney, Johes Gayſham.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gayſham, Willus Bodekſham.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Diebeney, Willus de Bodekſham.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Daubeney, Johes Berner.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus atte Graa, Johes Bodekſham.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radus Daubeney*, p. 242. Johes Bodekſham.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radus Dieubenoye*, *Johes Bodekeſham*: p. 247.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus atte Held, Thomas Parker.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Bodekſham, Robtus Picock.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Hurſt, Willus Joſekyn.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Pygot, Ricus Parker.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bodekſham, Robtus Pygod.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bodekſham, Ricus Parker.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus atte Held, Johes Bodekeſham.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Orme, Willus Hurſt.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Daubeney, Johes Wykes.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Orme, Robtus Naffeton.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Hurſt, Willus Bart.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Hurſt, Johes atte Wyke.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Parker, Johes Wykes.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wykes, Rogerus Orme.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Nafferton, Johes Stevene.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wykes, Willus Bare.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Nightingale, Robtus Naſferton.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Daubeney, Willus Nightingale.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hert, Ricus Turnour.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hert, Ricus Turnour.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Held, Johes Daubeney.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Daubeney, Thomas atte Held.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mays, Willus Hert.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Exlove, Willus Hert.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Eylove, Johes Medes.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Axe, Willus Hert.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Eycloſe, Ricus Hert.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Berne, Willus Parker.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Corp, Radulphus Panter.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bower, Johes Hemme.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Medys, Johes Hert.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gaynesford, Willus Kirkby.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Croſt, Jacobus Janyln.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Halton, Johes Elme.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Hexſtall, Thomas Walter.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hexſtall, Thomas Acton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Andrewes, Thomas Wilcoates.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Redſtone, Willus Sty.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Cov.* Thomas Barton, Thomas Gynnour.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rogers, Johes Wicotys.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Combes, Johes Rogers.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rogers, Henricus Winter.

Bodmine, *Bodmin*, Burgus. *Cornub.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus Cocus, Ricus de la Pool.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Ricus de la Pool, Iohes Baby.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Iohes de Bodcarme, Ricus Pruſt.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Carburra, Eſpric. Hameley.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Chappleyne, Walterus Flegg-gard.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Adam; Strode, Ricus Chan.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Coulin, Willus Carbells.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Scarlet, Baldewinus de Polgrun.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sarlo Coynte, Willus de Paſford.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus de Bodymell, Amadeſius de Bodemyn.

8 E. 2.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Carburra, Willus Coulin.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Amedius de Bodmyn, Willus de Wroſtok*; p. 42.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Amedius de Taverner, Ricus de Carburra:
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Tuck, Nichus Tregit.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Biglonn, Ricus Lodoung.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cecely, Henricus de Trethewy.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Egloſheile, Robtus Laundraine.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Bagg, Robtus Scubb.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Nichus Somnour, Howellus de Cinglas.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Amodus de Bodmyll, Willus Tregoun.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus filius Roberti, Hugo Clericus.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus filius Willielmi, Robtus Bron.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Polmeroia, Michael Waſſell.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Refrawell, Rogerus de Carburra.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Billon, Hernicus Billon.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes de Carballa, Robtus Pruſt.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus de Trewynnard, Willus Scier*; p. 153.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *W.ſt.* *Thomas Goldſmyth, Johes Polmerna*; p. 160.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Ricus Capruſt, Amideus Carballa.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Rogerus Niwell, Warinus Trebell.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Carburra, Johes filius Rogeri.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Pentoyt, Johes Blaca.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Blake, Walterus Dyn.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Scarlet, Johes de Trewnſ*; p. 191.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Balaham, Johes de la Brun.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blaſs, Johes Boggell.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Peuri, Rogerus de Carburra.

22 E. 3.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Treury*: p. 212.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *W. ſ.* Jordanus Reyneward, Rogerus Kibwinmith.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tremayne, Ivo Crabba.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tremayne, Johes Caeron.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Nanſtanell, Johes Dant.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Carnball, Nichus Flaunder.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmernie, Johes Martine.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hameley, Radus Treviſa.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Reſtalock, Matthæus Dabuoun.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Upcoate, Matthæus Dabuoun.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ford, Johes Ude.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ford, Reginaldus Fatta.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Simmond, Rogerus Rogger.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Crikledene, Nichus Bokelle.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Butt, Robrus Tregage.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Rogerus Rogger, Stephanus Bant.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Swailly, Johes Britton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Britton, Johes Bixton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Britton, Walterus Bloſon.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Bant, Johes Turgoizell.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Britton, Henricus Banom.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Bant, Johes Syreſton.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Britton, Henricus Daunden.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Britton, Thomas Bere.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Britton, Johes Drewe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Treges, Thomas Bere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bere, Stephanus Trevewith.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Treſony, Johes Dreton.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Hillop, Johes Burgh.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Nevoll, Willus Shugsby.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Nichol, Willus Slingsby*: p. 463.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Otto Treganan, Willus Gayſle.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Georgius Tregavan, Johes Wiſe.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Butt, Otto Tregovan.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Otto Tregovan, Nichus Jop.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Otto Tregovan, Johes Trewaſſe.

8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Treyard, Willus Panter.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Trenithny, Johes Wyſe.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Corke, Thomas Cokyn.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Nicholl, Otto Treganon.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Treſithny, Johes Poheden.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Penſoun, Walterus Moyl.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Rothe, Thomas Hertford.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Tregoys, Johes Frote.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lucomb, Johes Trefrye.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pay, Willus Denband.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Bokelly, Thomas Lanergy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lanbergy, Willus Biſthop.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Devyok, Johes Moyl.

Lincoln.

St. Botolph, (alias *Boſton*) Villa.

* They returned two, though the Writ required but one.

26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* * Ricus Reed, Ricus de Croſby.
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Sherbek, Willus Bay.

Theſe two Writs were directed only, *Ballivis Villæ* (not *Burgi*) *de Sancto Botho*, (not to the Sheriff of the County, to elect; *de quolibet Burgo duos Burgenſes*, &c. as all Writs of Summons to Parliaments were:) The firſt Writ only, *pro una Burgenſe*, the ſecond, *pro duobus Burgenſibus, ad dictum Conſilium* (not *Parliamentum*) *apud* Weſtm. *mittend.* to ſettle the *Staple*; there being only one Knight elected and ſent out of each County to both theſe Counſils, as the Writs and Returns of them atteſt; but not one Burgeſſe elected or returned to either of them out of *Cornwall, Berkſhire, Dorſetſhire, Eſſex, Herefordſhire, Hertfordſhire, Surry, Weſtmerland*, nor out of any petty Burroughs, but only for the chiefeſt Cities, Towns, Ports of Trade in other Counties: *See the Second Part of my Brief Regiſter, &c. p.* 92, to 99. which I deſire the *over-confident Doctor* adviſedly to conſider, who frequently averred the contrary in the Commons Houſe, that theſe two were proper *Parliaments*, not *Counſils*, and the perſons returned, proper *Burgeſſes of Parliament*, charging me three or four times with a miſtake

ſtake herein, out of his *bold ignorance*; againſt the expreſſe words not only of the Writs and Returns themſelves, but alſo of the printed *Prologue* to the *Statute* of the *Staple*, *Anno* 27 *E.* 3. which ſtiles it, *Our Great Counſil at* Weſtminſter; as doth the *Ordinance of the Fees of the Mayor and Conſtable of the Staple*, made the next Parliament, and the Statute of 28 *E.* 3. c. 13. in theſe poſitive words: Item, *It is accorded and eſtabliſhed, that all the Ordinances* **made in the Great Counſayle held at Weſtminſter**, *the Munday next after the feaſt of Saint* Matthew *the Apoſtle laſt paſt, together with certain Declarations and Additions* **made in this preſent Parliament**, (purpoſely ſummoned to confirm thoſe Ordinances made only in that Counſayle, and ſo no binding Acts) *be firmly kept and holden* **for a Statute to endure for ever**: being no Statute before this confirmation by a Parliament. *Ne Sutor ultra crepidam*, ſhall be my advice to him for the future, in ſubjects wherein he is unverſed.

Bradneyham, Burgus. *Devon.*
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Totteburne, Ricus Venour.

Brembre, Burgus, alone; and *Brembre* and *Staynings* together; ſee *Staynings*, wherewith it is oft conjoyned. *Suſſex.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Andreas le Piper, Willus Dauny.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Teſtard, Ricus le Treſk.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Rogerus Paramour, Willus Chapman.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus le Veske, Johes Rauler.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Radulphus Rauler, Willus Shipman.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Caſt.* Adam le Kent, Adam le Chapman.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Bonfaunt, Walterus Preſt.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Robtus Stolace, Johes Capell.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wint.* Robtus le Frenſh, Johes le Friſh.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thurſtan le Vesk, Willus Chaunterell.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sylverlock, Willus Churſes.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Capell, Iordanus Blachinton.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Capell, Iordanus Daleker.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *W ſt.* Hugo Bonefaunt, Adam Blakeman.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Hull, Johes Chapman.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *W ſt.* Iohes Chapman, Willus Teche,
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chapman, Gilbertus Frenſh.
24 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Merewe, Thurſton le Veske.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thurſton de Veske, Iohes atte Hull.
31 E. 3. *P.* ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes atte Hull, Iohes Corkon.
34 E. 3 P. ap. *W ſt.* Iohes atte Hull, Iohes Paching.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes atte Hull, Rogerus Kobb.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Earnefold, Robtus Cook.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Farewell, Ricus Stertgrave.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* Ricus Brulee, Thomas Hulee.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Shortet, Henricus Carter.

Note, that *Brembre* and *Staynings* are omitted in ſundry Retorns, for *Suſſex*.

Dorſet. **Bridport**, *Brudeport*, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Mayne, Ricus de Harden.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Ricus Harden, Thomas Cuterigg.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Colliford, Johes Blanchwall.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *W ſt.* Rogerus Pindeaus, Johes de Brideport.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colliford, Iohes Shuggell.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Corbyn, Iohannes Cole.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Loccom, Henr. Tracy.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Barry, Willus Larkſtock.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Edwardus Reynolds, Rogerus Barry.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Henricus de Cotton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Ricus de Thredere, Robtus de Bemſted.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Bridport, Iohes de Larkſtock.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Stannord, Robtus Brideport.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Cary*, *Ricus Laurans*: p. 149.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Iohes de Bridgewater, Robtus de Bridport.

12 E. 3.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beminſter, Jacobus Huſee.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beminſter, Willus Beyne.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Ricus Laurenz.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas de Trint*: p. 203.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Atteſtone, Robtus Bridport.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Laurenz, Robtus Bridport.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Robtus Bridport.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Beminſtre, Robtus Bridport*: p. 215.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport *ſenior*, Robtus Bridport *junior*.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre *ſenior*, Robtus Beyminſtre *junior*.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport *ſenior*, Robtus Bridport *junior*.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bridport, Rogerus Goodfelawe.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre *ſenior*, Robtus Beyminſtre *junior*.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport *ſenior*, Robtus Bridport *junior*.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Thomas Staunton.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Iohes Tracy.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Thomas Staunton.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Henton, Robtus Beyminſtre.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Henton, Iohes Tracy.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Henton, Iohes Hayward.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Hanward, Iohes Tracy.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Braſey, Iohes Tracy.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.

16 R. 2.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wym.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Tracy, Gilbertus Draper.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Rogers.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Palmer, Iohes Crouke.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skynner, Iohes Crouke.
1 H 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hayward, Iohes Tracy.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon atte Ford, Nicus Tracy.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rogers, Willus Mountfort.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Forthey, Simon atte Ford.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt. Cedula amiſſa.*———
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon atte Ford, Edwardus Stikelane.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Roffe, Rogerus Stikelane.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon atte Ford, Iobes Stamp.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Ford, Willus Perham.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willua Mountford, Simon atte Ford.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon atre Ford, Thomas Newton.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Ford, Nicus Perys.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hillary, Willus Bowley.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Betteſcomb, Willus Bowley.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Betteſcomb, Willus Bowley.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Betteſcomb, Robtus Hillary.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Burgeys, Willus Boef.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Willus Boweleigh, Iohes Butt.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Oliver, Iohes Burgen.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Georgius Eton, Iohes Pury.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Burgeys, Thomas Stargill.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Torrell, Iohes Burgeys.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Burgeys, Willus Ward.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Kebelt, Iobes Ingram.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Jewe, Iobes Callowe.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Neuburgh, Iobes Vavaſor.

Somerſet. **Bridgewater**, *Brug. watre, Bruggewater* Burges.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iobes Sidenham, Willus Jacob.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Jordanus Permonter, Willus le Large.

28 E. 1.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* Ricus de Retesbur, Adam de Palmer: p. 10.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus King, Ricus Digoune.
34 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Brug', Richus Wilde: p. 24.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes Savan, Johes de la Weyt.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Woodock, Willus Gardiner.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Wodecoke, Walterus le Chapman.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Coleford, Johes Crevill.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Sticklepath, Rogerus Broun.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Sticklepath, Radulphus atte Wood.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* Thomas Rogheram, Walterus Watchit.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Radus Pope, Walterus Fitcher.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Bennet, Walterus Pulches.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Ford, Willus Rogeron.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Adam de Leghe, David le Palmere.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Hebruere, Iohes Saladyne.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Boy, Rogerus Parson.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Castr.* Hugo Celeren, Adam de Portland.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Adam de Portland, Johes le Warner*: p. 93.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes le Warener, Ricus le Deyere.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* David le Palmere, Thomas Boye.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Emdemere, Johes Evesone.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Crouill, Adam de Legh.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes de Somerton, Iohes de Hungerford.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Ricus Coker: Adam de Leigh*: p. 141.
10 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Nott.* Willus Duncgu, Willus Syward.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Iohes Saldin, Willus Boye.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Thomas Boy, Walterus de Eaſtop.
12 E. 3. Conf. ap. *North.* Iohes Saladyn, Iohes Podiſton.

12 E. 3.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* the names torne out.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* the names torn out.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wake, Iohes Saladyne.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Hane, Iohes de Lenge.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Evemere, Iohes de Coumbe.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Babb, Iohes Boys.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wake, Willus Trepet.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wake, Willus Trepet.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Croſſe, Iohes Boys.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Plympton, Thomas Large.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Cryche, Thomas Large.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Beſt, Nicus Boy.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Savarn, Ricus Bowberry.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Boklond, Iohes Gehampton.
34 E. 3. P. up. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyard, Robtus Shapewyke.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Criche, Robtus Plumpton.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Crich, Iohes Smoak.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Crych*, *Thomas Engleby*: p. 278.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Loff, Adam Leybourne.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Auam Beſt*, *Willus Tanner*: p. 284.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Weſt, Hugo Moreys.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Tailler, Adam Weſtlegh.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Palmer, Willus Blecche.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Crich, Iohes Smoak.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Sidenham.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Sidenham, Johes Palmere.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Palmer*, *Willus Goldſmith*: p. 344.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Loof*, *Johes Henton*: p. 353.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmer, Humfridus Plomer.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nott.* Johes Palmer, Johes Wynd.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Loof, Thomas Wyche.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Sidenham*, *Ricus Mayn*: p. 398.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Thomer*, *Johes Palmer*: p. 409.

15 R. 2.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johannes Sydenham.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Kedwelley.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Kedwelley.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Sydenham.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Kedwelly.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Johes Kedwelley.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Gaſcoigne, Willus Goſſe:* p. 500.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoigne, Willus Kedwelley.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoigne, Johes Kedwelley.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Turner (*vel* Triner,) Willus Gaſcoyne.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoyne, Martinus Jacobbe.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoyne, Johes Pyt.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoyne, Johes Goune.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Martinus Jacob, Johes Pitt.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pitt, Willus Gaſcoyne.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoyne, Johes Pitt.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gaſcoyne, Johes Pitt.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Hoddy, Robtus Halſewell.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pittee, David Baker.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Johes Goun, Galfridus Mous.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dodeſhame, Willus Andrewe.
25 H. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Robtus Cottys, Henricus Burgeyne.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Manſell, Willus Goſſe.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Soudeley, Thomas Dryffeld.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hill, Walterus Howell.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Cottys, Willus Pluſhe.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Goſs, Iohes Cropp.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tremaile, Thomas Kendale.

Salop. Brigge-north, *Brudgenorth, Brugenorth, Brugg.* Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Bonamy, Thomas Iſenwyn.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Rogerus Bonamy, Ricus Roberd.

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus Bonamy, Johes Brun.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Reginaldus Leyghes, Rogerus Bonamy.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hendmon, Ricus Roberd.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Palmer, Walterus Aldenham.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Palmer, Johes Iſenham.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Palmer, Henricus Geoffrey.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hendemon, Willus Pauing.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus le Palmer, Reginaldus de Leyes.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Punfew, Johes de Kingtone.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Palmere, Johes Kingſton.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Henricus Geoffrey, Johes Hendemon.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Geoffrey, Robtus Palmer.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Hulle, Henricus Geoffrey.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Geoffrey, Willus Bouggey.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Henricus Geoffrey, Johes Perle.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Robtus Palmer, Ricus Brugge.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Henricus Geoffrey, Johes Dod.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Palmer, Johes Brugge.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Iſenham, Adam del Moore.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Dod, Johes Pures.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Dod*: p. 136.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Petrus de Brugges, Johes de la Green.

10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Kyngton, Johes Dod*: p. 143.

10 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de le Green, Henricus Geoffrey.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Kington, Johes de Iſenham.

13 E. 3.

11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes del Green, Johes atte Yate*: p. 157.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Dod, Adam del Moore.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northe.* Henricus Geoffrey, Iohes Green.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Kilton, Walterus de Paldray.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Yate, Robtus de Verham.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Geoffrey, Robtus Palmere.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Crouk*: p. 180. Iohes Kinton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Crouke*: p. 185.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de la Hulle, Iohes Crouke.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Geoffrey, Hugo de Berene.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt*: Edwardus Pitchford, Willus Solyman.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Pitchford, Edwardus Pitchford.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus de la Hay, Willus Cwaldow*: p. 208.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Hulle, Iohes Leynethale.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Henricus Goldſmith.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hulle, Johes de Lenthayle.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Haſidenham, Johes del Yate.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Salmon, Johes Lenthayle.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Henricus Goldſmith.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt*: Thomas Skynnere, Johes Kanre.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Palmere, Johes Canne.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Palmere, Iohes Canne.
42 E. 3. *Cedula amiſſa.*
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lenthale, Willus Henham.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nicus Palmere, Nicus Philode*: p. 287.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Hugo le Dyere.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Falledere, Willus Salmon.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Skynner. Johes atte Tate*: p. 305.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lenthayle, Willus Benlewas.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Goldſmith, Willus Benlewas.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Taylor, Willus Beulewas.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Willus Goldſmith.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North. Johes Kenes, Johes Enefeld*: p. 349.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Hugo Creſſage.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Ken, Radulphus Gerard.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere. VVillus Goldſmith.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Selymon, Iohes Farnales.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sydenham, Ricus Mayne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thomer, Iohes Palmer.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hord, Willus Palmere.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Iohes Ternelleys.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ternelles, Willus Palmere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Iohes Blockley.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Hord, VVillus Palmere*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Harding, Iohes Bruyn.
8 H. 4. the Writs miſlayed.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Oxyes, Ricus Parlour.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hord, Ricus Parlour.
3 H. 5. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hord, Ricus Parlaur.
5 H. 5. the Writs miſlayed.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Hugo Harnage, Walterus Green.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hord, Willus Stapeley.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Green, Iohes Parlour.
1 H. 6. P. ap *VVeſt.* Ricus Hord, Ricus Parlour.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Ricus Hord, Thomas Green.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hadley, Thomas Perſons.

3 H. 6.

3 H. 6. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Johes Bruyn, Ricus Hord.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hord, Thomas Greene.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Willus Lawley, Ricus Blyke.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Parlour, Ricus Blyke.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Blyke, Andreas Woolrych.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hord, Ricus Blyke.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Mayne, Johes Lawley.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Johes Merewell, Thomas Meyne.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Thomas Ford, Johes Lawley.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Blyke, Johes Cardmaker.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Johes Hord, Johes Gatare.

Briſtol, Burgus: (See *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, p. 351, &c.) *Glouceſtr.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes de Tannere, Johes de Cheddre.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Malmesbury, ———
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond. Ballivi Libertatis nullum mihi dederunt reſponſum.*
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus de Bello Monte, Robtus Martin.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Ricus Colpeks, Johes Fraunceys.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond. Johes Fraunceys* ſenior, *Adam Wellſtnt*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Wellſtoten, Johes Methelan.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Langebrugg, Johes de Axebrugge.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fynreys, Johes Tröppyn.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wildmarſh, Thomas de Eſpoter.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Thomas de Salop, Robtus de Lincolne.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Willus de Cliffe, Johes Fraunceys.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Laurentius Pinchard, Thomas de Chiew.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Axebrugge, Johes Fraunceys.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *W. ſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Axebrugge, Johes de Romeney.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Ricus Paves, Hugo le Hunt.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Walterus de Eſpoter, Johes de Brockworth.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Hugo le Hunt, Johes Fraunceys.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo le Hunt, Ricus le Paves.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Romeſey, Johes de Axebrugge.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes Sterry, Johes de Strete.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Gyene*: p. 182.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb. Johes de Ottery, Johes de Strete*: p. 236.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gyn, Johes Fraunceys.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb, Hugo de Langebrugge, Johes de Strete*: p. 141.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Fraunces *junior*, Thomas Troppin.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Gyeyne, Johes Fraunceys*: p. 149.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Eborardus le Fraunceys, Philippus de Torrington.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coveley, Hugo Aylbrighton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Gilbertus Peckerell, Ricus Woodhull.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *North. Eborardus le Fraunceys, Philippus de Torynton*: p. 165.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Eborardus le Fraunceys, Johes de Strete.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Eborardus le Fraunceys, Johes de Strete*: p. 173.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Tilley, Thomas Troppyn.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes le Hunt, Iohes de Wellſbour.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Guyene, Philippus Torington.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Axebrugge, Iohes Fraunceys.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wicomb, Iohes Neel.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Eborardus Fraunceys, Johes de Strete.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Eborardus le Freynſhe, Johes Strete*: p. 212.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Lodelow, Eboracdus Fraunceys.

24 E. 3.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colyngton, Iohes Seymour.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Seymour, (but one elected.)
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Babbotary, Willus Coumb.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus le Spicer, Reginaldus le Frenſhe.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus le Frenſho, Ricus Brampton.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Welliſhote, Iohes Haſard.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Babbotarre, Galfridus Beauſlour.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus le Frenſhe, Willus Young.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Frompton, Edwardus Blanket.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Serjeant, Iohes Stoke.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hayl, Willus Canning.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Summerwell, Thomas Denband.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bathe, (upon a Summons of one Burgeſſe.)
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Chamberleyn, Ricus Sydenham.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cheddre, Edmundus Blanket.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Derby, Iohes Stoke.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* * *Walterus Derby, Thomas Beaupyne:* p. 301.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Spelly, Thomas Beaupyne.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Beaupine, Walterus de Frompton.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Spelly, Iohes Stokys.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Canning, Willus Somervile.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cannings, Willus Frome.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Spelly, Walterus Dodyſhill.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Spelly, Thomas Knapp.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Frome, Iohes Stephanys.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Beaupine, Iohes Stephanys.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Frome, Iohes Baunberry.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, Ricus Bannys.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, Iohes Boys.

* Returned by the Sheriffs of Briſtol, then made a County, all the former being returned by the Sheriff of Glouceſterſhire.

8 H. 4.

8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Droys, Johes Newton.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, David Dudbroke.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, Johes Leiceſtre.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Blount, Johes Clive.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ruſſell, Robtus Colville.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, Iohes Burton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norton, Johes Spine.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus William, Ricus Trenode.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burton, Rogerus Liveden.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burton, Rogerus Liveden.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Trenode, Walterus Power.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Burton, Johes Gildeney.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burton, Henricus Gildeney.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Trenode, Johes Sharp.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ruſſell, Walterus Power.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fiſſche, Thomas Young.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Johes Sharp.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Young, Johes Sharp.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Johes Sharp.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Johes Sharp *junior.*
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Willus Cannings.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Willus Cannings.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* Johes Shipward, Philippus Meed.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Shipward, Philippus Meed.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Spencer, Iohes Bagod.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Twynyhoe, Iohes Bagod.

Hereford. **Bromyard**, Burgus.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Stodder, Iohes Sachoir.

Wilts. **Calne**, Burgus.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes Godwyne, Thomas Wynebold.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Walterus Fitch, Ricus Weyland.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Piſtor, Johes Godwyne.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Watts, Willus Colderne.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Prentiz, Radulphus Gilbert.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Wychampton, Rogerus Sallaſſe.

6 R. 2.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Fornage, Ricus Rond.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Wichampton, Ricus Rond.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Blake, Willus Wychampton.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Blake, Willus Wychampton.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Rond, Willus Wychampton.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Lance, Thomas Gay.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Salmon, Johes Felaw.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Salmon, Robtus Ronde.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Leyc.* Robtus Salmon, Robtus Ronde.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Salmon, Robtus Ronde.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Salmon, Robtus Longe.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Iustice, *——— Greene. * torne.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Bylys, Henricus Bottenham.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Gyles, ——— ———
5 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Bayly, Ricus Baker.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Criklade, Willus Criklade.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Criklade, Willus Criklade.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Criklade, Willus Criklade.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Criklade, Robtus Gylys.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Comer, Thomas Freeman.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Strong, Edwardus Basyng.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Diswall, Robtus Tod.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Baynard, Georgius Houghton.
33 H. 6. torne out.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Hida, Johes Bant.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Townsend, Johes Hammond.

Cantebrigiæ, Burgus. *Cambridge.* *Cantebrig.*

16 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes filius Paull, Thomas Maddingley.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Thomas Maddingley, Rogerus Mercaunt.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Michaelis Pilat, Thomas Maddingley.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes Morice, Johes Culling.
2 E. 2. not legible.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Michaelis Pilat, Johes Culling.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Michael Pilat, Johes Colling.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Newton, Willus de Saham.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Matthæus le Orfeur, Rogerus Coſteſey.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Coſteſey, Matthæus Orfeur.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Coiling, Radus de Cantebrigg.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Cottenham, Galfridus de Lenne.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Johes Puttock, Galfridus de Lenne.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Donford, Johes Pilat.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Morice, Henricus Toſt.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc. Eudo de Helpringham, Willus de Lolleworth*: p. 86.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus de Lenne, Thomas Cottenham.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Stephanus Canter, Johes le Clerke.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Morris, Iohes Newton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes de Newton, Thomas Andrew.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pilat, Galfridus Lenne.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus de Lenne, Iohes Pilat.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Edmundus de Cantebrigge, Johes Lyngwode*: p. 126.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Philippus de Cayly, Willus de Saham*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus Lenne, Willus Saham.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Morice, Willus de Saham*: p. 149.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Johes Morys, Johes Puttock*: p. 157.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Morris, Iohes Puttock.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brigham, Johes Puttock.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Pylat, Willus Lolleworth.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Puttock, Willus Lolleworth.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Brigham, Johes Puttock.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cottenham, Galfridus de Lenne.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Cally, Edm. de Onynton.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Donnyng, Ricus Kimberle.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Puttock, Edmundus Rokeland.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lolleworth, Johes Puttock.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cottenham, Willus Lolleworth.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cottenham, Henricus Pylat.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Helton, Nichus Flemerſhame.
24 E. 3. torne out.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Middleton, Willus Berewood.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Middleton, Johes Baldock.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus filius Bartholomæi, Johes Baldock.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Pylat, Thomas Maddingle.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Eſſex, Johes de London.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Eſſex, Willus Morris.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Andrew, Thomas Cottenham.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes London, Willus Horewood.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes London, Andreas Cottenham.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes London, Willus Horewood.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Morris, Edmundus Lyceſtre.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Morris, Edmundus Lyceſtre.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Morris, Johes Blankpayne.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Morice, Johes Blankpayne*: p. 305.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blankpayne, Robtus Brigham.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Morice, Johes de Cotton*: p. 339.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Gilbain, Iohes Cantebrigg.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Morice* ſenior, *Edmundus Redmede*: p. 344.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North.* *Johes Cotton*: p. 349.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Maſterman, Johes Cotton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Johes Marſchall, Simon Glover*: p. 379.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Maiſterman, Johes Cotton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Maiſterman, Johes Cotton.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Maiſterman, Johes Herris.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Breham, Johes Herris.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotton, Johes Caump.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cantebr.* *Johes Blankpayn, Johes Marſchall*: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Maiſterman, Robtus Goderith.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Caump, Johes Payne.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Briggeham, Johes Trippelowe*: p. 430.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tripſlowe, Hugo Candſlesby.
1 H 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Sayl, Hugo Andelsby.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bigham, Thomas Trivet.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc.* Simon Bentibowe, Thomas Beverles.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Buſhe, Johes Alderſhithe.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Neel, Robtus Atlebrigg.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Greenlane, Johes Hechinton.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bilney, Iohes Sextayne.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bilney, Robtus Atilbrigg.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Knapton, Johes Bilney.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Topclive, Iohes Cappe.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Weggwode, Ricus Andrewe.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Buſhe, Simon Raukin.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Topcliffe, Ricus Andrew.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wegwood, Johes Ketche.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Sextaine, Rogerus Faucoun.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Spencer, Johes Seamour.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hunnyng, Willus Doore.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Haucheche, Willus Dulby.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Batysford, Johes Belton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sey, Johes Belton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Tomays, Iohes Croſt.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wright, Willus Tame.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Coke, Iohes Belton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Effovell, Thomas Eweyne.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Croſt, Iohes Rogers.

Cantuarie Civitas. Kancia.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Daniel, Simon Vertiler.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Rogerus Mauniant, Thomas de Maddingley*: p. 16.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Payable*: p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Iohes Payable, Stephanus le Spicer.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Bartler, Iohes Payable.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Pickering, Edmundus le Spicer.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Pikring, Edmundus Laſpiſer*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Clemens Ampeller, Johes de Uffinton.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rotelura, Thomas Peukell.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Piſſinger, Johes Maynard.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Bertlet, Barthol. Hertford.
12 E. 2. *Cedula amiſſa.*
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Biſhop Gate, Henricus Sturcy.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon,* Robtus de Sancto Martino, Ricus de Hadlegh.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chiche, Elias de Martyn.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gylemyne, Thomas Dureham.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Stephanus de Hoo, Thomas Puill.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Golemyn, Thomas de Aurebam*: p. 82.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Theobaldus Goldington, Thomas Everard.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Lapicius Roger, Thomas Pekel*: p. 95.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus de Morton, Willus Chriſtemaſſe*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Edwardus de Pouch, Thomas Poukele.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Poukell, Ricus Spicer.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Lapicius Rogers, Iohes Haſlebergh.

8 E. 3.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb. Lapicint Roger*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Morton, Willus de Waure*: p. 141.
9 E. 3. P. *Weſt.* Thomas Cobbede, Willus Warye.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willus atte Gayle, Willus Duſtintor.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Barſham, Willus Barbour.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lappyng, Ricus Cheleſfield.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Eb.* Johes de Rameſey, Johes de Uffinton.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* Robtus Lapwyng, Ricus de Morton.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Edmundus Cokyn, Johes Elyſ*: p. 173.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Frogenally, Robtus Chilton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Morton, Johes de Hok.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Barklet, Johes Biſhopgate.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Cokayne, Johes Ellis.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chircke, Elias Mercer.
18 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Hoke*: *Thomas Dartus*: p. 199.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Cokayne, Johes Ellis.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ellis, Elias Everard.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ellis, Thomas Everard.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Wye, Willus de Goldſmyth*: p. 216.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Monck, Willus de Maideſton*: p. 220.
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Simon atte Bourne, Johes de Charryng*: p. 226.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wyn, Rogerus Digg.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Everard, Rogerus Digg.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus le Spicer, Johes Payable.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Everard, Rogerus Digg.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ellis, Ricus de Morton.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Crouch, Thomas Everard.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Everard, Stephanus Hoo.

38 E. 3.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Everard, Willus Broome.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Beldwich, Thomas Everard.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Everard, Ricus de Hoo.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dece, Willus Broun.
45 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Wynt. Edmundus Horne*: p. 292.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Perrat, Willus Broun.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Andreas Oſwell, Johes Tebbe*: p. 300.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wells, Johes Tebbe.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Crekyng, Iohes Pyryton.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Tebbe, Willus Hardres*: p. 344.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Hardreſs, Johes Simme.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ellis, Edmundns Horne.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Lincoll, Johes Crykyng.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt Thomas Holt, Johes Swimme*: p. 394.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Mendham, Willus Elys*: p. 398.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Lincolne, Thomas Ikham.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Sextayne, Ricus Sernay.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Proud, Robertus Ferthinge*: p. 416.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ellis, Willus Hickham.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Horne, Johes Proud.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Edwardus Horne, Robtus Ferthynge*: p. 445.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sheldwich, Thomas Lane.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sheldwich: Thomas Cowpar.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Chuthe de Bongon, Johes Sextayn*: p. 467.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Edmundus Horne: Ricus VVater*: p. 481.
9 H. 4. P. ap. *Linc. Johes Sextane*, p. 485.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ikham, Willus Roſe.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Lane, Willus Emery*: p. 501.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lane, Johes Sheldwich.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Lynd, Johes Sheldwych.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sheldwich, Henricus Lyndy.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Edwardus Horne, Ricus Water.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bennet, Willus Ikham.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Langedon, Thomas Norman.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bartlet, Willus Chilton.
2 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dykman, Henricus Cottenham.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sheldwych, Willus Roſe.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sheldwych, Henricus Lyndy.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Fowker, Ricus Everton.
11 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Sergeant, Willus Stirrop.
11 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sheldwich, Willus Bonnington.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Sergeant, Willus Stirrop.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sheldwych, Johes Donnington.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Willus Oſeburn, Willus Sey.
27 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Walter, Willus Bold.
28 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Winter, Iohes Mulling.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bennet, Johes Mulling.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Ridley, Nicus Faunke.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fogg, Rogerus Brent.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Brent, Johes Rotheram.

Oxon. **Chepiggnozton,** Burgus.
28 E. 1. P. *Weſt.* Johes Mahen, Robtus de la Hurre.
30 E. 1. ap. *Lond.* Johes Mahen, Robtus de la Hurre.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Alleyne, Willus Alleyne.

Devon. **Cheppingtozpton,** *Toryton,* Burgus.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus de Colelegh, Robtus Jyres.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de la Mire, Rogerus Gatworthy.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Duraunt, Henricus de Donne.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Donne, Henricus Duraunt.

8 E. 2.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Godman atte More, Robtus Fiſhere.
4 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Wynt.* Willus Chayle, Willus Orfeure.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Haillon, Robtus Goldſmith.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Goldſmith, Ricus Lagge.
6 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Goldſmith, Ricus Lang.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Walterus Godwyne, Robtus atte Forſt.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Godman, Thomas Sabbin.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Rogerus atte Attewere, Johes Cobbe.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Durant, Ricus Eilley.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Goldſmith, Johes Pinte.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* torn out.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chageſty, Johes de Bayberry.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Baybury, Ricus Durant.
An. 17, 19, 20 E. 3. none retorned.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Prieſt, Walterus Jurdayne.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duraunt, Henricus Croſt.
25 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Molyns, Robtus de Helle*: p. 216.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus Perchas, Nicus Whyſyng*: p. 220.
29 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Haith, Thomas Moore.
31 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas More, Robtus Haſchi*: p. 242.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Corn., Johes Mill*, p. 247.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Proutz, Stephanus Northwyke.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Proutz, Stephanus Northwyke* p. 252.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Alton*: p. 257.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Potet, Walterus Stevinſton*: p. 266.
38 E. 3. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Northwyk, Henricus Calf.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Shepwaiſh, Ricus Bere.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Calf, Johes Croſs.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* torn out.

Somerſet. **Cherde**, Burgus.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Petrus Clerk, Willus Sopere.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Langiſarr, Stephanus de Iegh.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bendiſh, Thomas Havell.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* Willus Sopere, Johes Bendich.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Willus Sopere, Johes Bendich.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Corton, Henricus Fabri.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes le Smith, Ricus le Dykere.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Johes le Smyth, Ricus le Dykarre*: p. 95.

Wilts. **Chippenham**, *Chepenham*, Burgus.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes le Chepman, Rogerus le Mareſchal.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Adam Harding, Johes de Burle.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes le Chipman, Rogerus le Blacker.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus le Smith, Rogerus le Blakere.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Paſs, Johes Burle.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gode, Iohes Shovyn.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Gode, Iohes Shovyn*: p. 253.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Vaun, Thomas Leet.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gounde, Thomas Ironmunger.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Gay, Thomas Enford.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lot, Thomas Ironmonger.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Gay, Robtus Chepman.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Lote, Thomas Ironmonger.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gay, Thomas Ironmonger.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lotes, Thomas Ironmonger.

10 R. 2.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gay, Robtus Chaundlour.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gay, Robtus Chaundlour.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Ludwell, Johes Langley.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Stirrup, Robtus Parker.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Gaſey, Nicus Stirrop.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bowdon, Willus Stirrop.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Whinge, Willus Weſt.
29 H. 6. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burlegh, Willus Baſyng.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* torn, and not legible.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Clerk*: p. 747.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Erleygh, Robtus Lygh.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hyde, Willus Barneville.

Cicestriæ Civitas. *Suſſex.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Walterus le Spicer, Henricus atte Palynte.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus le Taverner, Walterus le Spicer*: p. 10.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Summerlegh, Walterus Spicer.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Clemens de Addeſin, Willus le Sherere.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Clemens de Addeſden, Philippus Somerlegh.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Fleet, Robtus le Taverner.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Coppdoune, Robtus le Taverner.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus atte Wyk, Nicus atte Comb.
12 E. 2. ap. *Eb.* Johes de Say, Rogerus Buck.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Shaw, Radulphus Penny.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Thomas Shaire, Radus Pavy.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stubb, Robtus Elveſtead.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Hurſt, Iohes atte Halle.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Johes Wynn, Stephanus de Micheldener*: p. 95.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Wyn, Willus atte Welle.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes VVyn, VVillus atte Welle.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyn, Robtus Elveſted.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Iohes Wyn*, *Willus atte Welle*: p. 110.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robrus Elveſtead, Willus atte Welle.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wynn, Willus atte Welle.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rowland de Chudham, Willus atte Welle.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Rowlandus de Chudeham*: p. 184.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyn, Willus Puttle.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Wyn, Elyas de Mene.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* *Iohes Hardyng*, *Alanus de Boys*: p. 146.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Puttle, Iohes Wynne.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Puttle, Iohes Wyne.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Wyn, Elias de Mene.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyn, Iohes Harding.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Wyn*, *Willus atte Welle*: p. 185.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Puttle, Iohes Harding.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wynne, Iohes Hardyng.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes de Boigne, Walterus de Elveſtead.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyn *ſenior*, Iohes Wyn *junior*.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyn, Willus Reave.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Mene, Iohes Wynne.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hardyng.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Gardyner*, *Iohes Page*: p. 236.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Cheney, Iohes Page.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Gordon, Petrus Buſhop.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogetus Cheney, Willus Mendeham.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Cheyney, Nicus Benton.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Haukere*, *Rogerus Cheyne*: p. 257.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Hobb, Rogerus Cheyne.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robrus Blundell, Rogerus Cheyne.
40 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Rogerus Cheyne*, *Robrus Blundell*: p. 278.

42 E. 3.

41 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Giddesmyth*, *Ricus de Morton*: p. 278.
45 E. 3. Conf. ap. *West.* *Johes Wyn*, p. 292.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cheyne, Ricus Wyldene.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wyn, Robtus Blundell.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Cheyne, Johes Daubene.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Toghell, Johes Gates.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Hebbe*, *Willus Bygerue*: p. 339.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Sherere*, *Adam Deghere*: p. 344.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North.* *Rogerus Cheyne*, *Johes atte Mulle*: p. 349.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Singleton*, *Johes Sherere*: p. 358.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johes atte Castle* p. 365.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Bar.* *Johes Smemelin*, *Willus Combes*: p. 379.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Simon Vincent.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Loughtbourough, Johes Sherere.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Thomas Patching.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Neel*, *Thomas Patching*: p. 399.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Thomas Patching.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Thomas Patching.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Thomas Patching.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherere, Johes Malle.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hebbe, Johes Golston.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Patching, Johes Cokeburst.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Neele*, *Thomas Patching*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Combe*, *Thomas Heyne*: p. 459.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Nele*, *Johes Tolyle*: p. 481.
1 H. 5. torn out, and illegible.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Juggler, Robtus Strivelling.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dus, Johes Patching.

3 H. 5.

3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Vincent, Willus Farneburſt.
5 H. 5. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ruſſell, Robtus Striveling.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Neele, Johes Tokyte.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Coke, Willus Hore.
9 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Varneburſt, Johes Exton.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Greenleaf, Galfridus Hebb.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hilley, Willus Lede.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hilly, Thomas Baron.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Toſlyte, Johes Frampton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hully, Nicus Pole.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Humfridus Hepſter, Nicus Pole.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Balman, Willus Bernard.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hilly, Johes Balman.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fuſt, Robtus Seaman.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hilly, Humfridus Henſter.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Humfridus Henſter, Willus Jacobbe.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bartholomeus Belne, Thomas Tawke.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stanney, Robtus Moore.
12 E. 4. torn out.

Eſſex. **Colcceſter**, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias filius Johannis, Rogerus de Tyrington.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Elyas filius Johannis, Willus Plumſtead.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Adam Planting, Warinus filius Willielmi.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Elias filius Iohannis* : p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Willus Clerk, Robtus Okyver.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus le Plumſtead, Willus le Clerke.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond. Willus le Clerk, Willus de Plumſtead*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Rattleſden, Ioſephus Eleonore.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias filius Iohannis, Warinus filius Willi.

8 E. 2.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias filius Iohannis, Warinus filius Willielmi.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias filius Iohannis, Warinus filius Willielmi.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Warinus filius Willielmi, Iohannis Parles.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Petrus de Aſton, Elias filius Iohannis.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias filius Iohannis, Warinus filius Willielmi.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias filius Iohannis, Johannes Parles.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Warinus atte Welle, Iobes Iordayne.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Iohes de Rattleſden*, *Iohes Fordan*: p. 95.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Rattleſden. Ben. Bygod.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rattleſden, Iohes Alianore.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iobes Rattleſden, Ricus Barbour.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rattleſden, Warinus filius Willielmi.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Radulphus Ode, Matheus filius Roberti.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Parles*: p. 132.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Radulphus Ode*, *Matheus filius Roberti*: p. 136.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Parles, Iohes Rattleſden.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Parles, Iohes Rattleſden.

10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* *Iohes Pavlet*, *Iohes Rattleſden*: p. 149.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Rattleſden*, *Warinus atte Welle*: p. 113.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rattleſden, Matheus Glaſyere.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt* Iohes Rattleſden, Iohes Elianore.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Alianore, Iohes Parles.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Goldington, Iohannes Parles.

12 E. 35.

12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* Iohannes Ratleſden, Rogerus le Belch.

13 E. 3. p. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes. Aliamare*, *Iohes Parlet* p. 169.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Ratleſden, Iohannes Crudd.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Warinus Cade, Elias filius Iohannis.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ratleſden, Waranus atte Well.

15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Ratleſden, Willus de Hadely.

17 E. 3. P. *Weſt.* Elias filius Iohannis, Warinus filius Willi.

20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dedham, Willus Hadeley.

21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Haddelegh, Iohes Parker.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Dedham, Willus Hadlegh.

26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Ferney*, *Iohes Juſeard* p. 220.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Dyere, Robtus Beche.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Attensford, Iohes Hale.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Ford, Iohes Dyere.

34 E. 3 P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes de la Ford*, *Iohes Alayne* p. 242.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Halle, Willus Reyne.

35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Halle, Robtus atte Ford.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Halle, Robtus atte Ford.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Halle, Willus Reyne.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Halle, Iohes atte Ford.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Ford, Iohes Halle.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Ford, Iohes Halle.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Halle, Iohes Keek.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Coghere, Thomas Fraunceyes.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clerk, Simon Fosdham.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Fraunceyes*, *Simon Fordham* p. 395.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Galfridus Donwe, Robtus atte Ford.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Barber, Iohes Pillet.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Aunger, Iohes Leche.

7 R. 2.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Henn, Johes Lache.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Fraunceyes, Radulphus Algar.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Christian, Alex. Coggere.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fraunceyes, Radulphus Algar.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fraunceyes, Radulphus Algar.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fraunceyes, Simon Ford.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fraunceyes, Johes Christian.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Bosi, Johes Seaburgh.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Hermanus Godestone, Thomas Fraunceyes.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Henricus Bosi.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Johes Pod.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Thomas Fraunceyes.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Godestone, Simon Mate.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ford, Johes Sumpter.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Johes Ford.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Bosi, Willus Mate.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Johes Simbersleets.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Willus Notingham.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Johes Sumpter.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sumpter, Simon Mate.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Bosse, Johes Godestone.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Godestone, Johes Sumpter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Okyne, Johes Beeche.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Beeche, Johes Trewe.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Beeche, Thomas Okyne.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Beeche, Thomas Okyne.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Nichus Peck, Johes Forth.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ford, Johes Saney.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Rouge, Willus Leeche.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas atte Wode, Willus Ford.

33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ford, Willus Saxe.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ford, Johes Bottiler.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wright, Johes Bottiler.

Warwick.

Coventre, Villa.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Russell, Robtus Kelly.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Thomas Ballard, Laurentius de Sheppey.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Radulphus Tewe, Johes Russell.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus le Spicer, Johes Langele.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Percy, Nichus Hunt.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Michell, Ricus Stoke.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Bottiler, (the other torne.)
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Bottiler, Johes Wyldgreſes.

Wiltes.

Creklade, *Krikelade*, Burgus.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Lawrens, Nichus Gayle.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Ricus Lawrence, Nichus Gale*: p. 86.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Thomas atte Grene, Robtus Jenkyn*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Nichus Gayle, Robtus Withergaunt.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Gayle, Robtus Withergaunt.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Jenkyn, Robtus Withesgaunt.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Neele, Johes Yudolfe.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Walskote, Willus Doghere.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Andrew, Thomas Weſton.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Weſton, Johes Andrew.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Weſton, Iohes Andrew.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Andrew, Iohes atte Court.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Andrew, Iohes atte Court.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Andrew, Iohes atte Court.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Court, Iohes Bourne.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Weſton, Iohes Andrewes.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Andrewes, Andreas Iones.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Andrewes, Thomas Weſton.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Couche, Willus Plummer.

1 H. 4.

1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Averewe, Iohes Ferrour.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Crekelade, Robtus Nywayman.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Crekelade, Galfridus Conbrigge.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Criklade, Robtus Criklade.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Criklade, Johes Ludwell.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bayly, Ricus Baker.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Criklade, Johes Wrene.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Money, Willus Batcomb.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Long, Robtus Nedeham.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Willus Whetvale, Thomas Chyld.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Dentham, Ricus Huggus.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Georgius Hoghton, Robtus Muchgodde.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Writhe, Willus Kemell.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Hungerford, Johes Ferrys.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Strangewythe, Johes Gilford.

Derbie, Burgus. *Derby.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Broune, Nichus Loriner.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus de Lorimer, Gervaſius de Derby*: p. 10.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Nichus Geryas, Adam le Reade.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes Chaddeſden, Gervaſius de Wilne.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Alwalſton, Thomas del Stade.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas del Sled, Henricus Bindetton.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus de Leyceſtre, Robtus de Breydſale.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Johis, Henricus Lomb.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Rede, Willus de Aleby.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Willus de Aleby, Adam le Rede*: p. 42.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Simon de Ceſtria, Ricus Breddon.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Carpenter, Johes filius Richardi.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Eber.* the Names torne out.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes filius Gilberti, Ferhunus Tutbury.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Tutaxbar, Galfridus Snayth.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Simon de Cheſter, Johes Collinge:* p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Notingham, Johes de Weſton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Simon de Notingham, Simon de Shedel.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Nottingham, Simon Chedel.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* torne and not legible.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Hugo Allibon, Johes Gibbonſon.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes Gibbenſon:* p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Langford, Johes filius Thomæ.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Simon de Ceſtria, Johes Gibbenſon.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes filius Willi, Thomas Tuttebury.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Derby, Robtus de Weſton.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Ceſtria, Robtus Allibon.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus del Hume, Robtus Saundri:* p. 153.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Allibon:* p. 157.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Alex. Holland, Johes Weſton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Iohes Gibbonſon, Iohes Preſton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Titbury, Ricus Thurmondſley.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Tutbury, Thomas Derby.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus de Trowell, Petrus de Querndon.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Notingham, Thomas de Derby.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Notingham, Simon de Ceſtria.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Chaddeſden, Thomas de Tutbury.

23 E. 3.

23 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gilbert, Iohes de Chaddeſden.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tutbury, Willus de Derby.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Cheſter, Ricus Chelford.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tutbury, Henricus Diddound.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Edmundus Foucher, Johes Beek*: p. 231.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ennington, Willus Nayle.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Cheſter, Willus Nayle.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Coriere, Ricus Cardeile.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tuttebury, Iohes Gilbert.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Prentiz, Willus Roſſington.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Petrus Prentis, Willus de Roſſington*: p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Trowell, Iohes Weeke.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bradon, Robtus Alibon.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Cheſtre, Iohes Gilbert.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Cheſtre, Iohes Gilberd.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Berd, Willus Seſe.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Brokkeley, Willus Glaſyere*: p. 282.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preeſt, Iohes de Brakkeiley.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pakeman, Rogerus Alibbon.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Groos, Johes de Berde*: p. 313.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Heye, Ricus de Trowell*: p. 339.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Flamſtead, Rogerus Alibon.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Dell, Rogerus Aſhe.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Toppeleyes, Iohes Hay.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Pakeman, Johes Bowyer*: p. 374.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Ricus Trowell, Iohes Gibbon.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Sherman, Johes de Stockes*: p. 385.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Trowell, Iohes Dell.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Scod, Iohes Prentis.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes del Heye, Iohes de Stokes.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Shereman, Thomas Docking.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Groſſe, Iohes de Stoke.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Groſſe, Thomas Shore.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stockes, Thomas Docking.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Elias del Stok, Ricus de Frowell*; p. 463.
6 H. 4. P. ap. *Coventr. Johes del Stokes, Johes Prentis*; p. 475.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Goldſmith, Johes Faireclogh*; p. 481.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Braſyer, Thomas Shore.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias del Stock, (the other Name torne and illegible.)
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Stock, Thomas Ridgway.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias del Stock, Rogerus Welleye.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ireland, Thomas Steppingſtone.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Goldſmith, Iohes Faireclogh.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Smith, Ricus Browne.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Shore, Iohes Spicer.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stokes, Iohes Barkere.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Boothe, Elias Dell.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stokes, Elias Dell.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Meyſham, Iohes del Stokkys.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Bathe, Elias Stockkys.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Booth, Robtus Sutton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Booth, Thomas Stokkys.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stokkys, Henricus Spicer.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Chatley, Robtus Mundy.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chatterley, Johes Spycer.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Chitterley, Thomas Chitterley.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Acard, Thomas Bradſhawe.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bird, Edwardus Levet.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bakyngton, Thomas Alleſtre.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Newton, Rogerus Wilkinſon.

Dertmuth,

Dertmuth, Cliffon, & Dardneſs, Burgus. *Devon.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes le Bakere, Willus atte Voſſe.
14 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Bacun*: p. 187.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Smale, Nichus Whiting.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Smale*, *Nichus Whiting*: p. 216.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus filius Willi Wyting*, *Willus Smale*: p. 220.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wyncaulton, Iohes Henry.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyncaulton, Willus Henry.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wyncaulton, Nichus Whyting.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Wyncaulton*, *Nichus Whyting*: p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hill, Iohes Wynkaulton.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wynkaulton, Iohes Clerke.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Whytlegh, Egidius Prideaux.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sampſon, Willus Stibble.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stippleſton, Ricus Hull.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clerke, Willus Henry.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Aſhenden, Iohes Braſinter.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Coppleſton, Thomas Reymond.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Pay, Willus Cannuton.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bragſute, Iohes Riche.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Heath, Willus Breiſton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Ricus Coppleſton, Willus Ryke.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Askelden, Willus Burleſton.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burleſton, Thomas Aſſenden.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Whitlegh, Robtus Moor.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burleſton, Iohes Hitchie.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ayſhenden, Iohes Haule.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Braſutere, Iohes William.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Boſoun, Edwardus Arnily.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Boſohe, Iohes Glovere.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Haule, Radus North.

12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Iohes Corp.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Iohes Corp.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Edwardus Arnold.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Arnold, Walterus Wodeland.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Aſhenden, Walterus Wodeland.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Burley, Henricus Saddeller.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauly, Thomas Aſhenden.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauly, Iohes Rede.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Thomas Laney.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Iohes Moor.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hauley, Thomas Aſhenden.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gill, Thomas Aſhenden.
13 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Moor, Thomas Gill.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gille, Nichus Stebbing.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Gill, Robtus Stephen.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Stubbing, Robtus Wennington.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wennington, Thomas Gill.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bruſheford, Stephanus Uſher.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bill, Nichus Stubbing.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gill, Thomas Gale.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gale, Milo Metcalfe.

Wiltes. **Deuiſes**, Burgus.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Winrburne, Rogerus le Draper.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Line.* Galfridus le Hakbere, Johes Baſeley.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Thomas le Bodere, Thomas Annesy.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus le Noble, Gilbertus Swift.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Codio, Hugo le Carter.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Muncham, Iohes Muaning.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Durell, Ricus Eſtmond.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Grey, Hugo Eſtmond.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Eſtmond, Iohes Cray.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Bochard, Hugo Eſtmond.

22 E. 3.

22 E. 3. } P. ap. *Weſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
36 E. 3.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Heverell, Willus Codyhon.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Eſtmond, Willus Spicer.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Eſtmond, Thomas Fayredone.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fayredame, Radulphus Goſſelyne.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fardam, Johes Millard.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gilberd, Thomas Fairedame.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Fayrdowe, Johes Gilbert:* p. 327.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Spicer, Willus Salter.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ironmonger, Willus Salter.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Bochard, Willus Spicer.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Codemakere, Johes Bochard.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gobbet, Henricus Webb.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gobbet, Willus Salter.

11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Cardmaker, Willus Salter.

13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gobbet, Willus Spicer.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Coventry, Willus Spicer.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cardmaker, Willus Spicer.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Salter, Henricus Webb.

21 R. 2. *Cedula amiſſa.*

1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Cardmaker, Willus Saltere.

3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Skynner, Ricus Smith.

1 H. 5. P. ap. *Leye.* Thomas Canynere, Robtus Smith.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coventre, Thomas Coventre.

3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Litlecote, Johes Peyntour.

5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Tindale, Willus Coventre.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Huwet, Johes Kingeſton.

8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coventre *junior*, Robtus Chaundler.

9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bakere, Johes Fauconer.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coventre, Willus Coventre.

2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coventre, Willus Coventre.

7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Breſgrove, Robtus Chaundler.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coventre, Johes Whitokeſmede.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coventre, Johes Gylys.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Long, Robtus Specbilly.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Henricus Newerk, Robtus Finnell.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wallronde, Willus Weſton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norreys, Willus Hendlove.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norreys, Willus Hendlove.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gore, (the other Name torne and illegible.)
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Queynton, Johes Lamb.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Nevill, Johes Uffenham.

Suffolke.

Donewich, *Dunwich*, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Torald, Willus filius Sacerdotis.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Auguſtinus de la Falleyſe, Auguſtinus le Valeyne.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Bedell, Willus Auſtin.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Willus de Gratingham*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus de Bedel, Robtus de Faleys.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Auguſtinus Boyton, (the other Name not legible.)
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Warinus Sket, Johes Cook.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Auſtin, Auguſtinus de Falleyſe.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Warinus Sket, Willus de Okeley.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *W. B.* Johes Kerniche, Johes Joce.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cok, Warinus Sket.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Auguſtinus de la Faleyſe, Willus Auſtin.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Willus Auſtin, Johes Cok.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cok, Johes de la Faleyſe.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Auſtin, Johes Cliff.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Portman, Thomas le Poer.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de la Faleyſe, Thomas filius Willielmi.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Auſtin, Matthæus Scot.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Matthæus Scot, Johes Clift.
9 E. 3.. the Names not legible.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Matthæus Scot, Robtus Cliffe.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Auſtin, Robtus de la Cliffe.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt. Robtus del Cliffe*: p. 185.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt* Matthæus Scot, Thomas Auſtin.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cock, Willus Auſtin.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Gerard, Thomas Auſtin.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Auſtin, Matthæus Scot.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Bedele, Willus Auſtin.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Codoun, Johes Bagg.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bagg, Petrus Codoun.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
2 R. 2. the Names not legible.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Codoun, Hugo de Thorne.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Petrus Codoun, Petrus Holmeth.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Auguſtinus Williamſon, Johes Randeſon.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Gudon, Hugo Thorp.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Gudon, Robtus Rincton.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Cooke, Auguſtinus Knight.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chock, Robtus Codoun.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Helmeth, Nichus Godybour.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Codon, Petrus Helmeth.
3 H. 4. *Cedula amiſſa.*
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Codon, Willus Barber.
1 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas James Philippus Canon.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt. Breve & Cedula manca ſunt.*
8 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lewk, Nichus Barbour.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lewk, Thomas Brampton

6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ledek, Thomas Ruſſell.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pollard, Ricus Ruſſell.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Moreff, Iohes Pollard.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Thorp, Nicus Spicer.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Wylde, Robtus Codoun.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Wynt.* Nicus Parker, Ricus Codon.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Gure, Ricus Senting.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jenney, Robtus Codon.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Iohes Pulhard, Willus Meyfield.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Alleyn, Iohes Strawnge, *alias* Stradouge.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rabbet, Willus Stiward.

Wiltes. **Dontone**, alias *Dounton* Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus de Aula, Iohes Whithorne.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Rogerus de Porteſume, Willus Leiceſtre.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Wryere, Willus Oſgod.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Cone, Galfridus Mlmithalſe.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus le Maraſchall, Willus Whithorne.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus Wheeler, Iohes le Norreys.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Courtays, Nicus le Covey.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus de Tarente, Nicus Bikeleſwade.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Stephanus Reygite, Edwardus Taranes.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Henricus le Meir, Stephanus de Reygate*: p. 96.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cortays, Nicus Lovering.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Heverell, Willus Codyhon.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Whittom, Iohes Mayre:
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Drywood, Willus Bennet.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bennet, Iohes Drywood.
38 E. 3. P. *Weſt.* Willus Warryer, Iohes Willemyn.

Annis 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20 R. 2. no Returns.
3 H. 4. *Ballivi dederunt nullum responsum.*
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Brut, Thomas Knyse.
Annis 3, 7, 8, 9 H. 5. *Ballivi nullum dederunt responsum.*
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Whytokesmede, Radulphus Lye.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *West. Cantabr.* Johes Brekenet, Johes Bayly.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bayly, Andreas Sparrow.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Rokes, Robtus Tilleney.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Bergh, Johes Wing.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Welle, Radus Alegh.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Davers, Ricus Jay.

Dorcestria, *Dorcestre* Burgus. *Dorset.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus le Slede, Johes Batyn.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Nicus Blakemore, Thomas Crulle.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus Sparrow, Hugo Chyke.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Walterus de Minterne, Stephanus de Crekway.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cole, Johes de Milton.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Ricus le Maule, Adam Glyde.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Eustach, Ricus Snaw.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cole, Henricus Dysell.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cole, Nicus Boys.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus le Marescall, Benedictus Bagenham.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Benedictus Bagenham, Johes Herring.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Dite, Johes Herring.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes le Greet, Johes le Nevin.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Johes le Greet, Johes le Nevin* p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Ricus Tite, Willus Our.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Ricus Tite, Johes Herring.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Clemens Durneford, Thomas atte See.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Clemens Durneford, Johes Moryn.

9 E. 3.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Clemens Durneford, Galfridus de Bullſtrode.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Ricus Tite, Johes Martyn.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Tite, Stephanus le Here.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Stephanus Wydcomb, Johes Conſtantyn.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *W.ſt.* Clemens Durnford, Jacobus Huſoe.
14 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jurdanie, Johes Conſtantyn.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jurdanie, Johes Muſter.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Exceſtre, Willus atte Yate.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas le Trent, Willus Oure*: p. 204.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Herring, Willus Eure.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ruſſell, Stephanus Hore.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Norwey, Robtus le Merchant.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Norwey, Robtus le Merchaunt*: p. 216.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bredport, Robtus Bemynſtre.
29 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Frompton, Robtus Beyminſtre.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Frompton, Robtus Wrathaw*: p. 237.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Syward, Johes Pyk.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Hammond, Johes Frompton*; p. 242.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mareſchall, Willus Cole.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gerard, Johes le Young.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fromptou, Ricus Gerard.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Frome, Willus Pudele.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Miche, Ricus Gerard.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hammond, Thomas Camwell.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Dorcheſtre, Willus Pudele.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* the Retorn torn.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Doreeſtre, Willus Maggard.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Dedele, Iohes atte Welle.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Ricus Tite, Willus Our.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Blount, Thomas Lamer.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Petrus Blount, Thomas Lamer.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Botton, Thomas Lamer.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Blount, Henricus Cravell.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Blount, Henricus Cravell.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Perlee, Thomas Lamer.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lamer, Iohes Gould.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bullhare, Willus atte Aſle.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Huſee, Iohes Blount.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Veele, Jurdaine.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gutton, Iohes Jurdaine.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Blount, Iohes Weſpray.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Jurdaine, Iohes Bemell.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Jurdaine, Iohes Blount*: p. 467.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mewton, Walterus Tracy.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Jurdaine, Ricus Berell.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Veele, Iohes Ford.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Hide, Iohes Iurdaine.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stork, Iohes Ford.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ford, Robtus Moſe.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Iacob, Iohes Ford.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ford, Iohes Byſhop.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Jurdaine, Willus Tayllur.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Moſe, Henricus Shereard.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hillary, Iohes Byſhop.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Leweſton, Iohes Byſhop.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Leweſton, Iohes Byſhop.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kaylweyt, Willus Henton.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Paty, Iohes Gerard.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Iohes Saundres, Robtus Ayſlue.

27 H. 6.

27 H. 6. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Woothe, Iohes Mille.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Frompton, Willus Eſſex.
29 H. 6. P. ap: *Weſt.* Robtus Aſhe, Iohes Martyn.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Brunning, Willus Okeden.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gregorius Middleton, Iohannes Baron.
7 E. 4. there is no Retorn for *Dorſetſhire* this year.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rockys, Iohes Keyle.

Kantia.

Dover Portus.

42 E. 3. P. ap *Weſt.* Nicus atte Halle, Simon Mauning.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Hulle, VValterus Ellis.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Halle, Iohes Strete.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Colred, Iohes Ellis.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Ellis, Iohes Spicer.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes atte Halle, Iohes Mouning.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Halle, VValterus Ellis.
7 R. 2. P. ap. Iohes Strete, Iohes Hammand.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Strete, Iohes Gyles.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Halle, Iohes Gyles.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gyles, Iohes Mounyng.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gyles, Iohes Strete.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Gyles, Iohes Strete.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Strete, Iohes Gyles.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Manning, Nicholaus Spicer.
1 H. 4. P. ap. Iohes Gyles, Iohes Evebroke.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Strete, Thomas Gyles.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Read, Nicus Spyſour.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Barton, Thomas Mannyng.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Stratton, Iohes Barton.
3 H. 5. no return.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Crouche, Iohes Brabey.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Gyles, Henr: Merle.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Crouch, Thomas Arnold.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Stratten, Iohes Braban.
1 H. 6. P. ap: *Weſt.* Iohes Braban, VVillus Hammond.

3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Elias Crouche, Iohes Barton.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* VValterus Stratton, Gilbertus German.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Crouche, Thomas Coumb.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Bingley, Thomas Frankling.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Pyrye, Iohes Braban.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes VVard, Radus Tok.
25 *H.* 6. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Needham, Iohes Coke.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Slegg, Iohes Toke,
28 *H.* 6. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Toke, Ricus Grygge.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Goore, Ricus Grygge.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hexſtall, VVillus Milron.

Dounhevenhed, alias *Lanceſton*, *Dounhevedburgh*, *Launceſton* Burgus. *Cornub.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus Duck, Rogerus Huntford.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohannes Ledesford, VValterus Godman.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* VValterus Godman, Iohes Collin.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Petrus filius Iohannis, Iohes Landu.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Petrus filius Iohannis, Iohannes Knokell.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Bartholomeus Laurake, Baldewinus Polluythin.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Knayle, Robtus de Taviſtoke.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes filius Iohannis, Petrus filius Iohannis.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Brackyſſ, Walterus de Landeu.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Reginaldus de Churchdoore, Adam Koche.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohannes filius Iohannis, Iohannes de Powerman.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Trelowny, Ricus Cork.
20 E. 2. Iohes de Lanhu, Robtus Pelham.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Horman, Iohes Randolf.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sav.* Petrus filius Iohannis, Iohes de Bello campo.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ponten, Ricus Port.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Beyle, Willus Palford.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Keiſh, Ricus Cork.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb.* Andeas Halmy, Iohes de Palmorna.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Corke, Iohes Collings.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Walterus Treyere, Nichus Loveport.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Byle, Ricus Come.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Keyche, Robtus Port.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Keyche, Ricus Corke.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Monyren, Iohes Crochyard.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Ricus de Long. Iohes Corke.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Broun, Iohes Doun.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pengrims, Rogerus Kinywith.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de Trigge, Johannes Miron.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bateſhull, Ivo Gay.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cairon, Iohannes filius Iohannis.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hamely, Ricus Kellion.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus filius Iohannis, Bartholomeus Keyche.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bant, Iohes Peechkellemper.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Creſa, Iohes Bant.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cary, Iohes Wovard.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Manna, Robtus Liſhun.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cary, Iohes Coppicſton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Creſa, Iohes Wovard.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Kendale, Willus Therton.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Tremaine, Iohes Wovard.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Landeoz, Iohes Thorne.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Burnbury, Iohes Mach.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Iohes Cogworthy, Iohes Bonny.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Brit, Thomas Tre.
3 R. 2. *P.* ap. *Wast.* Iohes Cockeworthy, Iohes Bodily.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Wist.* Philippus Triwychosd, Thomas Trewinvet.
7 R. 2. *P.* ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Roster, Iohes Cockworthy.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cockworthy, Iohes Wellis.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cokeworthy, Iohes Bodely.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cockworthy, Rogerus Leye.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cokeworthy, Willus Bodrigan.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cockworthy, Iohes Syreston.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Cockworthy, Ricus Lovy.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cokeworthy, Iohes Boning.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cockworthy, Ricus Tolle.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Menwynnek, Willus Holl.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cockworthy, Johes Boly.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Colling, Ricus Raddow.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Bernbury, Iohes Cory.
12 H. 4. *P.* ap. *West.* Ricus Trelenay, Edwardus Burnbury.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Bucabury, Iohes Cory.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Oliverus Wysa, Iohes *Palmer.*
5 H. 5. *P.* ap. *West.* Edwardus Burnbury, Iohes Cory.
7 H. 5. *P.* ap. *Glouc.* Walterus Tregarya, Iohes Colet.
8 H. 5. *P.* ap. *West.* Iohes *Palmer*, Simon Yurle.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Palmer, Johes Trestredow.
1 H. 6. *P.* ap. *West.* Iohes Cory, Edwardus Burnby.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cory, Willus Allet.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Palmere, Simon Yurle.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Simon Yurle, Johes Palmere.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Salmere, Simon Yerle.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohannes Palmere, Willus Penfoun.

14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmere, Johes Gate.
22 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Notte, Johes Hatte.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Stephanus Jone, Willielmus Biſhopp.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Limbury, Nicholaus Hervy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Limbury, Willus Monus.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Corke, Johes Paye.

Somerſet. **Dunſter** Burgus.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Morrice, Thomas Cartere.

Ebor. **Ebor** Civitas.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Eb.* Johes de Eſpicer, Nicus Cleerewas.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johannes Askin, Andreas de Bolinbrook.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes de Aſham, Johes de Ebor.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norfolk, Nicolaus Guntbridge.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes le Gra, Thomas Aginler.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas de Alwerthorp, Iohannes Segge.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Redneſs, Nicus Seſizenaus.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Segevans, Iohes Apelton.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Apelton, Rogerus Ughtred.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes de Sexdecim Vallibus, Henricus Calverd.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Calverd, Thomas Redneſſe.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Aſham, Simon Kingſton.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Redneſſe, Henricus de Bolton.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Redneſſe, Henricus Bilton*: p. 82.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Redeneſs, Nicus Cozorans.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Ricus Tannock, Thomas de Monteſr.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Fox, Willus Baronia.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Thomas de Pontefracto, Iohes de Burton.

3 E. 3.

3 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar. Thomas de Greyrabe, Johes de Kirkby*: p. 102.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Willus Fox, Thomas Huddelſton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Cedula manca.*
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fox, Galfridus Aldwork.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Scorby, Willus Brickenhale.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas de Pontefracto, Johes de Ripon*: p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Nichus de Scorby, Ricus Brickenhale*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Briſtow, Nichus Appelby.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus Sotherington, Nichus de Scoreby.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Ricus Briggenhale, Henricus Goldbeater.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus de Brigenhale, Alexander Goldbetere*: p. 153.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Scoreby, Hamo de Heſſay.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Scoreby, Hamo de Heſſay.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ceſſevaux, Henricus Calverd.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Womme, Robtus Sprottle.
12 E. 3. p. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Womme, Ricus de Sangerry.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hamo de Heſſay, Gilbertus Picklington.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Keldſterne, Henricus Goldbeater.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas filius Richardi, Johes Ichon.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Goldbeater, Walterus de Kelſterne.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Redeneſſe, Johes de Heton.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Sherburne, Ricus de Seterington.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gra, Walterus Kelderne.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gra, Willus Skypwith.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Noringmull, Walterus Kelleterne.

26 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Hugo de Miton*, *Johes de Creyk*: p. 219.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Hamo de Heſſay.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gra, Hamo de Heſſay.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de Normavill, Willus Gra.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gra, Rogerus Henningham.
33 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas le Auguber, Johes de Sexdecim Vallibus.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Heniningham, Johes Gisburne.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Graa, Johes Gisburne.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Allerton, Rogerus Selby.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Graa, Robtus Hawon.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Graa, Johes Ancaſtre.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Graa, Johes Ancaſtre.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Graa, Robtus Hawon.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gisburne, Johes Deaſtre.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Johes Eſſheton.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Deaſtre, Thomas Graa.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Rogerus de Moreton.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Savage, Willus Selby.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Graa, Willus Selby.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Quixley, Johes de Hovedon.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Thomas de Hovedon.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Robtus Savage.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Halkone, Johes de Hovedon.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Selby, Johes de Hovedon.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Willus de Selby.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Graa, Willus de Selby.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Froſt, Johes Bolton.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Token, Robtus Ward.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ikham, Willus Roſe.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Santon, Willus Alvey.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Howon, Johes Northby.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Alve, Willus Bowes.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Santon, Johes Blackburne.
7 H. 5. no return.

8 H. 5.

8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Penreth, Henricus Preſton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gare, Willus Ormeſheved.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bowes, Ricus Ruſſell.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Northby, Petrus Bukſy.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Ruſſell, Johes Auldſtanmore.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bolton, Thomas Snawden.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Auldſtanmore, Johes Bolton.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Louth, Thomas Kirkham.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Warter, Willus Bedale.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ridley, Willus Girlington.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Crathorne, Willus Stockton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Karr, Johes Threſk.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Barton, Johes Catherik.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Thriſk, Willus Heuek.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Holgate, Johes Marton.
11 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Yorke, Thomas Wrangwarſh.

Exmouth. *Devon.*

14 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Hobbeſon*: p. 187.

Exon, Civitas. *Devon.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Farthing, Alexander Toriton.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Henricus Bockerell, Thomas Fartheyn.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus de Curſwill, Philippus de Henton.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Puge*: p. 21.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Matthaus de Cromhorn, Willus le Barber*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Rogerus Bevyn, Walterus de Langedene.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Deauband, David de Strivington.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Curſwill, Thomas Fartheyn.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus de Sweyngſill, Thomas Gervais*: p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Biklegh, Willus Marrers.

7 E. 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Ricus Gray.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *VVillus Marreyes*, *Rogerus de Furſdon*: p. 41.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Taylor, Iohes Fenton.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Tayler, Thomas VVhiteſlegh.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Johes Snoublank*, *Rogerus de Mareſcal*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Henricus Houghton, Iohes Tayler.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cranthorne, Thomas Whytlegh.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Bretton, Rogerus le Mareſcall.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Cranthorne, Iohannes Breweton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Lucy, Rogerus le Mareſchall.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebrr.* *Thomas de Cranthorn*, *Johes de Bruton*: p. 127.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lucy, Rogerus Mareſcall.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Rogerus de Mareſchall*, *Willus Boſet*: p. 141.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Mareſchall, Geoffrey de Exon.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Ricus Plegh, Rogerus atte Hamme.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt*, *Robertus de Lucy*, *Rogerus le Mareſchall*: p. 149.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robertus de Lucy*, *Willus le Donne*: p. 153.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Donne, Rogerus Wenlock.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fraunceyes, Ricus Beauchamp.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Donne*, *Rogerus Wenlock*: p. 160.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Poole, Hamo le Fitz-Roberd.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Matheus Cranthorne, Johannes Pomeray.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radus de Spek*, *Robtus de Brideport*: p. 176.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas le Fitz-Machon*: p. 180.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Machus de Cranthorne*, *Robtus de Brideport*: p. 185.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Stapleton, Matheus Cranthorn.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Teſſeckeare, Robtus Bluminſtre.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Tirell, Thomas le Kenne.
20 E. 3. torn, and not legible.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Whiting, Robtus Cranthorne.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas le Spicer*, *Johes Beyyn*: p. 208.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus whyting*, *Robtus de Cranthorn*: p. 212.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whitingum, Robtus Gunnſtre.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus whyting*, *Robtus Brunſtre*: p. 216.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas le Spicer*, *Simon atte Pitte*: p. 220.
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt* *Robtus de Brideport*, *Robtus de Hughton*: p. 226.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Noble*, *Willus Wyke*: p. 231.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Hughton, Robtus Brideport.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wyke, Robtus Hughton.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicholaus Page, Walterus de Langedon.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wyke, Johes Holle.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wyke, Johes Preſtcote.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Wyke*, *Johes Halle*: p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wyke, Johes Preſtcote.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Baſonn, Johes Preſtcote.
39 E. 3. ——— no retorn.

40 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus VVyke*, *Johes Gray*: p. 274.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Rogerus Plente, Johannes Prestcoat.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Johes Hulle, Johes Bosoun.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* torn out.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Halle, Johes Bosoun.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Johes Halle, Johes Bosoun.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Hedele, Johes Bosoun.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Wilford, Johes Gray.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Petrus Cadlaw, Ricus Keaurgg.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Grey, Johes Talbot.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North.* *Johes Hulles*, *Thomas Cridy*: p. 349.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *VVest.* *Adam Skut*, *Thomas Raymund*: p. 361.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *VValterus Dageuill*, *VVillus Northen.* p. 565. stiled * *Burgenses Villa Exon* instead of *Cives Civit.*
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Womard, Andreas Red.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Johes VVoniard*, *Johes Churchehull*: p. 379.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Haddelegh, Robtus Stoke.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Grey, Ricus Gold.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Reymound, Petrus Hadlegh.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Adam Golde*, *Willus Frye*: p. 409.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gray, Willus Try.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Gray, Robtus Cobbe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Grey, Willus Wilford.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Wilford, Johes Gray.
21 R. 2. torn, and not legible.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Adam Scutt*, *Johes Goscombe*: p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Golde, Willus Morehay.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Milford, Johes Lake.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Bason, Johes Pollow.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leic.* *Johes Wilford*, *Johes Staplegh* junior, p. 505.

* By the Clerks miſ-entry in the Roll.

2 H. 5.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Gold, Johes Wilford.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Gold, Robtus Vesley.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Shepiegh, Thomas Cook.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Pimmock, Rogerus Gold.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Shepiegh, Ricus Crese.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Shepiegh, Rogerus Shillingford.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Vesley, Johes Cook.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Caller, Johes Bottiler.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Shepiegh, Johes Salfer.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Shaplegh, Johes Shaplegh.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Carwythan, Robtus Pope.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Shillingford, Johannes Cottiler.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hull, Thomas Cook.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Etou, Johes Bromely.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cook, Willus Henston.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab* Johes Peynis, Robtus Drewell.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Douriſh, Johes Tilerd.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Holland, Thomas Douriſh.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Holland *junior*, Hugo Pickny.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Holland, Willus atte Wille.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Calwoodley, Ricus Clerk.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Calliwoodegh, Ricus Clerk.
17 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Atwyll*: p. 772, 773.

Farnham Burgus. *Surrey.*

4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Sutton, Frances le Tiglare.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas de Tighlare, Philippus Sottone.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Tuddenham, Ricus Beaufitz.

Fowy & Lan. *Cornub.*

14 E. 3. Conf. ap. *West.* *Johes Hurſtwe*: p. 187.

Frenington Burgus. *Devon.*

6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus le Goldſmith, Ricus le Longe.

Surrey.

Gaton, Burgus.

29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bentham, Hugo Hulls.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Johannes Umfrey, Willus Holman.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Millayne, Johes Studley.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stokes, Johes Nycer.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Timper, Thomas Cager.

Glouc.

Glouceſter Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus de Brythampton, Robtus le Eſpicer.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Robtus le Eſpicer, Johes le Bole.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hertford, Johes de Northwico.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus le Spicer, Johes Lucas.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus le Spicer, Johes King.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Tidderingcon, Willus de Hereford.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Hertford, Iohannes le King.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus le Spicer, Iohes King.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bury, Thomas Copperych.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes de Hertford, Andreas de Pentoker.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *W. B.* Walterus le Spicer, Iohes King.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Pendock, Walterus le Spicer.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Iohes Hertford, Ricus Kiſt.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas de Pendock, Iohannes de Covely.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas de Pendock, Iohannes de Covely.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias Aiberton, Iohes Coggeſhall.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes Brayton, Iohes Nicheſield.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Copperych, Walterus le Spicer.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Walterus le Spicer, Ricus Fiſher.

4 E 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus le Spicer, Edmundus Beverton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Walterus le Spicer, Ricus Coumbe.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Wſt.* Walterus le Spicer, Willus Herefordi.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Goldhull, Walterus Norfolke.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Eb. Robtus de Goldhill, Walterus de Wansepoll*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Tidderinton, Johes Walſhe.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Glouceſter, Walterus le Spicer.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Walterus le Spicer, Willus Coobrigge.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Walterus le Spicer, Stephanus Merſiber.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *West. Johes de Coveleye, Hugo de Albrighton*: p. 160.
12 E. 3. P. Conſ. *Northt.* Andreas Pendock, Johes de Glouceſter.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kingſhaw, Rogerus Kingſlove.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Pendock, Johes de Brugge.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Kingſhagh, Robtus le Walour.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Andreas de Pendock, Ricus Gradenſtok.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam le Hope, Hugo de Aylbrighton.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Duyerſay, Johes Wynſton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Bruyn, Johes Wynſton.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Coles, Johes Wynſton.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Broun, Ricus North.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Wſt.* Thomas Okynton, Nicus Cricklade.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Waly, Robtus Broun.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Hertford, Johes Comb.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stoke, Thomas Stiward.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Halcſton, Willus Hibbeſtere.

36 E. 3.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hobberere, Hugo Parkere.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Heykeſdre, Johes de Monmouth.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Butte, Johes Elimore.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stiward, Willus de Veſtare.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stiward, Willus Crook.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hebberdre, Thomas Stiward.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus. Hebberdre, Johes Stiward.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Anleper, Ricus Barret.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Willus Hayberer, Johes Dowlop.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Dulep, Ricus Barret.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hereberere, Willus Nightfeld.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Haſelton, Johes Biſeley.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Hed, Robtus Pope.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Johes Compton, Johes Pope.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Crook, Johes Pope.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Heyrberere, Johes Banbery.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Aſhewell, Johes Biſeley.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Pope, Simon Brock.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Ball, Willus Scevok.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Pope, Ricus Barret.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pope, Ricus Barret.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Barret, Simon Brook.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Brook, Willus Bridley.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Johannes Riſley, Rogerus Ball* p. 488.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Biſeley, Willus Bridelep.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Streynſham, Iohes Clipſton.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Biſeley, Thomas Moor.e
3 H. 5. no retorn.
6 H. 5 P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bridelep, Iohes Biſeley.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Moor, Thomas Stevens.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gilbert, Ricus Dalby.
1 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gilbert, Thomas Steven.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Streynſham, Thomas Stephens.

3 H. 6.

3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Gilbert, Ricus Dolby.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Biseley, Johes Edwards.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hanslyn, Thomas Bereburst.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hewes, Ricus Dalby.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stephens, Willus Oliver.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Thomas Derehurst, Walterus Chaunterell.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Derehurst, Johannes Andreaux.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Noningham, Henricus Dod.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Andreaux, Thomas Bokeland.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Andreaux, Johes Dodding.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nicus Hert, Willus Brokwood.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hilley, Johes Try.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Try, Alexander Colly.

Grantham, Burgus. *Lincoln.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Husee, the other torn.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Harrington, Gilbertus Husee.

East Grenested, Burgus. *Sussex.*
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Galfridus Fisher, Thomas Sqyer.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus le Hollindale, Galfridus le Fishere.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fleming, Galfridus Solere.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Hollindale, Johes atte Solere.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus le Key, Willus Hollindale.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon.* Willus Hollingdale, Galfridus Coke.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus atte Solere, Willus de Hollingdale.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Couk, Johes atte Solere.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Couk, Thomas Rous.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cook, Thomas Rous.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Rous, Johes Alfray.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Rous, Johes Alfray.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes atte Solere, Thomas Rous.

37 E. 3.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Gregorius atte Hole, Robtus Alfray.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Gregorius atte Hole, Willus Holindale.
39 E. 3. P. *West.* Gregorius atte Hole, Ricus Clerk.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Gregorius atte Hole, Johes Alfray.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Eston, Galfridus Cook*; p. 282.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Cook, Gregorius atte Hole.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Mayhey, Ricus Lukesore.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Cedula mercæ.*
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Higgon, Rogerus Wogbere.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Daniell, Ricus Wogbere.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Daniell, Ricus Wogbere.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Daniell, Ricus Wogbere.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dyn, Johes Helldale.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Alfray, Johes Dyune.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Alfray, Johes Dynne.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Rois, Thomas Alleyne.
18 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fanley, Willus atte Hull.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Punget, Johes Dyn.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dyn, Johes Punget.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dyn, Ricus Wogbere.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Dyn, Ricus Wogbere.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hoke, Thomas Alleyne.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Dyn, Johes Wowere.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ermyte, Johes Mason,
An. 7, 8, 9 H. 5. *Ballivi nullum dederunt responsum.*
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Fenningham, Johes Alfray.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Mason, Ricus Howl.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Berdveld, Ricus Foghell.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Jacob Javyn, Thomas Russell.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Dewrs, Johes Page.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Dalby, Willus Redton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Comp.* Johes Alfray, Radus a Legh.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Blackney, Johes Stock.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Hulls, Johes Blackney.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Alfray, Iohes Welbourne.

38 H. 6.

38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Iohes Aſfray, Robtus Redneſs.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Challoner, Ricus Aſfray.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Morley, Ricus Aſfray.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Lukenore, Robtus Forſter.

Grimesby, *Grymsby* Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Elmed, Gilberrus Wyom. *Line.*
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Belfall, Willus Dovedale*: p. 19.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohes Elived, Willus Litteſtere.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Galfridus de Stachbowe, Galfridus le Taverner*: p. 33.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Dovedale, Galfridus de Scarthowe*: p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Doundale, Simon le Toller.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Teynter, Iohes del Fal.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Riper, Willus Bray.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Lekeburn, Iohes de Paſton.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Bray, ——— the other torn.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Petrus Swan, Simon Barry.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Galfridus de Sterithrow, Iohes de Paſton.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Litceſter, Thomas de Skyrbeck.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Doundale, Johes de Paſton*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Kelliby, Edmundus Rayner.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Freſton, Iohannes de Paſton.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Paſton, Willus Bray.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ravendale, Iohes Paſton.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Skerhok, Thomas Lyceſter.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willus Ravendale, Willus Kelſingholm.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Paſton, Ricus Spencer.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Feriby, Robtus Davy.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Alcoby, Iohes de Yardeburgh.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fenne, —— the other torn out.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skerbok, Galfridus Scarthon.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam de Limburgh, Johannes de Grymesby.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rayner, Willus Bray.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sareſove, Petrus atte See.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Spencer, Robtus Sareſove.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sareſove, Johes Spenſer.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bray, Petrus Bray.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Laurentius de Wotton, Johes de Grymsby*: p. 296.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus de Vitterby, Willus Tome.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Elemede, Bartholomeus le Blake.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Pavy, Walterus Whyte.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Bray, Iohes Percy.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Percy, Iohes Stillinbrid.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Vitterby, —— the other torn out.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Grymmesby, Thomas Cryſpyn.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bottilſon, Robtus Brown.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Percy, Johes Hugh.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Grymmesby, Laurentius Wotton.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lincolne, Iohes Percy.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radulphus de Vitterby, Willus de Thorpe*: p. 306.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Welt, Robtus de Reddeſwere*: p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Galfridus Askeby, Iohes Puzunt.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Burton, Willus de Grimmesby*: p. 344.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Bingley, Willus Grimmesby.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Galfridus de Aſhbey, Petrus de Grymmesby*: p. 374.

7 R. 2.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar. Johes de Newland, Robtus de Bolington*: p. 379.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Neuland, (the other Name illegible.)
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Wele, Robtus de Burton*: p. 389.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Paule, Robtus de Burton*: p. 398.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Slothby, Ricus Muſen.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wele, Iohes Haſilden.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Burton, Iohes de Keleby.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Walterus de Tholeby, Robtus de Burton*: p. 426.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ellinſale, Robtus Burton.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Burton, Iohes Keleby.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Elmeſhale, Walterus Slotheby*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Whyte, Iohes Kele.
6 H. 4. P. ap. *Cowntr. Willus Heſyer, Johes Miles*: p. 475.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Keleby, Willus Lele*: p. 481.
9 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc. Simon de Grymsby, Willus Foſſe*: p. 488.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Foſſe, Johes Sorcsby.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Gilbertus Kermond.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Thomas Mars.
3 H. 5. no returne.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes de Keleby, Willus Lele.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Iohes Luſford.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Rogerus Dale.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Elkington, Ricus Duffield.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Iohes Coxſon.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Willus Duffield.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Langholme, Ricus Fulvetby.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Langholme, Iohes Coxſon.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Langholme, Iohes Wighfield.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Moigar, Ricus Fulvetby.

25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Staunton, Willus Duffield.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Duffield, Willus Grimmesby.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Yardburgh, Iohes Deane.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* Iohes Sherriff, Thomas ——
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Feriby, Robtus Broughton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Grimmesby, Hugo Eden.

Surry. **Guldeford**, *Gilisford, Guildeford, Gyldeford*, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Alanus Longy, Robtus Baſtard.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Andreas le Conſtable, Iohes Nichol.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Andreas le Conſtable, Iohes Iohole.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Andreas le Conſtable, Iohes le Walter.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Baker, Andreas le Conſtable.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes le Baker, Walterus Motton.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Bartholomeus Gatyn, Iohes Gerard.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Moton, Bartholomeus Gatyn.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas le Conſtable, Iohes Piſtor.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas le Conſtable, Bartholomeus Gatyn.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Stenning, Bartholomeus Lucas.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Andreas Conſtable, Henricus Rotour.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Iohes Nichol, Henricus Stonhouſe.
17 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Alanus Herman, Iohes le Conſtable*: p. 66.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Eyr, Willus Gonn.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Rotour. Alanus Langi.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Alanus Lungy, Iohes Pykenot*: p. 98.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Iacob, Ricus Lungy.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Nichol, Iohes Conſtable.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt* Alanus Herman, Iohes Conſtable.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Herman, Iohes le Conſtable.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Longi, Iohes Niſce.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Longy, Ricus Swayne.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Herman, Iohes Nichol.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alanus Herman, Iohes le Conſtable.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Iohes Nichol, Iohes Pickard.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alanus Herman, Ricus Cortays.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roter, Willus Gumme.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roter, Ricus Pruet.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Eyre, Iohes Nichol.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Meſſingden, Willus Gonne.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alanus Herman, Iohes le Conſtable.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Meſſingden, Iohes Pickard.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Meſſingden, Ricus atte Cockes.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hornington, Iohes Picard.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Picard, Petrus Somert*: p. 220.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Picard, Andreas atte Parke.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Mareſchall, Rogerus Bakere.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gerard, Andreas Conſtable.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Wodeland, Andreas Parke.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Wodeland, Henricus Faverner.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus de Wodeland, Henricus Taverner*: p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Wodeland, Rogerus Bakere.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Lombard, Iohes Pickard.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Wodeland, Petrus Sommers.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Seamere, Walterus Wodeland.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Bodeland, Andreas Saucer.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Petrus Somers, Walterus Wodeland*: p. 287.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Lombard, Iohes de Manrok.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gallopin, Rogerus Lombard.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Colas, Robtus Chiſenhale.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Taverner, Regerus Lombard*: p. 306.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Colas, Robtus Chiſenhale*: p. 313.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Regerus Lumbard, Robtus atte Mere*: p. 334.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Chiſenhale, Petrus atte Barre,
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North. Robtus atte Mere, Willus Kent*: p. 349.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus atte Barre, Robtus atte Mere*: p. 364.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt, Robtus Cheſenhale, Petrus atte Barre*: p. 369.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus atte Barre, Johes Thorne*: p. 374.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus atte Wood, Robtus atte Mere,
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus atte Barre, Henricus de Marleburgh*: p. 385.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gatyn, Iohes Bonnet.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gatyn, Henricus Marleburgh.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Bonet, Robtus Cheſenhale*: p. 399.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Brockas, Robtus Vint.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gattyn, Robtus Vynt.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Henricus Colas, Iohes Thorne.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gatyn, Ricus Brocas.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bennet, Iohes Gattyn.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Chiſenhale, Robtus Vint.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Bonet, Johes Gatyn*: p. 454.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Gadyn, Robtus Horwode*: p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Mull, Robtus Croſs.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus atte Mulle, Johes Croſs*: p. 461.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Brocas, Johes Gatyn*: p. 468.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Deymbildon, Henricus Eton
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Mogg, Willus Waterman.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Eton, Iohes Hipperon.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Grigge, Willus Walsh.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Gregory, Henricus Rose.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Wokkinge, Iohes Morton.
9 H. 5. P ap. *West. Cedula amissa.*
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Hypperon, Iohes Satteslond.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Weston, Ricus Combe.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Satteslond, Iohes Thresk.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Combe, Willus Thresk.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Wintershull, Willus Triske.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Ianyn, Robtus Wintershull.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Ianyn, Thomas Weller.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Palshud, Nichus Counsell.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Petrus Stanghton, Bernardus Ianyn.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Halsale, Henricus Fraunceys.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Soyne, Ricus Bike.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Bruggs, Iohes Frampton.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* David Floyt, Iohes Frampton.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* David Flud, Iohes Weston.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Alby, Iohes Young.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Broun, Nichus Gaynesford.

Gyppewyke, *Gippewich*, Burgus. *Suffolk.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Laurentius Colbe, Gilbertus Robert.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Ricus Laeu, Thomas Stace.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Ricus Lu, Thomas Stace.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Laurentius Cobb, Thomas Stacy.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Legthorne, (the other Name illegible.)
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stacy, Laurentius Cobb.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas Stace, Galfridus Stace.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Gilbertus de Bourgh, Thomas Whitfield.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stace, Thomas de le Rent.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Creisfield, Galfridus Stace.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Stacy, Willus de Brosfield p. 42.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Stace, Thomas de le Rent.

12 E. 2.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Harris, Iohes Love.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Whitfield, Ricus Lieu.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Ricus Lieu, Bartholomeus Sulgard.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus de Burgh, Iohes de Gypwico.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stacy, Thomas Irp.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus Stacy, Galfridus Toſtyn.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Thomas Stacy, Iohes Irp.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Galfridus Stace, Chriſtopherus del Boyne*: p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Heſtertace, Michael Ully.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Ricus Sherlock, Iohes de Hadley.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Irp, Nichus Sherlock.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Irp, Galfridus Coſtyn.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Galfridus Coſtyn, Iohes Irpe*: p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Coſtyn, Iohes Irp.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Shirlok, Iohes de Gipwico.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Nichus Shirlock, Iohes de Gippwico*: p. 136.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſton, Iohes Irp.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Haſtertace, Iohes Irp.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus de Burgh, Iohes Harneys.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt* Iohes Preſton, Iohes Irp.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Gippwic, Gilbertus de Burgh.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſton, Thomas Cottiler.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſton, Willus filius Willelmi.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohes de Preſton, Willus filius Willelmi Malyn*: p. 212.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cobbet, Robtus Preſton.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Bouige, Thomas Buſton.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cobbat, Adam Braunſton.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cobbat, Walterus Cortays.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas le Mayſter, Walterus Curteys*: p. 242.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Cobat, Walterus Curteys*: p. 247.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stace, Walterus Lu.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hetting, Elias Malling.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cobbet, Ricus le Spicer.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cobbet, Johes Bottellary.
37 E. 3.
38 E. 3. } *Cedulæ amiſſæ.*
39 E. 3.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Lieu, Johes Horold.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Haverland, Hugo Walle.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Haryland, Robtus Walley.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Walleys, Galfridus Starling.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Johes Aſtell, Johes Bagg.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Waleys, Willus Mayſter*: p. 344.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Burgh, Johes Haſtertace.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes de Kyng, Robtus Sahem.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Waleys, Thomas Riſyngo*: p. 385.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Waleys, Willus Mayſter*: p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Galfridus Starling, Robtus Waleys* p. 394.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cantebr.* *Robtus Waleys, Johes Arnald*: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Heath, Galfridus Sterling.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Sterling, Robtus Andrew.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Galfridus Starling, Robtus Andrew.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Arnold, Henricus Walle*: p. 426.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Starling, Willus Maiſter.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bernard, Iohes Arnald.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bernard, Willus Debenham.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lew, Iohes Arnald.

4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus atte Churche, Johes Dirling: p. 463.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Roos, Iacobus Andrew.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iacobus Andrew, Iohes Sterling.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Debenham, Iohes Roos.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Starling, Robtus Lucas.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula manca.*
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Kempſton, Willus Wetherfield.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Aſtyll, Iohes Prenſhe.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bernard, Willus Bury.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Knapping, Iohes Wode.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dekene, Iohes Caldewell.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Penchman, Iohes Smith.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wode, Thomas Dennys.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Andrew, Thomas Dennys.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Andrew, Ricus Fellaw.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Denton, Iohes Smith.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Debenham, Iohes Smith.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* Willus Wurſup, Iohes Kever.
7 E. 4. *Cedula amiſſa.*
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Worſop, Iohes Wulleworth.

Kancia. **Dallings**, Portus.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Knolle, Nichus Parkere.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hallyman, Nichus Parkere.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Elene, Walterus Halyman.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Elene, Walterus Halyman.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Salerne, Robtus Rochell.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Salerne, Johes Cleue.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Hallyman, Edwardus Marcham.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Elene, Johes Scot.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cleveſend, Edwardus Marcham.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cliveſend, Ricus Wibard.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cliveſend, Ricus Bannock.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Scot, Johes Sharp.

18 R. 2.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Merchaunt, Johes Hakere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Clivefend, Johes Hakere.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Merchaunt, Henricus Mordaunt.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sharp, Robtus Burgrove.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Merchaunt, Johes Herry.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Mordaunt, Ricus Huntingdon.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sharp, Johes Julian.
3 H. 5. no returne.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Lovet, Ricus Huntingdon.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Mardant, Johes Boxle.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Simon Limbergh, Willus Courthope.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Huntingdon, Willus Courthope.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Huntingdon, Willus Courthope.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Huntingdon, Johes Parkere.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Huntingdon, Johes Edward.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Huntingdon, Thomas Parkere.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Reed, Johes Parkere.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Parkere, Johes Tamworth.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Parkere, Johes Carpenter.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes Houghton, Johes Cok.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gray, Thomas Vestinden.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Clive, Johes Westbourne.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cobbey, Alanus Honeywood.
11 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Higgham, Thomas Rede.

Cornub. Bellation Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Herveus filius Fabri, Willus le Taillour.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus de Cuswyn, Willus de Trelanye.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gervaſius Brat, Ivo de Keſſeleſland.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gervaſius de Bray, Reginaldus Taylur.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Boone, Walterus Haugell.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gervas de Bray, Willus Herbert.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gervas de Bray, Willus Poer.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Rauff, Johes Gervas.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Trelane, David de Attrenon.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Trinhewell, Robtus Lyſtre.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Willus Waryn, Philippus de Loſtwythiel*, p. 95.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Warryn, Philippus de Loſtwithiell.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Lanlowen, Johes de Attrenon*, p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Landrath, Johes Atrenon.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Skewys*, p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gerveys, Johes Boon.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Attrenon, Andreas fil. Oberti Hare*, p. 141.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Billen de Egleſbert, Johes de Alleſtone*, p. 149.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Crachard, Richus Biry*, p. 153.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Randulphus Petricrn, Robtus Mayndy*, p. 161.
12 E. 3. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Godman, Johes Jerveis.
12 E. 3. ap. *Northt.* Johes Gerveys, Johes Nywellin.
14 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gerveys, Willus Rauff.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tremayne, Johes Godman.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Johes de Bokelly, Radus de Tremblaythek*, p. 195.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Helleſton, Adam Autron.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Andreu, Richus Collard.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lamergh, Johes de Sancto Sithennio.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Godman, Johes Helleſton.
25 E. 3. ap. *Ebor.* P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gibbon, Johes Turmaine.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Godman, p.* 216.

29 E. 3.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trevenard, Johes Hamley.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Kilhon, Johes Hamley.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Trewergy, Johes de Treleghen.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Carnlock, Tho. Gerveys.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Kiſtalell, Johes Knapper.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Gerveys, Johes Hamely.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Iſaac, Johes Tremayne.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tremaine, Radulphus Treviſo.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Richi, Johes Reed.
45, 46. no returns.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Glaſen, Henr. Cherenthals.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tremaine, Johes Reed.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Nanſon, Walterus Seneſcal.
2 R. 2. ap. *Glouc.* Mich. Gerveys, Robtus Bonyman.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Chinhals, Johes Deyman.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Urban, Rogerus Trewet.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Sar.* Johes Bodely, Willus Bodrigan.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bodily, Johes Urban.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Urban, Rogerus Turwichvele.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Trewinchevek, Johes Urban.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Tregadereth, Rogerus Trewicheyeke.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Urban, Rogerus Trewithnek.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Treris, Mich. Treris.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Trethumek, Rogerus Skymes.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Urban, Thomas Bevill.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pongerſeke, Johes Skywis.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pongerſeke, Rogerus Trewythe.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Tredevek, Johes Maſſelegh.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Pollour, Mich. Gerveys.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Trefedrow, Tho. Polglas.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Clynk, Johes Bakere.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Treiage, Johes Glaſen.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gluſen, Thomas Gurtuboys.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glou.* Walterus Bodrigy, Willus Pethlewy.
8 H. 5. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trethaek, the other torn.

9 H. 5.

9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Penpons, Adam Vivyan.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* David Urban, Nichus Ayſhton.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Ayſhton, Willus Richard.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Ayſhto, David Urban.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Tho. Roſtruck, Adam Vyvyan.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Clay, Marcus Borlas.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Lamergh, Thomas Beare.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Penpous, Johes Penros.
23 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Menwynek, Stephanus Colepit.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Tho. Sage, Tho. Pennarth.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Tho. Pennarth, Edw. Newton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Gower, Willus Havely.

Hereford. **Hereford**, Civitas.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Godknave*, *Johes Lightfoot*, p. 10.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Londin.* Willus Godknave, Johes Lightfoot.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Sayne*, p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Willus Godknave, Johes Lightfoot.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Monyword, Willus Sayne.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Willus Sayne*, p. 33.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Barewe, Willus Sayne.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Ailmeſton, Tho. de Maddeley.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Barew, Johes filius Johannis Thurgrim.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hammond, Walterus Thurgrim.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* *Johes fil. Johes Pryde*, *Johes Stephens*, p. 44.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Hamely, Tho. de Stretton.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus de Orlevon, Willus Ailmeſton.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon.* Johes Monywood, Hugo de Hull.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas de Stretton, Willus Ayſton.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Mawyn, Huga le Hull.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Lyne.* Hugo de la Hull, Rogerus de la Hull.

2 E. 3.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Thomas de Stretton, Hugo de Halle,* p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *N. Bar.* Johes Stevens, Willus Floreman.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes de la Barr, Ricus Monyword.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. de Streton, Johes de Stretton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Ellerdon, Nichus Thurgrim.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aillifton, Barthus Clerke.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Egidius Vint, Johes de Stretton.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſe.* Johes Pryde, Walrerus de la Barre.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Rogerus Poten, Willus de Penreſh.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus Wawyn, Thomas Kigerow* p. 157.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pryde, Willus de Peureth.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Monyword, Willus Bruſtbone.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſe.* Johes Peyde, Willus Peurech.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Staunton, Willus Peverech.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robus Wroth, Johes de Stretton,* p. 185.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bede, Hugo Hall.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſe.* Thomas Dennis, Nichus de Peverech
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Orleton, Willus Clehaage.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peverech, Rogerus Brunſhop.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Paris, Johes le Clerk.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Donſore, Henricus Canbe-pol,* p. 208.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Stretton, Stephus de Hope,* p. 220.
27 Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Burdon, Willus Durſton,* p. 226.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Catchpole, Johes de Bayliff, p. 242.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus Cachpol, Johes le Clerk,* p. 242.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Seint Anthony, Willus Ballard.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stretton, Willus Fourboun.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Catchpole, Johes Hatton.

36 E. 3.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Collings, Stephanus Lugwardeyne.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Collyng, Stephus Lugwardyn*, p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Strete, Robtus Lugwardeyne.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Strete, Johes Anareton.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Collings, Henr. Bache.
42 E. 3. P. ap *Weſt.* Willus Collings, Richardus Elliot.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Catchpole, Willus Collings.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henry Catchpole, Willus Collyng*: p. 287.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Collings, Johes Catchpole.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blud, Thomas Thurgrim.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Blud, Johes Catchpol*: p. 305.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Aſh, Thomas Thurgrim.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Bailiff, Ricus Aſhe*: p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus Aſhe, Thomas Thurgrym*: p. 339.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus Naſhe, Hugo Oſebarne*: p. 344.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus Aſſhe, Willus Jovet*: p. 353.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Prill, Thomas Byvyton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Catchpole, Richus Aſhe*: p. 374.
7 R. 2. p. ap. *Nov. Sar. Johes Mengword, Nichus Prille*: p. 379.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Sped, Johes Wiche.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Sped, Johes Wych*: p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Wyche, Henricus Catchpil*: p. 394.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dover, Thomas Chippenham.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Cant. Willus Jovet, Willus Breynton*: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Jacobus Aſſhey, Johes Wiche*: p. 409.
14 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt Jacobus Naſſh, Henricus Catchpoll*: p. 413.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Buiton, Johannes Prophet*: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Bayton, Johannes Wyche*: p. 422.

18 R. 2

18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Wygaine, Willus Speed.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Jacobus Nashe, Thomas Buyton.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Wrytefeld, Hugo Wygan p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Chippenham, Johes Trobey.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chippenham, Georgius Breynton.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wylton, Rogerus Strange; p. 505.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chippenham, Georgius Breinton.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chippenham, Georgius Breynton.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wilton, Johes Orchard.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Hugo Wygan, Henricus Chippenham.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Aburbale, Ricus Strange.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohannes Falkhenore, Thomas Chippenham.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chippenham, Nicus Chippenham.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chippenham, Georgius Breynton.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Georgius Breinton, Adam Egedy.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *VVest.* Georgius Breinton, Johannes Monyton.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cornewale, Robtus Wither.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Chippenham, Willus Byryton
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Dewall, Thomas Newton.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nicus Folk, Ricus Fulk.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Britton, Johes Pagyn.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Thomas Buryton, Iohannes Welford.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Walford, Thomas Burton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Breinton, Thomas Byryton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Bruyne, Iohes Welbeley.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Otto Cornwall, Iohes Holland.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Walford, Willus Mason.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Doore, Thomas Byrton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Wykes, Willus Mason.

Eſſex. **Hereiwicus** Burgus.

17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes But, Thomas de Eton*: p. 197.

Hertford. **Hertford** Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes de Weſtrete, Simon Balle.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Jacobus Piſcor, Mauretius de Wyloud.

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Jacobus le Piſcor, Benedictus le Taillur.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Johes Hibbert, Johes Weſtrete.

2 E. 2. *P.* ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wawyne, Robtus Grapoun.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes de Queenby, Johannes de Weſtrate.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Priour, Robtus Grapaun.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gerveyes, Robtus de Hitche.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Queenby, Adam le Meſſager.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Rogerus Waldens, Thomas Moigne.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Robtus atte Halle, VVillus Mareſchall.

10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Robtus Aſton, Stephanus le Moigne.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Saunt, Rogerus Gerveys.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Windſore, Ricus Whyte.

50 E. 3. *P.* ap. *VVeſt.* *Ricus Helyngford, Ricus Wyndeſore*: p. 306.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Lee, Iohannes Heuxſteworth.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Lee, Thomas atte Lee.

7 H. 5. *P.* ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Pulteney, Iohes Goldington.

It is omitted out of other Retorns, and none but Knights for the County retorned, without any Burgeſſes for this or any other Borough, the Sheriffs making no Pre-

Precepts to, nor they electing any Burgeſſes, it ſeems to avoid the payment of their *Expenſes*, by reaſon of Poverty, though this was the Shire Town.

Heightsbury, *Heytesbury* Burgus. *Wilts.*

28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bentham, Edwardus Baſyng.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Joyner, Iohes Miter.
33 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hunſton, Henricus Muchgode.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Erly, Robtus Uffenham.

Hindon Burgus. *Wilts.*

27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Trouthek, Iohes Rokys.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Prudd, Thomas Cobberly.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Seymour, Willus Twinhow.
33 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Davers, Nicus Hervey.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Suldard, Henricus Spelman.

Honyton Burgus. *Devon.*

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes de Swengethull, Galfridus Telmere.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Swengetill, Henricus Molend.

Hoxham Burgus. *Suſſex.*

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Godefray, Walterus Burgeys.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus de Burdeys, Robtes Godfrey.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Robtus Godfrey, Martinus le Peck.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Ranolphus de Horſham, Robtus Oliver.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Godfre, Robtus atte Lind.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Godefray, Willus atte Lynd.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Godefray, Richus de Scanſtrete.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes le Rode, Andrew Wood.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon* Ricus Stayſtret, Johes Bottilere.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas le Glovere, Johannes Smith.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Neel, Johes Bottiler.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Radus de Moore, Martinus Kaynuyere.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Godfray, Johes Merchaund.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fletcher, Robtus Greteſmith.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Nott.* Robtus Cock, Petrus Turnour.
11 E. 3. ap. *Wynt.* Richus atte Stayſtrete, Ricus Soure.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Raudekyn, Oliverus Skylling.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Randulph, Johes Bottiler.
20 E. 3. *Cedula manca.*
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Raudekyn, Johes le Nyweybakere.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Raudekyn, Johannes atte Moore.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Randolf, Walterus Raudekyn.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Rogerus Spicer.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Rogerus Spicer.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Walterus Raudekyn.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Walterus Raudekyn.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Randekyn, Robtus Frenſh.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Randekyn, Henricus Grauntford.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Thomas Grauntford.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Randekyn, Oliverus Gyngynere.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſhe, Willus Glovere.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wantele, Robtus Randekyn.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Richus Wyldgoſs, Thomas Rowere.

3 R. 2.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hynker, Ricus Coderne.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Redleve, Willus Williame.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wantele, Ricus Ridlere.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cobbin, Willus Chode.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wildgoſs, Ricus Ridlere.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ridlere, Willus Chode.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottiler, Iohes Rileſſe.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wildgoſs, Willus Ridlere.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottiler, Richardus Condeun.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chode, Ricus Condeun.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Lynde, Thomas Bolter.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottiler, Thomas Pinfold.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Shode, Johes Wode.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Urry, Henricus Bottiler.
4 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus atte Lynde, Thomas Bolter* p. 463.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Gloue.* Thomas Chode, Johes Stowt.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hemker, Willus Stowt.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottiler, Johannes Greenhurſt.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Payne, Willus Stoute.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottiler, Stephanus Payne.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Payne, Rogerus Dunſtalle.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Dunſtall, Petrus Heat.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Payne, Rogerus Dunſtall.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Jannyng, Thomas Berwyke.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Walterus Styler, Johes Iham.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas del Rowe, Willus Rous.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Danvers, Willus Ganey.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Cumber, Willus Duke.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Johes Lewkenore, Ricus Lewkenore

38 H. 6.

38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Harrow, Johes Worſop.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hooar, Stephanus Combes.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hoo, Johes Fuſt.

Huntingdon. **Huntingdon**, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Bilder, Iohes de la Trinite.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Nichus Caprun, Galfridus de Colne*: p. 10.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohes le Clerke, Martinus le Rede.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Bikenor*: p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Iohes de Sancto Licio, Robtus Fyn.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fyn, Willus Bygenore.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fyn, Iohes Aure.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Robtus Fyn, Iohes Aure.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Shelton, Radus Rede.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus de Bygenore, Robtus Fyn.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Robtus Fynn, Henricus de Cornejon*: p. 42.
8 E 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fyn, Willus de Bygenore.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Huchesden, Iohes de Sancto Ivone.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Ruſſell, Purnus Willys.
16 E. 2 P. ap. *Rippon*, Thomas Bygenore, Iohes filius Iohannis.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fyn, Iohes Fyn.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hemyford, Iohes Fyn.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Hemmyford, Johes Fyn*: p. 82.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes Fyn, Simon Hullys.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Fyn, Iohes filius Roberti.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Iohes Fyn, Iohes filius Roberti.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Martinus le Rede, Iohes atte Lane.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes filius Laurentii, Iohes atte Laneſend.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Nichus de Shelton, Radulphus le Rede*: p. 118.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Huntingdon, Johes le Clerc*: p. 127.

8 E. 3.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Stinele*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ruſſell, Robtus atte Stile.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ruſſell, Iohes Laneſend.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Iohes Ruſſell, Iohes Buldere.
11 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael de Calme, Johes Gulder.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ruſſell, Radulphus le Rede.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Hucheſden, Johes de Sancto Ivone.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Bulder, Robtus Bulder.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Ruſſell, Johes Huntingdon.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fyn, Johes de Huntingdon.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Teynſterer, Gregorius Huntingdon.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ruſſell, Willus Ironmonger.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hemingford, Thomas filius Eliæ.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Archeden, Thomas de Brampton.
21 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Richardſon, Willus Fyn.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Weſton, Johes de Mateſhull.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Heyſand, Walterus Skerl.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Caſtell, Robtus Waltoner.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bygenore, Thomas de Sancto Licio.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Heyſand, Jacobus atte Fen.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wightman, Robtus Gidding.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Luton*: p. 258.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gidding, Willus Button.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Litton, Radus Gidding.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lutton, Willus Wightman.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Nichus Capoun.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wichman, Radus de Gidding.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Willus Luton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Willus Luton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radus Gyddyng*, *Willus Withman*: p. 306.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wiche, Radus Gidding.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Wichman, Willus Clearvaux.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Willus Clearvaux.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Archer, Thomas Praket.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Willus Clearyvaux.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Johes Taverner.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Taverner, Willus Luton:* p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Luton, Thomas Daniel.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Whigtman, Thomas Daniel:* p. 399.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Whytewan, Thomas Daniell:* p. 404.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wightman, Willus Luton.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dunhead, Walterus Willardby.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Hankin, Johes Dunhed* junior, p. 445.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Prentiz, Iohes Hawkyn.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dunhead, Ambroſius Nenton.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Radulphus Prentys, Johes Hankyn:* p. 481.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Freeman, Robtus Peck.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Pekke, Johes Donton:* p. 501.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Chamberlayne, Iohes Foxton.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Peck, Iohes Denton.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Fettee, Ricus Freeman.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Prentys, Iohes Hawkyn.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Foxton, Iohes Abbotesſle.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Georgius Gidding, Robtus Peck.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colles, Robtus Peck.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colles, Robtus Peck.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Peck, Iohes Colles.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Peck, Iohes Abbotesley.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Peck, Rogerus Rand.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Charwelton, Iohes Segnyngton.

13 H. 6.

13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chikſood, Iohes Perk.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Trevelin, Iohes Albayſle.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Iohes Trenyhan, Reginaldus Arnburgh.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Arnburgh, Willus Garnet.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Arnburgh, Iohes Chapman.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Arnburgh, Willus Scot.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Myafre Chiumber, Robtus Druell.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Congerton, Iohes Alkumbury.

Sussex.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hampton, Henricus Brouning.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hampton, Henricus Brouning.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hampton, Iohes Moore.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hope, Gilbertus Arunſtell.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hampton, Iohes Dyn.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Brouning, Iohes Bernard.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyn, Henricus Brouning.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Bernard, Iohes Scot.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyn, Henricus Brouning.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyn, Henricus Browning.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyn, Henricus Brouning.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Brouning, Willus Condy.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Frenſhe, Alanus Honeywood.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyne, Iohes Stormer.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dyn, Iohes Honywood.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Canterbury, Alexander Appleford.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Caſhorne, Alexander Appleford.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Appleford, Stephanus Rye.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Raſibone, Stephanus Rye.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Bannock, Willus Yoklate.
3 H. 5. no returne.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Philpot, Stephanus Rye.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Caſebourn, Henricus Philpot.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Appleford, Johes Overhaven.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overhaven, Ricus Rikedon.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overhaven, Ricus Rikedon.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skynner, Johes Payl.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skynner, Ricus Rye.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overhaven, Henricus Goodwyne.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Rykedon, Johes atte Dalbue.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overhaven, Ricus Rye.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Overhaven, Thomas Ruſſell.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantabr.* Nichus Brocknull, Johes Honeywood.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Brocknull, Thomas Honeywood.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chitterow, Ricus Rawdekyn.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Honeywood, Alexander Lee.
7 E. 4. *Cedula amiſſa.*
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stace, Robtus Donne.

Norffolk. **Jernemuth Magna**, Villæ.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor. Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Faſtolf, Henricus Roſe.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Henricus Roſe, Willus Faſtolf.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Faſtolf, Willus Amerofe.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fordele, Willus Amerofe.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Amerofe, Euſtachius Boyler.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Amerofe, Hermanus Burtonne.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roſe, Willus Amerofe.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Lakenham, Matthæus Redham.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Alleyne, Willus Greſienhale.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Gaſſell, Hermanus Bretton.

15 E. 2.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Edwardus Roſe, Johes Perbroun.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Willus Gayſele, Galfridus Colney.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Godefridus de Colneye*: p. 58.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Cateſield, Willus de Gaſeley.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Drayton, Johes Atle.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Thurkild, Willus Gayſele.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Walterus de Sonde, Robtus Elys*: p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes filius Johannis, Willus Gayſale.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Gayſele, Rogerus Gray.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gayſale, Johes de Ravenigham.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gayſale, Willus Amroſe.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Faſtolf, Willus de Gayſale.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galtridus de Elney, (the other not legible.)
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Gaiſele, Rogerus filius Roberti de Draicote*: p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Godefridus de Colneye*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Drayton, Willus de Gayſle.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas de Drayton, Willus de Gayſle*: p. 149.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gayſele, Rogerus de Brayſele.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Hewille, Alexander Talliſer.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Hemsby, Henricus Talyſer.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Hemsby*: p. 185.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gayſle, Willus Ambroſe.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Biketone, Rogerus de Blaſeney.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Perbrun, Willus Gayſele.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Drayton, Petrus Croſsby.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Beketon, Walterus de le Sond.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Sond, Petrus Creſſy.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Beketon, Nichus Parham.

26 E. 3. Conf. ap. *West.* Petrus Creſſy, (but one returned.)
27 E. 3. Conf. ap. *West.* Johes Creſſy, Stephanus Stalham.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Drayton, Johes Ellis.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Creſſy, Robtus Ellis.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Roſe, Johes Faſtolf.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Creſſy, Stephanus Stalham.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Faſtolf, Alexander de Beverley.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes de Kytham, Willus Colyn*: p. 257.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* the Cedule torne.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ellis, Simon atte Gapp.
45 E. 3. no return.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ode, Johes de Halle.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Faſtolf, Johes Halle.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Faſtolf, Willus Oxeney.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Faſtolf, Willus Ellis.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Ellis, Galfridus Summerton.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Bartholomeus Noggin, Willus Ellis.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Bartholomeus Nogan, Willus Oxney*: p. 353.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Bartholomeus Nogan, Willus Oxney*: p. 362.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Sutmerton, Johes Hakoun.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Bartholomeus Drayton, Galfridus Summerton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Summerton, Johes Hakoun.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Rameſey, Johes Hakoun.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Rameſey, Johes de Beketon.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Rameſey, Johes Ellis.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Rameſey, Johes Hakoun.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Hugo atte Fen, Ricus Okey.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Radulphus Rameſey, Ricus Oxeney.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Beketon, Hugo atte Fen.

5 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Rogerus Adams, Galfridus Pamping*: p. 468.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *west.* Willus Parker, Alexander Gapp.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Oxeney, Alexander Gapp.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Pamping, Robtus Ellis.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amissa.*
7 H. 5 P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Ellis, Henricus Rafeun.
8 H. 5. no return.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Ellis, Robtus Cupper.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Ellis, Johes Hilling.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hall, Radulphus Brouning.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Dengaine, Johes Pyn.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Gayne, Robtus Ellis.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fen, Johes Pyn.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Yelverton, Johes Phelipp.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hillys, Johes Damme.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hilles, Willus Willy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bluetton, Robtus Pyn.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Fenne, Edwardus Wydewell.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ruffe, Johes Timperley.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ruffe, Johes Alleyne.

Thetford, Burgus. *Somerset.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Cole, Walterus Freemond.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas Engilby, Thomas Figel.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Robtus de Shepton, Robtus de Cole*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Martinus Shirburne, Robtus Cole.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus de Shepton, Galfridus Sherbourne.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Draycote, Willus Engleby.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Draycote, Willus Engleby.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* Hugo Draycote, Willus Engleby.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Cole, Nichus le Dengaine.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Reginaldus de Freeto, Hugo de Dreycote.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Hugo Dreycote, Johes de Nerton.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon.* Hugo de Draycote, Rogerus de Sock.

19 E. 2.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Johes filius Petri de Draycote, Hugo de Draycote.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Draycote, Johes de Chitterne.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cole, Rogerus Page.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Thomas Cole, Rogerus Page.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cole, Rogerus Page.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *W ſt.* Rogerus Page, Radulphus—— (torn.)
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Page, Thomas Cole.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Engelby, Walterus Cole.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Petri, Ricus Chittern.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brewton, Gilbertus Hillibrand.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cole, Johes Jue.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas le Spicer. ——
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Ingelby, Walterus Cole.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus James*: p. 220.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Prondur, Ricus Folkwy.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Coleman, Martinus Cole.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Prondour, Ricus Folquy.

I find no Retorns made for it with other Cities and Burgeſſes of the County, from 34 E. 3. till 12 E. 4.

12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Speke, Willus Montague.

Cumberland.

Karliol, Civitas.

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Henricus le Spicer, Andreas Serjeant.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *VVeſt.* *Robtus de Grimeſdale*, *Alanus de Grimeſd. le*: p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Andreas Serjeant, Ricus le Hubrichby.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus filius Juting, Robertus Grimſdale.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Croſtow, Willielmus filius Henrici.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Alanus de Greenſdale*, *Andreas filius Petri*: p. 33.

5 E. 2.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Alanus de Grimſdale*, *Willus le Tailour*: p. 36.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gunſdale, Johes Winton.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gunſdale, Bernardus Lacatour.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Grunſdale, Bernardus Pulter.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Wilton*, *Thomas de Calſton*: *ſ. B.* 2.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fleming, Nichus de Spenſer.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Flemyng*, *Robtus de Grenſdale*: p. 82.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Alanus de Grunſdale, Johes de Capella.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Johes de Haveringeton*, *Simon de Sandford*: p. 29.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Robtus Grimſdale, Alanus Grimſdale.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Grimſdale, Johes de Harding.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Haverington*, *Robtus de Gryndon*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynton*, Johes Haverington, Ricus de Skelton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Haverington, Simon Sandford.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Fleming, Adam Crofton.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Pikeryng*, *Henricus Papir*: p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes Flemyng*, *Adam de Croſton*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *weſt.* Thomas Hardull, Thomas Friskington.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Eſtlington, Thomas Worthſell.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Pardiſhow, Egidius de Erreton.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Denton, Adam Brighton.

12 E. 3.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *W. H. Thomas de Pardishow, Egidius de Orreston:* p. 161.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Exlington, Thomas de Bardgit.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Grimſdale, Willus filius Juonis.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Thomas Baron, Thomas de Freſingtom.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Fleming, Adam Croſton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus filius Henrici, Henricus le Spicer.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hardgill, Johes Fleming.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Chappel, Willus Chappel.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam Croſton, Robtus Tabay.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam Croſton, Thomas Appelby.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Tabay. Johes de Raghton.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Arture, Thomas Stanby.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas de Alayuby, Johes de Thornton:* p. 242.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Allinby, Willus Spenſer.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam Agelonby, Johes de Thornton.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Artureth, Willus Spenſer.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam Halden, Willus Spicer.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Artureth, Ricus London.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Orfeur, Willus Clifton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam de Agylounby, Willus de Clifford.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Artureth, Johes de Waverton.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Raghton, Willus de Karliole.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Tayllur, Richus Denton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus Denton, Johes de Burgh.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Richus de Denton, Johes de Burgh:* p. 313.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Karliol, Johes Kevington.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Karliol, ——— Parker.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Oufmunderlaw, Johes Shelton.

7 R. 2.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus de Carliſle, Thomas Bolton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus London, Johes Glenhaſſet.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Agliomby, Johes Glencod.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam de Denton, Robtus de Briſtow.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Karliol, Willus Aglionby.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alanus de Kirkbrigg —— torn.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Monteux, Robtus Briſtow.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Roddeſdale, Johes de Wek.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brugham, Johes Mornereux.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Helton, Johes Burgham.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Briſtow, Johes Briſtow.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Helton, Robtus Briſtow.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bolton, Robtus Briſtow.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Darle, Willus Mulcaſtre.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Karliol, Rdus Bleuerharſet.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Karlell, Willus Cardoyll
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lancaſtre, Willus Bell.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Karlioll, Willus Kardoill.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Manchestre, Johes Thompſon.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Carbell, Ricus Gray.
3 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Helton, Willus Camberton.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Barwent, Adam Heverington.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Briskow, Ricus Boawleke.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Morthyn, Nicus Thompſon.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Thornburgh, Rowland Wherton.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blaverhaſſet, Willus Butiler.

25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Stanlaw, Georgius Walton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Karlill, Ricus Alanſon.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Chatterley, Thomas Chatterly.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Alanſon, Alvered Maleverer.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Bewley, Thomas Rulgue.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Denton, Ricus George.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Skelton, Johes Coldale.

Ebor. **Kyngeſton** *ſuper* **Hull,** Burgus.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Burton, Ricus de Gretford.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus del Pole, Ricus Barton.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Burton, Johes Barton.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Galfridus filius Hugonis, Willus atte Pole.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Pole, Ricus Fitzdieu.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de la Pope, Jacobus de Kyngeſton*: p. 132.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus atte Pole, Johes de Barton.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Kingſton, Ricus Denton.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willus de la Pole, Johes Barton.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* Conrad: Burton, Robtus de Awebarrow.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus filius Roberti, Robertus Denton.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Barton. ——
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Uſſeby, Robtus Denton.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Helward, Robtus de Upſale.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gretford, Johes Barton.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Biakin, *Johes de Sancto Albano*: p. 204.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Denton, Johannes Hakthorne.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Pund, Willus de Coſme.

26 H. 5.

26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Swerd, (but one.)
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap *Weſt. Gilbertus de Berkyn, Rogerus Swerd*: p. 228.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la More, Willus Larmur.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Pund, Johes Lambard.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gutford, Robtus Bayton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Pund, Robtus Selby.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus de Grymsby, Adam Pounde*: p. 258.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Pund, Robtus Selby.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus de Grimsby, Adam Pund.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Froſt, Johes Middleton.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Petrus de Grymsby, Walterus Froſt*: p. 287.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus de Barton*: p. 296.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Barton, Henricus Ayſawy.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Hanby, Ricus Ferriby.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* none returned.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Johes de Heden, Henricus de Wainſlete*: p. 334.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Froſt, Richus de Ferriby.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Walterus de Dymbleton, Simon de Grymſby*: p. 352.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Arnald, Thomas Waltham.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Swyneflete, Richus de Hornſee.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Grimsby, Johannes de Coultory.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Sutbury, Johes de Heden.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pund, Simon de Grimsby.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Dubbworth, Thomas Kirkby.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Suaynton, Thomas de Kirkby.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Terry, Thomas Kirkby.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pound, Willus Terry.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Birkin, Thomas Kirkby.

12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitlin, Thomas Kirkby.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitling, Hugo Clidderow.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Aldwick, Walterus Grymmesby.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Saunderſon, Walterus Grymesby.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bedford, Robtus Kirkton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Marſhall, Robtus Holme.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitling, Robtus Holme.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitling, Robtus Holme.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitling, Johes Gregg.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fitling, Robtus Holme.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Kirkton, Johes Stretton.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Kirkton, Johannes Grimſby.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Holme, Hugo Chidderow.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Anſon, Nichus Ellis.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Hugo Chidderow, Johes Stale.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Killingholme, Hugo Clidderow.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Semanus Burton, Johes Spencer.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Anſon, Willus Eland.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Ellis, Richus Anſon.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Willus Bland, Thomas Spencer.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Thrisk, Johes Marſhall.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Eland, Edmundus Coppendale.

Surrey.

Kyngeſton *ſuper* Thames.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Templer, Johannes de Cruce.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus le Cauterer, Johannes Tuill.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Toly, Johes atte Crouch.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Tanner, Johes Havering.

Lan-

Lancaſtria Burgus. *Lancaſtria.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam filius Thomæ, Willus Chauntere.
34 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Willus de Slene*: p. 27.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Eb.* *Willus Dallyngs, Johes de Wrydale*: p. 42.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Laurens, Johes de Brokholes.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus de Lancaſtria, Henricus Burgeys.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Ken, Laurentius Bulk.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Cors de Lancaſtria, Adam de Walton*: p. 82.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Adam filius Simonis, Johes le Ker*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Balroun, Johes Bulk.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ballroun, Johes de Ken.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Lancaſtria, Robtus Berwyke.

Launceneton, *Launeſton*, alias *Dounbevenburgh*, Burgus. See here, p. 969. *Cornub.*

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Rogerus de Stinſtok, Johanes Cork*: p. 42.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Laubu, Robtus de Penlen*: p. 82.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Robtus de Ponton*: p. 110.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Byle de Lenecote, Willus de Paſford*: p. 121.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Monſtron, Nichus filius Petri*: p. 153.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Mowyrun, Robertus Maundy*: p. 161.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Mowyrun, Johes Trochard*: p. 191.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus Nannam, Robtus Wiſdom*: p. 265.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radulphus Treviſa, Johes Trenaun*: p. 287.
These Names were omitted in *Dounbevenbed.*

Lange-

Somerſet. **Langeport**, Burgus.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Petherton, Robtus Gray.

Hereford. **Lenbury**, Burgus.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Eſegar, Rogerus Forcherich.

Cornub. **Ledeford**, Burgus.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes de Ledeford, Walterus Dacon.

Norffolk. **Lenn**, Epiſcopi.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Merlawe, Ricus de Docking.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Henricus de Barſham, Willus Clarke.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Walſingham, Thomas Maſſingham.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Lambertus de Sancto Omero, Johes de Merlowe.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Lambertus de Sancto Omero, Petrus de Elingham*: p. 42.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Melchbourn, Thomas de Maſſingham.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Setchford, Johes Herbard.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Thomas Setchford, Johes de Maſſingham.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Wheatacre, Thomas de Maſſingham.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus de Mumby, Thomas de Maſſingham.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Swerdeſton, Rogerus de Buttele.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Maſſingham, Thomas de Melchbourn.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Willus de Hauboys, Thomas de Maſſingham*: p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Melchbourn, Thomas Maſſingham.

4 E. 3.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Melchebourn, Thomas de Maſſyngham*: p. 105.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Nichus de Pulham, Willus de Setchford.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Brumpton, Thomas le Clerk*: p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Walſingham, Thomas Maſſingham.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Walſingham, Willus de Winton.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Willus de Brynton, Thomas de Maſſingham*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Swerdeſton, Thomas de Maſſingham*: p. 141.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* *Thomas de Melchebourn, Thomas de Maſſyngham*: p. 146.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Kene, Johes de Ewerſtrit*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Melchbourn, Thomas Maſſingham.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Spalding, Thomas Maſſingham.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Cokesford, Rogerus Butteley.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Melchebourn*: p. 180.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Swerdeſton, Galfridus Drewe, *junior*.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Thornhegge, Johes de Deſton.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Cokesford, Johes atte Fenne.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cokesford, Galfridus Drewe.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brinton, Galfridus de Kechſton.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Drewe, Johes de Thirſford.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Brinton, (but one returned.)

29 E. 3.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Drewe, Johes Lamb.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Drewe, Johes de Cokeſford.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Merlawe, Hugo Maſſingham.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Bek, Thomas Righwiſe.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Everdeſton, Johes Lamb.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fincham, Simon Gunton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Fincham, Johes de Brunham.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Swerdeſton, Adam Clark.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Lache, Johes Warrin.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Bottele, Thomas de Morton.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Docking, Thomas de Mordon.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Nichus Swerdeſton, Thomas de Mordon.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brunham, Thomas de Merton.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brunham, Johes Warrin.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bottily, Rogerus Paxman.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brunham, Thomas Mordon.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Morden, Johes de Brandon.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Bellete, Thomas Moredon.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beckſham, Johes Keep.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Morden, Thomas atte Brigge.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Waterden, Thomas Brandon.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Drew, Philippus Brandon.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wentworth, Rogerus Rawlin.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bodekſham, Thomas Waterden.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Cedula amiſſa.*
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Spicer, Johes Broun.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Halyate, Johes Tilney.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Spicer, Andreas Swanton.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Brigge, Johes Spicer.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Brunham, Thomas Waterden.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Brigge, Thomas Derham.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Brigge, Andreas Swanton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Dunſtan, Henricus Pyking.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Batholomeus Pettypas, Ricus Waterden.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bartholomeus Pettypas, Robtus Waterden.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Copnote, Thomas Burgh.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Frank, Bartholomeus Pettypas.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Spicer, Johes Waterden.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Burgh, Ricus Frank.
30 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Frank, Robtus Curſon.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt. Cedula amiſſa.*
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Salisbury, Henricus Bernigham.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Burgh, Henricus Thoresby.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bermingham, Willus Pilton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Berningham, Willus Nicholſon.

Leominſter, Burgus. *Hereford.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Hugo Arnyet, Robtus de Foleford.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Kann, Nichus del Marche*: p. 11.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc. Henricus Can, Nichus de Mercato*: p. 16.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Beycote, Johes de Ederey.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hampton, Walterus Mayden.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Henore, Hugo le Malehouſe.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Tolong, Johes le Maypener.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Salesbury, Edwardus Wynton.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Hampton, Willus filius Randulphi.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Hampton, Willus filius Randulphi.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Lyulfe, Johes Mellide.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Hampton, Thomas de Stretton.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Hamperton, Johes de Wendover.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Oxon, Johes Mellide.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Ballivi nullum dederunt responsum.*
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Adam de Wentonore, Johes de Paris.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Ricus Lyulfe, Thomas Orfet.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Pryll, Adam Wantener.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Philippus Romayne.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Gady, Johes Note.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Edwardus Whittenham.
10 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Nott.* Willus Salesbury, Edwardus Whittenham.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Willus Romayne.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Thomas Orfet.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Philippus de Wiggmore, Walterus de Blichelewe.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Willus de Salesbury, Philippus Romayne.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Oxon, Philippus Tolongs.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Johes de Reddings.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Philippus de Romayne, Willus Salesbury.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Philippus de Romayne.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Romayne, Willus Salesbury.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Philippus Romayn, Thomas de Orlestone*: p. 208.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Tiler, Ricus Blanchyard.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Raunes, Ricus Sorimer.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Hakelute, Robtus de la Hull.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Denny, Johes Romayne.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henricus le Mercer, Johes de Hosle.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Henricus le Mercer, Johes de Hosle*: p. 253.

36 E. 3.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Salesbury, Robtus Body.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Salesbury, Johes de Salesbury.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Lorimer, Willus Salesbury.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sales, Thomas Sales.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus le Taverner, Ricus Kedell*: p. 278.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Taverner, Ricus Kydell.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Taverner, Ricus Kydell.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Salesbury, Thomas Salisbury*: p. 301.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Elmede, Rogerus Kame*: p. 306.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus de Salesbury, Johes Bradeford*: p. 313.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Taverner, Johes de Bradford.
5 R. 2. ap. *West.* *Ricus Lorimer, Johes Wilkyns*: p. 353.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Glovere, Ricus Luggore.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Bar.* Willus Salesbury, Thomas Salesbury.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bayrely, Johes Duraunt.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Coldbrok, Johes Mongomery.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Petrus Cok, Hugo de Afton*: p. 409.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bradford, Petrus Coke.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Barber, Thomas Reignald.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Reynold, Willus Colle.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Whyte, Johes Hood.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edmundus Morris, Walterus Burgat.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Taverner, Johes Bold.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Bonde, Willus Taverner*: p. 463.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Ranulphus Morrice, Walterus Borrowgate.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Salesbury, Johes Romayne.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Colle, Johes Salesbury.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Salesbury, Reginaldus Smith.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bray, Johes Salesbury.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Taverner, Willus Tylde.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hood, Reginaldus Smith.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hood, Willus Ravys.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hood, Willus Ravys.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wynneſley, Willus Preſtheind.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hood, Johes Mymede.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ravys, Johes Bradley.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricvs Wynneſley, Johes Mummede.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Warton, Johes Hud.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Brugg, Walterus Hood.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Warton, Ricus Brugg.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Wynneſley, Ricus Brugg.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Meſling, Robtus Barret.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brugg, Willus Wyke.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brugg, Willus Wykes.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bradford, Hugo Shirley.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bruggs, Hugo Stoddart.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Shirley, Willus Hood.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Shirley, Johes Mores.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Shirley, Johes Barret.

Suſſex.

Lewes, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Godefridus de Wolſnehope, Willus Serverley.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Gervaſius de Bolnehope, Ricus le Palmere.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Walterus le Fuſt, Ricus le Bynt.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Trugg, Johes Arnald.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Trugg, Robtus le Hert.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Trugg, Johes Gonmace.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Walewere, Henricus Rudham.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Philippus Mareſchall, Thomas Loffeld.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes le Bakere, Willus Darnell.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Walterus Market, Ricus Hutt.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Comyn, Stephanus le Bottiler.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Comyn, Johes Scatterold.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas atte Rovene, Radulphus atte Lote.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Walewere, Johes Spicer.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ploket, Johes Payne.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Gardiner, Willus Darnell.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Barrell, Johes Spicer.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Bonk, Ricus Cromp.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Wolmehope, Walterus Ninge.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Linfield, Willus Bochere.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Ferrour, Thomas Linfield.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Ricus Ferrour, Thomas Lyndefeld* 2 p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus York, Willus Darnell.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Spicer, Thomas Norrys.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Bochere, Robtus York.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus York, Robtus Norton.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Jacobus Ferrour, Thomas Norrys.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus York, Stephanus Holt.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Spicer, Robtus Ferrour.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Jacobus Ferrour, Johes Shereive.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus York, Johes Peynr.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Norreys, Willus Spicer.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Spicer, Johes Sadler.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Norreys, Johes Peynt.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Holt, Thomas Norreys.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Norreys, Johes Bedford.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Chepman, Johes Godman.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Marryot, Johes Sadber.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Godman, Johes Plummer.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Godman, Johes Marryot.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Maryot, Johes Mason:* p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Bynt, Johes Marryot.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Andreas Blake, Johes Marryot.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Litcomb, Johes Hert.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Goslyng, Johes Parker.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas White, Thomas Goffelyn.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Viggar, Andreas Manfay.

2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wodefield, Andreas Mayſey.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Godeman, Rogerus Forſter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Whyte, Johes Goſlyng.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rodys, Willus Penbrigg.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Whyte, Johes Wady.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mittle, Egidius Wodefold.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Robtus Woodfield, Thomas Beſt.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Egidius Woodfield, Johes Goodman.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Southwell: Willus Delve.
29 H. 6 P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Southwell, Johes Bokwith.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bokwith, Thomas Beſt.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Johes Bokwith, Thomas Beſt.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lukenore *Armig.* Johes Sherman.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Chriſtopherus Fumus, Willus Cooke.

Leiceſter. **Lepceſter** Burgus.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Line.* Johes de Knyllicecote, Rogerus le Glenne.
38 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Richus Dounington, Rogerus Glenne.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Hugo le Mercer*: p. 22.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus Lyndrych, Willus le Palmere.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Erdington, Richus de Eggalbaſton.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Lyndrych, Petrus de Kem.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus de Lyndrych, Robtus de Leyceſtre.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Clowne, Ricus Leverych.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hereward, Nicus Mercer.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus le Glen, Johes Stockton.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Benham, Simon de Lyndrych.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Rogerus de Pickering*, *Willus le Palmer*: p. 42.

12 E. 2.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Palmer, Johes Derby.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Derby, Galfridus Staunton.
16. E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon.* Radulphus de Burton, Walterus Buſſeby.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Reddington, Willus Jolly.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc. Johannes filius Hawiſi de Leiceſtria, Johes Garie*: p. 86.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt. Ricardus Clayer, Johannes Geryn*: p. 96.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes de Glen, Willus Petling.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Ricbus Clayer, Johes Jeryo.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus de Boyvyngton, Robtus de Gryndon*: p. 106.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Leverych, Thomas Dawbeney.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Merlyn, Richus de Donnyngton.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes Leverych, Johannes filius Henrici.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Foxton, Ricus Clerk.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Gaytbop*: p. 127.
8 E. 3 P. ap. *Ebor. Richus de Foxton*: p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Leverych, Johes Querndon.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc. Willus de Rodington, Willus le Palmer*: p. 44.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Donnington, Richus Leiceſtre.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricardus de Donnington, Johannes Martyn.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricardus de Donnyngton, Johannes Quorndon.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* Ricardus de Donnyngton, Johannes Fanny.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Palmere, Thomas Fox.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt. Johannes Hardyng, Robertus Benyng*: p. 164.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warryn, Thomas filius Roberti.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Radding, Willielmus filius Richardi.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Welcoat, Willus Brad.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Burton, Johes Blake.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Clerk, Willus Donnyngton.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Buſsby, Willus Reddington.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt* Ricus Walcoat, Willus Dunſtaple.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Beby, Alanus Sutton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Recenour, Willus Wakefield.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dunſtaple, Thomas Beby.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Dunſtaple, Thomas de Beby*: p. 216.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Martyn, Johes de Hodynges*: p. 230.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dunſtaple, Thomas Beby.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Pething, Thomas de Crom.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Palmer, Hugo le Mercer.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Beby, Rogerus Belgrave.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Knighton, Thomas Beby.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Knighton, Willus Burton.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Peterburrough, Rogerus Kilby.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Tabb, Johes Stafford.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Lynd, Rogerus de Belgrave.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burton, Willus atte Grene.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Taillard, Ricus de Knyghton*: p. 286.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Greene, Rogerus Beby.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stafford, Johes Peterburgh.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus de Petlyng, Henricus de Clipſton*: p. 306.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Huntedon, Johes Stafford.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Willus Humbreſton, Willus de Thorſton*: p. 334.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chapman, Andreas Glaſewright.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North. Johes de Stafford, Willus Ferrour* p. 348.

5 R. 2.

5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Sherere, Richus Boyes*: p. 361.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Chaumbre, Robtus Norton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Regerus Belgrave, Richus Braunſton*: 374.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stafford, Thomas Wakefield.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Clerke, Johes Fode.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Galfridus de Okham, Willus de Mowton*: p. 399.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cantab.* *Johes filius Johis Cook, Galfridus Clerk*: p. 404.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Okham, Henricus Deby.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wakefield, Rogerus Humberſton.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Biſſham, Johes Churche*: p. 454.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes London, Petrus Clerke*: p. 458.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Donyngton, Rogerus Goldſmith*: p. 481.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Humbleſton, Robertus Ennington.
1 H. 5 P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Denton, Radulphus Bracy.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Clinch, Johes How.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Forſter, Robertus Ennington.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Dounyngton, Rogerus Goldſmith.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chirche, Johes Pykewell.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Forſter. Johannes Nightyngale.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Heket, Henricus Salter.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Church, Radus Braſyer.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Walgrave, Johes Longborough.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chirch, Willus Newby.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Newby, Johannes Reynolds.

17 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pacy, Johes Longeburgh.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Chireh, Walterus Pomeray.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Burton, Willus Newby.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Thomas Burton, Adam Racy.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Newby, Willus Stringer.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Grantham, Adam Rady.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Piſhet, Thomas Grene.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dalton, Willus Wiggeſton.
1 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wygeſton, Johannes Robbardes.

Stafford. **Leycheſter** Burgus.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Will.* Nicholaus de Rothwell, Rogerus Budell.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus Budell, Johes Bruſtow.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de Budell, Willus de Hampton.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lytchfield, Richus Litchfield.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus de Blount, Johes de Ston.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Richus atte Leyes, Johes de Belonhull.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Pipple, Johannes Bremingham.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Rotewell, Hugo Gumſton.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Vincentius de Hilton, ——

Lincoln. **Lincolne** Civitas.

49 H. 3. P. ap. *Lond.* Burgeſſes elected but not named.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus de Belle, Alexander filius Johannis.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Stephanus Stanham, Willus de Cauſe.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Cauſe, Johannes filius Richardi.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus Couſin, Alexander filius Martini.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Edwards, Alexander filius Martini.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Thomas Gamel, Henricus Windeſtow.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Thomas Gamel, Henry de Wyndes*: p. 33.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Gamel, Rogerus de Totil*: p. 36.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gamel, Henricus Scoil.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gamel, Henricus Scoil.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Willus de Pontefracto, Henry Stoyll de Lincoln.* p. 41.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Scarlet, Henricus Scoyl.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus de Hakethorn, Simon de Leyceſtre.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Haketherne, Thomas Gamel.

17 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alanus de Huddleſtone, Andreas de Norton.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Haketherne, Johes de Fame.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Fame, Willus de Haketherne*: p. 824.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus de Haketherne, Walterus de Ebor.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Nottingham, Johannes Weſton.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Walterus de Eboraco, Robtus Hakethorne.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Willus Hakethorn, Walterus de Eboraco.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Haythethorn, Hugo de Carleton*: p. 306.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Haketherne, Henricus Draper.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Carlton, Willus Virby.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hakthorne, Thomas Caule.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Carlton, Willus Hakthorn.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Hakthorne* : p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Thomas de Carleton, Willus de Hakethorn* : p. 136.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hakthorne, Willus Virby.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Hakthorne, Simon de Granthain.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Hugo de Edlington, Willus Hakethorn.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bottiler, Willus Virby.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Hakethorn, Richus Fitz-martyn.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Sales, Johes Judkyn.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Hakthorne, Richus Hakthorne* : p. 156.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Botiller, Willus Verly* : p. 161.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Hugo de Stokes, Johes Judkyn* : p. 169.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robertus de Dallerby, Willus Verly* : p. 173.
14 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Virley, Willus Hakthorne.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hakthorne, Nicus Welton.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Virley, Willus de Hakethorne.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Verley* : p. 195.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Ebor, Alanus de Huddleſton.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Virley, Simon Erneburgh.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Dolderby, Willus Humberſton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Kelliby, Thomas Locton.
24 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Kelliby, Robertus de Dalderby.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Outhorp, (but one.)
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Dadderly, Robtus Kelby.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Kalby, Johannes de Bole.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Outhorp, Iohes Beke.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Stanham, Johes Blake.

34 E. 3.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Outhorpe, Willus Wisum.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Kelby, Petrus Ballasyse.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Kelby, Johes de Bele.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Kelby, Johes de Bele.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Rodes, Johes Welton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Goldeston, Johes Dell.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Kelby, Johes Sutton.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Kelby, Johes Sutton.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sutton, Rogerus Tateshull.
47 E. 3. P. ap *West.* *Johes de Sutton, Rogerus de Tuesdale*: p. 300.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Belay, Johes de Hadelston*: p. 306.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Garwell, Johes Blake.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Johes de Outhorp, Hugo de Garwell*: p. 334.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Horncastre, Rogerus Tirrington*: p. 339.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Huddleston, Johes Duffield.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Robtus de Sutton, Robtus de Ledes*. p. 360.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas de Horncastre, Robtus de Saleby*: p. 369.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Willus de Snelleston, Nichus de Werk*: 378.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus de Snelleston, Johes Prentys.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Sutton, Johes Derfield.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Sutton, Simon Messingham.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus de Sutton, Robtus de Salby.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Thornhagh, Johes Bellesise.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cantebr.* *Gilbertus de Boseby, Robtus de Harewath*: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Nichus de Werk, Robtus Pele*: p. 409.

15 R. 2.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Sutton, Robtus de Ledes*: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Thomas de Thornhawe, Johes Beſſull*: p. 422.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Sutton, Robtus de Maſſingham*: p. 426.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Ledes, Robtus de Harworth*: p. 430.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sutton, Robtus Appelby.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Semannus de Laxfeld, Johes Thorley*: p. 443.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Sutton, Willus de Bliton*: p. 453.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Gilbertus de Beſeby, Robtus de Harworth*: p. 458.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Blyton, Johes Balderton.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Bliton, Johes Balderton*: p. 463.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Semannus Laxfeld, Willus de Dalerby*: p. 467.
6 H. 4. P. ap. *Coventr.* *Robtus de Apulby, Nichus Hodelſton*: p. 475.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Worſop, Thomas Forſter*: p. 480.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Forſter, Johes Dalderby*: p. 501.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Terring, Johes Riley.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hamundus Sutton, Johes Bigg.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Archer, Robtus Walſh.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Worſop, Thomas Forſter.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bigg, Hamo Sutton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ledenham, Robtus Walſh.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hamo Sutton, Robtus Walſh.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hamo Sutton, Robtus Ferriby.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Sutton, Robtus Walſh.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Tamworth, Robtus Walſh.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cliſton, Robtus Walſh.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Markby, Robtus Walſh.

13 H. 6.

13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Markby, Robtus Walsh.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Stanlow, Robtus Gegg.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Vayasour, Willus Gresingron.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Richby, Robtus Sutton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Richby, Robtus Sutton.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Sutton, Johes Leynton.
12 E 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Saynton, Johes Port.

Liskeard, *Liskirret*, *Liskeard*, Burgus. *Cornub.*
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Nichus Giffard*, *Thomas Walsyn*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Rlous Lovepete, Willus Scotus.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Galfridus Penliergard, Stephanus Storlagh.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Galfridus de Penbirgath*, *Stephanus Sturlag*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Trethak, Willus Pistor.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Skynard, Thomas Alliz.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Augerus de Poresdon, Rogerus Wolf.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Ricus de Meldourneford, Johes de Sitwell.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Philippus de Botterdon, Nichus Lovepete.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Tremblyh, Robtus de Polhorman.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes de Tremblith*, *Robtus de Polhorman*: p. 83.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Chambernoun, Johes Poldrusek.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Chamberoun*, *Johes de Poldrusek*: p. 156.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Dilun de Eglosheil*, *Johes de Aldestowe*: p. 153.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Mingeys, Johes Newballe.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Wyngard, Ivo. de Kenwych.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Flamby, Johes Tremayne.

31 E. 3.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Trevyſa, Hugo Kembre.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Carpenter, Rogerus Polſtock.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Polſtock, Mattheus atte Stone.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Carnlok, Hugo de Kembre.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Combre, Thomas Gerveys.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wouard, Willus Arruell.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Dennys, Johes Hobbyn.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Mattheus Dabnoun, Johes Tremayne.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Carveer, Reginaldus Bloiewe.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Code, Willus Cyſel*: p. 301.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Bant, Johes Cobbworth.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Kendale, Willus Seally.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Noel Paderda, Johes Lucombe*: p. 339.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Shereſton, Johes Terlin.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Carliere, Johes Clark.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Bant, Simon Lawys.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Brewys, Johes Goly.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Laws, Stephanus Bant.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bodily, Stephanus Bant.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewes, Johes Helligan.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cekeworthy, Simon Lewes.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Brewes, Johes Goly*: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewes, Robtus Comb.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Sokeworthy, Radulphus Trewith.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tregois, Simon Lewis.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gresk, Robtus Spreſton.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Boſham, Thomas Forſt.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewys, Johes Prys.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewes, Johes Pruris.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewes, Walterus Lewes.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lewes, Willus Bodrigan.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Trewoef, Odo Trenewith.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Butt, Robtus Tryage.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Trefrydowe, Willus Hamond.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Furſdon, Johes Corke.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Trelauny, Robtus Trenerth.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cork, Johes Pelmorba.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Botreaux, Robtus Cheluſton.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Skelton, Thomas Herle.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Skelton, Willus Baunton.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Treſytheny, Willus Trethewy.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beare, Willus Tremure.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Trewyne, Willus Trethewy.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Moyle, Thomas Clemens.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Conſtantyn, Robtus Chalers.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tregarthyn, Thomas Clemens.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Clement, Johes Day.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Kyngdon, Willus Croſſman.

London, Civitas: (See *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva*, ſect. 12. p. 369, to 381.) *Middleſex.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Walterus de Finchingfield, Adam de Fowham.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Willus de Coumbmartin, Henricus de Dunolmia.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Dunolme, Willus Seruat.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus de Conductu, Johes de Cauſton, Aubetumus de Giſortio, Thomas de Chetington.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Ferndon, Willus de Leer, Willus Seruat, Stephanus de Abingdon.
8 E. 2 P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Leve, Henricus de Dunolme.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Giſortio, Willus de Leire, Robtus de Keleſey, Riſherus de Reſham.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Swalive, Reginaldus de Conductu, Willus de Hatford, Gregorius Norton.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Walterus Treppin, Robtus Chetingdon.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Auketumus de Giſortio, Henricus de Secheford.

3 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Benedictus de Felſham, Robtus de Keleſey.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus de Betoigne, Robtus de Keleſey, Johes de Grantham, Johes Priour.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Stephanus de Abingdon, Robtus de Keleſey.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt. Ricus de Betoigne, Robtus de Keleſey*: p. 96.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Grantham, Reginaldus de Conductu, Stephanus Abingdon.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus de Abingdon, Johes de Cauſton.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas de Chetingdon, Henricus de Monquey.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Auketumus de Giſortio, Johes de Cauſton, Johes Priour, Thomas Chetingdon.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Cauſton, Reginaldus de Conductu.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus de Rocching, Ricus le Latt, Rogerus de Forſham.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Secheford, Thomas de Chetingdon, Johes Priour.

10 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Nott. Johes de Cauſton, Ricus de Hakenaye*: p. 146.

11 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus de Conductu, Benedictus de Fulſham.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Grantham, Andreas Aubray, Radus de Upton, Ricus de Rocching.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Churlton, Willus de Flete, Rogerus le Palmere.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Fraunceyes, Johes de Northall.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Radulphus de Upton, Bartholomeus Denmars.

13 E. 3.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Fraunceyes, Iohes de Northall.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus de Farendon, Anketumus de Giſortio, Henricus Monquey, Rogerus Hoſeband.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Brittleſworth, Richus de Rhocching.

15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Fraunceyes, Willus de Brittleſworth.

17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Auketinus de Giſortio, Henricus de Secheford.

20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfrus de VVickingham, Thomas Leggy, Iohes Lovekin, Thomas de Waldene.

21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lovekyn, Richus de Berking. Willus de Ford, Richus de Wicombe.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lovekyn, Ricus Berkyng, Willus de Ford, Ricus de VVycomb.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Leggy, Willus de Ford.

26 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Adam Fraunceyes, Iohes Liche.

27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Leggy, Thomas Dolſely.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Fraunceyes, Johes de Stodey, Simon de Bedington, Adam de Acres.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dolſely, Willus de Weld, Willus de Eſſex, Ricus Tokey.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stodey **Maior*, Barthus Freſhing, Stephanus Cavendiſh.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Conmb-martyn, Walterus de Fynchingfield.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Barthus Freſtlyng, Stephanus Cavendyſh, Walterus Berney, Ricus Tokey.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Fraunceyes, Johes Petche, Simon de Bennington. Johes Pyell.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Litle, Barthus Freſtlyng, Johes Turngold, Johes Hilltoſt.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Fraunceyes, Johes Lovekin, Simon de Bennington, Ricus Preſton.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Milford, Simon Morden.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Whartleſeld, Barthus Freſtlyne, Johes Aubre, Johes Organ.

* The Maior of London elected in thoſe dayes, and may be at this day eligible by Law.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Wymundham, Robertus Girdlere.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pecche, Johes Turnegold, Nicus de Exton, Johes Hadely.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wroth, Johes Pecche, Willus Venour, Willus Kelſhull.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Stable, Johes Ward, Johes Berlingham, Adam Carlill.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Wſt.* Johes Hadley, Johes Organ, Willus Tongue, Willus Venour.

1 R. 2. p. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Carliſſe, Walterus Sybil, Willus Wallworth, Johes Philpot.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Hadley, Galfrus Newton, Iohes de Northampton, Willus Venour.

5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Philpot, Iohes Hadley, Willus Barret, Hugo Faſtolf.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Brembrec, Iohes More, Ricus Norbury, Willus Eſſex.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes Hadley, Iohes Organ, Iohes Rote, Henricus Herbury.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wallworth, Iohes Philpot, Miles, Willus Garret, Henricus Vennour.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Hadley, Iohes Organ, Thomas Rolf, Henricus Herbury.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hadley, Nicus Exton, Henricus Herbery, Willus Aucrofts.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hadley, Iohes Organ, Adam Carlill, Thomas Girdelere.

13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt,* Willus More, Iohes Shadeworth, Adam Carlill, Willus Brampton.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Sherringham, Willus Brampton, Willus Standon, Iohes Balcote.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Carlile, Drugo Barentine, Galfrus Walderne, VVillus Askham.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Standon, Willus Brampton, Willus Hyde, Hugo Short.

2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Shadworth, Willus Brampton, Ricus Merlau, Willus Somingwell.

8 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Askham, Willus Crowmere, Willus Marchford, Iohes Bryan.

1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Drugo Barentyn, Willus Askham, VVillus Marchford, Walterus Gulktron.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Walderne, Nichus Wotton, VVillus Oliver, Iohes Gedney.

3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Merlaw, Thomas Fauconer, Willus Weston, Nicus James.

5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Crowmere, Willus Sevenoke, Iohes Wells, Iohes Botteler.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Staundon, Nicus Wotton, Iohes Sudbury, Hugo Rybrede.

8 H. 5 P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fauconer, Iohes Michell, Solomon Oxeney, Iohes Higham.

9 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fauconer, Nicus Wotton, Iohes Whateley, Iohes Brokley.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fauconer, Iohes Michell, Henricus Frowek, Thomas Mayneld.

3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nicus Wotton, Iohes Wells, Eborardus Fleet, Thomas Bernewall.

5 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Michell, Iohes Mellys, Willus Milrefe, Walterus Gawtron.

6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Michell, Johes Wellys, Willus Milrefe, Walterus Gawtron.

7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nicus Wotton, Nicus James, Willus Milreth, Walterus Gawtron.

8 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Mitrede*: p. 736.

13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Michell, Robtus Large, Johes Bederendon, Stephanus Forster.

20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Estfield, *Miles*, Johes Bolbeys, Philippus Malpas, Willus Cotesbrook.

25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Henricus Frowick, Willus Combys, Hugo Wyche, Willus Marrow.

27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Calfworth, Iohes Norman, Galfridus Bollen, Thomas Billing.

28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Broome, Johes Norman, Iohes Nedham, Iohes Hardwe.

29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Frowick, Willus Marrow, Iohes Harrowe, Ricus Lee.

7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Joſſelyn *Miles*, Thomas Urſewyk *Recorder*, Iohes Ward *Draper*, Iohes Croſſe. by *Grocer.*

12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Verney *Miles*, Iohes Irlond, Iohes Brumpton, Stephus Fabian.

Cornub. **Loſtwythiel**, Burgus.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Strode, Richus Cham.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *London. Richus de London, Adam de Strode*, p. 33.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Camik, Hugo le Rous.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Clericus, Adam le Strode.

15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Tuck, Michael Tuegit.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sarlo Coynte, Willus de Puſford.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Silveſter de Trefyneskyn, Benedictus le Bray.

20 E. 2 P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peſford, Iohes de Waſton.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Trevanyon, Rogerus Wooly.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Tho. Quenit, Gerardus Aure.

20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Haluwich, Iohes Ken.

21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Treduck, Iohes Fitz.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Parkere, David Miron.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Arundell, Michael Autron.

25 E. 3. P. ap. *Cantab.* Robtus Wiſdome, Richus de Turviſa.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Caeron, Iohes Hamely.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Killion, Iohes Hamely.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Radus Courteys, Stephanus le Rede.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Richus Treviſa, Iohes Carnlok.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Nauſon, Willus Tremayne.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Treviſa, Matthæus Dabernoun.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Courteys, Iohes Gowfyd.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Kendale, Matthæus Dabernoun.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nathaniel Baboun, Iohes Tremaine.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Noſtunell, Iohes Tremaen.

45 E. 3.

45 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Garsm. Johes de Wauserne, p. 287
47 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Olo Stevyn, Matthaus Clemow, p. 301.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Janys, Johes Lawyer.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Hendales, Johes Trogvil.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Cokworthy, Richus Nicholl.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Chinhals, Johes Deymon.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Tho. Courteys, Richus Fox.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Robtus Nevill, Johes Britton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Fleggard, Rogerus Umfrey.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sherreston, Stephus Bunt.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Syreston, Johes Britton.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Courteys, Pasteius Pole.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Rospreeve, Johes Brown.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Simon Lowes, Robtus Comb.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Vmirey, Iohes Broun.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Bloyowe, Richus Scotia.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Courteys, Johes Kendale.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Courteys, Johes Kendale.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gey, Richus Hervey.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Henr. Evilcombe *Miles*, Tho. Curteys.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Courteyes, Thomas Jay.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Curteyes, Johes Clynke.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Cayle, Johes Trebaithe.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Cayll, Thomas West.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Kendale, Thomas Jay.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Courteyes, Greg. Aure.
8 H. 5 P. ap. *West.* Johes Trewynt, Johes Lawhyer.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Tristram Courteyes, Johes Trewynt.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Trewynt, Robtus Treage.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Lawhyer, Johes Trewynt.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Lucomb, Johes Trewynt.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Kendal, Richus Hervy.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cockayne, Johes Hert.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Trevanyon, Rog. Wooley.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Penrous, Tho. Geffre.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Kendale, Richus Conderow.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Davell, Richus Perryn.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Kendale, Richus Pye.

7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Tanfeld, Iohes Pentyn.

Wiltes. **Lutergeſale**, *Lutegerſhal*, Burgus.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Mere, Johes Syreman.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Letford, Walterus Donce.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lovey, Gilbertus de Maſon.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wyat.* Johes Clerk, Johes Gibbon.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Long, Johes atte More.
No return of it from 14, till 33 E. 3.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Adam Dovte, Johes Dienteyde.
No return from 33 E. 3. till 2 R. 2. moſt likely to avoyd payment of their Burgeſſes expenſes.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Monk, Robtus Northbone.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Sottewell, Robtus le Monck.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Sottewell, Robtus Monke.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Rogerus Sottewell, Johes Sille.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Rogerus Sottewell, Willus atte Meure.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Rogerus Shotewell, Willus atte Mour.
10 — No returns for it from 9 R. 2. till 9 H. 5.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Denby, Willus Biſhop.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Sturmy, Iohes Seamour.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Batecomb, Iohes Denby.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Taylor, the other torn.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Hiddelow, Richus Briggs.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Ludlow, VVillus Haukeſteke.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Chaumberlaine, Thomas Lapille.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Thomas Bartlet, Nichus Piſtor.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Oldman, Robtus Seyer.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bruely. Iohes Strange.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thorp, Iohes Erle.
33. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Arthur Ormesby, Willus Sturry.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sheffield, Richus Kingſmil.

Lym,

Lym, Burgus. *Dorſet.*

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Attegate*, p. 36.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Yate, Robtus Pope.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam Vode, Galfrus Artur.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Cretory. ———
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Vode, Willus Smith.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus de Pett, Willus atte Yate.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Pymore, Richus de Mayne.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Mercer, Willus atte Yate.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Willus de Sutton, Johes de Hungerford*, p. 142.
10 Conſ. ap. *Notyng. Johes de Sutton, Robertus Charroi*, p. 146.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sutton, Johes Kemp.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Edw. Robe, Robtus le Mercer.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Sutton, Johes le Goldſmith.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sutton, Jacobus Huſee.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Sutton, Willus Barre*, p. 173.
14 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kemp, Iohes de Sutton.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Mich: Lynch, Willus de Donne.
17 E. 3. Iohes de Exceſtre, Willus atte Yate.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport, Johes Sutton
22 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sutton, Robtus Bridport.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport, Robtus Beyminſtre.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kemp, Robtus Beyminſtre.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gaunt, Robtus Beyminſtre.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes le Gaunt, Robtus de Beyminſtre*, p. 248.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dorſet, Johes Gamet.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho: Dorſet, Robtus Beyminſtre.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Dorſet, Robtus Beyminſtre.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Beyminſtre, Thomas Dorſet.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dorſet, Johes Bakere.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Lydemere, Walterus Tropnell.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wallingham, Rogerus Crogge
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dorſet, Walterus Tropnel.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dorſet, Richus Tinham.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dorſet, Richus Tinham.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *N. Sar.* Ricus Tinham, Thomas Dorſet.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Tinham, Thomas Dorſet.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Tinham, Robtus Tropnel.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Tropnell, Robtus Membery.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Tropenell, Robtus Membury.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Tropenell, Iohes Dorſet.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dorſet, Walterus Tropnell
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Merrybury, Rogerus Cregg.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Membury, Iohes Stikelane.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dorſet, Iohes Wade.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bath, Hugo Samford.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *W. ß.* Richus Stikelane, Hugo Chroner.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Stikelane, Rogerus Crogg.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Stikelane, Rogerus Crogg.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Crogg, Iohes Tinham.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Eſt, Willus Taverner.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Rogerus Crogg, Radus Stikelane.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Cullford, Iohes Richman.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Richeman, Ricus Parkere.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Haſwell, Iohes Norreys.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warre, Thomas Sticklane.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Betteſcomb, Robtus Haſellwell
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Byſhop, Johes Frampton.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Parkere.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Coupland, Johes Stickland.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Moyle, Johes Leweſton.

15 H. 6.

15 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Boot, Johes Stikelane.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hen. Sellwood, Johes Petwardyne.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bruning, Thomas Pury.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Kibell, Willus Veyſey.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Umfrey, Johes Mountgomery.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Barton, Thomas Vmfrey.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wyke, Thomas Winſlow.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Spenſer, Johes Ford.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* No return this year.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wyke, Stephanus Preſton.

Maldon, Burgus. *Eſſex.*

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Palmere, Willus de Halle.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *VVillus de Pakeſham*, p. 121. Rogerus de Maldon.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Pakelſham, Johes Ivot.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *VVillus de Pakeleſham*, *Johes Ivot*, p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Pakelſham, Johes de Brotewell.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ivot. Johes de London.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Not.* *VVillus de Pakeſham*, *Thomas Beler*, p. 146.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *VVillus de Pakeſham*, *Iohes Heyrons*, p. 154.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Packleſhame, Johes Ivot.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pakeleſhame, Johes Palmere.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Maldon, Willus Pakleſhame.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pakleſham, Willus Chapman.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Pakeleſham*, *Petrus le Palmer*, p. 185.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pakleſhame, Willus Chapman.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Palmer, Johes Aunger.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Palmere, Johes Aunger.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Long, Ameſius le Palmer
29 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Malden, Johes Aunger.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Parker, Thomas Short.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Parkere, Johes Cobbe.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hancock, Thomas Short.
36 E. 3. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maldon, Willus Halle.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Parker, Johes Mepham.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmere. ——
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Grete, VVillus Halle.
43 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Banbury, VVillus Halle.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Palmere*, *Willus de Halle*, p. 296.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Sherward, Hen. Hales.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Crakebone, Henricus Hale.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus VVightman, Petrus Goldington
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Maldon*, *Iohes Reed*, p. 344.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Walden*, *Thomas Wrenche*, p. 369.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus le Man, Johes Dyere.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas VVrench, Thomas Maldon.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Maldon, Richus Buſhe.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Buſhe, Johes Crakebone.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus Buſhe*, *Iohes Glover*, p. 394.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Dyer*, *Henricus Hales*, p. 399.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skinner, Johes Joce.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wells, Johes Page.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Skinner, Johes Glover.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Glover, Johes Joce.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ioce, Iohes Crakebone.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Page, Thomas Maldon.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Page*, *Iohes Paſſe*, p. 463.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Burgeys*, *Thomas Paſſe*, p. 468.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Floure, Iohes Burgeys.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Floure, Iohes Hotofte.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Iohes Burgeys*, *Richus Galon*, p. 501.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Burgeyes, Richus Gallonn.

5 H. 5.

5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Paffe, Ricus Coupere.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Flour, Robtus Peynter.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burgeys, Ricus Gallon.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burgh, Willus Gore.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Darcy, Ricus Gallon.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Gallon, Rogerus Bowd.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cooper, Ricus Gallen.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Burgeys, Johes Tyrell.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Allewyne, Johes Burgeys.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Allewene, Ricus Gallon.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lamb, Ricus King.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Swayne, Willus Holcote.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Robtus Burgeys, Ricus Sillingham.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Swayne, Johes Worthy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Burgeys, Willus Howote.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Swayne, Johes Worthy.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Writell, Thomas Fuller.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Drakys, Jacobus Wright.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peſtell, Willus Alben.

Malmesbury Burgus. *Wiltes.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias Hereberd, Richus de Burgeyes.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Gutere, Johes Hazard*: p. 11.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northr.* Elias Herberd, Robtus Wrogg.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Guldeford, Johes le Marleberge.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Guldeford, Elias Hereberd.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Haſar, Johannes de Comblighere.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Merlberge, Johannes de Guldeford.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes de Guldeford, Walterus Frouns.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Coumbe, Henricus Syre.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hazard, Henricus Syre.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Haſard, Iohes Guldeford.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Willus Haſard, Henricus Syri*: p. 90.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Haſard, Iohes Aldich.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Aldich, Iohes VVall.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* VVillus atte Merſh, Robtus Chiverdon.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de VVarre, Iohannes atte Hall.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Haſard, Ricus le VVoder.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes atte Halle, VVillus Haſard.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Guldeford, Robtus Paris. From 17, to 33. no Retornes.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Pervinter, Robtus Armiger.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Croſton. Thomas atte Clive. From 36, to 43. no Names retorned.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stawelle, VVillus Keyne.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Keynſham, Iohes Churchbache.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Parker, Nicus VVeſton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Feytour, Adam Knoble.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Parker, Iohes Stowell.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stowell, Iohes Parkere.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Parker, Nichus VVeſton.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Iohes King, Iohes Freyis.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Weſton, Iohes Puſy*: p. 385.
9 R. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Puſy, Nichus VVeſton.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus VVeſton, Alexander Oxenford.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Parker, Alexander Oxenford.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Blankpayne, Iohes Parker.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* VVillus Blanckpayne, VValterus Challoner.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Savebourne, Thomas Friend.

1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Newman, Robtus Soleman.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tanner, Thomas Bond.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes Charlton, Iohes Randolf.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Highwey, Johes Goore.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gore, Thomas Corbyn.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Thomas Corbin.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Iohes Charleton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmer, Iohes Gore.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Weſt, Johes Nichol.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Weſt, Walterus Stodley.
4 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmer, Iohes VVeſt.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmer, Johes Weſt.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Palmere, Iohes Weſt.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Weſt, Willus Palmere.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Haſard, Walterus Everard.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Thomas Haſard, Iohes Nicell.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Haſard, Robtus Weſt.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Manumouth, Johannes Nicholas.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes VVeſt, Iohes Nicholas.
33 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Abrigg, Johes Leceiſtre.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Briggs, Iohes Friſe.

Ebor.

Malton Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Malton, Nichus de Lakeingham.

Dorſet.

Melcombe Burgus.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Languinon, Adam le Glide.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Boniface Carle, Henricus Gilberd.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Langynow, Willus de Mareſchall.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Adam Glyde. ——
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Languinogh, Thomas atte Soe.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Languinon, Jacobus de Clavaxio.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Radus Langenough, Johes Stafford.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Richus Langenou, Adam le Glyde*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Richus Largenon, Thomas atte Se.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Elevaxio, Thomas de Mari.
7 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Glide, Richus Langenough.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Stafford, Henricus le Glide*: p. 132.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stafford. Iohes Hungerford.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes Stafford, Johes de Hungerford*: p. 142.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Adam le Clide, Johes de Hungerford*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Glyde, Iohes de Stavord.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *North.* Richardus Langyno, Adam le Glyde.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stavord, Jacobus Huſee.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Squithier*: p. 187.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Ruſſell, Adam le Glyde.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus de Elevaxio, Johes May.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas atte See, VVillus Duffield.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mercer, Richus Norwey.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stavord, Willus Sport.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Nawey, Johes Salop.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Segſton, Johes Gower.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Laurens, Johes Bakere*: p. 237.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Langinow, Walterus Frompton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chicheſtre, Robtus Laurens.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Langinow, Johes Gower.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gower, Walterus Brompton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Frompton, Laurentius Janyn.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Janyn, Ricus Spert.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gower, Johes Chiceſter.

47 E. 3.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Clopton, Johes Gower.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Chicheſter, Henricus Frompton.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Frompton, Johes Berde.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Nothover, Henricus Clerk.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Nothover, Thomas Ruſſell.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Northon, Thomas Walſh.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Ford, Johes Northone.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Ruſſell, Henricus Ford.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Ruſſel, Johes Northoure*: p. 409.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Kete, Johes Northover.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Vele, Robtus Calche.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Kalch, Willus Helliere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Ford, Robtus Calche.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Conyan, Willus Helyere.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cole, Euſtachius Kemer.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wynt, Willus Fowler.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Robertus Penne, Willus Helyer*: p. 468.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Radus Burage, Thomas Londe.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Hellyere, Willus Pyn.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Pury, Johes Gardyner.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Clerk, Ricus Hurſt.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Walkeden, Robtus Abbot.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Aleſaundre, Willielmus Walkedon.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richardus Penny, Willielmus Boltham.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Balſham, Willus Corſ.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Walkden, Willus Courſe.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Gerard, Johes Bryece.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Huſee, Walterus Tracy.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Balſhame, Willus Bechell.
11 H. 6. P. 6. ap. *West.* Willus Balſhame, Willus Corſe.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robertus Brunning, Willielmus Balſham.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Balſhame, Willus Abbot.

20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Balſham, Johes Wood.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Bartholomeus Twynyo, Robtus Tod.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Glouceſter, Johes Baxter.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Glouceſtre, Andreas Kywell.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Bullyman, Johes Glouceſtre.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Greneſield, Thomas Hordgill.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sampſon Brown, Johes Green.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Knyvet, Johes Hugyn.

Wilts. **Were** Burgus.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* There is one Retorn only this year, but the Writ is at preſent miſtayed.

Wilts. **Werleberge**, *Marlebrg.*
Burgus.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Gutere*, *Johes Hazard*; p. 11.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Philippus de Stanburne, Johes de Foxle.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* none retorned.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Aldwyne, Henricus le Honte.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Okeburne, Galfridus Bereford.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Walterus Movant, Johes le Simple.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus Okeburn, Henricus Fauconer.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Galfridus Aldwyne, Galfridus Okeburne.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Mildehale, Henricus le Fauconer.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rameſhull, Robtus Topy.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Rameſhull, Robtus Topper.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Ricus Gramaury*, *Henricus Dacher*; p. 96.

2 E. 3.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Rameſhull, Johes Godlyng.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Rameſhull, Robtus Topp.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rameſhull, Willus atte Weld.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Wadburgh, Rogerus Taylour.
7, 8, 9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Ballivi nullum dederunt Reſponſum.*
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willus Rameſhull, Johes de Ewer.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Croſs, the other torn.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Rameſhull, Johes Child.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Heved, Ricus Reymond.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goudhine, Willus Rameſhull.
Annis 22, 24, 25, 26 E. 3. *Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fox, Petrus Laurenz.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Page, Philippus Bottiler.
34 E. 3. *Ballivi nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmere, Petrus Balderick.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Joce, Johes Jenewyne.
An. 39, 42, 43 E. 3. no Names extant.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hubbertus Walwy, Walterus Joce.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hubbertus Walwy, Philippus Baldwey.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Joce, Ricus Poulton.
2 R. 3. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Poulton, VVillus Ioop.
An. 3, 4, 5 R. 2. No names extant.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Poulton, Iohes Brid.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Richus Trys, Iohes Romneſbury.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Leech, Ricus Staple.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Poulton, Thomas Cripps.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cripps, Iohes Ienewyne.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Courleys, Iohes Ienewyne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Galſcow, Robtus VVarner.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* VVillus Courteys, Thomas Lechnore.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Drake, Iohes Courteys.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cripp, Thomas Cook.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Collingbourn, Iohes Gry.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bryd, VVillus Conningſtre.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Leic.* Thomas Hathwey, VVilhelmus Alcliff.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Brid, Thomas Hathwey.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Nywemand, Nichus Swan.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Hungate, Hugo Gower.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Heoſe, Nicholaus Tympeney.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Gower, Nichus Swan.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Gower, Iohes Inyles.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus VVooton, Hugo Gower.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sturmy, Thomas Newman.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes VVoodford, Richardus Furbour.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bide, Iohes Selwood.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Joce, Iohes Combe.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Brid, Robtus Collinbene.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Morgan, Iohes Pole.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Iohes Comb, Iohes VVilly.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Qudwyne, Georgius Hewton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas VValround, Thomas Broun.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Comb, Robtus Netford.
33 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicholaus Seamour, Iohannes Michell. *junior.*
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Rogers, Iohes Clinton.

Bucks. **Wicklawe Magna** Burgus.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Richardus le Mouner, Richardus le Veel.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Thomas Culhogge, Adam Princhard.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Princhard, Adam Princhard.

33 E. 3.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Molendino, Richus de Verle.

Wilhurſt Burgus.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Jeſop, Henricus le Poſſare.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Henricus le Bottiler, Ricus Jeſop.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Poſſare, Ricus le Bayliſſe.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas Chiddingfold, Ricus Gabb.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Snow, Johes Metbeys.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Thomas Snow, Henricus Bottiler.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricardus Tannere, Henricus atte Woodcote.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Jeſop, ——— the other not legible.
An. 20, 22 E. 3. no Retorn.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt* Thomas Chuddingfold, Thomas Boghire.
An. 26, 29 E. 3. no Retorn.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chuddingfold, Henricus Exton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Sherſton, Willus Taylor.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Henricus Bohun.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Inkele, Ricus Hobbekin.
An. 36, 37, 45, 47, 50 E. 3. & 1, 5, 6 R. 2. no retorn of names for it.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Nicus Horne, Henricus Exton.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Tydeman, Michael Horne:* p. 344.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Baggele, Robtus Coup.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hobbekyn, Robtus Cooper.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Exton, Michael Horne.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Exton, Thomas Smith.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hinkele, Ricus Hopkin.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johannes Hobkin, Johannes Mory:* p. 409.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Rode, Johannes Greentoure.

20 R. 2.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes atte Grenet, Willus atte Barre.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sarclere, Willus Baggele.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicus Baggele, Johes Rombald.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Gregorius Fuller*, *Robtus Pechard*: p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Couper, Johes Rowland.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Weſtlond*, *Iohes Symkin*: p. 468.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Walſhe, Johes Rombald.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mouſehole, Johes Sewale.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chingford, Georgius Tanner.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Gloue.* Willus Brereton, Johes Stapulton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michus Maunſer, Gregorius Pedlin.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bruton, Willus Clingford.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Moſeholes, Johes Grygg.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Plainesburgh, Ricus Chyngford.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Maunſer, Willus Chingford.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fyſt, Willus Weſtlond.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Manſer, Johes atte Wode.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wood, Johes Rowland.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gunner, Thomas Molineux.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bartlet, Thomas Urſewick.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bellingham, Johes Stock.
29 H. 6 P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Lovethorp, Ricus Rodenale.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beverly, Willus Hibberden.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wood, Willus Peſtell.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Druell, Willus Merſton.

Devon. **Modbury** Burgus.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hamlyn, Willus Woodland.

Somerſet. **Montacuto** Burgus.
33 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Bakere, *Henricus de Porcherman.*

Wil-

Wulfburn Portus, Burgus. *Somerſet.*

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Radus le Hore, Robtus David.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Adams, Henr. le Clerk.

Newbery, Burgus. *Berkſ.*

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* *Nicholaus de Everington, Johes Aurifaber* (Goldſmith.)

Northampton, Burgus. *Northampt.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Longevil, Penterus de Weyt.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Longevil, Penterus de Weyt.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *London.* Pentecoſter de Kerſalton, Johes de Longevill.
33 E. 1 P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robertus de Beddiford*, p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Johes de Longevill, Robtus de Bedford.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Scamford, Walterus de Burgo.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Lungevill, Adam Waltham.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Henr. Longevill, Adam Waltham.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Wardour, Adam de Cotesbrook.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Rous, Henricus Malerb.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Nele, Walterus de Burgo.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Rous, Thomas Golafre.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Walterus de Burgo, Willus de Burgo*, p. 42.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* *Johes de Waydour, Philippus de Cayſho*, p. 44.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Henricus Garlickmonger, Johes Wedour.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Phus Craſhey, Johes le Wadeover.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Northampton*, p. 58. Willus Langloft.

19 E. 2.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. le Garlickmonger, Walterus de Burgo.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Waydour, Willus le Hunt*, p. 83.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Simon de la Port, Johes Plummere.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Plummer, Willus de Burgo.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes le Warder, Walterus de Burgo.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* *Adam de Cotesbroke, Galfridus de Herliſton*, p. 102.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Simon de Lancehull, Walterus de Burgo*, p. 106.

4 E. 3. ap. *Wynt.* *Nicholaus de Stannford, Willus de Biſeld*, p. 110.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Galfrus de Northampton, Johes le Plomer*, p. 114.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Waydour, Adam de Catesbrook*, p. 117.

6 E. 3. ap. *Ebor.* Henr. Helliden, Johes Palmere.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Burgo, Johes Lunge.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Henricus le Helyden, Johannes le Palmere*, p. 127.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes de Dalyngton, Walterus Cay*, p. 132.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johannes de Dalyngton*, p. 137.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johannes de Vyneter, Thomas Kyng*, p. 142.

10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Philippus Everard, Nicholaus le Forter*, p. 149.

10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Onorius le Sance, Johes filius Johannis Lungevile.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Lodelowe, Willus Byſle*, p. 154.

11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Longevill* ſenior, *Willus Biſle*, p. 157.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Tho. Gollafre, Willus de Burgo.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Biſſle, Phus Gauge.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Biſle, Johes Monke.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Burgo, Johes Wedour.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Wiffle, Phus de Gange.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Burgo, Simon de Lameſhull.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Phus Ravenſton, Willus Wiſe.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Burgo, Phus de Gange.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Galfridus de Bedeford, Galfridus de Daventre*, p. 211.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Garlickmonger, Nichus Horncaſtle.
27 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Nicholaus Picot, Johannes de Dyngele*, p. 226.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Weſton, Thomas Stratton.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Burgo, Johes Monk.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus de Stowe, Willus de Pontrey*, p. 247.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Saunford, Robtus Bedford.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Garlick, Johes Geyrington.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Wakeleyn*, p. 253. Thomas Welſh.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Langham, Iohes Irchestre.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wynne, Thomas Ellis.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Lillekourne, Willus Sateworth.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Laurencius de Stratton, Hugo de Hegham*, p. 270.
42 E. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Hegham, Tho. Sutton.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Laurentius de Haddon, Walterus de Preſton*, p. 282.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Shrovesbury, Walterus Gyn.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho atte Halle, Hugo Heigham.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Pyrye, Thomas atte Welle*, p. 306.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Malpas, Richus Dey.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Malpas, Richus Deye*, p. 314
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus Ekiton, Ricus Oſtiler*, p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glov.* *Johes Trigg, Johes Cambrigg*, p. 334.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Prentys, Nigellus Mercer*, p. 344.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Fox, Nichus Band*, p. 353.
6, 7, 10, 13 R. 2. no Names returned or extant.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Spicer, Alanus Glaſiere.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Horncaſtle, Johes Scotesburgh.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Pyry, Johes Scottesbury.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stannesbury, Willus Beggworth.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Stephanus Gappenham, Thomas Spriggy.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Horncaſtle, Johes Woodward.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Stormeſworth, Thomas Overton.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lodham, Johes Spring.
3, 8 H. 4. no names extant.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Dunſtall, Johes Lincolne.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Wennys, Willus Ruſheden.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Maltman, Alexander Deyſter.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfrus Baldy, Johes Helderſet.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hendeley, Johes Buckingham.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Clerk, Thomas Colly.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Empingham, Johes Wytryngham.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Horpel, Willus Maltman.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Kinſman, Johes Spriggy.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bray, Thomas Knightley.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Baldeſwell, Johes Tirringham.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goodyne, Johes Churche.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Compworth, Radus Poſſenham.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Stone, Johes Boſeworth.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Albon, Willus Ruſhenden.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Steare, Johes Michell.

20 H. 6.

20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Syward, Johes Ham.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Gilbertus Litteſter, Johes Edward.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Peramfield, Willus Buſh.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hunt, Johes Barker.
35 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hayroſt, Edwinus Stanhop.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus VVhytyng, Johes Aſheburne.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Moſſe, Johes Aſheburn.

Norwich, Civitas. *Norffolk.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam Toſtes, Johes le Graunt.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Robertus Helves, Rogerus Tudenham.
30 E. 1. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus Tuddenham, Robtus Weſton.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Graunt*, p. 21.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Willus de Withingham*, p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes de Morle, Johes Sperwyk.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas But, Thomas Hakford.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Morle, Robtus Bendiſhe.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Morle, Johes Sparwe.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes de Morle, Johannes Sparwe*, p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Corp, Thomas But.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus VVittingham, Johes Ellingham.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus VVittinham, Johes Elmham.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Rogerus de Sancto Auguſtino, Johes fil. Rogeri de la Sale*, p. 41.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sparwe, Rogerus filius Hugonis.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Morle, Petrus de Stothow.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Flynt, Thomas Byntre.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Merle*, junior, *Petrus de Hakeford*: p. 58.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Strumplaw, Willus de Wickingham.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bateman, Willus Butt.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Morley, Thomas Butt.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Norhh.* *Thomas But, Reginaldus de Gurnay-deceſſer*: p. 94, 95.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Arundell, Johes Morle.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas But, Johes Yimme.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas But, Willus Horsford.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas But, Johannes de Snytorton*: p. 113.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Butt, Petrus de Hakford.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Butt, Petrus de Hakford.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Morle, Petrus de Hakefold*, (perchance *Hakeford*) p. 131.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Thomas But, Petrus de Hakeford*: p. 135.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Berneye, Petrus de Hakeford*: p. 141.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Butt, Thomas Butt.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de le Rokele, Johes le Gray.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Bendiſh, Willus Wichingham.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Rokele, Edw. Couſin.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Willey, Johannes filius Johannis.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Bickering, Robtus Bumpſtead.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Yimme, Johes de Marle.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Poly, Johes Plympſtead.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Couſyn, Johes Hakeford.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Falley, Petrus Hakeford.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Batteryng, Robtus Bumpſtead.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Hardgray. (but one returned)
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Byckering, Robtus Bumpſtead.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bumpſtead, Edmundus Surmere.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Hardgray, Robtus Bumpſtead.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Hardgray, Willus Sky.

33 E. 3.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Moule, Johes le Graue.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Hardgray, Ricus Artering.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus de Artering, Rogerus Hardgray.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Bumpstead, Walterus Bixton.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Knateshale, Willus Blikling.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Fishe, Galfridus Seawele.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Stoke, Willus Gerard.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Popingjay, Thomas Spynk.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Bixton, Petrus Alesford.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus de Bixton, Thomas Spink.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Bikling, Walterus Bixton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Gerard, Johes Parle.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Appleyard, Thomas Gerard.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Clemens Hereward, Willus Appleyard.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Nich, Walterus Bixton.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Lumyour, Walterus de Bixton.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Bixton, Thomas Gerard.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Multon, Willus Everard.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Appleyard, Thomas Gerard.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Appleyard, Henricus Lominour.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Bixton, Ricus White.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Lomnour, Walterus Blerlyng.
1 H. 5. *Cedula amissa.*
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sedman, Ricus Perdaunce.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Seedman, Henricus Rasman.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Brasyar, Robtus Dunstan.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Walterus Elton, Johes Alderford.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Baxter, Robtus Dunstan.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Dunstan, Henricus Picking.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Dunstan, Ricus Monesler.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gerard, Ricus Monesler.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gerard, Walterus Eaton.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Ingham, Johes Alderford.

7 H. 6.

7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wetherby, Thomas Ingham.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Moneſlee, Willus Aſhewell.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gerard, Willus Aſhewell.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gerard, Gregorius Draper.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Gerard, Gregorius Draper.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Toppes, Radulphus Sergrime.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aſhewell, Willus Henſtead.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aſhewell, Johes Dam.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aſhewell, Johes Droſſe.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Cuttiller, Johes Burton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Spilman, Ricus Hoſtee.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aurey, Thomas Bickenham.

Nottingham.

Nottingham, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Fleming, Adam le Fleming.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Cedula amiſſa.*
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Adam Fleming, Johes Ingram.
34 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Lamboks, Robtus Ingham* p. 24.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Johes de Nottingham, Johes Ingram:* p. 26.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes de Beſton, Johes de Bere.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gilham, Johes Lambok.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Johes Lamboks, Ricus le Curzun:* p. 33.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Lamboks, Robtus de Brunby:* p. 36.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Stapleford, Ricus Palmere.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gotham, Bartholomeus Cotgreve.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes Bryan, Robtus de Brudby:* p. 42.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Buck, Johes Palmere.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Galfridus le Flemmyng, Simon de Foltvil:* ſect. 2.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Brunuby, Alanus Cardoun.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Ricus Curzin, Iohes le Cupper.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes Bully, Iohes Widmerpoole.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Nichus Shelford, Willus de Shelford.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Iohes Peruwyke, Petrus Briſſeld.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Spicer, Robtus Moorwood.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Fleming, Alanus Cardon.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gotham, Robtus Moorwood.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Wydmerpoole, Iohes Flemyng.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Morewode, Johes de Crophil*: p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Wydmerpol, Johes Flemyng*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Ferby, Willus Thorp.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes de Feriby, Ricus de Curſonn*: p. 142.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Ferjby, Willus de Thorp*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Bothayle, Willus de Colſton.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gotham, Robtus Moorwood.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Ingram, Simon Folevile.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus de Bothale, Willus de Colſton*: p. 160.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *North. Johes de Feriby, Radus le Taverner*: p. 165.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Colier, Willus de Roderham*: p. 169.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Moorwood, Willus Roderham.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Fleming, Willus Tovy.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Roderham, Simon de Wodeburgh*: p. 191.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ingram, Ricus Newthorp.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Taverner, Ricus le Taverner.

21 E. 3.

21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Taverner, Hugo le Deſpenſer.

22 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Radus le Taverner, Johes de Wydmerpole*: p. 208.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo le Spicer, Johes Brigford.

27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Finderne, Thomas Moorwood.

28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Burnby, Thomas Moorwood.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Moorwood, Johes Ingram.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Hoppwell *ſenior*, Rogerus Hoppwell *junior*.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas de Morwod, Johes Ingram*: p. 242.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ingram, Robtus Burnby.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Hopewell, Willus Finderne.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Soliere, Thomas Moorwood.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Waggbrugg, Thomas Moorwood.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de Hopewell, Henricus Ward.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Spicer, Willus Priour.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Spicer, Rogerus Hopewell.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Spicer, Henricus Chamberlaine.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas de Morewode, Petrus Maſon*: p. 282.

45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus de Hulme, Henricus de Brademere*: p. 287.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cropſhull, Johes Bond.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus German, Willus Copper.

51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Germayne, Willus Copper*: p. 314.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Germayne, Thomas de Bothale*: p. 340.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Cook, Robtus Germayne.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Germayne, Robtus Howelon.

7 R. 2.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Thomas Bochale, Johes Tammeſley.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Milforld, Robtus Germayne.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *W ſt.* Johes Craweſchaw, Willus Huntſton.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Botiller, Robtus de Hemden:* p. 394.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Boctiler, Robtus Gerney.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Maput, Willus Botiler.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Bottiler, Nichus Alleſtre.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Germaine, Thomas Mapperley.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Germaine, Thomas Mapperley.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Plumtre, Johes Tannefley.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Stavy, Thomas Fox:* p. 481.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mapperley, Johes Hoddings.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Tannefley, Thomas Mapperſley.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Glade, Johes Tannefley.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Preſton, Walterus Stacy.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Alleſtre, Johes Bingham.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Preſton, Willus Burton.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Stacy, Thomas Fox.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Page, Johes Bingham.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Page, Ricus Samon.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Page Johes Alleſtre.
2 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wilford, Thomas Page.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Alleſtre, Johes Wilford.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Pogg, Johes Mancheſter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mancheſter, Johes Etewell.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hallifax, Galfridus Kneton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mancheſter, Robtus Reyſyn.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Alleſtre, Thomas Thurland.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Babbington, Robtus Reyſyn.

27 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thurland, Thomas Alleſtre.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thurland, Thomas Alleſtre.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thurland, Thomas Babbington.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Stable, Johes Serjeant.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Backington, Thomas Alleſtre.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Nevill, Johes Hunt.

Stafford. **Notum Caſtrum ſubtus Lynem,** Burgus.

28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lugon, Ricus filius Jordani.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bloreton, Ricus Pedmor.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Homureſteye, Ricus de Podemer*: p. 248.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gent, Ricus Cole.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Gent, Ricus Podmore.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Ricus Podmor, Thomas de Wedehall*: p. 298.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Lamune, Johes de Lilfull.
38 E. 3. P. ap *Weſt.* Thomas Woodhull, Ricus Podinge.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Wedehall, Ricus de Podemor*: p. 270.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Landene, Rogerus Lertice.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Rogerus Inisy, Ricus Launder*: p. 287.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Edmundus Tooly, Willus Cottlegh*: p. 296.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Buntable, Thomas Thickneſs.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Podmere, Henricus Erdeſowe.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Podmere, Willus Thickneſs.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kene, Willus de Thickneſs.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thickneſs, Willus Bromptom.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thickneſs, Radus de Hough.

8 R. 2.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coltclough, Willus Coltclough.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Colclough, Radus del Hogh:* p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coltlogh, Radus del Hough.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coltclough, Willus Coltclough.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thickneſs, Radus del Hough.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coldlogh, Radus Hogh.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coltclough, Thomas Thickneſs.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Podenore, Thomas Thickneſs.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Joce, Thomas Joce.
9 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Hugo Cotlogh, Johes Fatinham* p. 488.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lee, Hugo Wymbbood.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skitby, Thomas Chamberlaine.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Ricus Fiton, Willus Lee.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Stanford, Thomas Lee.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Miners, Hugo Stanford.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Stanford, Willus Soubach.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wade, Willus Hexſtall.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wade, Thomas Lee.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Egerton, Willus Hexſtall.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Bruyn, Willus Hexſtall.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Needham, Willus Cumbford.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Needham, Johes Buſworth.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Needham, Thomas Everdon.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Melſeley, Thomas Mayne.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coltclough, Ricus Maſſeley.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Norreys, Robius Hilt.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wood, Willus Paſton.

Northumb. **Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tinam,**
Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Scot, Petrus Graper.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Nicholaus Carliol, Thomas de Friſina.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Nichus le Scot*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Gilbertus de Fleming, Petrus Fiſher.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes filius Henrici, Gilbertus Hawkins.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Emeldon, Johannes de Karliolo.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond. Richardus de Emeldon, Nicholaus de Karliolo*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Flemming, Johannes de Ketteringham.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Nicholaus le Scots, Richardus de Emeldon*: p. 42.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Scot, Robtus Angreton.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richardus de Emeldon, Adam Graper.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richardus de Emeldon, Thomas Daulin.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Richus Emelden, Adam Graper.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burnton, Gilbertus Haukin.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Emelden, Johes Denton.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Denton, Hugo Heckham.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johannes de Denton, Hugo de Necham*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes de Emeldon, Richus Heite.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus de Angerton, Thomas Holiwell.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robertus de Haliwell, Thomas de Haliwell*: p. 170.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Denton, Richus Gallaway.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Scot, Johes Scot.

15 E. 3.

15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Emeldon, Nichus de Sadlingſtaves.

17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de Emeldon, Gilbertus Hawkin.

20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Atton, Robtus Aungerton.

21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Aungerton, Robtus de Peturik.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Graper, Willus Ditton.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Worſhip, Johannes Reynald,* p. 207.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jobes de Chaumbre, Nichus Radun.

25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes de la Chaumbre, Nicholaus de Roden:* p. 248.

32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willielmus del Strethe, Nicholaus de Roden.* p. 248.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Graper, Thomas Friſmariſco.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Strechre, Jobes de Stanhop.

35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes orbs Chaumbre, Johannes de Stanhop:* p. 253.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes de la Chaumbre, Robertus de Duxfeld:* p. 258.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Acton, Hugo Hawkins.

45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus Dalton, Robtus de Angerton:* p. 287.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Hangerton, Laurentius de Alton:* p. 295.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Scot, Rogerus Lelilax.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nicholaus de Sabram, Laurentius de Alton:* p. 305.

51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas del Chaumbre, Johes Hewel:* p. 313.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Bulkham, Richus Stanhop:* p. 326.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nicholaus Sabram*, *Johannes Howell*: p. 543.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Howell, Sampſon Harding.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Howell, Sampſon Harding.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Whitgray, Sampſonus Harding.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius de Atton, Philippus Howell.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sampſonus Harding, Willielmus Biſhopdale.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Biſhopdale, Stephanus Whitgray.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Biſhopdale, Laurentius de Acton.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes de Moreton, Richus de Langeſton.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Kerſell, Thomas Dirindon.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sampſonus Harding, Willus Redmarſhull.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Harding, Willus Redmarſhull.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Acton, Rogerus Thornton.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Bennet, Robtus Darey.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Thornton, Rogerus de Bothe.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Johnſon, Robtus Whelpington.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus de Dalton, Robtus Whelpington.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leic.* *Willus de Middleton*, *Robtus Spynkburne*: p. 505.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus del Both, Thomas de Hiburne.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Thornton, Johannes de Strother.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Chanc.* Johes Paulin, Robtus Hebburne.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Wall, Rogerus del Both.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ellerby, Rogerus del Both.

1 H. 6.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Whelpington, Emericus Herring.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Whelpington, Rogerus del Both.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Madecroft, Audomarus Herring.
6 H. 6. P ap. *West.* Willus Madecroft, Robtus Rodes.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Rhodes, Thomas Papeday.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus *Harding*, Robtus Rodes.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Bartram, Robtus Rodes.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Rodes, Robtus Heworth.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Harding, Thomas Morrisław.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Hardyng, Johes Dalton
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Heworth, Robtus Baxter.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Ward, Richus Welden.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Welden, Robtus Manners.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wod, Richus Westden.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Willus Blackston, Robtus Folbery.

Okehampton Burgus. *Devon.*
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Robtus Cissor, Thomas de Tantham.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Glanbe, Ricus Gourbrean.

Orford Burgus. *Suffolk.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Catun, Bartholomeus Dolling.

Oxon Burgus. *Oxon.*
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Christopherus de Oxon, Johes de Weston.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Andreas de Pury, Johannes Orfeure*: p. 17.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Andreas de Pury, Johes le Orfoure.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* *Andreas de Pury*: p. 21.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Andreas de Pury, Willus Deveyes.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Averius Pury, Johes le Orfeure.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Andreas Pury, Jobes Fallele.

5 E. 3.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *Lond. Thomas Farthing, Willielmus de Cuſſ-well*: p. 33.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Culvere, Johes Mimekan.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas de Pury, Johes de Orfeure.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas de Pury, Johes Aurifabre.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Willi le Spicer, Johes de Fallele.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aurifabre, Johes de Fallele.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes filius Willi, Willus Spalding.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes filius Willi, Johes de Fallele.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Johes Aurifabre, Johes de Fallele.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Wormhale, Johes filius Willi.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Worceſtre, Johannes filius Willielmi.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Andreas de Wormhale, Johan. filius Willielmi.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes Mynikin, Johannes filius Willi Beſt*: p. 92.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Iohannes Culverd, Iohannes filius Willielmi Beſt*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Culverd, Stephanus de Addington.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Wormehale, Henricus Stodley.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Andreas de Wormenhalt, Iohannes Culverd*: p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Wormenhale, Henricus de Stodley.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cubwerd, Johes Myman.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Minican, Johes de Falle.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Iohannes Mynican*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Richardus Cary, Iohannes Perſhore*: p. 142.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Andreas Wormenhale, Johes filius Willi Beſt.

11 E. 3.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Perſhore, Johes Mimican.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Adynton, Andreas Wormenhale.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Perſhore, Johes Mymekenil*: p. 161.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Eber.* Johes Mimican, Johes Eudilcon.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Williamſcote, Richus de Hatcome.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richardus Cary, Andreas de Wormenhale*: p. 169.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Stodley, Willus Beſt.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aurifaber, Johes de Falele.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes filius Willielmi, Johannes Byberry.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes filius Willielmi de Oxon, Richardus de Peblesbury*, p. 192.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Falele, Johannes filius Willielmi.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bribury, Johes filius Willielmi Falle.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Falle, Johes Alleſton.
23 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Bereford, Iohes Bibury.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Bereford, Johes Falle.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Bereford, Iohes Stodele.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Seinfredwith, Henricus de Malmſbury.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stodle, Iohes de Sancta Friſwyda.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Averius de Pury, Chriſtopherus filius Simonis.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Soddenhale, Willus Baggenyle.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Peyntour, Iohes de Wyndeſour.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Windeſore, Galfridus Breyhull.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richardus Widehay, Johannes Wyndeſore*, p. 266.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richardus Woodley, Iohannes Hertwell.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Windeſore, Willus Baginele.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicholaus Dadyngton, *Johannes de Benham*: p. 278.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Codeſale, Johes Gibbes: p. 281.

45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coteſhale, Johes de Stodle: p. 288.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Coldſale, Iohes Gibbes.

47 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Coddeſhale, Willus Dageville: p. 301.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Coddeſhale, Johes Gibbes: p. 306.

51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Garſton, Willus Dagevill: p. 314.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Codeſhale, Johannes Gibbes: p. 327.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Dagenill, Thomas de Sour: p. 334.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richardus Mercer, Johannes Hikkes: p. 344.

4 R. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Richus de Adyngton, Edmundus Kenyan: p. 349.

5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Kenyan, Walterus Bur: p. 353.

5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Kenyan, Walterus Bur: p. 361.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Northerne, Willus Dagevill: p. 369.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dagevill, Johes Hykes: p. 374.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dagevill, Johes Hikkes: p. 385.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Welyngton, Edmundus Kenyan: p. 390.

10 R. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Kenyan, Thomas Hawkyn: p. 394.

11 R. 2.

11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Hickes, Thomas Somerset: p. 399.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes Shawe, Thomas Barrettt: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Garston, Alanus de Lohnesfeld p. 408.
14 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Edmundus Kenyan, Adam de la Rivere: p. 413.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Edmundus Kenyan, Johes Vycemorth: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Garston, Johannes Marston: p. 422.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Edmundus Kenyan, Johes Forstir: p. 426.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Lodelowe, Adam de la Rivere: p. 430.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Adam de la Ryver, Iohannes Benham.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Adam de la Ryvere, Iohes Otteworth: p. 445.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Spicer, Johannes Burbrigge: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Forsthull, Adam Ryver: p. p. 459.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Spicer, Walterus Bouham: p. 464.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Spicer, Thomas Coventre: p. 488.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Coventry, Hugo Bennet.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Sharp, Walterus Colet.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leic.* Johannes Snane, Willielmus Colet: p. 505.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Brampton, Thomas Coventre.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Coventre, Hugo Bennet.
7H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Coveley, Johannes Otteworth.

8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coventre, Willus Offord.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Offord, Johes Quarame.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coventre, Wilhelmus Ufford.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coventre, Thomas Wyld.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Brampton, —— (torn.)
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coventre, Thomas Swan.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coventre, Richardus Withigg.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Daggevile, Johes Eaſtbury.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Daggevile, Thomas Coventrey.
18 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bayly, Johes Michell.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Thomas Dugfield, Robertus Walford.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Withig, Willus Dagvil.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Newman, Gilbertus Orrey.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Newman, Johes Fitz Aleyne.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Spriggat, Robtus atte Wood.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Beeſton, Willus Dagvil.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Goylin, Stephanus Havell.

Devon. **Plymouth**, alias *Sutton*, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Ridely, Willus de Stoke.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus le Sopere, Willus Faber.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Auſtin, Willus Berd.
14 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Bernard*, *Johannes Berd*, p. 187.
33. E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bredon, Johes Auſtin.
No Return after 33 E. 3. till 20 H. 6.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Welſton, Johes Carwinak.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Willus Eggcomb, Willus Taylor.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hill, Willus Dawen.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Welliwroughe, Johes Bigham.

29 H. 6.

29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Radford, Willus Dawney.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Vincentius Pideleſden, Richus Page.

Plympton, Burgus. *Devon.*

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Raddon, Warins Bodrigan.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes de Raddon, Walterus Woodſtead.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Robtus de la Berne, Brounig Auſtin.
6 E 2, P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Raddon, Warinus de Bodrigan.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus King, Warinus Bodrigan.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Warinus Bodrigan, Walterus King.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus le Fitz, Warinus Bodrigan.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bottiler, Walterus Gray.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Simon de Solers, Johes Bottiler.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Walterus King, Simon de Solers.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynton.* Johes Kingſton, Willus Tonceyns.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Swift, Willus Ekeworthy.
6 E. 3 P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Martin, Tho. Choldwill.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Martin, Thomas Choldwill.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Peate, Johes Tregold.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willus Eckworthy, Ricus de Shete,
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Roberti, Richus Shete.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Pit*, p. 157. Richus Bolſe.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Englebourn, Petrus Chapleyne.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Shete, Johes King.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Silverlock, Johes le Wey.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Solers, Johes le Wey.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kingdon, Richus Niſer.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kingdon, Richus Pichard.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kingdon, Richus Shete.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Kingdon, Richus Vaſere.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Solers, Johes Kingdon.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Langford, Johes Comb.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Langeford, Johannes Comb,* p. 248.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Solers, Richus Veyſer.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Solers, Richus Veyſer.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Rogerus Dyers,* p. 258. Johes Hill.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hull, Johes Martyn.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hull, Johes Martyn.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hull, Johes Martin.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Solers, Richus Doveray.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Hull, Johes Martyn.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Martin, Robtus Hull.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hull, Johes Sherecote.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Coppleſton, Robtus Hill.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rich. Legurg, Petrus Haddle.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hull, Johes Martyn.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Bere, Tho. Norcomb.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bere, Johes Polayne.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Croſs, Johes Brackley.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gold, Richus Gold.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gold, Richus Gold.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Elias Bore, Johes Boys.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Johes Lane.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Joycock, Johes Selman.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Joycock, Tho. Norreys.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Norreys, Willus Selman.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jeybin, Johes Selman.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Barry, Rogerus Wyke.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Johes Serle.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Tho. Prous, Johes Selman.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Willus Selman.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Willus Selmon.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Silverlock, Petrus Tites.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jalkyn, Johes Silverlock.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Selman, Johes Selman.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Thomas Donreſh.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Forteſcue, Willus Selman.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Johes Serlaw.

13 H. 6

13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Selman, Johes Serle.
20 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Serle, Johes Wyſe.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Richus Strode, Phus Sturte.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Forteſcu, Johes Serle.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hilling, Robtus Clay.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hilling, Robtus Clay.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Hals, Thomas Gale.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Allington, Willus Fitzwilliams.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Say, Johes Twiniho.

Pole, Burgus. *Dorſet.*

14 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Johannes Godrich, Edwardus Triſcote*: p. 187.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Barnaby, Tho. Shaftbury.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricardus Fichebert, Thomas Plonket.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skelton, Thomas Boyen.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edw. Grantham, Thomas Warriner.

Polurun, Portus. *Cornub.*

14 E. 3. Conſil. ap. *Weſt. Johes Shakelocke*, A Ship owner: p. 187.

Pontefract. *Ebor.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robertus Baunberg, Thomas Scot.

Portesmuth, Burgus. *Southampt.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Engbeys, Robertus atte Norde.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Richardus de Vyfeld, Radulphus le Clerk*: p. 11.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Robtus Hampſtead, Radulphus le Beale.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Draper, Richus Elliot.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *London.* Johes de Horſham, Willus Cones.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Warryn, Richus Ellyots.

7 E 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Warryn, Richus Ellyot.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Richby, Thomas Croul.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Ballivi dederunt nullum reſponſum.*
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Radus le Dele, Willus atte Mull.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus atte Mulle, Johes Bacon.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes le Grutt, Willus Comerland.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Thomas Elliot, Johes Donewico.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Richus de Cornubia, Johes le Grut.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Stephanus Mull, Richus Cornwall.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Brutt, Richus de Cornubia.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Rye, Adam de le Deane.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Cornwall, Richus Benold.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Richus Cokkell, Willus Shayl.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus atte Mull, Richus de Cornwall.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Raunill, Willus Bonche.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Spicer, Robtus le Cagier.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Cornubia, Johes atte Mull.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus atte Mulle, Thomas de Horſham.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Cornwayle, Stephanus atte Mull.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Warham, Henricus Wawet.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Wawet, Willus Thorner.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Wawet, Willus Harwedon.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harwedon, Willus Thorney.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Harwedon*: p. 210.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harwedon, Richus Pardeſey.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Pound, Johes Peacock.

34 E. 3.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Robtus Lekford, Willus Harwedon.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harwedon, Robtus Lekford.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Clerk, Johes Waygayne.
38. not legible.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Portesby, Adam le White.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Robuſt, Johes Ferrour.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Abraham, Robtus Lekford.
47 E. 3. P. ap *Weſt.* Johes le Terrour, Richus Robuſt.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Abraham, Abraham Croſſeby.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus Abraham, Johes Coſbe*: p. 314.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Briſtow, Johes le Bound.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Robuſt, Richus Abraham.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Robuſt, Richus Montrever.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Briſtow, Thomas Bared.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Briſtow, Richus le Mantravers.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Mede, tether torn.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Robuſt, Willus Pury.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Seys, Willus atte Parry.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus atte Pury, Richus Whiliare.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Gay, Steph. Agalen.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hugh, Henr. Seys.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Huche, Henr. Seys.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Pury, Willus Balcheſe.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Spicer, Willus Hiche.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Balchyſ, Willus Pury.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pury, Willus Balchiefe.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Balchyſ, Willus atte Pury.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pury, Thomas Robuſt.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pury, Ricus Gay.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus atte Pury, Ricus Gay.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Balchief, Johes Verſey.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Balchief, Ricus Heat.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Stubber, Henricus Abraham.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hert, Ricus Beyd.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peck, Johes Carpenter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hunt, Johes Barton.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Abraham, Robtus Fongle.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Carpenter, Walterus atte Berne.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Carpenter, Ricus Bound.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Colen, Ricus Jay.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Covendale, Johes Forſey.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Abraham, Thomas Dorewell.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bruyn, Thomas Walkham.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Hunt, Robtus Walkham.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Uvedale, Ricus Gay.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bruyn, Johes Bound.

Lancaſter.

Preſton, Villa.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam filius Thomæ, Willus Chauntour.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Willus de Slene, Ricus Pervaunt.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Laurens, Johes de Brokeholes.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes le Kenn, Laurentius Bulk.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Nichus Lancaſtre, Henricus Burgeys.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Laurentius Travers, Willus de Grafſtok*: p. 83.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Adam filius Simonis, Johes le Kenn.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes de Kenn, Robtus de Bolrony.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Balroun, Johes Bulk.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Balroun, Johes de Ken.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Lancaſtre, Robtus Berwick.

Berks.

Radynges, *Redinges*, Burgus.

29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Thomas Syward, Thomas de Leiceſtre*: p. 17.
33 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Akatur*: p. 22.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Thomas Siward, Johes Siward.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bonefaunt, Thomas Syward.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Greywell, Adam le Poleytyer.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond. Henricus de Grewell, Adam le Paſter*: p. 34.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Adam le Paleter, Henricus de Greywell*: p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Couſim, Johes de Stokes.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Caſſin, Johes de Stokes.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Worceſtria, Willus le Peyntour.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Palmer, Willus Tilkytero.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Langeton, Johes Buckhorne.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Adam le Horner, Walterus Beyvyn*: ſect. 2.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Nichus atte Heath, Johes Aldermanſton.
17 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Syward, Johes de Stone*: p. 66.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lakatour, Johes Syward.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Wyanham, Johes Aunger.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Ricus Wytote, Henricus Wyrceſtre.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Willus de Wyttenham, Ricus Whitote*: p. 92.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Johes Aunger, Henricus de Wyrceſtre*: p. 96.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Adam le Horner, Ricus Wytote.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wittenham, Johes Pangebourne.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goldſmith, Willus Wittenham.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes le Goldſmyth, Willus de Wittenham*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Goldſmith, Hugo Ughtred.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Foliot, Johes Aunger.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Foliot, Johes Aunger*: p. 150.

11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Goldſmyth, Johes de Aldermanſton*: p. 157.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Harpere, Johes Aunger.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Adam le Horner, Johes Aunger*: p. 161.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *North.* *Thomas de Oſeneye, Johes Aunger*: p. 165.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *David de Breghenok, Johes Aunger*: p. 173.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Breghenok, Johes Aunger.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Hornet, Johes Stokes.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wittenham, Johes Aunger.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Caplach, Johes Aunger.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sward, Johes de Stoke.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Strachfield, Thomas Yevendon.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Yevyndon, Iohes Stratfeld*: p. 212.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus de Cornubia, Willus Spenſer.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radulphus de Cornubia, Willus Spenſer*: p. 215.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Garſton, Thomas Heveldreith.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ward, Robtus Whatemote.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Akatour, Willus Benenfaunt.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ward, Walterus Whatemote.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Morteyne, Thomas Botiler.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ward, Henricus le Roper.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ward, Johes Fowles.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mortmayne, Johes Wymondle.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Farham, Thomas Mittayne.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thorp, Walterus atte Grove.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Care, Henricus Roper.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roper, Johes atte Hyde.

50 E. 3.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Reginaldus Sheffeld, Johes Goldeng*: p. 306.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Colour, David atte Heath.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Smith, Henricus Roper.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Walterus Bede, David atte Heath.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Daunsey, Ricus Solham.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West*, *Johes Kene*, *Willus Derby*: p. 468.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hunt, Ricus Glovere.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Balet, Ricus Burton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Barbour, Walterus atte Greene.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Smith, Johes Doublet.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus atte Lee, Willus Stapper.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* David atte Hatche, Ricus Bedull.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Kent, Robtus Cupplade.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Barbour, Johes Doublet.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Shortwade, Johes Ide.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes White, Ricus Puecote.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Hay, Johes Hunt.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes White, Alexander Colthull.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Wynton, Ricus Farley.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leye.* *Johannes Haſtings*, *Johannes Clerke*: p. 505.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levington, Walterus Muſtard.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Stapping, Johes Puecote.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Richard, Johes Hunt.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levington, Johes Veyre.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hunt, Willus Kyng.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levington, Simon Porter.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levyngton, Willus Wilton.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levyngton, Simon Porter.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Lavyngton, Nicholaus Barbour.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Kirkby, Simon Porter.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Simon Porter, Thomas Levington.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Levyngton, Robertus Morris.

27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Kent, Simon Lodbrook.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bek, Johes Orpyd.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Buck, Johes Wyſton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bronc, Willus Linacre.

Ebor.

Ravenſer Burgus.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas le Taverner, Johes Wyt.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt. Nomina Burgenſium miſſa non fuerunt Vicecomiti.*

Notingham.

Retford Burgus.

9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc. Rogerus Godde*, p. 44.

Ebor.

Richmond Burgus.

2 E. 3. *Nomina Burgenſium Burgi miſſa mihi non fuerunt.*

Kancia.

Rotten, *Rouchoſter* Civitas.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Betteſcombe, Johes de Sancto Dyoniſio.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Batteſcomb.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Potyn, Robtus de Batteſcomb.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Batteſcomb.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Batteſcomb.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Betteſcomb.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Clemens Chaundler, Gilbertus Goodwyn.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Betteſcomb.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Gillingham, Edwardus Port.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Johes Clerk, Adam Brid.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Samuel Potyn, Thomas Gillingham.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Brod, Rogerus Chaundler.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Adam Bride, Robertus Chaundler*: p. 81.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Chaundler, Robertus Say.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Clemens le Chaundler, Robtus Say*: p. 96.

4 E. 3.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Gilbertus Goodwyne, Adam Brid.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wift.* Gilbertus Goldwynne, Gilbertus Godwyne.
6 E. 3 P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Godwyne, Henricus Newman.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Johes de Hampton, Gilbertus Godwyne.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Southwick, Henricus Newman.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johannes Frere, Rogerus de Southwyk*: p. 42.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Ricus Southwyk, Solomon Potyn.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Southwyk, Johes Legh.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Southwyk, Johes Seudenys.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Jaryn, Adam Brid.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Berewich, Johes Hudevic.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Johannes de Hampton, Henricus Taylor.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Goldwyne, Johes Hampton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Betteſcomb.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Potyn, Johes Mereworth.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Gilbertus Goldwyn, Thomas Godwyn.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Potyn, Rogerus Perewych.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Potyn, Henricus Newman.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Chaundler, Rogerus Perewych.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* *Nichus Herryng, Johes de Pynkeye*: p. 220.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Clement, Nichus Herring.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Potyn, Robtus Betteſcomb.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Clement, Nichus Herring.
34 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Clement, Nichus Herring.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Herring, Adam Clement.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Herring, Adam Clement.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Herring, Adam Clement.

39 E. 3.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Herring, Adam Clement.
42 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Adam Clement, Gilbertus Gildewyne.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Southgate, Johes Finchingfield.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Finchyngfield, Ricus Bromyngfeld: p. 288.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Stonegate, Robtus Spicer.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Flemmyng, Thomas Dodemore.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus Polour, Willus Broun.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Whyte, Thomas Ravene.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Willus atte Ford*, Regerus *Chaucer*: p. 334.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Dodmore, Richus Pell.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Gedr*, *Johannes Southgate*: p. 353.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johannes Chelmesford*, *Willus atte Pette*: p. 375.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Gillingham, Richus Polour.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Pelle, Willus Browne.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Richus Bolen*, *Johes Lowk*, p. 390.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Petrus Pope*, *Johannes Flemyng*: p. 394.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Gillingham, Johes Marchant.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Johannes Mareschale*, *Richus Bolen*, p. 409.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Dodemore, Willus Gillingham.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Taverner, Richus Beake.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Pressy, Johes Plommer.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Iohes Pouey*, *Willus Exete*, p. 434.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Richus Bendr*, *Reginaldus Shrewsbury*: p. 439.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Dodemore*, *Reginaldus Shrewsbury*, 464.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Exete*, *Thomas Danston*: p. 468.

6 H. 4.

6 H. 4. P. ap. *Covent.* Thomas Dodyner, Ricbus Larkyn: p. 475.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Beſonet, Iohannes Everard: p. 488.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Depinger, Rogerus Laudeford: 500.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bury, Iohes Potaver.
5 H. 5. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bellour, Iohes Merchaunt.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Rogerus Stirewisby, Thomas Cherteſey.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Draper, Thomas Fernour.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Depyng, Iohes Merchaunt.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Hicks, Iohes Gillingham.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Depping, Thomas Barbour.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jacobus Hoppwade, Willus Beunfitz.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Larell, Iohes Hickham.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Depping, Hugo Barbour.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Depping, Iohes Gillingham.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Nicholl, Henricus Bakere.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bore, Rogerus Doget.
21 H. 6. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Nicell, Iohes Soneman.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cheſter *alias* Rixworth, Thomas Cotting.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Moore, Henricus Hunt.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Cherſey, Rowlandus Sappurton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bamme, Thomas Peyntour.

Romney, Portus. *Kantia.*

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hollingbrook, —— the other torne.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colebrend, Henricus Lewes.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Colebraud, Hugo Roggyer.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Wood, Willus Childe.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Goldſmith, Iohes Adam.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Newane, Rogerus Dodd.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Symon Clerke, Iacobus Trece.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Tyece, Willielmus Seford.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Corboyle, Robtus Dym.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Lynsford, Iohes Solerne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ivy, Iacobus Dyere.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Salerne, Iohes Ellis.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wym.* Andreas Collyn, Robtus Geffe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gardner, Willus Cheld.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Yeu, Robtus Geffe.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gardiner, Iohes Talbott.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lounerford, Iohes Tyece.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Adams, Iohes Lanceford.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Clidderow, Iacobus Lewis.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Clidderow, Iohannes Muſſery.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Clidderow, Jacobus Tiece.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Goffeſen, Thomas Rokyſlee.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richardus Clitherow, Stephanus Harry.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sperwe, Petrus Newene.
1 H. 6. P ap. *Weſt.* Richardus Clidderow, Willielmus Piers.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iacobus Lewys, Thomas Smith.
6 H. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Adams, Richus Stottard.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iacobus Lolleby, Iacobus Bamlond.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Clemens Overton, Richardus Clitherou.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Clitherow, Iacobus Lewys.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Chidderel, Iohes Chenell.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Goodlock, Robtus Stuas.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Selynger, Robtus Scraas.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Goodlock, Iohannes Choyme.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Tuder, Robtus Soras.

Ros, Burgus. *Herford.*

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam de la More, Thomas le Mercer.

Rye, Portus. *Kancia.*

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Richus Padding.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Taylor, Iohes Salern.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Taylor, Iohes Salerne.
47 E. 3. No return.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laur. Corboil, Stephanus Elliot.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Badding, Richus Marthine.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Stephus Elliot, Iohes atte Wood.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Elliot, Robtus Borgrave.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Mattheus Golding.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Corboile, Robertus Dym.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Elliot, Iohes Badding.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laur. Lunsford, Laur. Cobbayle.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Salerne, Laur. Lunsford.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Baddin, Iohes Rearyate.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Baddyng, Willus Ormed.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Titchbourne, Iohes Langport.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Badding, Willus atte Vant.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Badding, Iohes Roberd.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Shew, Willus Long.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Long, Robtus Ovewyn.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ovewyn, Willus Long.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Shelly, Richus Poſterf.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Vawt, Laurennius Merſy.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Shelle, Willus Long.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thurwale, Iohes Shelle.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thirlwale, Iohes Shelle.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Long, Willus Thirlwayle.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thurlwayle, Willus Broughton.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Thurwale, Willus Broughton.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Broughton, Thomas Pope.

14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Long, Stephanus Reber.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sutton, Johes Chitvoſt.
25 H. 6. No return.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Unwyn, Thomas Stoughton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Livelode, Robertus Berd.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Unwyn, Thomas Stock.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Wynd, Johes Tregoys.

Surry. **Rygate**, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Bochin, Phus Beckley.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Rogerus le Quarrever, Willus Kitterel.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Kitterell, Johes Godwyne.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ketterel, Ranulphus Killo.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Blandys, Hugo le Taillur.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Simon Blandys, Hugo le Taillur.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Taylur, Simon Blandys.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Sonde, Radus Killo.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Godwynn, Johes Smith.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Richus Gous, Johes Sqyer.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus le Maldon, Hugo le Taillur.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Chirchegate, Johes le Collyere.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes atte Churchegate, Philippus Berner*, p. 208.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Redſtone, Johes Skynner.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Taillour, Willus de Maldone*, p. 220.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Lukenore, Johes Page.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skynner, Henricus Pyke.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skynner, Henricus Pyke.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maſſedone, Johes Chouns.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Skynner, Johes Chaunce.

99 E. 3.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chaunce, Richus Cook.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Lambard, Iohes Shanner.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chaunce, Richus Skynner.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus atte Ford, Iohes Aubyn.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Willus atte Forde*, *Rogerus Chaunce*, p. 334.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Chaunce, Willus Bon.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Skinner, Iohes Hammesburne.
7 R. 2. *Nov. Sar.* Johes Aubin, Simon Skinner.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bavell, Simon Chaunce.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Aubyn, Iohes Tayllur.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Aubyn, Richus Mere.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chaunce, Tho. Ballard.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Aubyn, Willus Bon.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rone, Robtus Chaunce.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Bavill, Iohes Aubyn.
18 R. 2. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bavel, Iohes Aubyn.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bavell, Iohes Skinner.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skinnere, Richus atte Mere.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skinner, Rogerus Chaunce.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Turnour, Thomas Barbour.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus Turnour*, *Thomas Barbur*, p. 464.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skinner, Rogerus Chaunce.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Chaunce, Iohes Knight.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Iohes Chaunce, Iohes Taylor.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skinner, Iohes Pope.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Iurdayne, Nichus Short.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Walleys, Willus atte Well.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Okhurſt, Willus Urrey.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Brytt, Willus Cook.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Britt, Robtus Chaunce.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cork, Hugo Hasbury.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bottiler, Hugo Aythbury.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Lemeten, Iohes Beket.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Shirley, Galfrus Goodlock.

27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Langton, Edwardus Rauf.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rous, Iohes Tingeſdon.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Skinner, Iohes Stodley.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Covent.* Thomas Cager, Willus Baker.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Timperley, Hugo Hanford.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Broke, Richus Skinner.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ledys *Armiger*, Richus Skynner.

Ebor. **Rypon**, Burgus.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Hugo Scalton, Rogerus de Clotherum.

Salop. **Salop**, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Pride, Galfrus Raundulfe.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Richus Stowry, Iohes de Ludlow.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Galfrus Randolfe, Thomas Champeney.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Thomas de Byketon, & Roger de Staunton*, p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Galfrus Randolfe, Simon de Staford.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfrus Randolfe, Tho. de Bekdon.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus le Spicer, Willus Pryde.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Hugo Gregory, Richus de Weſtbury.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Colby, Rogerus Pride.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Ludlow, Richus Starry.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo fil. Roberti, Rogerus Pryde.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Galfridus Randolfs, Nichus fil. Nicholai de Salop.* p. 42.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc. Nicholaus le Spicer, Willus de Golden*, p. 44.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Reyner, VVillus de Lodelow.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Skinner, Rogerus Pryde.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Pryde, Iohes Staunton.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Pryde, Laur. Pricket.

20 E. 2

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Reyner, Rogerus Pryde.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Tho. Forenon, Rogerus Pryde.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Reyner, Rogerus Pryde.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Rogerus Pryde, Iohes Wotton-Hull.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Reyner, Rogerus Pryde.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Weſton, Rogerus Pryde*, p. 110.
4 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Walleford, Richus Pryde.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Pryde, Willus Ruſſell.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skinner, Iohes Reyner.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skinner, Johes Weſton.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſtm. Johes de Watenhull*, p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Willus le Skynnere, Johes de Weſton*, p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skynner *ſenior*, Willus Skinner *junior.*
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Willus Skynner, Thomas Gamel.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Colle, Willus Pryde.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Ricus Ruſſell, Robtus Upton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfrus Randolf, Willus Randolfe.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pryde, Ricus Ruſſell.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Skynner, VVillus Brownley.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Pryde, Iohes filius Iohis.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes VVeſton, Richus VVeſton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus le Skynner* ſenior, *Willus de Bromely*, p. 186.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sturry, Thomas Colly.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fermon, Iohes Reyner.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Fergate, VVillus de Lodelow.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Richus Weſton, Reginaldus Perle.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Lodelow, Iohes Pryde.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sturry, Johes de Crompeden.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sturry, Robtus Reyner.

29 E. 3.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Perle, Johes Stury.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stury, Robtus Thornes.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Vaghan, Thomas Beketon.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Thornes, Johes Stury.
34 E. 3. P. ap *Weſt.* Johes Stury, Reginaldus Perle.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stury, Johes Gaumpedon.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Longemarle, Richus Cook.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stury, Robertus Thornes.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mutton, Johes Campedeu.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus atte Yate, Johes Geoffrey.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Phus Godberd.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Pontesbury, Reginaldus de Mutton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Longenolre, Thomas Skynner de Salop*, p. 306.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Longnolre, Reginaldus Mutton*, p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Johes Geffrey, Thomas Pryde*, p. 335.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Skynner, Willus Beorton*, p. 340.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *Northt. Thomas Skynner, Richus de Berton*, p. 349.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Burton, Robtus Thomas.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov: Sar.* Thomas Skynner, Willus Barton.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Willus Burton.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skynner, Thomas Pryde.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Grafton, Hugo Wygan*, p. 394.
12 R. 2. P. ap. *Canteb. Robtus de Aſton, Hugo Wygan*: p. 404.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Grafton, Thomas Peyde*, p. 409.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Pryde, Thomas Gauvill*, p. 422

18 R. 2.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Aydſtore', Rogerus de Thornes.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Skinner, Johes Gaufry.
1 R. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Gerard, Thomas Berewyk*, p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Thornes, Thomas Pryde.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Simon Taure, Thomas Price*, p. 468.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Thornes, Johes Thornes.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* David Holdbach, Urianus Teintpyer,
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Horſley, Willus Horde.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Horde, Johes Beger.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* David Holdbach, Willus Horde.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Thornes, Johes Perle.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Whitcomb, Ricus Bentley.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Horde, Robtus Whytcomb.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Perle, Robtus Whitcomb.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Gyton, Johes Horde.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Perle, Urarius Sempyer.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Corbet, Johes Gamvill.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bearly, Willus Horde.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whytcomb, Willus Horde.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thorne, Willus Baſtard.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whitcomb, Willus Baſtard.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Willus Baſtard, Thomas Beges.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Baſtard, Johes Horde.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Horde, Thomas Luyt.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Luyt, Willus Baſtard.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mitton, Johes Ford.

Sandewych Portus. *Kancia.*

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Elpſton, Thomas Loverich.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ellis, Thomas Copedoke.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Copedoke, Jacobus Wygod.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bedard, Hugo atte Well.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ellis, Thomas Loverike.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Hugo atte Welle, Laurentius Cundy.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jordayne, Thomas atte Welle.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jordayne, Stephanus Reyner.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ive, Hugo atte Welle.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goddard, Willus Ive.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Reyver, Johes Berne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus atte Reyver, Johes Berne.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Jordayne, Johes Edward.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Stephanus atte Reyver, Thomas atte Well.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goddard, Johes atte Neſſche.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goddard, Ricus Benge.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goddard, Stephanus Peyntour.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goddard, Johes atte Neſſene.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gelling, Robtus Haddon.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gelling, Johes Guldeford.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Miſſendale, Simon Halle.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Henricus Loveryk, Johes Norton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Cundy, Johes Bell.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Cundy, Johes Bell.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Greene, Robtus Chirche.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Halle, Johes Smith.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Greene, Robtus Chirche.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Cok, Johes Shelle.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wyld, Johes Cok.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus White, Johes Shelle.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Cok, Johes Gaddon.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Bottiler, Thomas Haddon.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Haddon, Johes Dimvy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Haddon, Willus Fevell.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Cok, Edwardus Archydekyne.
12 E 4. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Willus Burton, Johes Alley.

Wiltes. **Nova Sarum**, Civitas.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Nuthaven, Adam de Pyghelden.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* *Philippus Aubin, Ricus de Lutegerſale*: p. 11;
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Robtus Iveys, Johes Avyn.

1 E. 2

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes de Braundſton, Hugo de Holebeth.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Saer, Nichus de Stratford.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Brightwy, Elias Lyndraper.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Spicer, Willus de Bere.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Lutergarſhale, Johes de Deviſes.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Happeden, Adam Paſtinger.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Harpdene, Willus de Harpdene.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harpdene, Thomas Harpdene.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Berges, Willus Brightwy.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ripon*, Thomas Pratt, Thomas Iſſeby.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Burry, Thomas Prat.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Tudewbrith, Willus Berewick.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Elias Home, Thomas Prat.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Elias Home, Robtus Luſeway.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Willus de Berewyk, Elias Home*: p. 97.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Galfridus de Warmeſtre, Ricus de Seler.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Ricus de Seler, Radus Wolfthine.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus le Seler, Thomas Bat.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Gilbertus de Botes, Robtus de Burnbach.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Randolf, Elias Home.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Randolfe, Johes Salesbury.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes Randu, Johes de Salesbury*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Rogerus Luczwit, Willus Randolf*: p. 142.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nor.* Thomas Prat, Elias Homes.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Stalbrigg, Elias Homes*: p. 157.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Ruſſell, Willus Randolfe.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Ruſſell, Rogerus de Solers.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Harpwedon, Johes Flour.

12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *North. Fober Gylemyn, Johes de Duryton*: p. 165.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Prat, Willus de Hynedon.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Warmonſtre, Willus de Harpedon.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Knowell, Elias Homes.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Warmeſtre, Henricus de Melkeſham.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Prat, Robtus Berges.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Prat*: p. 195.
18 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Prat, Johis Vellard*: p. 200.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Vellard, Robtus Berges.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Pratt, Iohes Vellard.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Vellard, Rogerus Sorrell.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fareynden, Petrus Beneyt.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Farendon, Petrus Beneyt*: p. 216.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Upton, Johes Powell.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Brighthampton, Robtus Allwyne.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Upton, Robtus Bount.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Bont, Tho. Brettford.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willm de Worton, Thomas Chapleyn*, p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Upton, Robtus le Bont.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Teynturer, Robtus Godmanſtone.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bitterley, Willus Wichford.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wichford, Nichus le Taylur.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Upton, Willus Wichford.
45 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Wynt. Robertus Bent*, p. 292.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bent, Richus de Moneke.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Gout, Willus Shitterne.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Upton, Iohes Bitterle.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Boyton, David Wyght.

3 R. 2.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bitterlegh, Thomas Boreford.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bitterlegh, Willus Warmewode.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Boreford, David Wyght*: p. 375.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bitterlegh, Willus Warmwell.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Salesbury, Willus Shore.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Boreford, David Wight.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Bereford, David Wight.
11 R. 2. P ap. *Weſt. Johes Bitterlegh, Thomas Burford*: p. 399.
13 R. 2. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bitterlegh, Willus Marrinwell.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Butlegh, Willus Warrynwell.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warinwell, Richus Spencer.
20 R 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Spencer, Iohes Moner.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Hulle, Willus Walters*: p. 454.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Ricus Spenſer, Johes Lewſham*: p. 459.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Wallop, Willus Boyton*: p. 464.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Waryn, Johes Lewſham*: p. 468.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Bayly, Willus Boyton*: p. 481.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warryn, Walterus Shirley.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Shirley, Johes Becket.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Shirley, Henricus Man.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Shirley, Willus Warryn.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Bayly, Willus Boyton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Shirley, Walterus Poynant.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Shirley, Thomas Bonner.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Shirley, Henr. Man.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aleſaundre, Walterus Shirle.

1 H. 6.

5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aleſaundre, Willus VVarwyck.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Man, Johes Bromlegh.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Warwick, Richus Gatour.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Etton, Johes Bromly.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Freeman, Robtus Long.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cant.* Thomas Temſe, Johes Mone.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Whitokeſmede, Philippus Morgan.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Penſton, Willus Swayne.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Freeman, Edwardus Penſton.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lightfoot, Edmundus Pey.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aport, Thomas Pery.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lewes, Egidius Dantre.

Wiltes.

Sarum Uetus Burgus.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Youug, Robtus Virley.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Waiterus Utenam, Johannes Alveray.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Upton, Thomas Glendy.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Upton, Thomas Glendy.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lord, Georgius Joce.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Aſhton, Georgius Joce.
3 R. 2. *Breve mancum.*
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Chipley, Bartholomeus Meeray.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Averay, Johes Chiplegh.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chiplegh, Bartholomeus Allveray.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Averay, Johes Chiplegh.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Upton, Bartholomeus Averay.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Upton, Johes Averay.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Averay, Robtus Page.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lang, Willus Cheſterton.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Noble, Johes Gylys.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Fruyſhorp, Johannes Ludwelle.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fruyſtorp, Johes Harleſton.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Huſee, Johes Everard.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Scot, Walterus Meſſager.
11 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Benham, Johes Ufnam.
14 H. 6. P. ap *Weſt.* Henricus Long, Thomas Bakyn.
20 *H.* 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Long, Johes Mone.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Walter, Robtus Spicer.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sidenham, Johes Willy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Freeman, Johes Willbee.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Burgill, Johannes Yelverton.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Upton, Bartholomeus Alveray.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Elkenhed, Nicus Statham.

Scardeburgh Burgus. *Eborum.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Roſton, Robtus Pau.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes Pichford, Johes Hammond.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Almaricus Gegg, Robtus VVawayn*: p. 27.
2 E 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Godye, Johannes filius Emerici.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogetus Ughtred, Johes de Cropton.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus VVrighted, Johes de Cropton*, p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Ughtred, Thomas filius Johannis.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Ughtred, Iohes *Huterburgh.*
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Evericus Godge, Willus de Sancto Thoma.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Adam de Somet, *Henricus* Reſton.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus* de Roſton, Robtus de *Hupthorpe.*
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Henricus de Novo Caſtro, Johannes de Bergh.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Coroner, Johes le Skyron.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Henricus de Novo Caſtro, Willus Hendon.

3 E. 3.

3 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar. Henricus de Novo Caſtro, Willus de Hedon*: p. 102.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Humbury, Iohes le Serjeant.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Coroner, Henricus le Roſton.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Henricus le Coroner, Henricus de Roſton*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Robtus de Holpetthorp, Henricus le Coroner*: p. 142.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott. Henricus de Novo Caſtro, Willus de Bedale*: p. 145.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Richus de Willeſthorp, Iohes de Monte Peſſelers*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas le Blound, Henricus de Novo Caſtro.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Novo Caſtro, Thomas le Coroner.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roſton, Henricus de Novo Caſtro.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus de Roſton, Henricus de Novo Caſtro*, p. 180.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roſton, Robtus Coroner.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus de Killum, Johes de Inlaunde*: p. 204.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Scardeburgh, Willus Cutt.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Scardeburgh, Willus filius Rogeri.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beaucola, Henricus de Ruſton.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Ruſton, Richus de Novo Caſtro.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Berneſton, Willus Burton.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Coroner, Johes Hammund.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Roſton, Petrus Percy.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus de Novo Caſtro, Petrus Percy.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Percy, Johes del Aumery.

37 E. 3.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Thwaites, the other torn.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus del Kichin, Richus Chelman.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Carter, Henricus de Rofton.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Aclom, Jobes de Barton.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Cobbenham, Jobes Aclom.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johannes de Stolwich, Henricus Ruſton.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Willus de Semer, Jobes de Moreſtoin* junior: p. 335.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus de Ruſton, Thomas de Brune.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Ruſton, Jobes Aclom.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Stockwich, Richus Cholman.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Aclom, Henricus Ruſton.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Martyn, Jobes Moreſham.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Seamour, Jobes Carter.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sage, Jobes le Aclom.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Carter, Jobes Martyn.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt. Robtus de Alnewyke, Jobes de Moreſtoms* junior: p. 422.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henricus de Harrow, Robtus Shillboul.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Carter, Willus Percy.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Aclom, Willus Harum.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Jobes Moſdale, Robtus Aclom:* p. 459.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Carethorp, Willus Harum.
6 H. 4. P. ap. *Covent. Jobes Buſtale, Robtus Aclom:* p. 475.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Carter, Jobes Moſedale.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Carethorp, Jobes Moſdale.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Moſedale, Willus Sage.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Carethorp, Rogerus de Scapelton.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Jobes Carter, Thomas Copeland.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Aclom, Willus Foreſter.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Jobes Aclom, Willus Foreſter.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Rayſyn, Willus Foreſter.

2 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Foreſter, Johes Daniel.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bamubergh, Willus Forſter.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Danyell, Willus Forſter.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Danyell, Willus Foreſter.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Forſter, Johes Danyell.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Forſter, Robtus Carethorp.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Helperby, Johes Aclom.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Eyre, Willus Paulin.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Aclom, Robtus Benton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Georgius Topclip, Thomas Benton.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *W. ſt.* Johes Danyel, Robtus Hoggſon.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sherriffe, Thomas Hoggſon.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pawlyn, Johes Robbynſon.

Suſſex. **Seaford** Burgus.

20 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Galfridus Cuckou, Willielmus Hobey.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Boſs, Galfridus Cuckou.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Walterus Draneck, Rogerus Ely.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt* Johes atte Donne, Willus Boſſe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chitting, Ricus Foghell.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chitting, Robtus Hary.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chitting, Johes Hogg.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chitting, Robtus Harry.

Dorſet. **Shafton**, *Shaftsbury* Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus le Torenturer, Willus Langecock.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Seſewood, Thomas Stearman.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Monte Alto, Richus Normayne, *alias* Shattbury.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus Souden, Hamon le Longe.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Souden, Thomas Steerman.

7 E. 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Hatche, Johes le Read.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus de Sowden, Johannes Vigerous.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes le Mal, Johes le Ston.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Kinemere, Iohannes Cockayne.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Lusse *junior*, Willus Virugore.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Palmer, Iohes de Hull.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas de Berewyk*: p. 82.
2 E. 3. P. *North.* *Richus le Palmere, Richus de Kynemere*: p. 97.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Rhicardus de Kynemoar, Willus Vigerous.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Auketill, Iohes Bray.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Actill, Walterus Sodon.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Mankerneyes, Walterus Souden.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Anketill, Iohes le Draper.
10 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Nott.* Iohannes Anketill, Willielmus Sonden.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Iohes Sutton, ——torn.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Thomas Pruell, Willus Anketill.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Iohannes Steerman, Thomas Platell.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* *Johes de VVyke*: p. 196.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Robtus Axtell, Iohes Steerman.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* Willielmus le Mew, Thomas Platell.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *VVest.* *Thomas de Trent, Johes de Wyke*: p. 203.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wyk, Johes Steereman.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Rogerus de Manyngford, Willus Hachevill*: p. 208.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes de VVyke, VValterus de Thorehull*: p. 212.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Liff, Iohes Piggon.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes Pyron, Johes Lusse*: p. 231.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robertus Fovent, Johannes Sharnthorne.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Walterus Perle, Edwardus Barnabe:* p. 242.

32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johannes Pygeon, Johannes Luffe:* p. 248.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wilton, Laurentius Pinge.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus Barnabe, Thomas Ayleron.

35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohannes Pyronne, Edmundus Barnabe.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Smallbergh, Johannes Moryn.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Henley, Alanus Caunſted.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Walterus Henley, Edwardus Barnabe.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Anketill, Johes Luffe.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Walterus Halle, Thomas Bach.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Haule, Thomas Bache.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. VValterus Haulegh, Thomas Cammel:* p. 353.

5 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt. VValterus de Haulegh,* Thomas Cammel: p. 361.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Walterus Haule, Thomas Souward.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Walterus Haule, Thomas Cammell.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Haule, Thomas Seaward.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Souden, Robtus Mohawyr.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Haulegh, Thomas Cammell.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Lance, Ricus Payne.

11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Camenew, Thomas Seaward.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cammell, Johes Whiting.

16 R. 2.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas Funnell, Walterus Brere.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cammell, Robtus Bear.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Bipre, Johes Whiting.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Brere, Johes Hordure.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Brere, Hugo Croxhale.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Brere, Thomas Cammell.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Brere, Thomas Cammell.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Beare, Johes Bole.
3 H. 5. *Cedula & Breve deſunt.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Byere, Robtus Fry.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Fry, Johes Scarburgh.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bole, Robtus Swybb.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Sqybb, Johes Hody.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hody, Robtus Sqybb.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hody, Robtus Sqybb.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hody, Robtus Tourges.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Moreton, Alexander Hody.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lovell, Willus Kelleway.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Moreton, Willus Lovell.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Lovell, Willus Moreton.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Reyot, Robtus Rempſton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Twinyo, Robtus Talbot.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Sampſon Broun, Ricus Daverſes.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicbus Peryt, Thomas Croſſe.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Walround, Ricus Percy.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Puknell, Stephanus Hatfield.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Chriſtopherus Wode, Thomas Hargyl.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Shoyll, Johes Ketemere.

Shoreham, Burgus. *Suſſex.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Godefridus atte Cuet, Rogerus le Wake.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Henricus de Bourne, Rogerus de Bello Campo.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Virley, Johes Frewyn.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Frewyn, Johes Virley.

7 E. 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Bourne, Willus de Peveneſſe.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Lente, Walterus Burry.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Vinyan, Thomas Moraunt.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Randulphus Bennet, Johes le Blake.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Henricus de Whitwere, Johannes Swele.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Anſelmus atte Pinte, Johannes Swele.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Robtus Aptot, Robtus Kennet.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Germanus Hobbelet.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Anſelmus atte Pinte, Ricus Monſt.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* —— torne.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Anſelmus atte Pinte.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Anſelmus atte Pinte, David Fynian.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus le Poſſare, Johes Beauchamp.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Beauchamp, Johes atte Greene.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Johes Bernard.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robertus Puſſare, Johannes Bernard* p. 173.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Robtus Poſſare.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Hugo de Comb.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Beauchamp, Henricus le Poſſare.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bernard, Thomas Fynyan.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Bernard, Walterus Baillif:* p. 287.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Woxebrugg, Thomas Fynyan:* p. 242.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Serle, Simon Ivony.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gerard, Walterus Bayliſſe.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bernard, Walterus Waxbrugg.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Fynyan, Thomas Dubbenham.

37 E. 3.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bernard, Willus Snelling.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Willus Snelling.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bernard, Johes Barber.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Snelly, Johes Barber.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Radus Frier.
50 E 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Taylor, Radus Fryer.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Barber, Ricus Taylor.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Barber, Gregorius Freemond.
From 3 R. 2. till 8 R. 2. there are no returns.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Benfield, Ricus Bernard.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fry, Johes Lenton.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Sorneyſer, Ricus Bernard.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *W.ſt.* Simon Benfield, Ricus Bernard.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Beſtfield, Ricus Bernard.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Scully, Robtus Fry.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Scully, Ricus Bernard.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Benfield, Ricus Bernard.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Benfield, Robtus Fry.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hull, Gregorius Tremon.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Fry, Johes Sopere.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ede, Rogerus Farncomb.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *W.ſt.* *Willus Ede, Rogerus Farncomb.* p. 464.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ede, Johes Draper.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ede, Robtus Benfield.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Draper, Willus Askewith.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Hakere, Willus Peck.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Dannuere, Willus Langley.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wrythorp, Johes Walleyes.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Snelling, Willus Young.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Hill, Johes Ham.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jay, Johes Furby.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Jay, Thomas Grevet.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Vesk, Johes Weſton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Redſtone, Johes Bechwick.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gynner, Edwardus Roſſe.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Lukenore, Willus Brandon.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Farnfield, Chriſtopherus Furnace.

Staffo-

Stafford.

Stafford, Burgus.

2 R E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Ricus le Newport, Ricus filius Rogeri.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Philippus Orſenore, Simon Newport.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Peyner, Simon de Stafford.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Wollaſton, Nichus le Barber.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Willus de Wollaſton, Nichus le Barber*: p. 34.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Rottour, Radulphus de Falde.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willns Reyner, Johes le Mareſchall.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mareſchall, Willus de Reyner.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Melewich, Johes le Somnour.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon de Mulwich, Johes Hutcheſden.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Johes Hutcheſden, Simon de Mebb.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Huggleſden, Ricus Sutton.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Simon Trumwyn, Nichus Rayner.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Robtus de Brokes, Simon Trumwyn.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Peacock, Johes Gilbert.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Rogerus Wryde, Willus Wryde.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pykſtock, Rogerus Wryde.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Bride, Robtus Carter.

7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Salt, Willus Dinghele.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Pykſtok, Willus le Goldſmith*: p. 132.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes de Salt*: p. 137.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Goldſmith, Adam Hepton.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Rotour, Hugo Snell.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wryde, Nichus Reyner.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Staffard, Henricus de le Somnour.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bingle, Adam Hepton.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Rogerus Wryde, Johes Rotour.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Reyner, Johes Rotour.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Sabbyn, Simon Melewich.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rotour, Willus Erberton.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wryde, Johes le Rotour.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hughetſon, Ricus de Sutton.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Reyner, Thomas Alrewas.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Reyner, Rogerus Poſhale.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Reyner, Willus Erberton.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Birchy, Thomas Snele.
From 24 till 27 no returne extant.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Rotour, Hugo Snell.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Rotour, Willus Homerſley.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Croſs, Johes de Crofts.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radus de Croftes, Johes de Croftes*: p. 248.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes filius Willi Pyſtock, Nichus Strong.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Avell, Johes de Legh.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Crofts, Radus Crofts.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Hugo Snell, Simon Organ*: p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Snell, Robtus le Goldſmith.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Snell, Willus Bochyard.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Snell, Ricus Caury.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Snell, Johes Bollaſton.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus del Marſh, Johes de Wollaſton.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Snell, Nichus Snell.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus del Marſh, Henricus Preſte.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Hugo Snelle, Nichus Snelle*: p. 307.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Robtus de Merſhe, Henricus Preſt*: p. 314.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Marſhe, Hugo Snell.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Neuton, Johes Baxter.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Snell, Johes Baxter.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North.* *Johes Bongy, Johes Fokery*: p. 349.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dokery, Johes Dyngell.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ingoſtre, Rogerus Cotes.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brewell, Johes Baxter.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Cotton, Johes Newton.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Stamford, Thomas Jokery.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Newton, Nichus Snell*, p. 399.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Newton, Johes de Snell.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Newton, Richus Stamford.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Henr. Warylow, Iohes Baxter.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Wollaſton, Johannes Baxter.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cleſton, Johes Willaſton.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Willaſton, Richus Stamford.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Stamford, Thomas Barbour.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Rogerus de Coton, Adam Houſter*, p. 468.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Eggeley, Thomas Barbour.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whitegreave. Henr. Fenton.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Jocarſy, Iohes Huntingdon.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whitegreave, Adam Eggeſley.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whytegreave, Iohes Harpur.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whytegreave, Iohes Harpur.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whytegreave, Iohes Harpur.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whitegreave, Iohes Harpur.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus VVhitegreave, Iohes Hore.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus VVhitegreave, VVillus Barbour.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus VVhitegreave, Richus Clerk.

20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus VVhitegreave, Richus Breyne.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* VVillus Garnet, Robtus Atkinſon.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Bourn, Nichus Aſheby.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Humfr. VVhitegreave, Villus Preſton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Humfridus VVhitegreave, Iohes Barbour.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Richus Harpur, Philippus Preſton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Hill, Richus Harpur.

Stamford, Burgus. *Lincoln.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Clemens de Melton, Robtus de Pontefracto.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes del Fal, VVillus de Doundale.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *London.* Iohes Leſſall, Rogerus de Ring.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Euſtachius Malcherb, Hugo Thirlby.
No return from 15 E. 2. till 33 E. 3.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohes de Meldon, Hugo de Alveton.
No returns from 33 E. 3. till 12 E. 4. for poverty or ſome other cauſe.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Richus Forſter, Iohes Moredock.

Steyning, oft with *Brember*. See *Brembre*, p. 923, 924. *Suſſex.*

6 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Andreas Piper, Willus Daung.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus le Veſke, Thomas Sulverlock.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Raulet, Richus le Vesk.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus le Vesk, Willus Donham.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Benedictus atte Litche, Willus Chapman.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sec.* Robertus Stolace, Iohes Capell.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Chapman, Johes Frenſh.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Scollot, Willus Cherſe.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Hull, Willus Horſen.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Hull, Johes Stokhere.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *N. Sar.* Thomas Shereman, Robtus Barker.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Gayton, Oliverus Johnſon.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Leuthorp, Johes Timperley.

Somerſet. **Stokecurſy**, Burgus.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bakelere, Adam Mareys.

Hereford. **Stortesord**, Burgus.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nich. Abraham, Iohes Radlond.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rodderland, Willus Bellomme.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Rekling, Thomas Cotterote.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Ryppon*, Petrus Vere, Johes Rodlond.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Cameſwell, Simon de Waſſing.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfrus Parker, Johes Rodlond.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfrus Parker, Johes de Rekling.

Southkampt. **Southampton**, Burgus.
26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Fleming, Willus Towell.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Barthus Lengleys, Nigellus de la Wyldene*, p. 27.
1 E. 2. } *Ballivi nullum, &c.*
2 E. 2. }
4 E. 2. }
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes de Shire, Henr. Lynne.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Baſſingham, Willus Fogwell.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Lin, Johes le Fleming.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Lym, Johes Heming.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Sutton, Henr. Forſt.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Forſt, Iohes de Rond.

16 E. 2.

16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Johes Juſden, Willus Broun.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt* Johes le Fleming, Johes le Barbour.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Stamford, Johes Forſt.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes le Flemynge* ſenior, *Johes le Barker*, p. 83.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Ronde, Johes de Vaus.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Rogerus Norman, Henr. Lim.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Johes le Flemynge*, *Andreas Haywode*, p. 101.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Weſton, Robtus Clerk.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus VVarman, Thomas Gynedon.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Laurentius de Mores*, p. 132.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Flemming, Rogerus atte Hurney.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Hugo Sampſon, Rogerus atte Hurney.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Not.* Rogerus Norman, Thomas Bineden.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. le Fleming, Robtus atte Barre
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Marlbergh, Johes Clerk.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Roger Normannd., Tho. de le Clerk.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Lovey, Adam Iveyes.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Lovey, Richus Imberd.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. de Lym, Robtus de la Barr.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wygayne, Radus Sheroflower.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fiſmark, Richus Imberd.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Abindon, Johes Wygayne.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Clark, Johes Fiſmark.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Clarke, Thomas de Abindon.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Sampſon*, p. 186.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jordayne, Johes le Clerke.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jordaine, Willus Watwyke.

35 E. 3.

35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Lovy*, *Adam Inmys*, 196.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wytegod, Robtus Kington.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Clerk, Johes Wygayne.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clerk, Johes Pollimond.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Wice God, Radus Tailſur.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clerk, Richus May.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clerk, Johes Pollymond.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus May, Willus Malmesbury.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Bele, Phus Bele.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Polimound, Willus Bacon.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Mey, Willus Bowyere.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *N. S.* Iohes Polymond, Iohes Flete.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Polymond, Richus Mey.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Emery, Willus Bole.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pangeſton, Rogerus Maſtall.

11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maple, Johes Scarlet.

13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maple, Thomas Appleby.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maple, Thomas Appleby.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Maple, Thomas Appleby.

18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Appleby, Thomas Marlbergh.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Appleby, Johes Dearing.

21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt* Walterus Long, Johes Dearing.

2 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Middleton, Richus Bradbay.

3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Middleton, Thomas Marlebergh.

12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Skypton, Thomas Marlbergh.

1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Armore, Willus Sopere.

2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leyc*, *Thomas Armorer*, *Thomas Marleburgh*, p. 506.

3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Marlebergh, Benedictus Wycheford.

5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Lucas, Willus Chamberlayn.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Long, Johes Penkeſton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sopere, Willus Chamberlayne.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sopere, Johes Maſcall.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Maſcall, Thomas Marleburgh.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sopere, Richus Thorneyes.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Jamys, Willielmus Chamberlayne.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus Sopere, Willielmus Chamberlaine.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sopere, Willus Chamberlayne.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus Chamberlaine, Johannes Payne.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Wilhelmus Sopere, Williélmus Chamberlaine.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Willus Stone, Johes Payne.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sopere, Willus Stone.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Flemang, Willus Stone.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johannes Payne, Nicholaus Holmebegge.
12 E 4. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Bluet, Robtus Fettiplace.

Suthmolton Burgus. *Devon.*

30 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Doggel, Robtus Fullo.

Suthwerk Burgus. *Surry.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Hugo de Jernemue, Richus Dunlegh.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Hugo de Vinenton, Henricus le Dunſegh.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Petrus le Long, Thomas Ywon.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Auſtin, Johes de Maldon.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Demaan, Nichus de Actod.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Nichus de Atton, Iohes de Vineter.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohes Vineter, Nichus le Auſtin.

6 E. 2.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Vineter, Radolphus de Avener.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes le Vineter, Nichus le Aubton.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Adam Chaundler, Willielmus Rickthorne.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Oliver, Willielmus de Rickthorne.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon.* Heuricus Smith, —the other torn.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Weſton, Thomas Fancher.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Coleman, Thomas Fairher.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Thomas Coleman, Thomas Fairher*: p. 97.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Richus Weſton, Henricus le Fevere.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Roſſe, Thomas Coleman.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Roſſe, Thomas Coleman.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coleman, Willus Quyure.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Roſſe, Thomas Coleman.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Thomas Coleman, Willus Quyure*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohannes de Wotton, Rogerus de Arderne.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Ande, Thomas Coleman.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Rogerus Arderne, Galfridus Peacock.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Ferthing, Robtus Hammond.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coleman, Galfridus Peacock.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Peacock, Alanus Ferthing.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Coleman, Thomas Ande.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Chaundler, Willus Rickthorne.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Peacock, Thomas Coleman.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus de Peletere, VVillielmus le Brewere.

18 E. 3.

18 E. 3. P. ap *Wilt.* *Thomas Coleman*: p. 200. Robtus ——torn.

20 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Alanus Farthing, Thomas Stamford.

22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Adam Farthing, Galfridus Peacock.

24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus atte Fenn, Elias Brughing.

No retorns nor names from 24. till 28 E. 3.

28 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Elias de Braghyng*, *Thomas Kyngston*: p. 231.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Kingston, Elias de Brughing.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Elias Braghyng, Thomas Kingston.

32 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Elias de Braghyng*, *Thomas de Kyngeston*: p. 248.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Cleere, Rogerus Poleter.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Simon Plummer, Johes de Hales.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Simon Plummer, Thomas de Kingston.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Mocking, Johes Hales.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Halys, Thomas atte Hynde.

38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Folvill, Johes Mocking.

39 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Riffin, Johes Folvyll.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Clitterly, Thomas Hollyere.

45 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Wynt.* *Thomas Dane*: p. 293.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Sperſhore, Thomas Gyle.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Hoſyer, Willus Malton.

50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Crydan*, *Henricus Bailly*: p. 307.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Willus Childerle*, *Henricus Bailly*: p. 335.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Totheſey, Adam Pulter.

4 R. 2. P. ap. *North.* *Galfridus Whitlef*, *Thomas Totheſey*: p. 349.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Chaundler, Richus Hord.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus Skynnere, Thomas Spicer.

8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas atte Gyle, Thomas Totheſy.

9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Nevill, Johes Kirkby.

10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* *Henricus Thimbleby*, *Willus Bucks*: p. 394.

11 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Mocking, Willus Wintingham.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Spaldyng, Wakerus Seagrave.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Thomas Soles*, *Johannes Solas*: p. 402.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mocking, Johes Solas.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mocking, Johes atte Gyle.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mocking, Willus Derby.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Parker, Radulphus Spalding.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mocking, Johes Goefayne.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Spencer, Willus Horton.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leyc.* *Johes VVellys*, *Johes VVyllyam*: p. 506.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mockyng, Johes Solas.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kirton, Johes Dekene.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Spencer, Johes Baker.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes Dekene, Willus Kirton.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kirkton, Richus Tiler.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Tiler, Willus Kirton.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Purchas, Petrus Saverey.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Levelord, Willus Hawkeſworth.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hawkſworth, Nichus Preeſt.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Levelord, Willus Hawkeſworth.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Levelord, Willielmus Kirton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Adam Levelord, Willus Redſtone.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Rokeſle, Iohes Glouceſtre.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Kirkton, Willielmus Redſtone.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Kirkton, Iohannes Pemberton.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Coventr.* Alexander Fairford, Thomas VVent.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Kirkton, Rogerus Palmer.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Fingelden, Iohes Hunt.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Leylord, Thomas Avery.

Tunſt.

Tauiſtoke, *Thaviſtike*, Burgus. *Devon.*

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hay, Rogerus Stacy.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Iohes Mange, Iohes Prynz.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillielmus Cokeworthy, Mauritius Gages.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Rogerus Byle*, p. 321. Iohannes Sethholme.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bollimers, Adam Boghtoun.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Sechevill, Rogerus Byle.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Mauritius Gage, Johes Sechevill.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Broker, Robtus Goſſe.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Mauricius Giges*, *Johes de Sechevil*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Mauritius Gages, Johes Kileworth.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Stacy, Johes Oatby.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Sechevil, Willielmus Sekeworthy.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Sekworthy, Johannes de Sechevile.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* David Remely, Johes Bon.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Tankard, Johes Pepiſton.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Ekworthy, Willielmus Pye.
No Returns, Names extant from 17 to 21 E. 3.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rodulphus atte Wille, VVillus Ekworthy.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus atte Wille, Robertus Davye.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus atte Wille, Thomas Portun.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radulphus atte Wille*, *Thomas Portejoie*: p. 216.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes Mille*, *Nichus Whytyng*: p. 220.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus Wytyng*, *Elias Wilde*: p. 231.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Langeford*, *Willus Paytor*: p. 242.

32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus Cany, Walterus Langeford*: p. 248.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Bitleſcomb, Rogerus Hikwell.
34 E. 3. ap. *Weſt.* Johes VVovard, Richus Lambourne.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hill, Johes VVovard.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Langford, Johes Hull.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Langford, Johannes Bohun.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes VVilby, Johes Hull.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes VVibee, Johes VVovard.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Hull, Robtus Hull.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Langford, Iohes VVovard.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Langford, VVillus Crokere.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Langford, Thomas Reymund.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* VValterus Langford, Iohes *w*yndout.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Shepwaiſh, Iohes *w*hitlegh.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sandford, Radus Hunt.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Sandford, Radus *W*ovard.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stamford, Thomas Reymund.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Page, Richus Page.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Trill, Iohes *w*indout.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Hunt, Iohes Pole.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *W*alterus Mimere, Iohes Bithywater.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Hunt, Iohes *w*hitcham.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *W*alterus Dimmock, Radulphus Hunt.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *W*illus *W*icham, Iohes Plence.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ranulphus Hunt, Iohes Kene.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Loppingford, Richus Sechvile.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *VVillus May, Johes Falkyn*: p. 501.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* *V*Villus Mey, Iohes Erneyne.
3 H. 5. *Comis manet.*

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Plente, Rogerus Bakere.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Ricus Sechevile, Willus Bentlegh.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Fitzherberd, Johes Forteſcu.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richu Sechevile, Walterus Tayle.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Tetteregg, Johes Forteſcue.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Forteſcue, —— the other torn and illegible.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Wyld, Johes Fys.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Tremayne, Johes Julkin.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Denbold, Richus Sachevile.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Denbold, Johes Julkin.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Denbold, Richus Dankres.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Willus Gamen, Willus Kingſton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Tremayne, Willus Crywys.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Denbold, Willus Milford.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Richus Tankret, Willus Kingſton.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Freſpond, Rogerus Langeton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Richus Eggcomb, Willus Comb.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Say, Thomas Jenny.

Taunton, Burgus. *Somerſet.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Gatte, Willus Nayleſbourne.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus le Dayer, Robtus le Dayer.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Thomas Portman, Johes Small.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Flodyate, Johes Curtenay.
3 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Philippus Chapman, Petrus le Bakere.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Couſin, Willus Allwyne.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Ring, Thomas de Taunton.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Bounton, Johes Martyn.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Chapman, Willus Slade.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Richus Palmere, Johes Laurbuiz.

19 E. 2.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Bret, Simon le Bret.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Polruan Burgeys, Richus le Dyere.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Ledrede, Thomas de Erth.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Peacock *junior*, Adam Ninbold.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Richus Polruel, Johes Peek*: p. 154.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stace, Simon Foxhall.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Flock, Nichus de Slade.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Richus Polruan, Thomas Cat.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Polruan, Thomas Cat.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cranſton, Willus Polruan.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Ledrede, Willus Deghere.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Polruel, Johes Craunſton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Richus Polruel* ſenior, *Willus Ramſtull*: p. 212.
No Names nor Returns extant from 22 till 29 E. 3.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Farell, Willus Cryche.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Farrell, Robtus Waterman.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Farrell, Robtus Waterman.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Willus Farrell.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Willus Portman.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Waterman, Willus Criche.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Willus Hardcomb.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Waterman, Willus Portman.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Robtus Waterman.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Waterman, Johes Garland.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Robtus Waterman.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Portman, Willus Marcham*: p. 340.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchaunt, Willus Portman.

6 R. 2.

6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Grover, Walterus Puryhan.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchant, Walterus Puryham.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Portman, Willus Merchant.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Portman, Johes Bincomb.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchaunt, Willus Portman.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchaunt, Willus Portman.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchaunt, Johes Porter.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Portman, Willus Merchant.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Merchant, Johes Potter.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchant, Johes Porter.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Merchaunt, Walterus Puryham.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Couling, Robtus Eyſell.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Merchant, Johes Northmore.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Edmundus Roches, Walterus Perham*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Serger, Willus Portman.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Edward, Thomas Barat.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rydon, Lodowicus Jon.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Merchant, Edwardus Dyere.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rydon, Willus Portman.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Portman, Robtus de Bathe.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Cronk, Willus Bord.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Bowe, Walterus Portman.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Merchaunt, Walterus Portman.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Merchaunt, Walterus Portman.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Portman, Willus Payne.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Penvon, Willus Swenge.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Rokes, Willus Boby.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Portman, Johes Preſtcoate.

15 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Robtus Halcewell, Thomas Rochie.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Silk, Willus Dodeſham.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Hill, Thomas Seint Johannes.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Gybthorp, Richus Dunmere.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Witham, Willus Pluſhe.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Dryfield, Willus Pluſhe.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Biſhop, Radus Legh.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wolf, Johes Biſhop.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Deamvers, Robtus Anketill.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Ayſhton, Willus Danhers.

Northumb. **Teignemuth**, Portus.

14 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus atte Wille*, *Willus de Holcombe*: two Owners of Ships, not Burgeſſes, p. 187.

Devon. **Totten**, *Toteneyes*, *Toteneſs*, Burgus.

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus de la Port, Walterus Voil.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes de Fonte, Egidius Waltham.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes de Fonte, Michael Maleſtyn.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Pile, Willus Parſonn.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ballard, Robtus Hamelyn.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Willm Ballard*, *Robtus Hamlyn*: p. 34.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ballard, Walterus Bleyon.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Eſſe, Walterus Gleyon.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ballard, Johes atte Wille.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Wille, Auguſtinus Baſtard.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Cobbeton, Auguſtinus Baſtard.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Tilliol, Johes de Ayſh.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Thomas de Cobbeton, Walterus le Spicer.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Stephanus Strete, Johes Sopere.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Weſtlegh, Johes Peres.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ude, Stephanus Quant.

6 E. 3.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Weſtlegh, Johes de Pyn.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ude, Stephanus Quant.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Peres, Johes Ude.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Thomas de Cobbeton, VVillus Maham.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Haddeſden, Johes Pierce.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cobbeton, Johes filius Roberti.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Spicer, Johes atte VVell.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus le Cock, Johes de Ayſhe.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus le Spicer, Johes de Fonte.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ayſhe, Johes le Cooke.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hude, Johes Ayſhe.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Spicer, Galfridus Veale.
No Returns nor Names extant from 17 till 21 E. 3.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de VVercomb, Galfridus Stottenſale.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Nerecomb, Johes Mayhouſe.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus Sinton, Johes Fateſone.
26 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Baunfeld, Nichus Whytyng de Sidebury*: p. 220.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Slade, VVillus Donmer.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Proutz, Johes Keary.
32 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Proutz, Johannes Keary*: p. 248.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte VVelle, Nichus Maleſton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Vincenſius Hagg, VValterus Moſnemue.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Wyk, Henricus Button.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus VVhitlegh, Iohes VVovard.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pope, Radus Iames.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cople, Iohes VVovard.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus VVovard, Petrus VVyke.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſtcoat, Iohes Grymmell.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſtcoat, VVillus atte Stile.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, VVillus Burnſton.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Preſteott, Willus Burleſton.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* VVillus Creſe, Iohes Pats.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Burnſton, VValterus VVilleſden.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Burleſton, VVillus Oke.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes VVynkfield, Iohes Dobbyn.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Richus Troy.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Elias Bere.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Frenſh, Iohes Paſford.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Raw, VValterus Browning.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Palymere, VValterus Hetet.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Grey, Thomas Norreys.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Marſhall, Elias Bere.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gyn, Elias Bere.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Simon Merſſh, Johannes Roſe*: p. 454.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Spenſer, Iohes Hull.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Boſon, Henricus Bremell.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Auſtin, Iohes Seabright.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Rider, Henricus Berkley.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Waſtwell, Iohes Warwick.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ayſhe, Walterus Serle.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Cheſwell, Willus Couſin.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Couſin, Iohes Woſe.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Couſin, Willus Milford.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gyll, Willus Couſin.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Walterus Reynell, Nichus Coſew.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Cockys, Iohes Prall.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Calwodleigh, Iohes Hobboy.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Colwodly, Iohes Hobbey.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fowell, Willus atte Lake.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gybbes, *Armiger*, Robtus Boughton.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Hody, VVillus Here.

Cheteru,

Treveru, *Truru, Truron* Burgus. *Cornub.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* VVillus Kenway, VVillus Taylor.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *West. Thomas Dewy, Willus le Taylur*: p. 11.

33 E. 1. P. ap. *West. Johes de Treſaign*: p. 22.

35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Wilhus le Taillur, David de Tavyſtoke*: p. 27.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Gaſs, Iohes VVhithefd.

2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* David Daw, Oliverus Britton.

4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Slea, Iohes Maynard.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Chivals, Willus Chamberlaine.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes de Tinſtar, David Taviſtock.

6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Collan, Iohes VVeſtesby.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Perſon, Iohes Ponna.

8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Johes Maynard, Bernardus de Botegban*: p. 42.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Oliverus de Tregedon, Ricus de Boſneyſeke.

20 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes de Sancto Uvelo, Robtus Leſneſtock.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henricus Higgere, Radus Collin.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Slegra, Alanus de Moreske.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* VValterus Elliot, Iohes Badyng.

4 E. 3. P. ap. *West. Johes de Roſwerek, Johes Sloyh*: p. 107.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *West. Silveſter de Treſutbken*: p. 114.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Iohes de Cornubia, VVillus Navill.

8 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Andreas Hornby, Onerwinus de Trefryethe.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes de Trechiwell, Thomas de Egleſhecle.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Richus Bavill, Johes Nanſtwen*: p. 142.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *West. Johes de Polmorna, Radus Bodigen*: p. 161.

15 E. 3. P. ap. *West. Johes Blaka, Rogerus de Penguyt*: p. 192.

17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Radulphus Maundy, Johes Batiſhull*: p. 196.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Whyte, Rogerus Frere.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Pengurth, Johes Jemmat.
25 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Porter, Robtus Wyſſe.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hamley, Johes Caeron.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hamley, Willus Trewnuard.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Trejagu, Johes Knight.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Reſtalock, Johes Lanken.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trewnuard, Johes Parthkelling.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trewnuard, Johes Pothlomy.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trewnuard, Radulphus Penhale,
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Iſaac, Johes Tremaine.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Nauſenell, Walterus Trolewith.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Truſa, Johes Trouwit.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Raulin, Radulphus Penhale.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brulin, Robtus Truwith.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Roſſaunt, Johes Clark.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Chinhals, Thomas Tregelian.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Linton, Ricus Marchall.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rosker, Michael Tregothaloſſe.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Michael Turgothaloſis, Johes Turgois.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Turgois, Robtus Clerke.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Gourſin, Johes Tremaine.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Coks, Walterus Gleyrus*: p. 409.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Urban, Rogerus Ivill.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Radulphus Treverwich, Robtus Bloyow.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Repreme, Andreas Barlas.

20 R. 2.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Treris, Johes Megra.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Trevewych, Johes Lawbyer.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Carhorta, Paſchalis Polruan.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Heyle, Johes Turret.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Polruan, Willus Collyn.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Bruris, Willus Tretheke.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mounc, Petrus Heyme.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Megre, Andreas Hernan.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Radulphus Cardrew, Thomas Brunſham.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Treſherſ, Willus Richard.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Treage, Willus Richard.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Butt, Robtus Treverth.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Frethek, Iohes Palreden.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Butt, Robtus Treage.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Oliverus Tregeſove, Willus Conderow.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trethaek, Stephanus Reſker.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Trethek, Robtus Collin.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Penres, Nichus Aiſſton.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Rochs, Petrus Rawyn.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Kelby, Willus Jaen.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Weſt, Iohes Trelamy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Salter, Edwardus Pott.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Joce, Edwardus Ayſhton.

Wallingford Burgus. *Berks.*

34 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de la Barre, Richus de Chippenham* : p. 24.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barr, Johes Marriot.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Anthony Motton, Thomas de Bank.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barre, Osbertus de Nuttle.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Nichus de la Barry, Osbertus de Nutle* : p. 36.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barr, Richus Cippenham.

7 E. 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barr, Willus Buckly.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Ruſh, Willus Bucly.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Richus Gruard.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Bradburne, Alexander de Vacher.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Thomas atte Garſton, Alexander le Vacher.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Butty, Richus Reſwald.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Osburne, Rogerus le Saucer.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Thomas Bone, Johes Osborne.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johannes Osborn, Iohannes Britton* p. 92.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Marryot, Willus Arneyet.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Marryot, Robtus Boty.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Marryot, Johes de Preſton.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Cornwayle, Thomas Bone.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Cornwayle, Philippus Preſton.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Willielmus Cornwayl, Edwardus Benham.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de la Barr, Willielmus de Dene.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Marryot, Willielmus Cornwayle.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Garſton, Thomas Bone.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus Goldſmith, Johannes Garwyke.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stacy, Thomas Patſhall.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barr, Johes Oſebury.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Marriot, Robtus Bray.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus de Bradburne, Osbertus Nottle.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ruyſſell, Iohes atte Barſton.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Preſton, Willus Goldſmith.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus de Harewell, Thomas Reynold.

29 E. 3.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Lonches, Iohes de Brighe-walton.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Perrot, Iohes Heroun.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus de la Barr, Willus Mareſchall.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Louth, Iohes Auerow.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Grove, Thomas Arnegate.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harewell, Henricus Radding.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Harewell, Alexander Adſolan.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Preſton, Iohes Ienn.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Laines, Nichus Payable.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Tanner, Robtus Dunty.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Heynes, Iohes Tanner.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohes Iames, Richus atte Feld*: p. 288.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus atte Feld, Rogerus Selburne.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohes Iames, Richus atte Felde*: p. 307.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Benoſtef, Henricus de Redings*: p. 314.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Reynold, Thomas atte Felde*: p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Grove, Rogerus Selburn.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Malbourne, Walterus Hervey.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Melburne, Iohes Kirris.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus Arnyte, Iohis Kirres*: p. 375.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Greene, Iohes Litle.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas atte Grove, Walterus Herry.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Geneſhe, Robtus Oxenford.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Oxenford, Iohes Derby.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Derby, Rogerus Milburne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cotterel, Rogerus Melburne.

15 R. 2.

15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Horlok, Willus Hende.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Cotterell, Willus Garry.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotterel, Johes Derby.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotterell, Robertus Oxenford.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Walterus Herny, Johes Culham*: p. 454.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotterell, Willus Cotterell.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ravening, Lewis Purhoy.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus de Fonte, Robtus Carwell.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Ramenyng, Thomas Swallowykey.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotterell, Johes Derby.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Eſſex, Walterus Hindon.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cotterell, Richus Algate.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Warrfield, Willus Bodyngton.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Warfield, Laurentius Hawman.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Laurentius Hawman, Henricus Payne.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Merchant, —— the other torn.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Warfield, Willus Bord.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Warfield, Willus Hawman.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Warfield, Willus Bodingtton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Jokes Warfield, Willus Bord.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brugg, Andreas Brugg.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes Srock, Robtus Dalby.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Carlile, Henricus Herleton.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Hopton, Thomas Brome.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Spenſer, Richardus Bullſtrode.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bedeſton, Johes Biddon.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Collyngrugge, Robtus Hopton.

12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Rous, Thomas Ayſhenden.

Wareham Burgus. *Dorſet.*

30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Walterus Sparew, Hugo Chieke.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Richus Chike, Territ Bond.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Hornesbogh, Richardus Craub.

No Retornes from 7 E. 2. till 2 E. 3. extant.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes le Grete, Iohes le Neven.

2 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt. VVillus Mayhen, Rogerus de Manyngford*: p. 208.

6 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Mywewan, Stephanus Godwyne.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Hod, Thomas Herring.

15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Bridport, Willus Bene.

29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radulphus Bayly, Iohes Hodd.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Godwyne, Iacobus Walround.

33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Godwyne, Walterus Sparwe.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Godwyne, Iohes Bridemere.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Godwyne, Willus Athelengton.

36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Mahen, Iacobus Walleroune.

37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Mayhen, Thomas Chyke.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Mayhen, Richardus Gerard.

43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Gerard, Iohes Sherere.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillielmus Chyke, Richardus Gowyere.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillielmus Chyke, Richardus Gawyere.

1 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iacobus VVallbroun, Thomas Wallbroune.

2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas VVallbroun, Iacobus Wallbroune.

3 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas VVallbroun, Iohes Horewood.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* VVilhelmus Payne, Nichus atte Gate.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Bile, Iohes Diggon.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Mattheus Raulin, VVillielmus Coupere.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVilhelmus Payne, Thomas VVallbrome.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValtrus Gyle, Thomas VVallbroune.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VValterus Oyle, Thomas VVallbroune.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Calth, Adam Dennis.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicholaus atte Gate, Henricus Rauff.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* VValterus Bill, Robtus Calſhe.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Byle, Thomas Barbour.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Deneyes, Thomas Smithfield.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Walterus Bile, Adam Dennys.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Nicholaus atte Gate, Robertus Cokeman.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Barbour, Adam Dennys.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Calche, Richus Byle.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Oſeford, Thomas Feringdon.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Leyc. Iohes Mayhewe, Richus Byle:* p. 506.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robertus Cokeman, Williehmus Gerard.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robertus Crafford, Johannes Choverell.
6 H. 5. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Walterus Reſon, Williehmus Gerard.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Williehmus Gerard, Walterus Provoſt.

1 H. 6.

1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus Gerard, Walterus Reſon.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus Gerard, Walterus Reſon.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Walterus Reſon, Willielmus Byle.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus Byle, Walterus Reſon.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Holme, Willus Henton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Byle, Johes Gerard.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Layot, Willus Byle.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Dogg, Richus Chalcote.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Byle, Willus Clavyle.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Doge, Willus Veyſſy.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Brunyng, Thomas Malfrey.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Alexander Brownyng, Richus Chaldcoate.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Chyk, Willus Milford.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Edwardus Grantham, Thomas Weriner.

Warwick, *Warrewik* Burgus, Villa. *Warwick.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus filius Willielmi de Ceynter, Adam Redburn.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* *Willus de Stodley, Philippus le Veur:* p. 11.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Robertus Hurſt, Adam de Radburne.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl.* *Willus de Sutton*, p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johannes de le Purle, Nichus Auverey.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Sutton, Johes Arderne.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus de Sutton, Rogerus Arderne.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Rogerus Arderne, Willielmus Sutton.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Sutton, Johes Cromper.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Norriſon, Rogerus de Coventry.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Somervile, Galfridus Dode.

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Somervile, Thomas Hovald.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sotenay, Johes de Wolfredun.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc. Henricus de Kyngton, Johes Sotamay*: p. 86.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North. Willus de Sutton, Johes de Croupes*: p. 97.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Johes filius Richardi, Reginaldus de Rannubery.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus de Warrewyk, Johes Sotenay*: p. 107.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt. Robertus filius Willielmi, Johannes filius Henrici*: p. 110.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohannes de Sutton, Iohannes de Croupe*: p. 121.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes Sutton, Thomas Hovold.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Croupes, Lucas Gerard.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Lucas Gerard*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Kingiton, Thomas Hoveld.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Iohes de Sotenay, Petrus le Taillour*, p. 157.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus Alleyne, Robtus Scarlet.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Sotenmay, Nichus le Mercer.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Johes Sotenmay, Rogerus le Mercer.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Diddington, Willus Brok.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Spicer, Nichus le Clerke.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Rogerus de la Lunde, Lucas Gerard*, p. 196.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus de la Lound, Lucas Gerard.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Middleton, Richus Okey.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Clifton, Willus othe Hull.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mikelton, Rogerus Wotton.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Boſeworth, Simon Warwicke.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Simon Boſeworth, Willus Bron.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bygod, Nichus Aurey.

34 E. 3.

34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Sued, Johes Ichington.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Mukelton, Henricus Purſur.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Henricus Purſer, Johes de Mukelton*: p. 252.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus of the Chaumbre, Thomas Pavy*: p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Knegton, Thomas Berford.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Broun, Robtus Hulghton.
40 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Robtus Broun, Galfridus de Halwyhton*: p. 274.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Broun, Johes Moraunt.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Silby, Willus Hoyd.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Thomas Pavy, Willus Lyndraper*: p. 288.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Kingſton, Willus Deyſter.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Kingſton, Robtus Bereford.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hopkins, Rogerus Belleram.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Hopkins, Robtus Waldene*: p. 314.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Radulphus Power, Petrus Ochehale.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Waldeyne, Johes Wrangyl.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Peterburgh, Johes Stryton.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Cole, Johes Shaft.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Broun, Robtus Norton.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Trymyvell, Robtus Notton.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Buckoner, Henricus Fillengley.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Rants, Henricus del Chambre*: p. 418.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Mauritius le Chaumbre, —— the other torne.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Mauritius le Chaumbre, Johes Alderwith.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Trunpet, Robtus Waldene.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Willus Iſſhaw, Johes Broun*: p. 445.

1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt* Willus Hull, Willus Raddyng.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Broun, Willus Hopkins.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohannes Weſton, Simon Benet*: p. p. 468.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohannes Weſton, Iohannes Brune*: p. 481.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Weſton, Rogerus Wotton.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Wotton, Nichus Rody.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Brome, Johes Weſton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rody *junior*, Johes Uske.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Rody, Johes Rody.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Wotton, Nichus Rody.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Robbins, Nichus Rody.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Rody, Rogerus Wotton.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brome, Richus Bedford.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fromond, Thomas Dunſtar.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Brome, Johes Rody.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Leomiſtre, Johes Rody.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Rudding, Rogerus Wotton.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Iohes Paris, Iohes Hambury.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tremayne, Iohes Mouly.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Paris, Thomas Robard.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Dutton, Iohes Silveſter.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Sylveſter, Henricus Smart.
37 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wolnele, Radulphus Fonde.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Durant, Benedictus Lee.
12 E 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwardus Bowdon, Thomas Raſtall.

Somerſet. **Watchet**, Burgus.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Clericus, Walterus de Pontbury.

Cornub. **Waynflete**, Portus.
14 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt. Johes Mawſon*: p. 187. An Owner of a Ship.

Welley.

Webbely Burgus. *Hereford*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Picos, Willus le Fevere.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Philippus Swinſton, Johes de Ley.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus de Hineton, Philippus de Swinſton.
33 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Philippus de Swinſton, Hugo Rivan.

Welle, *Wells*, Burgus & Civitas. *Somerſet.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes le Vener, Henricus le Brent.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus de le Wiche, Iohes Gilemande.
1 E. 2. *Balliui nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Willus Attewithey, Robtus Bonche*: p. 34.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Iohes de Surrey, Willus de Welles.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Weddmer, Iohes Molendinar.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam le Sheleworth, Thomas Mertok.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Merke, Iohes de Norreys.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes de Mertock, Walterus de Legh.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mertock, Iohes Ferreys.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Bradlegh, Nichus de Palton.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Rippon*, Adam Paliton, Willus Markaunt.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Markaunt, Willus Cheleworthe.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Milton, Willus Cheleworthe.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar*, Thomas de Teſtwood, Willus Sommerton.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Robertus de Mertok, Walterus de Streto*: p. 97.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas de Mertok, Willus de Cheleſworth*: p. 107.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Chelworth, Thomas de Teſtwode.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes Pitcher, Thomas Hitchcock.

9 E. 3.

9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Walkelmus Tonor*, *Iohes de Hungerford*: p. 142.
11 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* *Richus le Eyr*, *Hugo de Somerton*: p. 157.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Ilebruere, Walterus de Palben.
12 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Northt.* *Thomas de Wodeford*, *Richus Everard*: p. 165.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Richus le Eyre, Willus Marcaunt.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Teſtwood, Thomas de Salter.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Somerton, Walterus de Compton.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus le Eyr, Iohes Pitcher.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Merkaunt, Guido de Aſtington.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus le Eyre, Johes atte Churchſtile.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo de Somerton, Walterus de Compton.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Stonard, Robtus Mercock.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Stovarddegh, Johes le Ropere.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Ropere, Walterus de Compton.
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam Monyer, Petrus Poſſebury.
28 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Compton, Johes Bondich.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ropere, Alanus Rodere.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ropere, Johes de Combbeway.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de la Foſſe, Willus de Burton.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Mercock, Richus Browne.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bennet, Thomas de Mercock.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Browne, Richus Pench.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Browne, Willus Churchſtile.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pulfort, Iohes Marton.

46 E. 3.

46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Bonedich, Nichus Chriſteſham.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Chriſteſham, Richus Stowey.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Chriſteſham, Henr. Bondich.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Bondich, Nichus Chriſteſham.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Nichus Chriſteſham, Henr. Bonedich.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt. Nichus Chriſteſham, Henricus Benediſh*, p. 354.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Notary, Thomas Mercock.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Chriſteſham, Thomas Tannere.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Chamberlaine, Robtus Northlode.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Palmere, Robtus Northlode.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Chriſteſham, Thomas Phelps.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichas Chriſteſham, Richus Terrour.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Tannere, Nichus Moore.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Newmaiſter, Rogerus Chepmon.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Blyth, Johes Nywemaſter.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Hore, Johes Newmaſter.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Chriſtſham, Johes Comelond.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Wincheſtre, Nichus Moor.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Greynton, Rogerus Chepmon.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tannere, Johes Blythe.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wycomb, Rogerus Chepmon.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Joher Ruſſell, Thomas Wilton.
1 H 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Horewood, Lucas Wilton.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thoms Dynt, Johes Hindon.
3 H. 5. *Cedula amiſſa.*
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Setter, Elfbrandus Elleweſl.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Thomas Wey, Thomas Jay.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Setter, Ellebrandus Ellewell.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Ellewell, Johes Podewell.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Setter, Johes Rook.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Goodwyn, Johes Rook.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Halle, Robtus Chiſſelden.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rook, Johes Godwyne.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Rook, Johes Whetale.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Mayne, Tho. Horewood.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Hall, Galtrus Goodlock.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Galfrus Goudlock, Tho. Halle.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Tho. Horewood, Tho. Halle.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Walterus Paris, Willus Edmond.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus Shetford, Thomas Mundy.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Edmund, Thomas Mundy.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Vowell, Johes Godwynne.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Vowell, Johes Sadler.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Vowell, Johes atte Water.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Edmond, Thomas Smith.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Boynton, Willus Abery.

Buckt. **Wendover**, Burgus.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus de la Hull, Johes de la Bury.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Walterus de Kent, Johes de Sandwell.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Hull, Elias de Broughton.

Somerſet. **Were**, Burgus.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes Cardon, Thomas Avery.

Wiltes. **Wellbury**, Burgus.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Chabley, Tho. Freeman.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Scargill, Johes Benger.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Keymis, Rogerus Grigge.
33 H. 6. *Cedulamanca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Torney, Johes Michell.

12 E. 4.

12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Phus Morgan, Johes Michell.

Weymouth, *Waymouth* Burgus. *Dorset.*

12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Long, Johes Winterbourne.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Henr. Seydon, Johes de Flete.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Walterus Beryl*, *Laurentius Raggot* p. 143.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Vy, Tho. Hugh.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henr. Suden, Johes Deghere.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Johes de Frompton*, *Walterus de Frompton*, p. 236.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Frompton, Richus Barbour.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Dovenhed, Willus atte Wall.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Phus Seydon, Richus Barbour.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus Vaughman, Tho. de la Mere.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Berd, Richus Bedepitcher.
No return from 43 E 3. till 2 R 2.
2 R. 2. not legible.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Phus Soydon, Johes Gould.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Lany, Thomas Dover.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ford, Nichus Flete.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Goſſelyn, Johes Soydon.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Baſſingbourne, Tho. Payne.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Gotham, Johes Hughlot.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wake, Henr. Hert.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Phus Grice, Robtus Gebbard.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Phus Brice, Johes James.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Henr. Baddock, Johes Averay.
17 R. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Baſſingbourne, Willielmus Glover.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Baſſingbourne, Stephanus Ruſſell.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cole, Johes Flete.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ford, Nichus Crabb.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Brice, Willus Clerk.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Wilt.* Robtus Fenne, Willus Farindon.

1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Wydeford, Robtus Penny.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Woodham, Johes James.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Penne, Johes Bridejune.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Petrus Dille, Willus Roſe.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Woſt.* Robtus Penne, Robtus Hillary.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Payne, Johes Penne.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Penne, Rogerus Dock.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Shelford, Johes Abbot.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Ruſſell, Johes Arnold.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Ruſſell, Humfrey Hay.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Ricus Shortberd, Will. Roſe.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Ruſſell, Willus Frampton.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Serla, Johes Baſſingbourn.
15 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Thomas Payne, Johes Blanchyard.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Ruſſell, Rogerus Cheverell.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Bere, Thomas Bury.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Fillingley, Willus Tirell.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Ruſſell, Willus Mountague.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Hall, Johes Troutbek.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cronch, Richus Snelling.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Browning, Johes Clark.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Talboys, Willus Twynes.

Berks. **Windelore**, *Windſhore*, Burgus.

1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes Gould, Edwardus Brumpton.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edmundus de Brampton, Willus atte Chambre.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Shaw, Phus atte Hathe.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas de Shaw, Phus atte Hathe.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Fedwyne, Thomas Holebode.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Phus Hay, Willus Davy.
16 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Tho. Holebode, Johannes Fedwyne.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robertus Perſthorne, Thomas Holide.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus Holebode, Willus Greene.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* Willus Mawardyn, Willus atte Greene.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Mordyn, Johes de Mildenhall.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Horſlee, Robtus Speimere.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Perſhore, Johes de Warriner.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Warriner, Henr. Wy.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Brumpton, Phus atte Hathe
No returns extant from 14 E 3. till 25 H 6. either to avoyd Expenſes, or for ſome other cauſe.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Rogerus Faſſenham, Rogerus Sheerman.
27 H 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Towe, Rogerus Shereman.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Forſter, Henr. Franceyes.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Forſter, Rogerus Sheerman.
38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Toller, Johes Frampton.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Errington, Henricus Franceyes.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Lovell, Willus Ennington.

Wittney, Burgus. *Oxon.*
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Adam de Pyry, Willus Daveneyes.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Stanlake, Johes Savage.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Willus de Foreſta, Henr. Plummer.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas de Miniſide, Johes Wellew.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Huſton, Walterus Ramlin.

Woodeſtoke, *Woodeſtok*, Burgus. *Oxon.*
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edwards Prat, Johannes Benner.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Wapenham, Reginaldus Bene.

Wotton

Wilts.

Wetton Baſſet Burgus.

25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes Little, Thomas Evard.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Norreyes, Willus Bruggs.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Danute, Richus Horton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Alexander Appelby, Johannes Hawley.
33 H. 6. *Cedula manca.*
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Banniſter, Richus Gerard.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Moody, Johes Throgmorton.

Wygorn.

Wych Burgus

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johes de Hardwick, Richus Folks.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Iohes Wyget, Willielmus de Malueryn,* p. 11.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc. Iohes Vinun, Petrus Bude:* p. 17.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willus Appleton, Rogerus le Barber.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Caſſy, Richus Alleyne.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Alleyne, Thomas Ive.

Back'.

Wycombe Burgus.

28 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes de la Lude, Thomas le Taylur.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Adam de Guldeford, Rogerus Allitarius.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *Northt.* Petrus le Cottiler, Thomas Sandewell.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus le Cottiler, Edmundus de Haveringden.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Mattheus le Fuller.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Paer, Willielmus le Caſſiere.
8 E. 2. *Cedula amiſſa.*
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Faber, Willus le Fote.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus le Harlere, Benedictus le Caſſiere.

19 E. 2.

19 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes le Taylor, Johannes de Sandwell.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Sandwell, Matthæus le Fuller.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Richardus atte Walle, Johannes atte Donne.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Cedula manca.*
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Johannes atte Don, Henricus de Muſſenden*: p. 97.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johannes le Harriere, Ricus Perre.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Matheus Fuller, Ricus Totterug.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Jordanus de Wycomb, Richardus Bennet.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Jordanus de Wycomb, Ricus Beneyt*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Johes Agot, Richus Perkyn*, p. 142.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *Wſt.* *Johannes le Harraro, Thomas Cerneys*: p. 150.
10 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Nott.* Johes Agod, Ricus Abyndon.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johannes le Clerk, Johes Pool.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Stephanus Agot, Johannes le Taverner.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Thomas Gerveys, Jordanus de Preſton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Jordanus de Preſton.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Gerveys, Jordanus de Preſton*: p. 270.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *weſt.* Jordanus de Preſton, Thomas Gerveys.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Stenſtoole, Robtus Haughford.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *weſt.* Robtus Haughford, Radulphus Barber.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Martyn, Robtus Cottingham.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus atte Leech, Willielmus Caſſyare.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Radulphus Haughford.

31 E. 3.

31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Gerveys, Robtus de Haigh-ford*: p. 242.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Mepertſhale, Thomas Gerveys.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Robtus Wheeler.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Ricus Spigurnall.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Willus Frere.
39 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Cornwaile, Richus Barbour*: p. 270.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Thomas Cornewayle.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Gerveys, Willielmus atte Dene.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Johes Bledlowe.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willielmus atte Dene, Thomas Ballard*, p. 301.
* *Ballard.* 50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willielmus atte Dene, Thomas* *Ravell: p. 307.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Richus Sandwell.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willielmus atte Dene, Richus Jurdaine.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Richus Sandwell.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Thomas Ravell, Walterus Frere*: p. 354.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Kele, Willielmus atte Dene.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Watford, Johannes Peytmin.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Richus Kele.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Stephanus Watford, Richus Kee.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Frere, Richus Holyman.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Frere, Richus Holyman.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Dene, Willus Depham.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Willus Depham, Walterus Waltham.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willielmus atte Dene, Nicholaus Depham.

20 R. 2.

20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Sandwell, Walterus Waltham.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cottingham, Willus Clerke.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Andreas Spiling, Rogerus Moore.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Hall, Johes Coventre.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Willus Clerk, Andreas Sperling.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Andreas Sperling, Robtus Moore.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willielmus Merchant, Johes Cottingham.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Moor, Thomas Merston.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Johes Horewood, Thomas Pasee.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Slepton, Johes Coventry.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Coventry, Rogerus Moore.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Whapelade, Johes Cottingham.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Coventry, Johes Justicer.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Wellesbourn, Johes Bishop.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Martyn, Johes Blackpoll.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Durem, Robtus Cottingham.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes Radeshill, Johes Martyn.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes VVellesbourn, Johes Martyn.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Johes VVellesbourn, Johes Haynes.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* VVillus Stocton, Nichus Fayrewell.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *West.* Willus Stocton, Thomas Moore.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Manfell, Thomas Carbery.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Fowler, Thomas Fayrewell.

Wigorn Civitas. *Wigorn.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Colle, Walterus Quyntern.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Linc.* Johes Comyn, Richardus le Mercer.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Lond.* Willielmus de Appleton, Rogerus le Barber.

35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Johes Lony, Walterus de Norchfold*: p. 27.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Rotulph, Johes Herningwould.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *VVest.* Johes Comyn, Willus Roculf.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* Johes Comyn, Willus Roculf.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *VVest.* Willus Goldsmith, Willus Perbing.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *VVest.* Petrus Colle, Nicholaus de Glouceſtre.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Nicholaus Glouceſtre, Alanus Taillur.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Richus de Cleburg*, p. 44.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Collys, Johannes atte Wood.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Rogerus Cubus, Johes Bacon.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor. Iohannes Roculph, Willielmus Colyn*: ſect. 2.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Colle, Radulphus Brewes.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willielmus de Carter, Petrus de Greet.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* VValterus VVaulake, Hugo Holt.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Petrus Colle, Walterus Wenlak.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* *Petrus de Grete* de VVygorn, *Willus le Eyr*: p. 97.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Hugo de le Holt, VVilhelmus VVelbee.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* VVillielmus de Coderugg, VVillus Norton.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Gret, VVillus Cartere.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus le Carter, Ribus de Savenhampton*: 121.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes de Belleytere, VVillus Petlyn.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor. Iohes de Etllyetere, Willus de Petelyng*, p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Johannes le Mercer, Petrus Beſſebury.
10 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Petrus de Grete, Richardus de Layerſtre*: p. 150.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* VVillielmus de Norton, Petrus de Greete.

11 E. 3.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus le Gros, Henricus Garter.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Thomas Denefigbere, Adam de Tayllur.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Northe.* Petrus de Eastbury, Willus de Norton.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Knighton, Johes de Ston.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Ratulf, Johes Osbury.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Havehout, Rogerus Boys.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus Colle, Petrus Grete.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Bernardus Staunford, Thomas de Hocking.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Martley, Henry Swallow.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Aylwyn, Hugo Shereman.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Richus Grofs, Willus Rotulf.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Simon Groſſe*, *Willus de Coderugge*: p. 208.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Richardus Groſſe*, *Willielmus Lolly*, p. 212.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Simon Groſſe, Johes Ridwall.
27 E. 3. Conf. ap. *West.* *Iohes de Redrwale*, *Richus Lorbag*: p. 226.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Nichus Rook, Johes Spelly.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Colwar, Thomas Salwarr.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Petrus Colle, Rogerus le Barber.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Waddeſworth, Johes Shelvy.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Tolwardy, Johes Croule.
35 E. 4. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas de Tolwardyne*, *Iohes Croule*: p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Philippus Kyngton*, *Robertus Hayl*, p. 258.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Philippus Kington, Johannes Goldſmith.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Clift, ——the other corn.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Iohes Goldſmith*, *Richus de Norton*: p. 277.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Litchfield, Thomas Sifton.
45 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Iohes Croule*, *Iohes Goldſmith*: p. 288.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Robtus Haille, Richus Norton.

47 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Goldsmith, Richus Norton.
50 E. 3. P. ap. Robtus Holbarwe, Richus Norton.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Richus de Norton, Johes Goldsmyth*, p. 327.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc. Richus Comerne, Nichus Dymmes*, p. 335.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Richus Mayesmore, Richus Horton*, p. 340.
4 R. 2. P. ap. *North. Richus Comerne, Richus Mayesmore*, p. 349.
5 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Rogerus Litchfild, Richus de Gascoigne*, p. 361.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Rogerus Litchfild, Richus Gascoigne*, p. 369.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Rogerus Lichfeld, Johes Norton*, p. 375.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Hugo Stephens, Richus Mayesmore.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus *Comerne*, p. 385. Richus Mayesmore.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Mayesmore, Richus de Norton.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Richus Mayesmore, Richus Stevens*, p. 394.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Litchfield, Johes Breedon.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Rogerus Litchfield, Thomas Beolne.
14 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Richus Mayshore, Johes Bredon*, p. 413.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West. Nichus de Aysshury, Thomas de Bolne*, p. 418.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richardus Mayesmore, Thomas Belme.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Johes Hexford, Thomas Belney.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Cooper, Johes Belney.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Johes Breedon, Thomas Belne.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West. Thomas Brise, Johannes Breedon*, p. 454.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West. Johes Barrell, Richus Halle*, p. 459.
4 H. 4. P. ap. *West. Thomas Belne, Johes Bredon*, p. 464.
5 H. 4. P. ap. *West. Johes Malley, Richus Hall*, p. 468.

1 H. 5.

1 H. 4. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Weston, Johes Wode.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Weston, Richus Norton.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Wode, Radulphus Merston.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Boyle, Galfridus Frere.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Richus Oseney, Richus Halle.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Forthey, Willus Ward.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Forthey, Galfridus Frere.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Nichus Stokes, Johes Forthy.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Richus Oseney, Galfridus Fryer.
6 H. 6. P. *Wilt.* Johes Sharp, Richus Vesley.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Forthey, Willus Miles.
12 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Willus Pallesden, Henricus Newdyke.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Henricus Newdyke, Johes Hill.
20 H. 6. ap. *Wilt.* Johannes Bylkerfath, Thomas Walsall.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantab.* Johes Joby, Johes Porter.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Henricus Hyne, Willus Wode.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Willus Choe, Johes Newton.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Newton, Willus Cleve.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes Pirchet, Johes Newton.
39 H. 6. P. ap. *Wilt.* Thomas Clifton, Philippus Holbarwe.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Wilt.* Willus Stephanys, Morrice Payne.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Wilt.* Richus Norton, Johes Grafton.

Cirencester Burgus. *Wilts.*
28 E. 1. P. ap. *West.* *Hugo Cotterell*, *Willielmus le Fyre*.
29 E. 1. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Johes Gyldo*, *Robertus de Brydecumbe*, *Ll.* 27.
30 E. 1. P. ap. *Land.* Johes le Idius, Willelmus Colskyn.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *West.* Stephanus le Gaunter, Thomas de Tolly.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Richus Belamibi, Johes Pycot.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Johes de Kyng, Willus Junior.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* Willus le Marcschall, Willus Junior.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Wilt.* Willus Cornwell, Richus le King.

7 E. 2.

7 E. 2. P. ap. *Welt.* VVillus Lanwe, Richus le King.
8 E. 2. ap. *Welt.* Johes Pyket, Richus Beljamb.
8 E 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robertus Aſſelyn, Henr. Langskinnet.
12 E. 2. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus Laurens, the other ſame.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nicholaus Spigernall, Thomas de Frame.
19 E. 2. P. ap. *Welt.* VVillus Cotterel, Rogerus de Langford.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Linc.* Robtus Shadwell, Johes Lucy.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Willus Cotterel, Johes Kingſwood.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wiſt.* Robtus Kingſwode, Willus Cotterell.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Clerk, Rogerus Deghert.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes le Duk, Johes le Clerk.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Cotterell, Rogerus Deyeare.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Reginaldus Morrice, Richus le Mareſchall.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Welt.* Willus Pomeray, Willus Cotton.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robertus Simmons, Rogerus de Langford.
11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Spreman, Williclmus Fromand.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Rogerus Laurens, Rogerus Langford.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Laurens, Rogerus Langford.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Willus Cotterell, Henr. le Lang.
14 E. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes de Kingsfield, Johes de Rigg.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Laurenz, Willus Gregory.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Shereburne, Johes le Parſon.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus le Wyld, Willus Cotterell.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gilberd, Willus Gregory.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Welt.* Johes Dayne, Johes Wollop.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dayne, Johes Wollop.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Edw. Dunham, Willus Hile.

From

From 24, to 31 E. 3. no names, nor returns extant.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Fox, Petrus Laurens.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Hugo Cotterell, Iohes Pycock.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Hile, Iohes Stone.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus de Hile, Iohes Stone.
35 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Willus Hyle, Iohes Stone*: p. 253.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Hyle, Iohes atte Stone.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Stone, Willus Hyle.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Willus Shilfelden, Henr. Dent.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henr. Haversham, Iohes Stone.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Henr. Haversham, Iohes Cole.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cutting, Thomas Wydome.
51 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* *Thomas Cutyng, Thomas Wydome*: p. 314.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glow.* Henr. Bont, Henr. Haversham.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Richus Stoke, Iohes Stone.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cutting, Richus Stock.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *N. Sar.* Iohes Cole, Henr. Dove.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Chitterne, Adam Daubeney.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Willus Chitterne, Adam Daubeney.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Adam Daubeney, Thomas Mollins.
11 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Tho Cutting, Willus Chitterne.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cutting, Willus Chitterne.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Cole, Henr. Bont.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cutting, Iohes Hardy.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Hardy, Willus Chitterne.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Thomas Cutting, Willus Chitterne.
2 H. 4. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Bottenham, Willus Chitterne.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Voleys, Iohes Herlefton.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Lambard, Robtus Fry.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Herlefton, Iohes Whitborne.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Whitborne, Iohes Herlefton.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *West.* Iohes Herlefton, Iohes Whitborne.

7 H. 5.

7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Robtus Fry, Iohes Hardy.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whithorne, Iohes Harleſton.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whithorne, Iohes Harleſton.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Pake, Iohes Whithorne.
2 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whithorne, Iohes Harleſton.
5 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Pack, Richus Bright.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Borrenix, Iohes Dykman.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whithorn, Willus Forſter.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Forſter, Richus Whithorne.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes atte Fenne, Iohes Uffenham.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Georgius Howdon, Iohes Uffenham.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Laurens, Willus Forſter.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Uffenham, Willus Kayſer.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Uffenham, Robtus Fenne.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Egidius de Acres, Robtus atte Fenne.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Whitokeſmede, Willielmus Stephens.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pole, Robtus Fenne.

Kent. Winchelſey, Portus.

42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Oſbertus Bentcock, Robtus Lindeney.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Lendoneyes, Thomas Sibb.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Harrys, Gervas Loveron.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Gaddyng, Robtus Arnold.
1 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus London, Willus Wells.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Willus Skele, Rogerus Dancie.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skele, Iohes Pulham.
7 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skele, Tho. Berne.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Pulham, Willus Martyn.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skele, Iohes Pulham.
13 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Skele, Rogerus Dover.
[illegible]. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Skele, Vincentius Ewelle.

16 R. 2.

16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wyn.* Robertus Arnold, Thomas Bett.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Innocentius Fynch, Willus Skele.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Vincentius Finch, Iohes de Held.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Gate, Willus Skele.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Vincentius Winch, Iohes Salerne.
11 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Bates, Iohes Tounſſell.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Gette, Thomas Young.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus atte Gutter, Willus Cotton.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes French, Willus Cotton.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Vincentius Winch, Iohes VVarton.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus atte Gate, Edwardus Hopyere.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus atté Gate, Alexander. Benley.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus atte Gate, Iohes Tamworth.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Young, Alexander Beule.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Rogerus Gate, Iohes Tamworth.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Aland, Willus Moorfot.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* VVillus Vinch, VVillus Pope.
14 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Thundy, VVillus Pope.
20 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Godfray, Thomas Tilton.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Godfray, Galfr. Pulham.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Clive, Iohes VVeſthourne.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Cobbey, Alanus Honywood.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Baſſelé, Richus Davy.

Wynton Civitas. *Southampt.*

26 E. 1. P. ap. *Ebor.* VValterus Ruſſell, Adam de Cheriton.
28 E. 1. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes Ruſſel, Petrus de Nuttle*: p. 11.
35 E. 1. P. ap. *Karl. Robtus de Canterbury, Edwardus Short*: p. 27.
1 E. 2. P. ap. *North.* Johes de Anne, Johes de Kirkby.
2 E. 2. P. ap. *weſt.* Iohes le Cras, Nichus Silveſter.
4 E. 2. P. ap. *weſt.* Henr. le Cavitnacer Johes Candomore.

5 E. 2. P. ap. *Lond.* *Henricus de Canevaſſe, Johes de Cavedevere*: p. 34.
5 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Willus de Immere*: p. 37.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Gabriel, Radus Sawing.
6 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam de Cheriton, VVillus Haywood.
7 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Adam de Cheriton, VVillus Haywood.
8 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Sutton, Richus Silveſter.
9 E. 2. P. ap. *Linc.* *Edmundus de Wynton, Edmundus de Chapelen*: p. 44.
15 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Robtus Kingſton, Nichus Plummich.
16 E. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Nichus Silveſter, VVillus Tencover.
20 E. 2. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Johes le Deveniſh, Johes Gabriel.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Robtus de Froill, Nichus de Exon.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Iohes Fond, Willus Chamberlaine.
1 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Johes de Deveniſſhe, Johes Gabriel*: p. 83.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *Northt.* *Willus Gabriel, Ricus de Dakcombe*: p. 97.
2 E. 3. P. ap. *N. Sar.* Henr. Cavanacer, VVillielmus de Deane.
4 E. 3. P. ap. *Wynt.* *Johes de Deniſyh, Willus Gabriel*: p. 110.
5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Henricus de Canevaſar, Radus Beauchamp*: p. 114.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Willus Gabriell, Iohes Brightwell.
6 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Radus Beauchamp, Henr. Cavanacer.
7 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt.* Nichus Exceſtre, Alanus Hereman.
8 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* *Nicholaus de Exceſtria, Alanus Herman*: p. 137.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Bernardus Ruſſell, Walterus Beauchamp.
9 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Iohes de Roul, Henr. Noble.
10 E. 3. Conf. ap. *Nott.* Eliz. Gadworth, Radus Beauchamp.

11 E. 3.

11 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Foud, Willus le Chamberlain.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Weſton, Willus Iſmonger.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *Ebor.* Edmundus de Wynton, Johes Kirkby.
12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Nichus Exceſtre, Johes de Deane.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *VVeſt. Johes de Exceſtr, Nichus de Exceſtre*: p. 186.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Covenacer, Radulphus Mallings.
14 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Sherefield, Willus Edward.
15 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Covenacer, Bernardus Ruſſell.
17 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt. Johes de Lyndraper, Nicholaus de Shirefeld*: p. 196.
20 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Petrus de Nôtle, Henricus de Tunbare.
21 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Tombere, Nichus Feſſe.
22 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus le Tombere, Nichus Feſſe.
24 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Walterus Chaumberlaine, Johes Baſſet.
26 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Weſt.* Henr. Stanford (but one.)
27 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Wigg, Radus Beauchamp.
29 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Maleſonte, Johes Biketon.
31 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Haſlewood, Thomas Huſee.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus Litleton, Johes de Aune.
34 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Spicer, Iohes le Biketon.
36 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus VVigge, VVillus Iugge.
37 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Woolnele, Radus Forde.
38 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Iohes Beketon, Thomas Woolnele.
42 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Cran, Richus VVigg.
43 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Yard, Willus Morrene.
45 E. 3. Conſ. ap. *Wynt. Stephanus Hayti*: p. 293.
46 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Hugo Cran, Walterus Couk.
47 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes atte Yard, Walterus Couk.
50 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Woolnele, Walterus Couk.
2 R. 2. P. ap. *Glouc.* Johes Haywood, Willus Morrene.
3 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Juge, Richus Wigg.
6 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Chirell, Johes Bette.

7 R. 2. P. ap. *Nov. Sar.* Robtus Maline, Richus Chnele.
8 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Robtus atte Oke, Johes Peverell.
9 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Juge, Marcus le Vayre.
10 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Richus Fry, Marcus le Vayre.
11 E. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Vere, Gilbertus Forſter.
15 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Gilbertus Forſter.
16 R. 2. P. ap. *Wynt.* Marcus le Fayre, Edwardus Pycard.
18 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blake, Marcus le Fayre.
20 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Clerk, Nichus Tannere.
21 R. 2. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bold, Richus Pacheford.
1 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Edwardus Pycard.
3 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Snell, Johes Steer.
8 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* *Edmundus Pykard, Thomas Smale*: p. 481.
9 H. 4. P. ap. *Glouc.* *Robtus Archer, Johes Steer*: p. 487.
12 H. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Robtus Archer.
1 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Willus Wode.
2 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Willus Wode.
3 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Marlebergh, Benedictus Wycheford.
5 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Marcus le Fayre, Richus Turnaunt.
7 H. 5. P. ap. *Glouc.* Edwardus Pychard, Thomas Smale.
8 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Wode, Willus Reſon.
9 H. 5. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Cottiler, Johes Frenſhe.
1 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Bode, Johes Rye.
3 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Mathew, ——— the other Name torne.
6 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Reſon, Thomas Dunſtar.
7 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Willus Fromond, Thomas Dunſtar.
11 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dutton, Robtus Colpay.
13 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Writher, Jacobus Solas.
25 H. 6. P. ap. *Cantebr.* Johes Paris, Johes Hambury.
27 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Tremayne, Johes Monly.
28 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Paris, Thomas Roberd.
29 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Dutton, Johes Silveſter.
33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Thomas Silveſter, Henricus Smart.
7 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Hamond, Johes Futte.
12 E. 4. P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Smart, Richus Colvet.

Dating

Dadyngtone Burgus; casually omitted p. 955. *Oxon.*
I have here inserted out of order.

30 E. 1. P. ap *Ebor.* Robcus de Elsefield, Henr. Durnall.
33 E. 3. P. ap. *West.* Johes Taureux, Willus Gillets.

This is the exactest Alphabetical and Chronological *Catalogue* of all the Cities, Burroughs, Ports of *England*, and their respective Citizens, Burgesses, Barons, and Owners of Ships Names, (which are sometimes variously written, spelled in the Returns and Writs of Expenses, as you may observe) at any time chosen and sent by them to *Parliaments* or *Great Counsils*, during the Reigns of King *Edward* the 1, 2, 3. *Richard* the 2. *Henry* the 4, 5, 6. and *Edward* the 4th. extracted out of the Writs *De Expensis Militum, Civium, Burgensium*, and Returns of Writs of Summons to *Parliaments* and *Great Counsils*, extant in the *Tower* of *London*, that I can yet present you with; two or three of the Bundels I formerly discovered and filed together, being for the present mislayd, so as I could insert only such names as I had formerly transcribed out of them upon other occasions; and several Writs for divers Counties decayed, broken, defaced, consumed, or casually lost heretofore, some few of which I may perchance hereafter discover if extant, when I shall have time to review all the broken Writs in the *White Tower Chappel*, which I have twice or thrice cursorily perused, lying yet confusedly together, except those of special note which I severed from the rest. The Names of the Citizens, Burgesses, Barons of Ports, (with some few Owners of Ships) summoned to Parliaments and Great Counsils, here revived, amount to no lesse then 14350. besides the Names of above 5000. Knights of Counties in the premised Writs *de Expensis Militum*. For the names of other late poor petty Burroughs, (erected or revived after long discontinuance since 12 E. 4. for the most part by Sheriffs bare Returns, and

and the ambition of such who affected to be chosen in new, when they could not prevaile in old Burroughs, rather for their own particular ends, then the publick good, without * *prescription time out of mind*, or *special Charters from our Kings*, necessary to make them legal Parliament Burroughs) and the names of all their and other antient Burroughs, Cities, Ports Burgesses, Citizens, Barons, elected, returned since 12 E. 4. I have here wholly pretermitted: The Writs and Returns from 12 E. 2. till 1 E. 6. are all or most part of them lost, and those since 1 E. 6. extant in the *Rolls* and *Crown Offices*, where they lye confused, and can hardly be reduced into a Chronological method, especially those of late times, by reason of multitudes of double Returns, multiplicity of questions arising about Elections in many places, death, illegal expulsions of Members, and new ones elected in their places, (the first being oft times taken off the files and lost) which make them so dubious, that a Catalogue of the right Members (unlesse where the Returns are fairly entred, amended, the old preserved, or conferred with the Parliament Journals) can hardly be extracted: which being a labour fitter for those who have the immediate keeping of those Writs and Returns, and Clerks of the Crown and Parliament, then for me, I shall recommend it to their care to publish an exact Catalogue of them, if they or others shall repute it worthy their pains, it being sufficient trouble to me, to collect and digest so many thousand old forgotten names into this Chronological Kalendar for the benefit of posterity; Only I shall mind you of some things concerning the Burroughs, Ports themselves, and other things relating to the Burgesses, Barons and Citizens.

*Littleton, sect. 164. Hobards Reports, p. 14, 15.

As for the Burroughs and Ports themselves you may take notice:

First, That some of them here inserted (as St. *Botolph*, *Exmouth*, *Fawy* & *Lim*, *Poluton*, *Teignmouth*, * *Waymsbeer*) elected and sent only Merchants, or Owners of Ships to one or two *Councils*, upon extraordinary occasions, to settle the *Staple*, or set forth Ships to guard

* In *Lincolnshire*, not *Cornwall*, as misprinted p. 1150.

the

the Seas, but not Burgesses to *Parliament*, which you must distinguish from the rest, which elected and sent Burgesses to Parliaments.

2ly. That several of these Burroughs had Burgesses returned (perchance by the Sheriffs or others practice) against their wills, desires, only once, twice, thrice, or four times, upon extraordinary occasions, which never had any Burgesses elected, returned afterwards till this day, nor had those then returned for them any Writs for Expenses, as *Alresford*, *Axbridge*, *Berkhamsted*, *Blanford*, *Bradnysham*, *Brimpard*, *Chepingorton*, *Dadington*, *Fareham*, *Fremington*, *Kingston upon Thames*, *Langport*, *Ladbury*, *Ledeford*, *Mere*, *Modbury*, *Montacute*, *Ravenser*, *Ros*, *Stokecurcy*, *Stretford*, *Suthmolton*, *Watchet*, *Ware*: Amongst the rest you may observe that * *Cherde* in *Somersetshire* had 8. several returns of Burgesses names, the first of them in 6 E. 2. the last in 2 E. 3. when the Burgesses had Writs to levy their Expenses, since which they never made any election or return of Burgesses till this day, to save their Expenses.

* Here, p. 946.

3ly. It is observable, that * *Chepingorton* in *Devonshire* had 33. Elections and Returns of Burgesses extant on Record, 17. of them before Anno 21 E. 3. who had no Writs *de Expensis*, nor yet those in 21, and 22 E. 3. but those returned in 23, 26, 31, 32, 34, 36, and 37 E. 3. suing forth Writs of Expenses for their Wages successively one after another, and levying them upon the Burrough, thereupon in the Parliament of 42 E. 3. (for which they elected and sent two Burgesses) they suggested to the King, that they of that Town ought not to be burdened with sending men to Parliaments, neither did they send any Burgesses to Parliaments in the reign of him of his Progenitors, before the 21. year of his reign, at which time the Sheriff of the County that then was, maliciously returned into the Chancery, that the said Town of *Torrington* was a Burrough, and that two men for the same Burrough were summoned to come to the Parliament in that year, and so the Town from that year till then, by pretext

* See Here p. 319, 320, 944, 945, 946.

pretext of the ſaid Retorn, was burdened to find two men for the ſame in every Parliament ſince; by which occaſion they had been many times put to great pains and expenſes to their no ſmall grievance and dammage, and their manifeſt impoveriſhing; for which they prayed relief. Whereof they procuring a * Certificate out of Chancery, the King granted them an Exemption by Patents from being burdened with Burgeſſes for the future: yet in 43, & 45 E. 3. they had Burgeſſes retorned, it ſeems without their liking, for they had no Writs *De Expenſis*: ſince which they never elected nor retorned any till this day, notwithſtanding ſo many precedent Retorns. If all late petty Boroughs were put to pay expenſes to their Burgeſſes, as they ought by Law, and not feaſted, courted, rewarded by them for their voyces as of late degenerate times, they would make the ſame Petitions to be diſcharged from that Burden as well as *Torryton*, inſtead of procuring Charters or Writs to elect them.

* Though untrue.

4ly. That ſome old Boroughs, Ports, which never ſent Burgeſſes to Parliament above once, twice or thrice, or very rarely, nor Merchants, nor owner of Ships to any Great Counſil heretofore but once or twice, as *Agmondeſham*, *St. Alban*, *Alverton* (alias *Alberton*) *Andover*, *Aſperton*, *Beverley*, *Botolph*, *Dunſter*, *Fany*, *Gaiton*, *Hereuych*, *Honyton*, *Lancaſter*, *Leychefeld*, *Lee*, *Malton*, *Marlow magna*, *Okehampton*, *Orford*, *Pontefract*, *Preſton*, *Richmond*, *Ryppon*, *Seaford*, *Webbely*, *Wendovere*, *Wych*: have of late times, after one or two hundred years diſcontinuance, which ſubverting their claim of being *antient Parliament Boroughs by Preſcription or Cuſtome time out of mind*, (the Title of all or moſt antient Parliament Boroughs conſtantly ſending Burgeſſes to Parliaments, as (*a*) *Littleton*, and other (*b*) *Lombards* reſolve) by what Title or Authority they elect them, whether by ſpecial Charters from our Kings or Queens of *England*, creating them Boroughs, and enabling them by ſpecial Clauſes to elect & ſend Burgeſſes to our Engliſh Parliaments, which ſome conceive abſolutely neceſſary; or elſe only by the general Clauſe in the Writs of Summons iſſued under the Great Seal to the Sheriffs

a Section 164.
b Cooks 2. Inſtit. f. 109. Lambards Archaion, p. 257, to 262. Second Part of my Brief Regiſter and Survey, p. 113, 114, 175. Plea for the Lords, p. 164, to 214. Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, p. 230, to 240. Hobards Rep. p. 14, 15.

Sheriffs of each County, I shall not inquire; *Tibi præcipimus firmiter injungentes, quod de quolibet Burgo in Comitatu tuo duos Burgenses, de discretioribus & magis laborandum potentioribus eligi facias. Ita quod dicti Burgenses pro se, & pro Communitate Burgensium prædictorum plenam & sufficientem potestatem habeant ad faciendum & consentiendum hiis quæ tunc & ibidem de communi consilio ordinari contigerit super negotiis antedictis, & habeas ibi nomina Burgensium prædictorum & hoc breve.* Which Writ under seal seconded with the Sheriffs Precept to any old, though long discontinued Borough, Port, and their Election and Retorn of Burgesses to serve in Parliament in pursuance thereof endorsed on the Writs, or contained in Indentures thereto annexed, retorned into the Court of Chantery, and there received, or entered on Record; and their admission to sit in Parl. without any exception by the rest of the Members, the King, his Counsil, or Attorny general, (the true *original of all, or most antient Parliament Boroughs*, as I humbly apprehend, and have (*c*) elsewhere evidenced, if not of some new ones too of later times) is conceived by some to be a sufficient Title to revive and erect Boroughs, without any special Charter from the Crown, or un-interrupted Prescription time out mind, especially if backed with sundry late successive Elections, and admittances of their Members to sit and vote in Parliaments without dispute: Which being a point in Law not hitherto resolved by the Judges upon any *Quo Warranto*, or in Parliament, (unlesse the (*d*) *aforesaid* Statutes of 27 *H.* 8. c. 26. 34 H. 8. c. 13. & 35 H. 8. c. 11. enabling all the Counties, Boroughs in *Wales*, and County Palatine of *Chester* (not formerly enabled and authorized) to elect Knights and Burgesses, and send them to all our Parliaments, to which they antiently sent none, do intimate or resolve that new Boroughes cannot be created, nor old revived but by special Acts of Parliament.) I shall not positively determine, but only acquaint you with some Passages I have met with in the *Journal-Books* of the Commons House, relating to some late re-erected, revived

c Brevia Parliamentaria Reliviva, p. 230, to 243.

d Here, p. 535, to 540. 547, to 552.

old Boroughs, Ports, and ſome new erected petty Boroughs in *Cornwall* and other *Counties*, which never elected nor ſent Burgeſſes, Members, to any *Parliament* or *Great Counſil* before the 13th. year of King *Edward* the 4th. for ought appears by any retorns of Writs of Summons to Parliaments, by any Writs *De Expenſis Civium & Burgenſium Parliamenti*, or other Record, as this *Catalogue* will inform you.

e The Houſe of Commons Journal, p. 61.

In the (*e*) Parliament held *Anno* 7 *Edward* 6. Martis, 21 Junii, *It is ordered, that Mr.* Recorder, *and Mr.* Serjeant Morgan *ſhall peruſe the Charter of* **Haydeſtone in Kent, whether they may have Burgeſſes in this Houſe?** *and in the mean time the Burgeſſes there to be out of the Houſe till that be fully ordered.*

f Commons, Journal thereof, p. 270.

In the Seſſion of (*f*) Parliament held by *Prorogation Anno* 5. *Eliz.* 1562. 22 *Januarii*. *For that Burgeſſes be retorned of divers Boroughs not lately retorned in the Chancery*, viz. *St.* **Ieruynes** *and* **Weimes** *in* Cornwall, *and Borough of* **Wynhead** *in* Somerſet, *the Borough of* **Tamworth** *in* Stafford, *and the Borough of* **Stockbridge** *in* Southampton, *Mr.* **Speaker** *declared in the Houſe*, **That the Lord Steward agreed they ſhould reſort unto the Houſe, and with convenient ſpeed to ſhew their Letters Patents *why they be retorned in this Parliament.**

* *Whereby.*

g Commons Journal, f. 11.

In the (*g*) Parliament held *Anno* 13 *Eliz. Veneris* 6. *Aprilis* 1571. *It is ordered, That the Burgeſſes of* Eaſtgrenſteed, *ſhall remain according to the Retorns.*

This day Mr. *Threſorer*, Mr. *Serjeant*, *Manwode*, *Groſſry*, *Lovelace*, Mr. *Fleetwood*, Mr. *Ball* and Mr. *Maunſon*, are appointed to confer with Mr. *Attorney* and Mr. *Solicitor* about the *retorn of the Burgeſſes following*, for that the *ſame Towns retorned no Burgeſſes in the laſt Parliament*, viz. in

Cornwall, the Boroughs of { Eſſilowe. Fowe.

Glouceſterſhire, the Borough of Cicester.

Kent,

Kent, the Borough of Queenborough.
Nottinghamshire, the Borough of Retford.
Oxfordshire, the Borough of Woodstock.
Hampshire, the Borough of Christ-Church.
Suffolk, the Boroughs of Aldeburgh, Eye.

And to meet to morrow afternoon at three of the Clock at Mr. *Treasurers* Chamber at the Court.

Die Sabbati 7. Aprilis. Mr. *Mounson* brought report, that Mr. *Attorney General* prayeth, That meeting may be made to morrow at Mr. *Treasurers* Chamber for conference touching the validity of Burgesses. Commons Journal, f. 83.

Die Lunæ 9 Aprilis. 1571. ibid. *Report is made of the validity of the Burgesses, and ordered by Mr. Attorneys assent, That the Burgesses shall remain according to the Returns, for that the validity of the Charters of their Towns, is elsewhere to be examined if cause be.*

All which Entries intimate, that all the *Boroughs*, Ports mentioned in them, revived or newly erected, were and ought to be created, revived by the Kings *Charters*, *Patents* granted them for that purpose, not by Sheriffs arbitrary Warrants, & Returns upon the Writs of Election issued to them, much less by Custome or Prescription which they could not plead; and that the House of Commons was then very cautious of admitting any Burgesses elected, returned by them, without viewing their Charters, and Consultation with the Lord *Steward* and Kings Attorney, for fear of entrenching upon the Rights and Prerogative of the Crown, to revive old discontinued or create new Parliament Boroughs.

In the Parliament of *Anno* 18 *Jacobi*, Commons Journal, *f.* 51. Sir *George Moore* reports from the Committee of Priviledges, for *Myshead*, that *that Town* 1 Eliz. *was incorporated with Condition for repair of their Harbour*, That 5 Eliz. *that Borough sending Burgesses, were questioned among others: That they served all the Queens time after*, and 1 Jacobi, *But their Corporation and Liberties were seized*

about 43 Eliz. for breach of the ſaid Condition, That 12 Jacobi they ſent none, Therefore the opinion of the Committee, except they can find Preſidents before 5 Elizabethæ, their Election and return was void, That they had day given them till Tueſday laſt, now further time required; upon which the Committee was doubtful. For *Mynhead*, Sir *John Floyd* deſired Liberty but till Tueſday next, and then to be heard by his Counſil Tueſday next peremptorily at the Committee. It ſeems by this Report, that the Committee and Houſe were of Opinion, First, That *Mynhead* could not be revived and made a Borough to elect Burgeſſes but by Special Charter from the Crown. 2ly. That its Charter being granted only upon Condition, and that infringed, and the Corporation and Liberties ſeized into the Kings hands; thereupon their Election and Retorn of Burgeſſes afterwards was merely void, and ought not to be admitted, having no legal authority to elect or ſend them, though they did it even from 5 *Eliz.* till then.

In the ſame Parliament, *Martis* 27 *Martii Anno* 18 *Jacobi*, *Commons Journal* f. 114. Sir George Moore *reporteth from the Committee of Priviledges, for* Pomfret, *that* 26 E. 1. *it ſent Burgeſſes,* * *which continued a good while after; That by reaſon of the Barons Wars it grew poor; That* 10 & 11 H. 6. *returne was made,* * They could not ſend Burgeſſes by reaſon of their poverty; *That* 4 Jac. *the King granted them all their former Liberties and Cuſtoms, notwithſtanding they had been forfeited or loſt; That the Committee think it to ſtand both with Law and Juſtice,* That a Writ ſhould go for choyce of Burgeſſes.

For * Ilcheſter, till *H.* 5. his time (*it*) *ſent Burgeſſes.*

Upon Queſtion, Pomfret *to ſend Burgeſſes.*

Upon like Queſtion, Ilcheſter *to ſend Burgeſſes.*

The firſt of theſe Votes (wherein the Houſe was miſinformed, *Pomfret* never making but one election and retorne, or the Sheriff without them, *Anno* 26 E. 1. and none ever after till this Report) reſolves, that it was only the Kings Grant and Letters Patents, that could revive and reſtore this diſcontinued Burrough; and that which

* This is a miſtake warranted by no Retorns nor Records: See p. 1087.

*A miſtake too.

* See p. 1013, 1014. which will diſcover a miſtake in this Report.

which the second grants, is, that the right of electing Burgesses may be lost, forfeited, by poverty and inability to pay Burgesses Expenses.

In the Parliaments of 3, & 16 *Car.* I find two Orders made which seem to import, that the House of Commons alone without any Special Charter or Grant from the King, may by their own Order, and Authority revive any antient *Boroughs* that any time heretofore had sent Burgesses to Parliament, though but once or twice. The first of them is thus entred in my *Journal* of that Parliament, exacter then that of the House.

Thursday 1. *Maii* 1628. Mr. *Hakewel* reports touching the Boroughs of **Webbley** in *Hereford*, and **Milburn** *Port* in *Somersetshire*. Both *these Towns sometimes sent Burgesses to the Parliament*, **and have been discontinued a long time.** Anno 26 E. 1. & Anno 28 E. 1. in the Bundles of Writs in the Tower, there were Burgesses returned for them. *And for the discontinuance, the same time it was said, that the Records of the same time are perished, and no Bundles of Parliament Writs are found* from that time till 2 *Richard* 2. (I have since discovered 65. Bundles of Writs and Returns in the White Tower, during this interval of time, wherein there is but one return more for these two discontinued Boroughs:) From 2 *R.* 2. till 33 H. 6. there are but 3. bundels: (I have discovered 27 *more during this Space, wherein are no returns for either of them*) *and from* 33 H. 8. *till this time, there are but* 20. *Bundles preserved*: **Also in antient times they would not send Burgesses, for out of their poverty they could not pay their Wages.** *Also, if it be an antient Borrough*, de Jure *they are to send Burgesses*, as Littleton *saith, these antient Burroughs* * *use to send Burgesses to the Parliament. Also these Towns have antient Burgeys Tenements, and where a Tenth is granted in Parliament, and they doe not say out of what Towns, It is a Rule, that antient Burroughs pay Tenths, and the other Fifteenths*, 24 H. 8. Fitzh. *Quindism.* 9. *Register* 181. 11 *H.* 4. Hankford, *All Antient Boroughs which pay Tenths send Burgesses to the Parliament*

* To wit, constantly & ordinarily to all Parliaments summoned, not once, twice, or rarely, as these discontinued Burroughs did.

ment, and to prove that it doth pay Tenths. **The long diſcontinuance might come from poverty, or the neſcience or neglect of the Sheriff.** *Alſo it is conceived,* **that this was no Franchiſe, but a Service, to ſend and maintain two for to ſerve in Parliament for the Commonwealth, and it cannot be loſt.** In 18 & 21 Jacobi, in the caſe of *Wendover* and *Pomfret*, it was ſo reſolved upon *Auncient Evidence.* Upon this Report and debate the Commons (*Quo Jure*, or *Quo Warranto*, without the Kings previous Charter, I am yet altogether ignorant) **Ordered, that the ſaid Burroughs were Auncient Burroughs, and ought to ſend Burgeſſes to the Parliament, and now Warrants ſhall goe out.**

In the Parliament, Anno 16 *Caroli* 1. I finde this Order entred in the Journal, much like the former.

11 *December* 1640.

Ordered,

That the Towne of **Walton**, *and* **Allerton** *in the County of* York, *which formerly (as appeared to the Committee* **upon view of Records**) ***ſent Burgeſſes, but for ſome times had diſcontinued, be reſtored and remitted to their Antient priviledges for ſending Burgeſſes to Parliament; And that a warrant iſſue forth under Mr. Speakers hand,** *Directed to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, to ſend forth a Writ for Election of two Burgeſſes to ſerve in this preſent Parliament for the Town of* **Walton**, *and* **Allerton.**

* *Only once.*

You have ſeen what the Commons ſucceſſive *Journals* inform us: The plain, naked, true cauſe of ſetting up theſe new-erected, and old-revived poor Burroughs was this; Some Gentlemen over-ambitious of being elected and returned Members of Parliament, ſayling of their de-

deſignes in being choſen Knights for their Counties, or Citizens or Burgeſſes for antient undoubted Parliamentary Cities, Boroughs, conſtantly ſending Citizens and Burgeſſes to former Parliaments, procured the Sheriffs, being their Friends, to iſſue out Warrants to New Burroughs, without the Kings Charter, or petition of the Burroughs and Inhabitants themſelves, to elect and return them Burgeſſes for theſe New Burroughs: whereupon the Lord Steward, Speaker, and Commons Houſe too were very ſcrupulous to receive or admit them, till ſatisfied, whether they had any Clauſe in their Charters from our Kings warranting their elections: Others of them having good Friends in the Commons Houſe, peruſing the Bundles of Writs and Returns in 26. & 28 E. 1. finding the *Burroughs* mentioned in theſe orders, had Burgeſſes returned for them, though not in one or two hundred years laſt paſt, only once or twice, or very rarely, (moſt likely by the Sheriffs alone, without their privity, deſire, choice, though no ſufficient title to any Fair, Market, Common, Franchiſe, Preſentation, Lands or other Liberties, ſo long diſcontinued, diſowned by the Burroughs themſelves, moſt concerned therein) on this ground alone procured an Order from the Commons, upon a bare report and motion from the Committee of Priviledges, without any Petition from the Boroughs themſelves, or Patent from the King to revive them, and thereupon obtained and carryed down Writs and precepts for elections to the Burroughs, where by courting, feaſting the Burgeſſes, and promiſes of great matters for their future benefit, they got themſelves elected, returned Burgeſſes by ſuch who appeared to give their voices. How valid ſuch Erection, revivals of them upon one or two preſidents at moſt, without a ſpecial Charter from the King, are in Law, after ſo many years diſcontinuance, I ſhall referre to the conſideration of thoſe whom it moſt concerns, and are the propereſt Judges to reſolve this doubt.

2ly. For

2ly. For the Citizens and Burgeſſes Names, and what relates to them, you may obſerve:

1. That one and the ſame name is variouſly written, ſpelled, both in returns and Writs *De Expenſis*; with an addition, ſubſtraction or alteration of one or more Letters, as *gh*, for *ley*, *n*. for *u*, &c. & *vice verſa*.

2ly. That many of theſe Citizens, Burgeſſes, Barons who were wiſe, diſcreet, able active perſons, were ſucceſſively elected 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 12. times, to ſerve in ſeveral Parliaments and Great Counſils; and others leſſe eminent, leſſe active, but once or twice at moſt.

3ly. That all or moſt of them were Inhabitants and Members of the Cities, Burroughs, Ports for which they were choſen, not forreigners, as appears more eſpecially by the names returned for the 6. old *Corniſh* Burroughs (for *Cornwall* had no more, till after the reigne of King *Edward* the 4th) viz. *Bodmine*, *Dounhevenhead*, (alias *Launceneton*) *Helleſton*, *Liſkerret*, *Loſtwithiel*, and *Tryeru*, being for the moſt part *Corniſh* names, and by other Weſtern, Northern and Southern Burgeſſes and Citizens.

4ly. That ſometimes they elected their Mayors for Burgeſſes, there being no Law, Cuſtom, nor Statute to the contrary.

5ly. That few of theſe were either Knights or Eſquires retorned with theſe additions, as the Knights for Counties generally were.

6ly. That very many of their Sirnames were taken either from the places of their Birth, or ſituation of their houſes, habitations, or from their reſpective Trades, Offices, Imployments.

AN

AN APPENDIX:

I Should here cloze up this large 4th Part of my *Regiſter, Kalender*, and *Survey* of *Parliamentary Writs*, with this *Section*, but that the caſual omiſſion of ſome Preſidents in the Journals of the Commons Houſe, relating to the calling of the Houſe, the fining of abſent, and Priviledge of Members preſent, and their ſervants, not vulgarly known, and worthy to be communicated to Poſterity, hath induced me to ſuperadde this enſuing Appendix thereunto, relating principally to the 8th and 10th preceding *Sections*.

In the 8. *Section*, p. 570, to 590. I have rendred you an Account out of Parliament Rolls and Hiſtories, concerning the calling of the Members of both Houſes in antient times, with proceedings againſt and fining of them for abſence: I ſhall here give you a brief hint thereof out of the Commons own *Journals*.

It is evident by theſe Journals, That ever ſince the Parliament of 5. *Eliz.* preſcribing every Member of the Commons Houſe to take the Oath of Supremacy before he entreth into the ſame, that at the beginning of every Parliament, the Lord *High Steward* & his Deputies have cauſed all the Members returned, to be called by their Names in the Court of Requeſts, or other convenient Place, and

given them that Oath, and the Oath of Allegiance too ſince 7 *Jac.* whiles the Queen, King and Lords were at the Sermon, which taken, they entred all into the Houſe, and there ſate till they were called up to the Lords Houſe, to hear the Queens, Kings, and Lord Chancellors Speeches concerning the cauſes for which the Parliament was ſummoned; at the cloſe whereof they were ordered, to return to the Houſe and chuſe their Speaker, juſt as now they doe: No abſent Members were ever fined upon ſuch calls as theſe. After the Speaker choſen and preſented, the Commons have uſually ordered their Houſe to be called within 3. or 4. dayes following.

I finde the Members called ſeveral times in the Parliament, An. 5 *Eliz.* Sabbati 28, & Lunæ 30. *December*, & *Jan.* 2. *The Defaulters were called, and* 12. *of them allowed.* Commons Houſe Journal, *f.* 286.

In the Parliament of Anno 13. *Eliz.* Jovis 5 *Aprilis*, 1571. f. 11. *This day the Houſe was called*, *and thereupon* Edward Lewkenor, John Balliol, Nicholas Plumtree, Edward Goodwyn, *and* John Gamons *Gent. were commanded to attend the order of this Houſe to morrow next, for that the Houſe being this day called, they had entred into the Houſe, and were not as then returned by the Clerk of the Crown, except* Gamons, *whoſe caſe is, for that he is ſaid to be Excommunicate.*

Thomas Clerk *and* Anthony Ball *of the* Inner Temple *in* London *Gent. were by this Houſe committed to the Serjeants Ward, untill further Order ſhould be taken with them, for that they preſumed to enter into this Houſe, and were no Members of the ſame, as themſelves at the Barre confeſſed.*

The moſt remarkable paſſage of calling the Houſe and fining and puniſhing the abſent Members, is thus entred in the Commons Journal. In the Parliament of 23 *Eliz.* Veneris 24. Febr. 1580. *poſt meridiem.*

* Commons Journal, *f.* 143 *The Houſe being called, and ſome returned into the places of others deceaſed ſince the laſt Seſſion of this preſent Parliament, and yet ſome of them ſuppoſed to be living, ſome in place*

place of others ſick and diſeaſed, and ſome in place of others imployed in the Queens Majeſties ſervice. It is Ordered, that all the ſaid Returns of this Seſſion be examined, and the Orders and Preſidents of this Houſe in like caſes formerly uſed, to be likewiſe conſidered by ſome of this Houſe, and thereupon report to be made to this whole Houſe of the ſtate of the ſaid returns and preſidents, to the end further order may be taken accordingly. Whereupon are appointed for that purpoſe, Mr. Treaſurer, Mr. Chancellor of the Dutchy, Mr. Treaſurer of the Chamber, Sir Tho. Shirley, Sir Edward Horſey, Sir William Moore, Sir Henry Gate, Sir John Hibbot, Mr. Attorney of the Dutchy, Mr. Diggs, Mr. Cromwell, and Mr. Powle.

In this Parliament of 23 *Eliz. Sabbati* 18 *Martii*, 1580 *poſt meridiem.* * Commons Journal f. 81 51

It is ordered and reſolved by the Houſe upon the queſtion, *That every Knight for the Shire that hath been abſent this whole Seſſion of Parliament, without excuſe allowed by this Houſe, ſhall have by Order and appointment of this houſe* 20 l. *for a fyne ſet and aſſeſſed upon him to her Majeſties uſe for ſuch his default; And for and upon every Citizen, Burgeſſe or Baron for the like default,* 10 l. *And for ſome mild and favourable courſe of dealing to be uſed by way of admonition or warning for the better preventing of greater Fines and Amerciaments hereafter; It is now ordered, that all ſuch Knights for Shires, Citizens for Cities, Burgeſſes for Burroughs, and Barons for Ports as have been here, and attended at any time this Seſſion of Parliament, and have departed without Licenſe of this Houſe, ſhall for his and their ſuch default* * forfeit and loſe the Benefit of having or receiving his or their Wages, due or to be due for his or their attendance in that behalf. *And for the better execution of this order, the Clerk of the Crown ſhall not at any time hereafter deliver out any Writ for levying of the Wages or allowance of any ſuch Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe, or Baron, without warrant firſt had from the Clerk of this Houſe for the ſame.* (Therefore wages and Writs for them were then in uſe, and not diſcontinued, though not enrolled as at firſt.) * See here, p. 533, 534.

And it is alſo further Ordered by this Houſe, That from henceforth no Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe or Baron, being a Member of this Houſe, ſhall upon any occaſion depart from his attendance or ſervice in this Houſe, without Licenſe of the Houſe, or of the Speaker for the time being: And the ſame Licence to be entred and ſet down by the Clerk of this Houſe accordingly, upon pain of ſuch Fine or Amerciament for his ſuch contempt, over and beſides the loſſe of his Wages or allowance, as to this Houſe upon examination of the matters, ſhall ſeem requiſite.

To pretermit all other preſidents of like nature in the reigns of *Queen Elizabeth* and *King James*, this being a matter of courſe, I ſhall cloſe it with this Order in the Parliament of 3 *Caroli* 1. *Saturday* April 9, 1628. *Ordered, That all Members be here when the Houſe is called upon Thurſday upon pain of* 10 *l. and what further puniſhment ſhall be thought fit.*

I ſhall now proceed to ſome Additions to the 10th Section concerning *Priviledge* of *Parliament*, which is of more general Concernment.

Since the Printing of the X. Section, I have made further ſearch after the * *Maſter of the Temples Petition* (cited by Sir *Edward Cook* and Mr. *Elſynge*) in the Plea Rolls of King *Edward* the 1. in the Treaſury of the *Exchequer*, but can finde no mention thereof in them, nor in any other Record: ſo as to it I may well conclude with the Poet,

* Forecited, & anſwered here, p. 817, 818, 819.

* Ovid Metamorph.

* *Quod non invenit uſquam, Eſſe putat nuſquam.*

* Here, p. 819, to 828.

For the Caſe of *Bogo de Clare*, and the *Earle of Cornwall*, which they cite, to prove, that the ſerving of a Citation on a Member of Parliament, and by conſequence of a *Subpœna*, is a breach of *Priviledge of Parliament*, for which the parties proſecuting and ſerving it, ſhall be fined and impriſoned in the *Tower* being an high contempt: As I have already cleared, refuted it by the Record and Caſe it ſelf, which neither of them cite at large, ſo I ſhall further.

ther infallibly evince it, by a parallel caſe and Information on the Kings behalf againſt the Archdeacon of *Norfolk*, and *Richard de Ryngeſtede* his Official, for citing *Jone* Counteſſe of *Waren*, the Kings Neece, within the Kings Palace at *Weſtminſter*, (where the Earl was cited) to appear before him in a cauſe of Divorce, without ſerving any Citation on her perſon, ſhe being no Peer nor Member of Parliament, nor capable of its Priviledge, *Paſch.* 8 *Edw.* 2. *Coram Rege, rot.* 111. I ſhall preſent you with the Record at large, being very memorable, which I have tranſcribed out of the *Plea Rolls* in the *Treaſury of the Receipts* in the *Court of Exchequer.*

Placita coram Domino Rege apud Weſtm. *de Termino* Paſch. *Anno Regni Regis* Edwardi *filii Regis* Edwardi, Octavo. *Rotulo* 111. *Paſ.* 8 E. 2.

Placita coram Domino Rege in Parliamento ſuo apud Weſtm. *in præſentia ipſius Domini Regis, die & anno infraſcriptis.*

Magiſter *Thomas de Gerdeſton* Archidiaconus *Norff.* & Magiſter *Richardus de Ryngeſtede* Offic. ejuſdem Archidiaconi, *coram ipſo Domino Rege & Conſilio ſuo in Parliamento ſuo apud* Weſtm. die Mercurii in Vigil. Aſcentionis Domini, Anno Domini Regis nunc *octavo*, **acuſati, et ad rationem poſiti, de eo, quod cum non liceat alicui Citationes aut Summonitiones cuicunque facere infra Palatium ipſius Domini Regis Weſtm. tam ratione Regiæ Dignitatis et Coronæ ſuæ, quam ratione exemptionis ejuſdem loci, qui quidem locus ab omni Juriſdictione ordinaria exemptus eſt et immunis, per Libertates Eccleſiæ Weſtm. per Summos Pontifices eidem Eccleſiæ conceſſas, prædicti Archidiaconus et Offic. octavo die Martii.** *Norff.*

Martii ultimo præterito, ipſo Domino Rege in Palatio ſuo prædicto exiſtente, et Parliamentum ſuum ibidem tenente, citarunt, et per quemdam Robertum de Capella de Jakeſle, citare fecerunt Johannam de Barro Comitiſſam Warenn. Neptem ipſius Domini Regis, tunc ibidem in Comitiva Dominæ Reginæ Conſortis Domini Regis exiſtentem, videlicet, in Capella Baſſa prædicti Domini Regis in Palatio prædicto, quod ipſa Comitiſſa compareret coram Offic. prædicto, vel ejus Comiſſario in Eccleſia Parochiali Beati Nicholai de Brackeden, die Veneris proxima poſt feſtum Beati Gregorii Papæ, proximo ſequent. poſt diem Citationis prædictæ, ad reſpondendum Matill. de Neyrford, in cauſa Matrimonii et Divorcii quæ coram dicto Offic. Auctoritate Ordinar. præredente, vertebatur inter præfatam Matill. Actricem ex parte una, et Johannem Comitem de Warenn. et præfatam Comitiſſam ex altera: quæ quidem Citatio loco et tempore prædictis, ut prædictum eſt, facta per ipſos Archidiaconum et Offic. rationibus prædictis facta fuit in Dedecus ipſius Domini Regis manifeſtum, et Contemptum ipſius viginti Mille Librarum, et contra Coronam et Dignitatem ſuam, &c. Et prædicti Archidiaconus & Offic. dicunt, *quod veritatem facti ſui in hac parte coram ipſo Domino Rege & Conſilio ſuo fatebuntur & cognoſcent.* Et idem Archidiaconus pro ſe dicit, *quod ipſe Citationem prædictam unquam fieri præcepit, nec per ipſum aut ipſo ſciente ſeu mandante facta fuit, nec proceſſus aliquis ſuper negotio prædicto unquam coram ipſo, revelatur, vel coram Offic. ſuo prænominato per mandatum ipſius*

Archidiaconi

Archidiacanis seu ipso sciente, quousque Episcopus Norwicensis, *cui Dominus Rex mandaverat, quod ipse Episcopus processum negotii prædicti ipsi Domino Regi mandaret, ipse Archidiacono de præfato mandato Domini Regis constare faceret.* Et dicit, *quod ipse hoc audito, incontinenti mandavit Offic. suo prædicto inhibendo, ne de negotio prædicto coram ipso agitando se ulterius intromitteret. Et quod ita sit, paratus est se acquietare coram ipso Domino Rege per præfatum Episcopum, aut alio modo legitimo quocunque ad voluntatem ipsius Domini Regis.*

Et prædictus Offic. pro se dicit, *quod prædicta Citatio qua per ipsum dicitur facta fuisse secundum quod ei imponitur, nunquam per ipsum præceptum seu mandatum suum in prædictis loco & tempore faciend. facta fuit, nec ipse virtute seu ratione Citationis illius in negotio prædicto in aliquo processit, processum aliquem continuando, aut aliquid in negotio illo attentando postquam per prædictum Archidiaconum superiorem suum sibi mandatum fuit & inhibitum, ne de dicto negotio coram ipso agitando se ulterius intromitteret, &c.* Et super hoc ex parte ipsius Domini Regis porrectus est quidam processus negotii prædicti coram prædicto Offic. habitus, & per Episcopum *Norwicensem* ipsi Domino Regi per mandatum ipsius Regis missus, in quo continentur subscripta, videlicet, *Quod quidam* Robertus *dictus de* Capella *de* Jakesle, *Clericus* Lincoln. *Dioc. supradict. octavo die mensis* Martii, *in præsentia* Roberti de Coketon *Clerici* Dunelm. *Dioc. publici Notarii, auctoritate imperiali testatur per publicum instrumentum suum, quod quidam* Robertus *dictus de* Capella *de* Jakesle, *Clericus* Lincoln. *Dioc. talia verba proposuit de prædicto ante horam nonam dicti diei,* **in Capella Basſa in Palatio Domini Edwardi Dei gratia Regis Angliæ illustris apud Westm.** London. *Dioc. coram Nobili Muliere Domina* Johanna de Barro, *tunc ibidem præsente, Innotescat vobis Domina* Johanna de Barro, *& pro constanti sciatis, quod vos ad instantiam* Matill. de Neyrford, *fil. quondam* Will. de Neyrford, *Militis defuncti* Norwicensis *Dioc. per Decanum de* Brudewyte *dicta Dioc. publice & solempniter estis*

vocata:

vocata & peremptorie citata publica Citationis edicto in Eccleſia Parochiali de Methelwode *Dioc. prafata, & in Manerio Nobilis Viri Domini* Johannis *Comitis de* Waren. *ibidem propoſito, quod comparetis coram Diſcreto Viro Domino Offic. Domini Archidiaconi* Norff. *vel ejus Commiſſario in Eccleſia Parochiali Beati* Nicholai de Brakeden *dicta Dioc. die Veneris proximo poſt feſtum Beati* Gregorii *Papa, in cauſa Matrimonii & Divorcii que coram dicto Domino Offic. Auctoritate ordinaria pracedente vertitur, ſeu verti ſperatur inter ipſum* Matill. *Actricem ex parte una, & Nobilem Virum* Johannem *Comitem de* Waren. *& vos reos ex altera, facturi & recepturi quod Juris fuerit & rationis. Acta ſunt hac die, menſe, loco prafatis, praſentibus* Waltero de Brancefton, Johanne de Hol, *Clericis, & aliis teſtibus ad premiſſa vocatis ſpecialiter & rogatis. Continetur etiam in eodem proceſſu, quod poſt Citationem predictam predicta Comitiſſa factam ut predictum eſt, dictus Offic. eo quod dicta Comitiſſa coram ipſo die predicto non comparuit, reputavit ipſam Comitiſſam contumacem, & iterato decrevit fore vocandam in certis Manriis & Eccleſiis Parochialibus, nominatis in dicto proceſſu, ſi perſonaliter poſſet inveniri, aut ſi dicta Comitiſſa aut ipſius procuratores non invenirentur copia Libelli predicta* Matill. de Neyrford, *verſus predictam Comitiſſam coram ipſo Offic. porrecta ſuper Magna Altaria Eccleſiarum illarum apponeretur, & in hoſtiis earundem affigeretur. Et quod publica Citationis edicto in Manriis & Eccleſiis predictis propoſito citaretur, quod compareret coram ipſo Offic. vel ejus Comiſſar. in Eccleſia Parochiali Beati* Nicholai de Brakeden *predicta, die Sabbati prox. poſt Dominicam qua cantatur Miſerecordia Domini, predicta* Matill. *in predicta cauſa reſponſura, &c.* Quo proceſſu, in præſentia ipſius Offic. porrecto & oſtenſo, quæſitum eſt ab ipſo, *ſi dictum proceſſum advocat, & ſi ſit factum ſuum?* Qui dicit, expreſſe, *quod ſic*; Sed dicit, *quod in inſtrumento publico predicto non continetur, quod predicta Comitiſſa citata fuit; Immo tantummodo continetur in eodem inſtrumento, quod quadam notificatio eidem Comitiſſa facta fuit de quadam Citatione ſibi alibi quam in Palatio predicto facta, & per quendam*

dam Decanum in Dioc. Norwicen. videtur ſibi, quod ratione illius notificationis quæ non fuit Citatio, cum ipſe per Citationes teſtificatas per Decanos & Miniſtros ſuos in negotio prædicto, proceſſit & proceſſum fecit, **et non virtute notificationis prædictæ ſibi factæ, quod in nullo deliquit contra Dominum Regem aut alium, &c.** Quæſitum eſt inſuper ab eodem Offic. *ſi poſtquam per prædictum Archidiaconum ſuperioritas ſua ſibi inhibitum fuit ne in negotio prædicto ulterius procederet; Et poſtquam prædictus Epiſcopus prædicto Archidiacono de Mandato Domini Regis prædicto conſtare fecit, ſi in negotio prædicto ulterius proceſſit?* dicit, *quod ſic. Et prout ad Officium ſuum pertinuit, ut ſibi videbatur,* **quod bene et licite præcedere potuit, &c.** Et quia reſponſione & rationibus prædicti Official. auditis & intellectis, inſpectoque & examinato proceſſu negotii prædicti coram ipſo habito & per præfatum Epiſcopum Domino Regi miſſo, *& quem proceſſum idem Offic. ad vocat. eſſe fallum ſuum*, continetur in eodem, videlicet, in inſtrumento publico eidem proceſſui inſerto, quod prædictus *Robertus* dictus de *Capella* de *Takeſle*, **in prædicta Capella Baſſa in Palacio Domini Regis prædicto, qui eſt locus exemptus ab omni Juriſdictione ordinaria, tam ratione Regiæ Dignitatis et Coronæ ſuæ, quam Libertatis Eccleſiæ Weſtm. et maxime in præſentia ipſius Domini Regis tempore Parliamenti ſui ibidem; ita quod nullus Summonitiones ſeu Citationes ibidem faciat, et præcipue illis qui ſunt de Sanguine Domini Regis, quibus major reverentia quam aliis fieri debet:** Compertum eſt, quod prædictus Officialis vi & effectu inſtrumenti publici prædicti, & ratione verborum in eodem contentorum, proceſſum in negotio prædicto coram eo inchoatum verſus præfatam Comitiſſam continuavit, & eam contumacem repudiavit, prout in prædicto proceſſu plenius continetur, occaſione contumaciæ ſuæ poſt notificationem prædictam,

coram ipſo Offic. per ipſum Notarium prædictum ſibi teſtificatam, admittens & acceptans notificationem illam & proceſſum ſuum ſuper eadem continuari, ac ſi eſſet Citatio debita & manifeſta: Nec invenitur in prædicto proceſſu, quod aliqua alia Citatio ſuper præfatam Comitiſſam per Decanos aut alios facta fuit, qualitercunque idem Offic. dicat ſe proceſſum prædictum feciſſe & continuaſſe per Citationes per Decanos ſuos ſibi teſtificatas; **nec idem Offic. ignorare debuit, quin prædictus locus, qui eſt ſolempnior locus iſtius Regni, videlicet, Palatium prædictum, quod ſitum eſt infra Libertatem Eccleſiæ Weſtm. ubi nulli Archiepiſcopi, Epiſcopi, ſeu alii quicunque Juriſdictionem ordinariam exercere poſſint aut debeant:** *Idemque Offic. cognovit, quod in negotio prædicto proceſſit & proceſſum continuavit poſtquam per ſuperiorem ſuum Archidiaconum prædictum ſibi inhibitum fuit ne in negotio prædicto procederet*; **quæ quidem omnia in Dedecus et Contemptum Domini Regis manifeſte redundant, et contra Coronam et Dignitatem ſuam: Conſideratum eſt, quod idem Offic. committatur Turri London, et ibidem cuſtodiatur ad voluntatem Domini Regis.** Et quo ad prædictum Archidiaconum, quia ipſe prætendit, ſe acquietare quod ipſe Citationem prædictam nunquam fieri præcepit, nec aliquid de prædicto negotio ſcivit, aut ſe intromiſit quouſque præfatus Epiſcopus ſibi de Mandato Domini Regis conſtare fecit, prout in reſponſione ſua ſuperius continetur, & tunc incontinenti inhibuit dicto Offic. ſuo, ne ſe ulterius inde intromitteret; & idem Offic. hoc idem in reſponſione ſua ſuperius cognovit, de gratia Domini Regis ſpeciali, datus eſt ei dies ad prox. Parliamentum, tunc de voluntate Domini Regis inde audiend. &c. *Et de prædictis Notario & teſtibus præceptum eſt Vicecomitibus* London. Ebor. & Lincoln. *videlicet, ſingulis eorum ſeparatim*, **quod attachiant prædictos Notarium et Teſtes, ita quod eos habeant.**

habeant coram ipso Domino Rege in Crastino Sancti Johannis Baptistæ ubicunque, &c. ad respondendum Domino Regi super Contemptibus et Transgressionibus per ipsos Domino Regi factis, prout in processu prædicto plenius continetur, &c.

By this memorable Record and Information against this Archdeacon and his Official, running almost in *terminis* with that of the Prior of *Trinity* and *Bogo de Clare* forecited, drawn by it, and not above 25. years after it, you may infallibly resolve.

1. That the only reason of the Informations against, Imprisonment and Fine of that Prior and *Bogo de Clare*, was the serving of the Archbp. Citation on the Earl of *Cornwall* within the Kings own Royal Palace of *Westm.* during his personal presence there, upon a double account: 1. Because it was within the Kings own Regal Palace, and so exempted by his Prerogative Royal from all Citations and Ecclesiastical Process whatsoever issued by any Archbishop or Bishop, *ratione Regiæ Dignitatis & Coronæ suæ.* 2ly. Because it was within the Precincts of the Abby and Church of *Westminster*, specially exempted by the Popes Bulls, (ratified by King (*d*) *Edward the Confessor* his Charters, and authority of Parliament) excepting it from all Episcopal Jurisdiction and Processe whatsoever, especially from the Bishops & Archdeacons of *Norwich* Citations, being not within their Dioces. 3ly. That both these Citations are alledged to be made in time of Parliament, the first in Writing under Seal, served on the Earls person as he was going through *Westminster-hall* to the Parliament, near the place where the King and Lords sate in Counsil; this second made onely by Paroll, in a Low Chappel within the Palace in the presence of the Officials Notary, Witnesses, and of the Countesse, she being then in the Queens Company, but had no priviledge of Parliament, as a Peer, which the *Earl* had, or an Attendant there-

d Spelmanni Concilia, Tom. 1. p. 632, to 636. Aelredus de Miraculis Edwardi Confessoris, col. 387, 388.

on, nor then repairing to the Parliament Houſe. 4ly. That this Citation & Notification by Parol is, and at laſt was adjudged to be, *in Dedecus ipſius Domini Regis manifeſtum & Contemptum ipſius viginti mille librarum*; the Counteſſe being the Kings own Neece and of his Blood, *quibus major veneratio quam aliis fieri debet, & contra Coronam & Dignitatem ſuam*, whereas in the Citation actually ſerved on the Earl of *Cornwal*, the Information layes that contempt to be but for half theſe dammages, to wit, (e) *in contemptum Domini Regis manifeſtum & dedecus ſuum Decem milia librarum*, without the addition of, *& contra Coronam & Dignitatem ſuam*. 5ly. That *ipſo Domino Rege in Palacio ſuo tunc exiſtente, & Parliamentum ſuum ibidem tenente*, are alledged onely as circumſtances to aggravate the contempt, and augment the *dammages* for citing the Counteſs *loco & tempore praedictis*; the Kings Palace and Chappels being alwayes priviledged from Citations and Epiſcopal Juriſdiction, but more eſpecially when a Parliament was there held, and the King perſonally preſent therein, though the Counteſs had no Privledge of Parliament, but only of the Palace it ſelf 6ly. The only proper inference from this aggravation is, That no Perſon whatſoever, whether a Member or no Member, ought to be cited or arreſted in the Kings Palace, eſpecially when the King himſelf is perſonally preſent, and a Parl. aſſembled within it, but that out of the verge of the Kings Palace, & place of the Parliaments ſitting, Members may be there and then cited without contempt or breach of Privilege if within the Juriſdiction of thoſe that cite them, as well as other perſons. 7ly. That this Information was exhibited only by the King himſelf, the Counteſs being not joyned in it, as the Earl was, nor yet the Abbot of *Weſtminſter*, Kings Steward and Marſhal, as in the Caſe of the Prior, and *Bogo de Clare*. 8ly. That the King in that age by his Supreme Eccleſiaſtical Prerogative, might prohibit proceedings even in cauſes of divorſe, of Eccleſiaſtical connuſance, eſpecially between Perſons of Quality and the Royal Blood, and remove the proceedings therein before himſelf, to hear

e Here, p. 820.

hear and determine the same, and punish them for contempts in proceeding otherwise. 9ly. That this Cause of Citation and Contempt, was heard and examined before the King himself and his Counsil in Parliament, where the *Archdeacon* denying and clearing his contempt, as being no way privy to this Citation, made by his Official against his express Inhibition, had time given him till the next Parliament out of the Kings Special Grace. But his Official, who proceeded boldly and peremptorily in this Case of Divorse, against the Kings verbal Inhibition to the Bishop of *Norwich*, and the Bishops to the Archdeacon, and Archdeacons to this Official, who justifyed sawcily and peremptorily that this was no such Citation of his made in the Kings Palace, as was specified in the Information, but elsewherewithin his Jurisdiction, and only a Notification thereof given in the Kings Palace by his Ministers; and that in proceeding against the Kings, Bishops and Archdeacons Inhibitions he had done only *prout ad Officium sanum pertinuit, & sibi videbatur quod bene & licite procedere potuit, &c.* The King and Counsil thereupon, adjudged this formal notice of it before a notary, Witnesses, & the Countess, to amount to an actual Citation in Law made within the Palace, and not a bare Notification, especially since he had pronounced the Countess contumacious for not appearing thereon, *quo quidem omnia in dedecus & contemptum Domini Regis manifeste redundant, & contra Coronam & Dignitatem suam*; For which he was adjudged to *be committed Prisoner to the Tower of* London *during the Kings pleasure*, (as the Prior of Trinity, and *Bogo de Clare* were,) and formal Precepts were likewise issued to the Sheriffs of *London*, *York* and *Lincoln* to attach his Notary, *Robertus de Capella*, and *Walter de Brancestun*, and *de Hull*, with other his Witnesses brought thither with him, and bring them before the King himself wherever he should be, the day after the Feast of St. *John* Baptist, to answer the said Contempts and Trespasses done by them to our Lord the King. If all bold daring Officials, Vicars Generals, Commissaries, Chancellors, Surrogates, Apparrators, and others who shall

ſhall cite, vex the Kings Subjects, and pronounce them not only contumacious, but excommunicate too, againſt his Lawes and Royal pleaſure, were thus informed againſt, impriſoned, attached and cenſured, it would make them more moderate, diſcreet, cautious, and leſſe vexatious for the future, and reform ſuch their *Extravagances*, as the high * *fines*, *cenſures*, upon the Biſhop of *Hereford*, Archbiſhop of *York*, others for *illegal Excommunications*; the (*e*) *Writs* iſſued by King *Edward* the Firſt to Sheriffs, to apprehend and impriſon all thoſe who *excommunicated* his Officers againſt the Laws & Cuſtom of the Realm, did, and the Notable Writ of King *Edw.* the 2d. to the Archbp. of *York* did, (grounded upon a Petition and Complaint in Parliament by the Commonalty of *Yorkſhire*, againſt their unjuſt vexatious Citations and Excommunications by his Vicars, Ordinaries and Officials, Clauſ. 12 *Ed.* 2. *m.* 20. *De Oppreſſionibus perpetratis per Citationes, non inferendis, quibus expenſis & laboribus indies fatigentur*; wherein he thus concludes, *Et quia populum Nobis Commiſſum nolumus indebite ſic vexari, vobis mandamus, quod hujuſmodi Oppreſſiones & gravamina indebita prudenter Miniſtros veſtros ab Oppreſſionibus & gravaminibus hujuſmodi aliquibus vel alicui de Comitatu predicto de cetero inferendis, prout ad vos pertinet, deſiſtere faciatis; taliter in hac parte vos habentes, quod per veſtri defectum querela inde ad nos non perveniat iterata. Teſte Rege apud* Eborum, 28 *die* Novembris. *Per Petitionem de Conſilio.*

11ly. That the ſerving of a *Subpœna* out of a Court of Equity is no breach of Priviledge, as Sir *Edward Cook* inferres from *Bogo de Clares* caſe, and procured a Vote for it in his own againſt his Ladies ſuit: This I ſhall prove by the whole Houſe of Commons Vote, upon ſerious debate in a conteſt between the Lords Houſe and them, in the caſe of the Earl of *Huntingdon*, in the ſecond Parliament held in the firſt year of *Queen Mary*, thus entred in the Commons own *Journal*.

M. *Read* and Mr. *Ermeſtead* brought from the Lords a *Subpœna*, that Mr. *Beamont* of this Houſe and his Wife cauſed to be ſerved upon the Earl of *Huntingdon* in this

Par-

* Plac. Coram Dom. Rege in Banc. Paſc. 15 E. 1. rot. 15. Plac. Parl. An. 21 E. 1. f. 135, to 141.

* Plac. Coram Dom. Reg. Ter. S. Michaelis, Anno 29 E. 3. rot. 19.

e Clauſ. 7 E. 1. m. 1. dorſo. Par. 25 E. 1. part 1. m. 12. intus, De Promulgatoribus ſententiam Excommunicationis in Miniſtros Regis capiendis & impriſonandis, clauſ. 30 E. 1. m. 13. dorſo. clauſ. 34 E. 1. dorſo 15.

* Parl. 2. Anno 1 Mariæ, Die Martis 17 Aprilis, f. 107.

Parliament time, and prayed the Order of this House for that offence;

It is Ordered, **That Sight of this House shall declare to the Lords, that they take this Writ to be no breach of Priviledge.** In the Margin of the Journall there is this Note, **Serving of a Subpœna no breach of Priviledge.** If it were no breach of Priviledge in case of a Member of the Lords House, much lesse of a Member of the Commons House. *Nota.*

Within 4. years after I finde this Entry in the Commons Journal.

Thomas Eymis Burgesse for the Burgh of *Thauk* complained, that a *Subpœna* was delivered him to appeare in *Chancery*, wherefore he required *the priviledge of this House*: Whereupon *Clement Higham*, and Mr. *Recorder* were sent to the Lord Chancellor, to require, *That the processe might be revoked.* But whether the Lord Chancellor did it, at their request, it appears not by the Journal. Most probably he did it not, since the whole House of Commons but 3. years before had avowed it by 8. of their Members sent specially to the Lords House for that purpose, to inform them, *That the serving of a* Subpœna *in their judgement, was no breach of Priviledge.* [a] Parl. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Die Sabbathi, 29 Januar. fol. 167.

As I have before presented you with sundry Petitions of the Commons concerning the Privilege of Members & their servants out of the Parl. Rolls, and *Writs of Priviledge* out of Chancery: so I shall here inform you of some others transcribed out of the antientest *Journals* of the Commons with my own hand.

In the *Commons Journal* of the Parliament held Anno 6 *Ed. 6. die Lunæ* Febr. 22. f. 37. I find this entred for a general Order of the House concerning all Members and their servants; *It is ordered, that if any Member require Priviledge for him or his servant, he shall upon Declaration have a warrant signed by the Speaker to* **obtain the Writ of Priviledge.**

After which follows this special entry on the same day of the case which occasioned, or followed this general Vote;

Vote, *For that* William Ward, *Burgeſſe of* Lancaſter, *obtained a* **Writ of Priviledge out of Chancery** *without a warrant from this Houſe, it is committed to Mr.* Maſon, *Mr.* Hare, *and Serjeant* Morgan *to examine the matter and certify.* Whence it is apparent, 1. That the Houſe of Commons in that age did not uſe to enlarge their arreſted, impriſoned Members by their Serjeant, Mace, and owne Orders, but only by ſpecial Writs of Priviledge iſſued out of Chancery under the great Seal of *England*, according to the practiſe and uſage of former ages. 2ly. That the Houſe was firſt to be informed of their arreſts, reſtraints, and thereupon to order the Speaker to grant a Warrant directed to the Lord Chancellor to iſſue a Writ of Priviledge to them, if the Chancellor ſaw cauſe; and in caſe of Servants, upon the corporal Oaths of the Members firſt made, that they were their real menial ſervants, who came along with, and attended on them conſtantly at the Parliament.

The entries concerning *Servants Writs of Priviledge* from Writs of arreſts by mean Proceſſe, in Debt, Treſpas, Writs of *Middleſex*, allowed in this manner, are very ſhort, and frequent; I ſhall only tranſcribe theſe few ancienteſt following.

Parl. 3 E. 6. *Mercurii* 24 Junii. *It is ordered, That* Piers Knoſeby *ſervant to* James Wylford *Knight, Burgeſs for the Borough of* Barnſtaple, *ſhall have the Priviledge of Parliament* **upon his arreſt.**

Commons Journal, f. 29.

Veneris 19 *Febr.* Anno 6 E. 6. *It is ordered, that* Thomas Stanton, *ſervant to* William Morris *Eſquire, Burgeſs of* Dounton *in* Wiltes, **arreſted** *in* London, **ſhall have Priviledge.**

Mercurii 24 *Febr.* Parl. 6 E. 6. *It is ordered, that* Lewis Adams, *ſervant to Sir* Anthony Wyngfeild *Knight, one of the Knights for the County of* Suffolke, **ſhall have a Writ of Priviledge** (the Priviledge intended in the two former orders briefly entred, as all ſuch orders are) *againſt* Morice Ayer, *and* Edmund Ayer *for the Debt of* 30 *l.* (for which he was arreſted.)

The

The like Orders I finde entred, Parl. 7 E. 6. f. 161. for *John Oxenly*; Parl. 1 *Mariæ*, Sessio 2. Mercurii 25 *Octobris* for *John Everard*, Ven. 3 *Novemb.* for *William Conderay*, and *Hen. Hamond*, Mercur. 14 *Novemb.* & 17, & 21 *Novemb.* for other Knights and Burgesses menial servants there named, attached, arrested for Debt, Trespass in *London* that Parliament: The like for other servants thus arrested, attached in the Parliaments of Ann. 1. *Mariæ*, Parl. 2. 20 *Aprilis* f. 180. Parl. 1 & 2 *Phil.* & *Mar.* Lunæ 19 *Novemb.* & 6 *Jan.* Parl. 2 & 3 *Phil.* & *Mar.* 4, 6, 20, & 25 *Novembr.* Parl. An. 4 & 5 *Phil.* & *Mar.* Sess. 2. f. 181. Parl. 5 *Eliz.* 6. *Febr.* f. 227. Parl. 5 *Eliz.* Veneris 22 *Nov.* with sundry more in succeeding Parliaments of like Nature, where Servants arrested in Debt or Trespasse had Priviledge; but not when sued by Bill, or in real Actions, without arrests.

2ly. That in cases of Trespasse with breach of the Peace, and of Executions, Members servants arrested and imprisoned were not enlarged by Writs of Priviledge, without satisfaction to the Parties, and security given to appear in the Kings Bench to answer to what should be objected against them, as these two Presidents evidence.

a In the Parliament of 6 E. 6. *It is ordered, that* Hugh Flud, *servant to Sir* Anthony Wyngfeild, *Knight for the Shire of* Suffolk, *shall have priviledge.* After which it seems, the House was informed, he was taken in Execution: whereupon they made these two successive Orders.

a Commons Journal, f. 48.

30. Martii: *It is ordered, that* Hugh Flud *shall be committed to the Compter of* London, *in such case as he was before the Priviledge granted by this House unto him: And if* Flud *shall agree with* Gordon, *that notwithstanding to abide the Order of this House if it be sitting, and if not, to abide the Order of the Kings Majesties Counsil, for punishment of this demeanor when it shall be ordered.*

* Ibid. f. 48.

Veneris 15. *Aprilis*, Parl. 6 E. 6. *It is ordered, that* Hugh Floud *prisoner in the* Compter, *shall so remain, unlesse he shall have satisfied or agreed with Mr.* John Gordon;

* Ibidem. f. 80.

And that then the ſaid Floud *ſhall be delivered to the Serjeant of this Houſe, and diſcharged of his impriſonment there, notwithſtanding any other Action brought againſt him in* London *at any time ſince his firſt arreſt for this matter.*

This caſe is obſcurely entred in the Journal, but it clearly implies, that *Floud* was arreſted and impriſoned in the *Compter* at the ſute of *Gordon*, either upon an execution, or for ſome high Breach of the Peace, and Miſdemeanour againſt him; of which the Houſe being informed, after they had granted him his Priviledge before they underſtood the truth of the caſe, they recommitted him Priſoner to the *Compter* in the ſame ſtate as before, till he ſatisfied *Gordon*, and then they diſcharged him as to all Actions ſince his firſt arreſt, ſo farre as not to be detained Priſoner on them, being but mean Proceſſe.

In the Parliament of 1 *Eliz.* Six of Sir *Henry Jones* his ſervants, Knight of *Carmarthen*, aſſaulting and beating 3. others during the Parliament, were thereupon arreſted and impriſoned by them in 3. ſeveral Actions of *Treſpaſs* in *London*, to their dammage of 3000 *l.* Of which their Maſter Sir *Henry Jones* complaining in the Houſe, thereupon I finde the complaint, examination and proceedings therein, thus entred in the Journal.

[a] Die Veneris, Feb. 10. f. 224.

Veneris *Febr.* 1. Anno 1 Eliz. Sir *Henry Jones* complained, *all his ſervants to be impriſoned, and prayed Priviledge, but after long Arguments for the priviledge, Commiſſion was given to Mr.* Savill *and others to examine and certifie the matter.*

Upon Examination thereof, it appeared they were only arreſted by *mean Proceſſe* in *London*, for a great Treſpaſſe, not in Execution, which produced this Order.

[a] Die Mercur. 10. Feb. fol. 435. b.

[a] *Thomas Wallwyn* Gent. *John Rice* Yeoman, *Owen Rice*, *Rice* ap *Richard*, *Griffith Lewis*, and *John* ap *Ieve*, ſervants to Sir *Henry Jones* Knight for *Carmarthen* attached in *London* in three Actions of *Treſpas*, dammages 3000 *Markes*, at the ſeveral ſutes of *George Wauchamaid*, *William Prynne*, and *Henry Elmeley* Gent. to have the Writ of Priviledge. Two dayes after,

The

The Committee do certifie the House, That Mr. Jones his suit may be committed to the Serjeant, and that he attend Mr. Recorder, and Mr. Gargreve with the person before the Lord Chief Justice to enter with Sureties in London of Five hundred pounds to appear personally in the Queens Bench in Trinity Term next, to answer to such things as shall be objected to them in the Queens behalf, and so set at Libbrty: But not otherwise. Die Veneris 12 Feb. f. 212.

In the Parliament Journal, Anno 5 Eliz. Veneris 15 Nov. f. 269. Edward Jones (a Member) complained of John Grey Esq; Burgesse of Seaford, that he had so misused and threatned him in Pauls, casting away his cap, whereby he was in great danger of his life, and prayed remedy of this House. To the which Mr. Grey answered at the Barr, That he had divers times claimed a Debt due to his Father, the which he had reasonably answered. Whereupon, the hearing of the matter for the surety of Jones, is committed to Sir Thomas Wroth, with any other of the House. Sabbati 18 Novemb. Upon divers arguments made, That Jones might be sent to the Tower for so using Grey, and * attaching his goods, seeming to the breach of privilege; the matter was offered to be referred to Mr. Wrothe and others, as well to provide for the security of Jones against Grey until Saturday next, and then further to proceed. Sabbati 26 Novemb. f. 272. b. Mr. Wroth &c. declared Grey and Jones by their [illegible] the Attachment to be void, upon condition, that Mr. Grey shall openly in the House promise, That he nor any by him should hurt Jones, when he should next come to the House, being now sick of the same pain, and the Recognisance taken not to be estreated. Die Martis 5 Decemb. f. 276. John Grey Esq; before the whole House promised, That he and his [illegible] keep the Peace against Jones, and Jones promised [illegible] to withdraw his Action.

* Brought with him to Parliament, not in the Country.

By this case obscurely entred, it is evident, 1. That one Members assaulting and abusing another, is a Breach of Priviledge, and of the Peace, for which he may bee imprisoned, till he find Sureties of the Peace. 2ly. That

one Members attaching another Members goods brought with him to Parliament for a Debt of his Fathers, is a breach of Priviledge. 3ly. That a compremiſing of the buſineſſe in ſuch caſes of difference between Members and leſſer breaches of Priviledge, is the beſt expedient to preſerve peace and unity in the Houſe.

I have already in the 10th Section, recited the Firſt Order of the Commons made in the caſe of Mr. *Hall* ſervant *Edw. Smally*, Ann. 18 *Eliz.* After which I find 3. other Orders made concerning him, there omitted, which I ſhall here ſupply; The firſt of them preceded the Vote and Order forecited, thus entred in the Commons Journal of Parliament, Ann. 18 *Elizabetha*.

* Here, p. 798.

Commons Journal, f. 76.

20 *Februarii* 1575. Upon the Queſtion, as alſo upon the diviſion of the Houſe, it is ordered, *That* Edward Smalley *Yeoman, Servant unto* Arthur Hall *Eſq; one of the Burgeſſes for* Grantham, *ſhall have Priviledge.*

Die Mercurii 22 Februarii 1575. f. 77. the Vote foreprinted p. 798. paſſed, yet but 5. dayes after, it ſeems by Mr. *Halls* colluſion and practice, the Houſe paſſed a new Vote directly contrary to that of 20. *Febr.*

Luna 27 Februarii 1575. f. 80. After ſundry Reaſons, Arguments and Diſputations, it is ordered, *That* Edward Smalley, *Servant unto* Arthur Hall *Eſq; ſhall be brought hither to morrow by the Serjeant*, and ſo ſet at Liberty by warrant of the Mace, and not by Writ. The next day, *Martis 28 Februarii* 1575. Edward Smalley, *Servant unto* Arthur Hall *Eſq; being this day brought to the Bar in this Houſe, by the Serjeant of this Houſe, and accompanied with two Serjeants of* London, was preſently delivered from his Impriſonment and Execution, according to the former Judgement of this Houſe, and the ſaid Serjeants of London diſcharged of their ſaid Priſoner. *And immediately after that the ſaid Serjeants of* London *were ſequeſtred out of this Houſe, the ſaid* Edward Smalley *was committed to the charge of the Serjeant of this Houſe, till further order ſhould be taken with him by this Houſe: And thereupon the ſaid* Edward Smalley *was*

ſequeſtred

ſequeſtred till this Houſe ſhould further be reſolved upon ſome further motion; whether the ſaid Edward Smalley *did procure himſelf to be arreſted upon the ſaid Execution, in the abuſing and contempt of this Houſe, or not?*

Die Mercurii 7 Martii 1575. f. 87, 88. Upon the Queſtion, it is ordered, *That Mr.* Hall *be ſequeſtred from the Houſe while the matter touching the ſuppoſed contempt done to this Houſe, is argued and debated. Edward Smalley,* upon the Queſtion, *is adjudged guilty of contempt and abuſing of this Houſe, by fraudulent practice of procuring himſelf to be arreſted upon the Execution by his own aſſent and intention, to be diſcharged as well of his impriſonment, as of the ſaid Execution.*

Matthew Kertleton School-maſter alſo to Mr. *Hall*, is likewiſe upon another Queſtion, *adjudged guilty by this Houſe of like contempt and abuſing of this Houſe, in confederacy and practice with the ſaid* Smalley, *in the intention aforeſaid.*

Upon another Queſtion, *It is adjudged by the Houſe, that the ſaid* Smalley *be for his ſaid miſdemeanour and contempt committed to the priſon of the* Tower.

Upon the like Queſtion, *It is alſo adjudged by this Houſe, that the ſaid* Kertleton *School-maſter, be alſo for his ſaid lewde miſdemeanour and contempt, in abuſing of this Houſe, committed to the priſon of the* Tower.

Upon another Queſtion alſo it is reſolved, *That the Serjeant of this Houſe be commanded to bring the ſaid* Edward Smalley, *and the ſaid* Matthew Kertleton, *School-maſter to the ſaid Mr.* Hall, *into this Houſe to morrow next in the Forenoon, to hear and receive their Judgments accordingly.* And further, *That the matter wherein the ſaid* Arthur Hall *is ſuppoſed to be touched, either in the ſaid practiſe of the ſaid matter of arreſt, or in the abuſing of the Committees of this Houſe, ſhall be deferred to be further debated till to morrow.*

Sabbati 10 *Martii* 1575. f. 92. Edward Smalley, *Servant unto* Arthur Hall *Eſq; appearing in this Houſe this day at the Bar, that is pronounced unto him by Mr.* Speaker,

in

in the name, and by the appointment and order of this Houſe, for execution of the former Judgement of this Houſe awarded againſt him, That he the ſaid Edward Smalley *ſhall be forthwith committed priſoner from this Houſe to the* Tower of London, *and there remain for one whole month next enſuing from this preſent day; and further, after the ſame month expired, untill ſuch time as good and ſufficient aſſurance ſhall be had and made for payment of one hundred pounds of good and lawfull money of* England, *to be made unto* William Hewet, *Adminiſtrator of the Goods, Chattels and Debts of* Melchiſedech Mallory *Gent. deceaſed, upon the firſt day of the next Terme, according unto the former order of this Houſe in that behalf made and ſet down, and alſo forty ſhillings for the Serjeants Fees; the notice of ſuch aſſurance for the true payment of the one hundred pounds in forme aforeſaid, to be certified unto Mr.* Lieutenant of the Tower, *by Mr.* Recorder of London, *before any delivery or ſetting at liberty of the ſaid* Edward Smalley, *to be in any wiſe had or made at any time after the ſaid expiration of the ſaid month as is aforeſaid, and that he ſhall not be delivered out of priſon before ſuch notice certified, whether the ſame be before the ſaid firſt day of the next Terme or after.*

By theſe Votes and proceedings you may obſerve:

1. The inconſtancy and contrarity of the Commons Houſe in their Votes in this caſe, directly contradicting each other.

2ly. The contrarity of their Votes and proceedings to all antient forecited Preſidents, in releaſing *Smalley* out of Execution only by their Serjeant and his Mace, and laying aſide the Writ of Priviledge formerly granted and ordered by Vote, and that without a ſpecial Act of Parliament, againſt antient Parliaments reſolutions.

3ly. The art, proneneſſe of diſhoneſt perſons to abuſe and pervert the Priviledge of Parliament, to the defrauding of their Creditors, and to abuſe the whole Houſe of Commons by miſ-informations, and make uſe of their power and Votes to cheat their Creditors of their juſt Debts.

4ly. The

4ly. The facility of circumventing and abusing the House in cases of Priviledge, since they examine not witnesses therein upon Oath.

5ly. The great expence of time the House is many times put to in examining, debating cases of Priviledge, and the inconveniences they are sometimes put upon by over-hasty Votes therein, to release persons in Execution out of prison, when legally taken and detained in Execution, to their Creditors prejudice, and then to re-commit them to their Serjeant and the Tower, upon second debates, till they give them security to satisfie the Debts for which they weer formerly taken in Execution.

6ly. That Members and their Servants combining to over-reach and abuse the House and Creditors in cases of Priviledge, demerit exemplary punishments, and that the Commons ought to be very wary, circumspect in their examinations and Votes in cases of Priviledge, lest they be abused therein to their own dishonour, and Creditors prejudice, as they were in this case.

In the Parliament of 18 *Jacobi*, *Jovis* 15 *Martii*, *Commons Journal* f. 81. Mr. Luther, *That a Member of this House*, Sir Richard Gravener, *hath given Protection to one* Lovell, *who getteth goods into his hands, and now is protected by* Sir Thomas Jermyn: *He got* 10 l. *of a poor Clothier to let him have his Goods again, or else he would use his Protection.* Sir Edward Sackvyle, *That* Sir Thomas Jermyn *knoweth nothing of it*: Resolved, Lovell *to be sent for by the Serjeant to be here to morrow morning.*

Jovis 22 *Martis*, *post Meridiem*, *Parl. Anno* 18 Jac. *f.* 104. Mr. *Whitson* (informed the House) that Sir *Thomas Shurley* hath protected one, *being one of his Servants or Attendants.* Sir *William Hael* (moved) *to have this examined and punished.* Mr. *Hackwill*, *That this* (was) *specially recommended by his Majesty*, *that no Servant in the Country, but an Attendant here to have Priviledge.* Sir *John Strangways*, *contra*, That *it extended to Servants in the Country*: (wherein he was much mistaken.) Sir *Edward Cook*, *That all Servants without whom we cannot serve in this House are*

to

to have Priviledge, as *Cookes*, *Butlers*, *&c.* **No Protection under any Mans hand of this Houſe good.** *Reſolved*,

In this Parliament *Anno* 18 *Jacobi*, (continued, adjourned till *Novembr. Anno* 19 *Jacobi*) *Martis* 20 *Novembris* 1621. Sir *Robert Philips* moved, *That the Committee of Priviledges might determine what was fit, and what unfit to be done actively and paſſively in reſpect of Priviledge, that we* (the Members) *may enjoy our Priviledges, and yet the Commonwealth receive no prejudice, nor Houſe diſhonour.*

Mr. *Brook*, It hath been often reſolved here, *That our Priviledge extends but to a menial Servant, Servants and Familiars; the Printed Book is, Servants and Familiars; the abuſe in this caſe is great; ſome in this Houſe have protected Kinſfolks; that every man diſavow all ſuch Protections he hath granted, upon pain of the cenſure of this Houſe; to informe the Lords above of this grievance here.*

Whereupon ſeveral Orders for Priviledge were read, (againſt Members extending, abuſing it beyond its due bounds) Sir *Edward Cook* then vouched his miſtaken old Preſidents concerning *Priviledge*, here refuted; moving the Houſe, (as to the abuſe in granting Protections) *to look forward, and not backward; And if any man ſhall hereafter offend, to bring him to the Bar, and put him out of the Houſe.* Reſolved by the Houſe, *That all Protections granted by any Member of this Houſe, to any not his menial Servant or Attendant,* **are void.** And Ordered, *That if any ſhall hereafter avow any ſuch Protections unlawfully given, or ſhall after this time give any, he ſhall incurre the cenſure thereof.*

For Members diſcharges from Arreſts by mean proceſs in perſonal Actions of Debt, Treſpaſſe, &c. by Writs of Priviledge, which Writs have been ordered to be granted them upon complaints, I find the Preſidents of Sir *Charles Warner*, in the Parliament of 1 *Eliz. Luna* 1 *Febr. Commons Journal* f. 123. Of *William Alleyn*, Burgeſſe for *Calne* in *Wiltſhire*, attached by Proceſſe out of the Exchequer, Parl. 2. An. 1 *Mariæ*, *Sabbati* 21 *Aprilis*, f. 110. Of *Walter*

ter Raily, Burgesse of *Warham* in *Dorsetshire*, Parl. 4 & 5 *Phil. & Mar.* 8 *Martii*, f. 169. attached in the Admiral Court.

In the Parliament Journal of 1 *Elizabetha*, *Veneris* 24 *Febr.* f. 293. *John Smyth* Burgesse for *Camelford* in *Cornwall*, upon a Declaration by Mr. *Marsh*, *That he had came to this House being Outlawed, and also had deceived divers Marchants in* London, *taking wares of them to the value of* 300 li. *intending to defraud them of the same under the colour of Priviledge of this House; the examination thereof committed to Mr.* Mason *and others of this House, was found and reported to be true, and a Writ of* Capias Utlagatum *against him at the Suit of* William Pinchebek *and* Johan *his Wife, in a Plea of Detinue, directed to the Sheriff of* London, *returnable* 15 Pasche *next. Upon which matters consultation had in the House, the Question was asked by Mr.* Speaker, **If he should have Priviledge of the House or not?** *And by the fewer number of Voyces,* **it seemed that he should not have Priviledge:** *And upon the division of the House, the number that would have him not to have Priviledge, was* 107. *persons, and the number that would he should be Priviledged, was* 112. *persons: And therefore ordered he shall still continue a Member of this House.* How honourable this Vote was for the House in the case of such a cheating Member, carried only by 5. Voyces, is not fit for me to determine; only it is observable, that *Smyth* was not imprisoned upon the *Capias Utlagatum*, but the Writ only issued out against him, returnable at a day then to come, against the execution whereof he had Priviledge granted by 5. casting Voyces, and 107. to the contrary; but had he been taken in Execution thereon, no doubt the House in honour, justice, would not have released such a Cheater till he had paid his Creditors.

In the Parliament of 5 *Eliz.* a Member of the Commons House was committed to the Fleet, and there kept Prisoner for contempt of a Decree in Chancery, as the Journal imports. *Martis* 8 *Octobr.* 5 *Elizab. Communis*

Journal, f. 285. Gardiner *one of the Burgeſſes for* ——— *Priſoner in the Fleet, deſired to be reſtored: Whereupon the* Maſter of the Rolls, *and* Maſter of Requeſts (were ordered) *to know the cauſe of the* Lord Keeper. *Mercurii 9 Octobris, the* Maſter of the Rolls *declared from the* Lord Keeper, *that* Gardiner *might be reſtored to the Houſe, with condition upon Prorogation or Diſſolution, to be a priſoner.*

Theſe Preſidents extended only to exempt or diſcharge Members and their menial Servants perſons attending on them from Arreſts, not to ſtay any legal Suits, Tryals, Executions againſt them or their Lands, Goods, which Innovation and new pretended Priviledge, for ought I find, began not till the Parliament of 7, or 12, and was ſeconded in 18 *Jacobi*, and that in a very unuſual, if not illegal way, *by the Speakers Letters of Inhibition, directed to the Juſtices of Aſſiſe*, not by a Writ of Superſedeas under the Kings Great Seal to the Judges, &c. by a ſpecial Injunction to the Parties, not to proceed, in caſe the Juſtices would not obey them, in imitation of the *Chancery*, which ſeems moſt apparent to me by theſe Reports and Votes entred in the Commons Journal.

*Here p. 793.

Mercurii 24 *Febr.* Parl. *Anno* 18 *Jacobi*, f. 24. b. *Sir* William Coxe *moveth* **for ſtay of a Tryal** *between Mr.* Humphrey Aylworth *and him, whereof* Aylworths *Attorney gave warning of the day*, And ordered, *That a* **Letter** *ſhall iſſue under* Mr. Speakers *hand* **for ſtay thereof.**

Upon ſome doubt moved concerning this new deviſe, *Sabbati* 3 *Martii, An.* 18 *Jacobi*, f. 51. b. Sir *George Moor* reports from the Committee of Priviledges, *That they have found in the* * Kings Time *in* 2, 3. *and* 4. *Seſſions,* **ſeveral Preſidents upon motions and orders in the Houſe, and Letters thereupon written to the Juſtices of Aſſiſe for ſtay of Tryals for Members of this Houſe.** *Theſe recorded in the Journal Book: That it belongs to the Clerks to make them.*

*Not before.

Serjeant *Touſe*, againſt Letters to the Juſtices of Aſſiſe, *Reſolved, the former courſe of writing Letters to the Juſtices of*

of Assise, according to Presidents; and if required, a Warrant for Imprisonment to the party, and all these to be recorded in the House.

Martis 20 *Aprilis* (the same Parliament) *Anno* 19 *Jac.* f. 337. Mr. *Mallory* moved, for stay of an Inquiry to proceed in the Exchequer for Sir Robert Philips: Ordered, a Warrant to the party, and a Letter under Mr. Speakers hand to the Court. Thus one Unparliamentary President, Innovation engendered another.

How diametrically contrary these *Lawes* were to the expresse words of the *Justices Oathes*, and Acts prescribing them, to *Magna Charta* it self, the Statutes of 2 R. 3. c. 8. 14 E. 3. c. 14. 20 E. 3. c. 1, 2. and other frequented Acts, Petitions of the Commons in Parliament, and how much the Judges slighted, and were justly offended at them, I have formerly evidenced, p. 684, 793, 810, 813. Whereupon this illegal course of late hath been set aside, and the Prosecutor, Attorney, or Solicitor only sent for & punished by the House it self, without any antecedent *Injunction* served on them, not to proceed as in that Parliament was ordered: which late introduced *Innovation* is against all former Presidents, and the expresse antient Resolutions of all the Judges in the Cases of * *Walsh* and *Cosyn*, is now the grand grievance of which the Subject most complains, very fit to be redressed; And that usual abuse of Members granting *Protections* in Writing to those who are not their real menial Servants comming up with, and constantly attending on them at the Parliament; Against which great Abuse, I find sundry Complaints and Orders in * *Journals* of several successive Parliaments, which the House thought worthy examination, and severe punishment.

* Here, p. 552 to 564.

* See p. 865, to 868, 1207, 1208.

The Commons having in the Parliament of 28 *Jac.* sent up a Charge to the Lords against Sir *Giles Mompesson* and others, without any Proofs upon Oath (which they had no power to administer) upon the informations of divers Members of the House, upon their own knowledge, the Lords upon debate thereof, sent this Message to the Commons;

Veneris 16 *Aprilis*, 18 Jacobi, Commons Journal f. 84, 85. *A Meſſage from the Lords Houſe* (was brought) *by Mr. Attorney and Mr.* Byrd, That the Lords have conſidered of the Proceedings from hence; That in that for *Inns* and *Offices*, they have *found many exorbitant grievances*: deſired, *the Proofs might be without exception*; *That the Proof is to be by divers Members of this* House; *therefore out of their reſpect to this* Houſe *move*, **theſe Gentlemen may make a Declaration upon Oath**, *and that if there had been any other proof, they would not have required this, and demand their names in writing.*

After much debate to and fro among the Members upon this Meſſage, *whether it did not intrench upon their Priviledge*, by requiring ſuch a Declaration and Teſtimony from the Members upon Oath? It was alledged by Sir *Edward Cooke* and others, that they being in *nature of the Grand Jury of the whole Realm, and Judges in Parliament, having a negative voyce, though they could not adminiſter an Oath; that a Judge's teſtimony in the Court where he ſits as Judge, was ſufficient without his Oath*; But other Members alleging to the contrary, *That the Lords only had power to give an Oath in Parliament, that they uſually did not, ought not to convict or puniſh any Perſon upon a bare Impeachment of the Commons without Proof of their Charge upon Oath, nor to proceed* ſide implicita *in any matter of fact, unleſs fully proved by Oath or Record. That Members ought to take an Oath, where there were no other Witneſſes, the Lords could examine upon Oath; but the Members themſelves to make good their Charge againſt the Perſons impeached, who in juſtice ought to have as legal a Tryal before the Lords in Parliament, as in other Courts, being the Higheſt Court of Juſtice.* That Commiſſioners of Oyer and *Terminer*, and Juſtices of the Peace, who were Judges, uſually take Oaths *before the Juſtices of Aſſize in tryals for Lands and for Life; That they were there, and the Commons in this Caſe to ſpeak only as Witneſſes, not as Judges.* Whereupon it was at laſt upon the Queſtion, reſolved, *That as many of theſe Gentlemen as will,*

may,

may, without derogation to the Houſe, or blame to themſelves, be ſworn, and give in *evidence* to make good their Charge before the Lords. By which Vote it appears, that the Commons Information, Charge without Oath, was no legal Evidence for Conviction of any Perſon impeached by them in Parliament, and by like reaſon, that no Perſons accuſed for breach of Priviledge by Arreſt, or Impriſonment can be legally or Parliamentarily condemned, cenſured, without teſtimony upon Oath, (which the Commons cannot give) if he doth not voluntarily confeſs the breach for which he is accuſed.

I ſhall not detain you with more caſes of this nature, but conclude this *Appendix* with two Preſidents more concerning the extent or dayes of Priviledge after and before Parliaments. * In the Parliament of 2 & 3 *Phil.* & *Mar. Veneris 6 Decemb.* It is ordered, *That* Mr. Controller *with others of the Houſe ſhall declare to the Lords, That their Opinion is,* **That their Priviledge is broken, for that** Gabriel Pledall **a Member of this Houſe, was bound in a Recognizance in the Star chamber, to appear before the Councill upon 12. dayes after the end of the Parliament.** *Whereupon* Mr. Controller *from the Lords, ſaid, That they would ſend anſwer thereof to the Houſe.* Mr. Martin *and* Mr. Lewes *from the Lords, ſaid, They required 6. of the Houſe to conferre with the Lords for that cauſe: And* Mr. Controller, Mr. Speaker, *and 4. others went up, and they reported,* **That the Chief Juſtices, Maſter of the Rolls, and Serjeants do clearly affirm, That the Recognizance is no breach of the Priviledge.** In which Report (wherewith the Commons acquieſced) four things are conſiderable. 1. That the Commons complained of this Members binding in this Recognizance in the Star-chamber during the Parliament, to be a breach of their Priviledge, and that their *Opinion* was ſo. 2ly. That upon conſideration and conference, the Lords did clearly reſolve the contrary, which contradicts their Votes in * Sir *Simon Steward's* forecited caſe, as illegal, erroneous. 3ly. That they adviſed with the

* Commons Journal, An. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. f. 161.

* Here p. 842, 843.

the Chief Juſtices, Maſter of the Rolls, and Kings Serjeants, Counſil, and purſued their reſolutions in this caſe, againſt the Opinion of the Commons Houſe. 4ly. That the Commons have not 12. much leſſe then 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge after Parliaments ended.

The laſt Preſident is the late Reſolution of the two Lord Chief Juſtices and five Judges more on the 17th. day of *February* laſt, *An.* 16. *Car.* 2. 1663. at *Serjeants Inne* in a Caſe pending before them by Appeal as *Commiſſioners, Delegates*, between the Right Honourable *Dutcheſſe of Somerſet* Appellant, and the *E. of Manchester* Defendant, concerning the validity of the *Earl of Eſſex* his laſt Will and Teſtament; wherein the *Earl* as a Peer of the Realm by his Letter directed to the Delegates, demanded 40. dayes Priviledge before this ſeſſion of Parliament, to put off their Sentence; Whereupon the Judges & other Commiſſioners Delegates, after ſerious private debate amongſt themſelves, were of opinion:

1. That they ought not to take Notice of any Peers or Members demand of Priviledge upon any Letter or Information, but only when and where it is claimed by a Writ of Priviledge under the Great Seal of *England* directed to them, according to Law and the antient Cuſtome of Parliament.

2ly. That when any queſtion ariſeth concerning the Priviledge of Parliament, and comes legally and judicially before the Kings Juſtices upon any Caſe or Tryal in his Majeſties Courts, they are the proper Judges to allow or diſallow it according to Law, as in the Caſes of *Walſh, Caſy* and others forecited; for being Judges of the principal Caſe, they muſt by conſequence be Judges of all Circumſtances that attend it.

3ly. That Priviledge of Parliament was not to be allowed in point of Law to any Peer or other Member ſued only in *anothers right*, as an Executor, Adminiſtrator, *Truſtee*, or in his *Wives behalf*, the Priviledge being merely Perſonal for him and his neceſſary Servants attending on his Perſon, and not extendable to the Perſons, much

much leſs the real or perſonal Eſtates of others who are no Members, wherewith they are or ſhall be intruſted; which would be very miſchievous, and open a wide inlet to frauds, or obſtructions to common right and juſtice, by conveying, deviſing Lands, Goods in truſt to Members to delay or defraud Creditors, and thoſe who had juſt Title to them.

4ly. That the Earl had not Priviledge for 40. dayes ſpace before the ſeſſion of Parliament.

5ly. That Judges were not bound to proceed in Courts of Juſtice according to the Votes of either Houſe (which were alterable, repealable by either Houſe) in Caſes of Priviledge, but according to the known Laws and Cuſtom of the Realm, their Oaths and Truſts.

6ly. That they being only met to give Judgement in that Caſe formerly heard, wherein the Earls perſonal attendance was not neceſſary nor required, they might proceed to paſs ſentence therein without breach of Priviledge; which they thereupon then did accordingly, reverſing the *Earls* will, and granting Adminiſtration to the Dutcheſs, being his Siſter.

The chief point in this Caſe was the 40. dayes Priviledge before Parliaments: which if admitted, as it would extend only to arreſts and impriſonments of the Perſons of Members and their menial Servants, not to legal Proceſs, Judgements, Decrees, ſo I humbly conceive, that as the Priviledge of the Commons Houſe (as I have already evinced) *begins not 40. dayes before, nor laſts forty dayes after the diſſolution of every Parl. held by Summons, nor 20. dayes before and after a Prorogation*: So the Privilege of *Lords menial Servants from Arreſts and Impriſonments in perſonal Actions* (not other legal Proceſſe or Executions, without arreſts, neither mentioned nor comprized within the Lords *Order of May* 8. 1628.) doth not legally nor really begin 40. or 20. dayes before, nor continue ſo many dayes after Parliaments ſummoned, prorogued, or diſſolved, for theſe enſuing Reaſons.

a Hist. p. 630. to 644.

1. Becauſe the Priviledge mentioned in all Acts, Writs, Peti-

Petitions of Parliament, and in all other Courts, is only indefinite (*b*) *eundo, morando & redeundo tantum*; which varies according to the proximity or remoteneſs of the Peers, Members Habitations from the Places where Parliaments ſit; there being no ſatisfactory reaſon to be render'd why a Lord and his Servants living in *Weſtminſter*, *London* or *Middleſex*, ſhould have 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge in going to or returning from any Parl. or Seſſion held at *Weſtminſter*, to which he or they may go from and return home to their own Houſes in one or 2. hours time or leſs: Or why they ſhould have juſt ſo many days as Lords and their Servants who live in *Cornwall*, *Weſtmerland*, or other remoteſt Counties from thence, and muſt travell 7. or 8. dayes journey at leaſt both backwards and forwards to and from Parliaments; when the other travels not above one, two or three hours, miles, or leſſe; Nor why the (*c*) *Knights of* Middleſex, the *Citizens*, *Burgeſſes of* London, Weſtminſter *and* Southwerk *ſhould have not ſo much as eat dayes Expenſes or Priviledge allowed them* (much leſſe 40. or 20 dayes) before or after Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter*, *becauſe they may travel to and return from them to their own Houſes the ſame day the Parliament begins and ends, with eaſe*; and yet the Servants of Lords (being but their Fellow Commoners, and of inferior Condition to them in ſome reſpects) there inhabiting, ſhould have full 40. or 20. dayes, againſt the very words, ends, inſtitution of this Priviledge, being neither *eundo*, *morando*, nor *exinde ad propria redeundo*; and when the ends, reaſons, grounds, for which this Privilege was originally granted, ceaſe, the Privilege it ſelf muſt of neceſſity determine too, eſpecialy ſince it tends to the prejudice of others, and ought to be ſtrictly interpreted, being againſt publick Juſtice and Common right.

2ly. There can be no more dayes in common reaſon, law, juſtice, experience requiſite for Lords of Parliament and their menial Servants to repair to, or retorn home from Parliaments upon Writs of Summons and Diſſolutions, then upon Prorogations, Wherefore it ſeems to me a kind of Contradiction, that they of common right

ſhould

b See p. 642, to 652.

c Here, p. 654, 655.

should have no less then 40. dayes Priviledge before and after the one, and only 20. dayes, (half their Privilege) before and after the other: Yea it seems incongruous, unequal, that they and their Servants should be allowed 40. or 20. dayes before and after every Session to travel to and fro, when as Knights, Citizens, Burgesses living in the same Counties, and at equal distance have only 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or at most but 9. dayes Priviledge and Expenses allowed them, since Lords, being usually better Horsed, may travell to and fro with as much ease and expedition as they, or at least within one or two dayes space more, when their State, Train or Privilege of *hunting in the Kings Forests in their passage, necessarily retard them.

* See here, p. 642.

3ly. As I cannot possibly reconcile these opinions of 40. and 20. dayes to each other, so much lesse to the very first Clause of the Priviledge, subverting the definitive numbers of 40. and 20. dayes, to wit, * *That the Priviledge of the Peers begins from the very date of their writs of Summons.* For upon perusal of those Writs it is apparent, that most of them bear date above, and some of them less than 40. dayes before the first day of the first Session of Parliaments, and few of them bear *tells* just 40. dayes space before it; there being great variety, incertainty in their dates, according to their different occasions, places, seasons of their Summons, and publick exigences of State, left arbitrary to our Kings and their Councill to enlarge or contract as they see occasion: Yea the old, absolete Charter of King *John* (the only ground, *Law* for 40. dayes) confines the Summons not precisely to that number, but leaves it at large with this general restriction, (d) *ad terminum quadraginta dierum* [illegible], which sometimes hath been and may be 60, 50, 45. or any other number exceeding 40. dayes, & sometimes (e) *in case of Invasions or imminent dangers, not above 35. or fewer dayes*, and never was, nor rationally can be punctually confined only to 40. or 20. dayes. Therefore these three Opinions contradicting, subverting each other; the Parliaments

* Lords Order May 8. 1628.

d See p. 586, 630. Mat. Paris Hist. Angl. p. 247.

e Clauf. 1 E. 3. dorf. 13. Here, p. 449, 450, 569. The 1. Part of my Brief Register, P. 31.

 summon-

summoned, prorogued, *having been (f) frequently recalled, or adjourned by ſpecial Writs, before they met, to other dayes, places*, as our Records and Parliament Rolls aſſure us, I cannot apprehend how in any Legal account, the Priviledge of Parliament ſhould begin from the very dates of the Writs of Summons to the Lords, or 40. dayes before each Seſſion by Summons, or but 20. dayes if by Prorogation, but only from the number of dayes neceſſary, or expedient for their travelling to, and returning from Parliament to their reſpective Manſion houſes, when they really meet and ſit; Which yet I ſtill ſubmit, with all humility, to the deliberate conſideration and final reſolutions of thoſe who are the proper Judges of Queſtions of this nature, when they come judicially before them, and of the moſt Honourable Houſe of *Peers*, whoſe * *ancient Rights and Priviledges I publickly vindicated* in our late times of Confuſion when moſt oppugned, and none dared to own or aſſert them; and therefore would not willingly diminiſh them now in the leaſt *punctilio*, but reduce them to their antient juſt inoffenſive limits.

f Here, p. 641. Brevia Parliamentaria, p. 141, to 145.

* In my Plea for the Lords and Houſe of Peers; The 1. and 2. Part of My Brief Regiſter, &c. Levellers levelled.

To fill up ſome vacant Pages, I ſhall ſuperadde two Preſidents relating to the Priviledge and ſecurity of the Members perſons from aſſaults and dangers.

Commons Journal, Parl. 2. An. 1. *Mariæ, Lunæ* 23. *Aprilis*. f. 111. One *Manyngton* was ſent Priſoner to the *Tower* for ſtriking *Johnſon* a Burgeſſe at his Houſe in *Bedfordſhire*, *and beating and putting him in fear of his Life, about a Nett; though he alledged he knew him not to be a Burgeſs.* The next day he was releaſed, *putting in Sureties for the Peace.*

In the Parliament of 18, & 19 *Jacobi*. *Commons Journal*, *Die Mercurii* 21 *Februarii*, 1621. Mr. *Speaker* opens to the Houſe, that yeſterday, after the riſing of the Houſe, *One was taken with a Piſtol charged with three Bullets, who had abuſed a Member of the Houſe, and called him KNAVE, and that reported, he ſaid, he would kill one of the Members of the Houſe before he had dont.*

Sir

Sir *Edw. Coke*, to *commit him close Prisoner to the* Gate-house *till he be examined*, *Ordered*, *and he to be examined by*

Sir Edward Cooke, *Sir* Samuel Sands,
Sir Edw. Sackevill, *Sir* Thomas Wentworth,
Sir Robert Phillips, *Sir* Francis Darcy.

Which was done accordingly.

I have now at last (through Gods assistance) compleated this Fourth Part of my (I cannot say *Brief*) *Register and Survey of Parliament Writs*, which alone exceeding the three precedent Parts, and my expectation in Bulk, what *Writs*, *Records* I intended to annex thereto, I must reserve for a *Fifth Part*, if God send life, health, opportunity, and the kind entertainment of this by the Honourable Members of both Houses, the Judges, Professors, Students of the Common Law, and other Persons of Honor, Learning, Reputation, studious of Antiquity, shall give encouragement thereunto; having collected, printed this and the preceding Parts at my proper costs, as well as pains, without any other recompence but the expence of many hundred Pounds, and of my Studies, strength, health, time; which as I have heretofore upon all occasions chearfully sacrificed to the publick service of my God, King, Native Country, & *Parliaments*, so I shall (by Gods inabling power) persevere therein for the future, maugre all Discouragements, or ingrate, malignant requitals from envious detracting, self-seeking * *Sanballets* or *Tobiahs*, *who are grieved exceedingly*, *that there was come a man to seek the Welfare of the Children of Israel*, and by false suggestions endeavour to obstruct my publick undertakings in such an age; when St. *Pauls* complaint may be justly revived, as well of those of his own Profession, as others; (*h*) *I have no man like minded*, *who will naturally care for your Estate*; *For all men seek their own*, *not the things that are Jesus Christs*, or the Republicks; And that Observation of *Solomon* is too frequently verified, (*i*) *Again*, *I considered all travell*, *and every right work*, *that for this a man is envied of his Neighbour*: *This is also*

* Neh. 2. 10.

(*h*) 2 Pet. 20. 21.

(*i*) Eccles. 4. 4.

alſo vanity and vexation of Spirit. All the revenge I wiſh to ſuch envious, unpublick, unchriſtian Spirits, ſhall be to pray cordially for them in (k) St. *Stephens* dying words for his *falſe Accuſers and ſtoning Perſecutors* (*unable to reſiſt the wiſedom and Spirit by which he ſpake,*) *Lord, lay not this ſinne to their Charge; And when he had ſaid this, he fell aſleep.*

(k) Acts 6.10, 11,12,13, &c. c. 7.60.

Theſe Burgeſſes Names in ſingle looſe writs, I lately found, were omitted in the former Catalogue.

Bodmin.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Blake, Robtus Penquit, *junior.*

Bruges.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *weſt.* Henricus Geoffrey, Walterus le Palmere.

Ebor. Civitas.

38 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Nichus Holgate, Johes Morton.

Helleton.

13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Jerveys, Johes Boon.

London.

33 H. 6. P. ap. *Weſt.* Galfridus Felding, Willus Cantlowe, Johes Harrow, Johes Younge.

Launceſton.

13 E. 3, P. ap. *Weſt.* Henricus Brakkiſh, Robtus de Pouton.

Stafford.

5 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Johes Pykeſtok, Thomas Pykehoke.

Truru.

12 E. 3. P. ap. *North.* Walterus Elliot, Johes Badding.
13 E. 3. P. ap. *Weſt.* Andreas Hamely, Everwynus Trefrechion.

FINIS.

A Table to the principal Matters, Cases, Affairs, Officers, Cities, Boroughs, Ports conteined in this 4th Part of the Register of *Parliamentary Writs*.

Abbot, holding by *Barony* absent from Parliament, amerced 40 *l.* as Baron, p. 589. See 570.

Abjured persons Privileges for 40 dayes, how forfeited, p. 674, 675.

Absent Members and their servants lose their priviledge, p. 668, to 675, 691, 692. See *Priviledge*: Parliaments oft adjourned, disappointed by their absence, p. 531, to 578. See *Parliament*.

Actions of Account & Debt, &c. by Bill, not stayed by *Priviledge*, p. 752, to 756.

Adjournment of Parliaments mentioned in Writs of *Expenses*; no Wages due upon them, nor *Priviledge* during adjournments p. 101, to 104, 108, to 122, 476, to 485, 676, to 677: occasioned by Members absence, plagues, times of devotion, *Ib.* p. 327. See *Expenses*, *Privil: of*, *Absenc.*

Agmondesham, its Burgesses, p. 900.

St. *Alban*, its Burgesses Petition against the Sheriff of *Hertford* for sending them no precept, not returning their Burgesses according to their tenure by the Abbots Counsil; how oft it sent Burgesses, and their Names, p. 613, 614, 615, 900.

Aldesford, its Burgesses, p. 900.

Alverton its Burgesses, p. 200.

Amerciaments of *absent* Memb. of both Houses; the mistakes of *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, concerning them, and what they were, p. 570, 575, to 580, 589, 590, 591.

Ancient Demesne, not to contribute to Knights Expenses; Writs to exempt them from them, p. 329, 331, 332, 433, 490.

Andover its Burgesses, p. 900.

Apleby its Burgesses, p. 900, to 904.

Appellas capimus. Writs issued against Vagrant Apostate Monks, p. 672.

Appeals to and from Rome, against the Kings Crown, Regalies; imprisonment for serving them, 829, 830.

Archbishops of *Canterbury*, *Yorke* and their Suffragans how placed in Parliaments and Councils, p. 552, to 568. Contests, Scuffles for precedency, and sitting at the Legats right hand in English Councils, p. 563, 564, 565. The Kings Vicegerent in causes Ecclesiastical to take place of them, p. 566. Archbishop of *Canterburies* Citations not to be served in the Kings Palace, nor within the Abbey of *Westminster*; a high contempt to serve the there, p. 820, to 825. & *Appendix*. His Apparitor forced to eat and swallow his Citation Seal and all, p. 824, 825, 826. Parliaments adjourned, Aydes denied by the Clergy by reason of the Archbishop of *Canterbury* and other Bishops absence, p. 581, 583, 584, 585. Archbishop ordered to punish the absent Clergy not appearing upon Summons at the Convocation, p. 585, 586, 587. Archbishops fine for absence, equal to a Dukes, p. 589, 507.

Arms, Members prohibited to come with them or *armed men* to Parliaments, and none to wear them where Parliaments ſit, p. 730, 572, 354.

Arreſts, *Attachments* of Lords, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, and their ſervants attending on them, a breach of Priviledge, unleſs for Treaſon, Felony, Breach, Surety of the Peace, and condemnation in Parliament. Their Priviledge extends to protect them only from *arreſts* and impriſonments, p. 624, 625, 633, 648, 680, 681, 688, 689, 694, 697, 699, 700, 702, 703, 706, 707, 713, to 818, 850, to 861. *Priviledge* of Perſons in Sanctuaries, and abjured perſons if they want out of their way, p. 674, 675. or were Nightwalkers, p. 672, 673, 674, 840, 841.

Arundel, its Burgeſſes Names, p. 903, &c. *Edward* Earl of *Arundel*, Juſtice of *Wales*, An. 15 E. 2. p. 59. The late Earl of *Arundels* caſe, and Lords conteſt about his Impriſonment, p. 795, &c.

Aſperton, its Burgeſſes, p. 905.

Aſſiſting Members, an high breach of Priviledge, p. 702, 703, 704, 708, 726, 727, 730, to 736.

Biſhop of St. *Aſſe*, amerced 20*l.* for abſence from Parliament, p. 589.

Aſſiſts againſt Members ſummoned to Parliament, and there attending, who might be diſinherited by trials in their abſence, ſuperſeded, p. 835, 836, 837.

Aſſiſtants called by Writ to the Lords houſe, have priviledge, p. 690, 691, 692. See *Barons of Exchequer*, *Kings Serjeants*, *Solicitors*, *Speakers*.

Attornies, Lords and Members to appear by them in other Courts during Parliaments, as well as to proſecute others by them, p. 681, 698, 741. They have priviledge in the Courts where they attend, p. 718, but not as menial ſervants to Members, whoſe Attorneys they are, p. 716.

John Atwyll, Burgeſſe of *Exeter*, his Caſe of Priviledge, and Commons Petition on his behalf, p. 771, to 775.

Sir *Thomas Audly*, when Speaker of Parliament, had priviledge for his *Cooke*; *Lord Chancellor*, complaint to him and the Lords for breach of priviledge, p. 852, 855.

Averment, not againſt Records, p. 699.

Axbridge Burgeſſes, p. 305, 306.

B.

Biſhop of *Bangor* for abſence from Parliament, amerced 20*l.* p. 589.

Barnſtaple, its Burgeſſes names, p. 906, 907, 908.

Barons of the *Cinqueports*, have no Writs *de Expenſis* entred in the Clauſe Rolls, as Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes have, p. 28, 76, 555, 556. The miſtake of *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, both in the ſums, levying of their Expenſes, equal to Burgeſſes, p. 554, to 560. in their calling and amercements, p. 670, 671.

Barons of the Exchequer, and Chief *Barons*, when firſt inſtituted, firſt called by Writ as *Aſſiſtants* to the *Lords Houſe* p. 569, 570. Their advice with the other Judges and Judgement given in caſes; Writs of Priviledge brought by *Weſt* and *Coſin*, ſitting the Parliament, p. 752, to 766. Their Priviledge to be ſued only in the Exchequer, p. 679, 690. One of them committed priſoner by the reſt to the *Fleet* in Execution for damages and the Kings Fine, the quick proceedings againſt him, p. 679, 680, 684. May be elected Members, Speakers of the Commons Houſe, if not firſt called by ſpecial Writs to be *Aſſiſtants* to the Lords, p. 678, 679, 689.

Barons of London, ſo ſtiled anciently, p. 556.

Barons of the Realm, their priviledges, &c. See, *Lords of Parliament*. *Barons* abſent from Parliament fined 40 *l.* a piece, p. 589. See 570.

Bath, its Citizens Names, p. 909, to 912.
Bedford, its Burgesses Names, p. 912, to 916. How many dayes priviledge and Expenses allowed its Burgesses & Knights before and after Parliaments, Counsils at *Westminster*, or elsewhere, p. 662. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 871, 872.
Bedewynde, the Names of its Burgesses, p. 916, 917.
Sir *George Bevies* his case, against Sir *John Evelin*, concerning Parliament priviledge in case of Original Writs, &c. p. 814.
Berks, How many dayes Expenses, priviledge allowed its Knights and Burgesses before and after Parliaments at *Westminster* and elsewhere, p. 662. Its Knights Names and Catalogue, p. 872.
Ingelramus Berenger, a Knight attending on *Hugh le Despenser*, arrested during Parliament, a quarrel about it, p. 702, 705.
Berkhamsted, its Burgesses, p. 917.
Beverlace, its Burgesses names, p. 917.
Bishops how placed in Parliaments and Councils, p. 552, to 568, their Demesns, Copyhold and Villain tenants, not to contribute to Knights Expenses, Writs to exempt them from them, p. 312, 315, 329, 436, 437, 508, 509, 510, 512. Sit in Parliament only as *Barons* for their *Baronies*, not as *Bishops*, and in Convocation only as Bishops, Clergymen; represent not the Clergy in Parliament as a third Estate, p. 385, 588, 590. Their *temporalities*, not *persons* seised for contempts, p. 795. Not to be tried by their Peers for capital Crimes, p. 795. Kings Writs to enjoyn them to absolve persons unduly excommunicated, and supersede Excommunications, p. 433, 437, English *Bishops* fines for absence equal to Earls, viz. 100 marks; *Welsh Bishops*, but 20 *l.* p. 589. The wages of the Clergies Procurators levied by their orders, and Ecclesiastical censures, p. 436, 556, 595.
Blanford, its Burgesses, p. 917.
Bletchingley, the names of its Burgesses, p. 917, 918, 919.
Bodmin, its Burgesses names, p. 919, to 922.
Bogo de Clare his case, prosecuted, imprisoned, fined for causing a Citation to be served in the Kings own palace, recited at large; Sir *Edward Coke's* mistakes, and Inconsequences from it rectified, p. 741, 819, to 828. He a Peer of the Realm questioned for a contempt, & Riot made by his servants, whom he was ordered to produce, and they examined upon Oath, p. 825, 826, 827.
James Botiller, Justice of *Ireland*, An. 50 E. 3. p. 307, 308.
Bristol its Burgesses sent to a Counsil, not Parliament, p. 922, 923, 223, 216.
Bradneyshum its Burgesses p. 923.
Brembre, and *Stayning*, their Burgesses names, p. 923, 924.
Bridport, its Burgesses, p. 924, &c.
Bridgwater, its Burgesses names, p. 226, &c.
Briggwath, its Burgesses names, p. 930, &c.
Bristol, its Burgesses Names, p. 933, &c. returned by the Sheriffs of *Glocestershire*, till made a County of it self, and then by its own Sheriffs, p. 933. Its Members though returned both as Knights & Burgesses since made a County, received only 2 *l.* a piece a day as Burgesses, not 4 *l.* a peece as Knights, p. 212, 301. Returned amongst the Counties, not Burroughs after the Counties names, p. 352, 358, 366, 504, 505, 506.
Bromyard, its Burgesses, p. 936.
Bucks, How many dayes Expenses, priviledge granted its Knights, Burgesses before and after Parliaments at *Westminster* and elsewhere, p. 662. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 873.
Burgesses first Expenses, but 12 *d.* a peece each day, at last reduced to 2 *s.* a peece a day, p. 66, 80, 506, 510, 512, 553. See *Knights*.

Burroughs poor and unable to pay their Burgesses Expenses refused to elect or return Members, and ought of course to be discharged from electing any future Burgesses, p. 317, to 321, 326, 447, 448, 501, 537, 611, 899, to 1120. *passim*. Made and unmade by Sheriffs at their discretion, without charter or prescription, p. 685.

C.

Calet, a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage granted towards its defence, and its Marches, p. 470, 471. And the Fines of Lords Spiritual and Temporal absent from Parliament, 32 H. 6. p. 590.

Calling the Commons and Lords in Parliaments when introduced, how entred in Parliament Rolls, and *Modus tenendi Parliamentum* its mistake therein, p. 476, to 490.

Calne, its Burgesses names, p. 936, &c.

Cantebridge, Burgesses names, p. 937. Parliaments there held, p. 401, &c. 661. How many dayes expenses and priviledge allowed its Knights, Burgesses before and after Parliaments, p. 663.

Cambridgeshire Knights, p. 873, 874. A composition for their Wages by Act of Parliament between the Gentlemen and Freeholders of *Cambridge* and Isle of *Ely*, Lands purchased in perpetuity (after sundry contests) to defray their charges for ever, p. 513, to 519, 540, to 547.

Canterbury, its Citizens names, p. 341, &c.

Hugo Cardinalis, the Popes Legat, his Council dissolved, and he forced to fly out of it by the Archbishops fray for precedence, p. 563, 564.

Capias, none to issue against Lords of Parliament, except in some special cases. p. 742, to 748, 790, to 796. See *Lords*.

John Cavendish, fined 2000 *l.* and imprisoned for falsly accusing the Lord Chancellor *Michael de la Pole* of bribery and injustice, against whom he had security of the Peace in Parliament, p. 708.

Richard Chaimund's case for *Trewynards* release by a Writ of Priviledge (*Dyer* 59, 60.) truly stated, p. 780, to 790.

The Lord *Chancellor* of *England*, to issue out Writs *de Expensis*: By the Kings order commands the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses at the end of Parliaments to sue forth these Writs of course, p. 19, 27, 316, 323, 420, 445, 471. To redresse the grievances concerning them, p. 485, To grant Writs of Prohibition, Supersedeas to Tenants in antient Demesn, the Copyhold Tenants, Villains of Bishops, and Lords of Parliament, not to contribute towards Knights Wages, p. 430, to 437, 707, 508, 491. To grant Writs of *Habeas Corpus*, *Priviledges*, *Supersedeas* under the Great Seal to *Members*, and their *Servants* upon Oath first made in *Chancery*, that they are their menial Servants, &c. The proper Judge of Priviledge of Parliament, adviseth with the Judges therein, p. 647, 744, 745, 746, 748, 754, 759, 767, 768, 777, 783, 798, 804, 810, 811, 847, 848, 852, 853. Serving Citations from *Rome* or any Ecclesiastical processe in *Chancery* in the *Chancellors* presence, an high Contempt against the Courts Priviledge and Rights of the Crowne, imprisonment and ransom for it, p. 829, to 834. Declares the Causes of Parliament, p. 572, 573, 574. See *Michael de la Pole*,

Chancellor of the *Dutchy*, and *County Palatine* of *Lancaster*, Writs *de Expensis* issued to him, p. 460, 464, 468, 472, 475, 476, 484, 493, 497, 500.

Chancellor of *Ireland*, A mandate to the Chief Justice and him for Writs *de Expensis* to persons sent thence to the Kings Counsil here, p. 508.

Chancery Clerks who are beneficed and attend

tend on the Parliament, not to contribute to the Expenses of Clerks and Proctors of the Clergy in Convocation, p. 434, 435, 436, 438. Court of *Chancery* its priviledge, p. 829, 830. Commons called in *Chancery* at the beginning of Parliament, p. 573. *Habeas Corpus cum causa* for a Member, issued forth of, and returned into it, sent to the Commons House, p. 647, 648.

Peter de Chanet the Kings Steward, p. 820.

Richard Cheddre, the Commons Petition for him against *Savage*, assaulted, maimed against his priviledge being a Members Servant, p. 726, 729.

Chepiggorium, its Burgesses names, p. 944.

Cheppingtorton, its Burgesses names, p. 944, 945. Its Petition and Patent of Exemption from sending Burgesses to Parliaments, p. 319, 320.

Cherde, its Burgesses names, p. 946.

Chester County Palatine enabled to send Knights and Burgesses to Parliaments, they to receive Wages, p. 537, 538, 539.

Chippenham, its Burgesses names, p. 946, 947. Cases, p. 747, 766.

Cicester, its Citizens names, p. 947, &c.

Citations, and Processe out of Ecclesiastical Courts, not to be served on any person within the Kings Palace, or places exempt from Episcopal Jurisdiction, p. 820, 821, &c. and *Appendix*. Nor in any of the Kings Temporal Courts, p. 829, 830. Apparators forced to eat them, p. 825, 826. The serving of them in due place no breach of Priviledge, p. 822, to 828. From *Rome* an high offence, against the Kings Crown and Dignity, p. 829, 830, 832, 833.

Cities and Burroughs sending Citizens and Burgesses of their own to Parliaments, exempted from contributing to Knights Expenses, p. 232, 238, 241, 243, 310, 315, 323, 326, 331, 350, 362, 368, 372, 382, 392, 395, 405, 410, 425, 433, 441, 456, 480, 464, 476, 477, 485, 490, 491, 492, 498, 522. Their Expenses both the same, being Burroughs before they were Cities or Citizens, and sometimes stiled Burgesses, p. 58, 81, 82, 95, 96, 97, 558, 559. The *Medes* mistakes concerning them, p. 558, &c.

Clergy of England bound by Acts of Parliament, but not the Parliament bound by their Canons or Decrees in Convocations, unlesse confirmed by Act of Parliament, p. 435, 436. Repealed only in Convocation by their Proctors, not in Parliament by the Bishops, p. 594, 595. Not to contribute to Knights Expenses, p. 512.

Clerks of the Parliament, the mistake of *Medus tenendi Parliamentum* in their numbers, p. 567.

Walter Clerkes case of Priviledge, the Commons Petition, and Act for his relief, p. 741, 747, to 750.

Colcester, its Burgesses names, p. 950, to 954. Its exemption from sending Burgesses for 5. years, void, p. 570, 571.

Commons all invited to dine with the King, p. 471. Their illegal, unreasonable Petitions denyed by the King, that only granted on them which was just, legal, p. 315, 321, 330, 386, 485, 496, 508, 569, 783, 725, to 730, 735, 738. Their Petitions in Parliament concerning Knights Expenses and Wages, p. 232, 315, 322, 329, 336, 365, 386, 400, 414, 495, 496, 507, 508, 512, 514, to 527, 519. For the enlargement of their Speaker, Members and menial Servants, taken in Execution and detained prisoners against their priviledge, of which they never anciently made themselves Judges or releasers, p. 678, to 688, 722, 730, 736, to 744, 747, to 751, 766, to 776, 850, 852, 853. Remonstrate and declare, that the Judgements of Parliament belong to the King and Lords alone, not to the Commons, p. 848. Not the antient nor pro-

per

per Judges, redreſſers of the violation of their own Priviledges and Members offences out of the Houſe, when and how they firſt came to intermeddle with them, by delegation from the Lords, p. 840, to 870. See *Priviledge*. Their Votes againſt Protections and their abuſes, p. 865, 866. Their Serjeant and his Mace no antient Parliamentary legal warrant to diſcharge Members or menial Servants out of Execution, p. 798, 799, to 803, 850, to 860. Commons, how and when called, whether amerced, and how puniſhed for abſence from Parliament, p. 533, 534, 570, to 585. See more Tit. *Expenſes*, *Parliament*, *Priviledge*, *Protection*, *Elections*, *Eſtates in*, *Calling*.

Contempts, See *Fines*, *Impriſonments* for them.

Convocation, the Clergy only repreſented in it, thoſe ſummoned to it have Priviledge for themſelves and Servants, yet no proper Members of Parliament, but aſſiſtants to it, in Church-matters wherein their opinion is demanded; have no voyces in paſſing Bills, but only in granting Subſidies for the Clergy, p. 594, to 599, 641, 645. Their *Canons* bind not, p. 435, 436.

Sir *Edward Cook*, Speaker of Parliament *Anno* 35 *Eliz.* choſen Knight of the Shire for *Norfolke*, whiles Sheriff of *Bucks*, againſt uſage, ordinance, and tenor of the Writs, and had his priviledge allowed in his Ladies ſuit againſt him, p. 616, 841. His new Doctrine, *That without queſtion the Commons Houſe are Judges of their own Members*, p. 715, 843, 844. A very excellent Lawyer, but much miſtaken in the Antiquity, Authority of *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, which ſeduced him, p. 552. to 609. Miſtaken in his reproof of *Walſingham*, p. 617. in his Citation of the Petition of the Maſter of the Temple, his inferences from *Bogo de Clares* caſe; in *Harwedons* caſe; the Preſidents he cites for Priviledge of Parliament, p. 817, to 840. His opinion in *Th. Fitzherberts* caſe, p. 647, 648.

Cookes of Noblemen and Speakers allowed Priviledge of Parliament, p. 693, 855.

Cornwall, how many dayes Expenſes and Priviledge allowed its Knights, Burgeſſes, before and after Parliaments, p. 683. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 874. *Edmund* Earl of *Cornwall*, his ſuit, damages for being ſerved with a Citation in the Kings Palace by *Bogo de Clare*, p. 820, 821, 822.

Robert Coſyn his Writ, caſe of Priviledge, and ill ſucceſſe in it, p. 742, 757, to 768.

Counſel not allowed by the Commons in wilfull breach of their Priviledge, and in contempt, p. 854. No Members to be of *Counſel* in Caſes, Bills, or buſineſſes in Parliament, p. 610, to 620.

Great Counſils, Members, Merchants and Mayors elected and ſent to them, had Writs of Expenſes as well as in Parliaments; when held at *Lincoln*, *Northampton*, *Nottingham*, *Weſtminſter*, *Wynton*, p. 60, to 63, 143, to 147, 154, to 158, 162, to 166, 221, to 228, 289, to 293, 307, 308. One Knight from each County ſummoned to ſome of them, and but one Burgeſſe, p. 221, to 294, 928, 923. Sate but 5. dayes, p. 146. but 7. dayes, p. 157. but 8. dayes, p. 160. but 9. dayes, p. 223, 289, 293. but 12. dayes, p. 22. the longeſt but 18. dayes, p. 226.

Kings Counſil, Contempts heard, judged, puniſhed by them, p. 742, 826, 827, 829.

Sir *Philip Courtney* diſcharged by the King and Lords from his ſervice as Knight of *Devon*, re-admitted upon the Commons Petition; complaints againſt him in Parliament, committed, and enlarged at the Commons requeſt, putting in Sureties, p. 478, 707.

Coventre, its Citizens names, p. 954.

Cricklade, its Burgeſſes names, p. 954.

Sir *Randolph Crew*, Speaker of Parliament *Anno* 12 *Jac.* Chief Juſtice of the Kings Bench, his opinion concerning Priviledge of

of Parliament, the Speakers Letter to stay legal proceedings, p. 814.
Lord *Cromwel* hath surety of Peace sitting the Parliament, against the Duke of *Exeter*, p. 713, 714. Commons Petition and Impeachment against *William Tashayes* for assulting him sitting in Counsil, during Parliament, p. 732, to 735. The Lord *Cromwels* Case resolved by the Lords, that he could not be imprisoned for contempt in breach of an Injunction out of Chancery, p. 790, to 794.
Cumberland; the dayes of Expenses and Priviledge granted its Knights and Burgesses before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 879.
Curia Regis Parliaments summoned, held, and Writs of Expenses granted by him, p. 165, 177, 204.

D.

Richard Damory Justice of *North-wales*, p. 60.
Judge *Danby* his Opinion that Members taken in Execution cannot be released by Writs of Priviledge, and if they be the Debt is lost, p. 742.
Derby; the dayes allowed its Knights, Burgesses for Expenses, Priviledge before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 879. Its Burgesses, p. 995, &c.
Dertmouth, *Cliston* and *Hardnesse* their Burgesses, p. 959.
Hugh le Despenser his Case and Imprisonment for striking in Parliament, p. 702, to 705.
Debts may be sued for against Members or their Servants without Arrests during Parliaments, without breach of Priviledge: p. 751, to 766. See *Priviledge*.
Devizes, its Burgesses, p. 960.
Drunes; the dayes allowed its Knights, Citizens, Burgesses for Expenses, Priviledge before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 876, 877.
Action of *Disceit* and of the Case lyes for procuring, granting Protections for those who are not menial Servants against the protected Person, Member, p. 669, 670. *Disceit* and Fraud nulls Priviledges and Protections, *ibid.* p. 693, 710, 802, to 807.
Distresses for Knights Expenses justified, p. 380, 481, 482, 492, 518, 523, 524, &c. Upon Parliament Members and their Attendants for Rent, Duties to King, Church, Poor, no breach of Priviledge, but legal, p. 746, 817, 818, 819.
Dearmich; its Burgesses, p. 692, &c.
Bartholmew Downes Case against *John Wallop*, pleading Priviledge of Parliament against legal Process: judged for him, p. 752, to 766.
Doomsday Book when made by the Conqueror, p. 557.
Dorcester, its Burgesses, p. 965.
Dorset; the number of Dayes for Expenses, Priviledge granted its Knights, Burgesses, before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 876, 877.
Dover, Port; its Barons sent to Parliament, p. 768, &c.
Downderwent, alias *Lancaster*, its Burgesses, p. 969, &c. 1021.
Dunster, its Burgesses, p. 571.
Sir *James Dyer*, Speaker of the Commons House, and Chief Justice, his Opinion of *Ferrers* Case of Priviledge, p. 779, 780, Mistaken in the Roll of *Trewynnards* Case, 780, &c.

E.

Earles, Fines for absence from Parliaments, p. 570, 589.
Ebor, *York* City; its Citizens Names sent to Parliament, p. 973. Parliaments there held, p. 39, 53, to 59, 89 to 92, 97, to 101, 112, to 129, 133, 138, to 143, 661.

Eborum, *Yorkſhire*, its Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes; how many dayes and what Expenſes they were allowed before and after Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter* and elſewhere, p. 663. The Catalogue of its Knights, p. 877, 878.

Edward the Confeſſors Law concerning Priviledge from Arreſts in going to Church, Synods, &c. p. 648, 649.

Edward the 1. his Writs of Expenſes, Parliaments, during his reign, p. 4, to 29.

Edward the 2. Writs of Expenſes, Parliaſſaments, Counſils, Short Seſſions, in his reign, p. 29, to 77.

Edward 3. his Writs, Petitions of Expenſes, Parliaments, Great Counſils, Short Seſſions in his reign, p. 77, to 321.

Edward 4. his Writs, Acts concerning Expenſes, and Parliaments then held, 527, to 532.

Elections undue of Knights of *Lancaſter*, examined by the Kings order, after Writs for their Expenſes iſſued Writs to ſuperſede them for Fraud, p. 259, 260. *Elections* ought to be free without ſuit, canvaſing for voyces, corruptions, rewards, Of the ableſt, diſcreeteſt, fitteſt, honeſteſt, diligenteſt, moſt laborious perſons; Abuſes and profuſe expenſes in them moſt likely to be reformed by renewing Writs *De Expenſis*, and due levying Members Expenſes, 3, to 8. 195, 610, 658, 698, 328, 349, 530, 532. Old Members ordered to be returned, ſummoned for new Parliaments, Counſils, without new Elections, p. 13, 14, 15, 46, 48, 288, 289, 450, 451. Acts concerning Elections, p. 483, 525, 605, 606.

Henry Elſing his miſtakes of, miſ-inferences from the Caſes of the Maſter of the Temple, *Bogo de Clare*, *Thorp*, and others; and of the Priviledge of Parliament, refuted, rectified, 741, 742, 743, 746, 818, 819, to 830.

Ely Iſle, the Conteſts and Compoſition between the Inhabitants of it, and Freeholders of *Cambridgeſhire*, concerning Knights Expenſes, Acts concerning them, p. 523, to 529, 540, to 547.

Eſcape, Debt lyes againſt the Sheriffe, Goalers, for releaſing Members of Parliament, or Menial Servants by a Writ of Priviledge, or other Order, without a ſpecial Act of Parliament, p. 742, 743, 748, 749, 750, 768, to 790. 800, to 802.

Eſcuage uncertain aſſeſſed by Parliament, p. 75, 76.

Eſquires, not actually Knighted, elected Knights of Shires in defect of dubbed Knights; ſometimes allowed but 2 *s.* a day Expenſes by Writ, under the Title of *Valetti*, ſometimes 3 *s.* when Knights had 4 *s.* p. 53, to 58, 71, to 77. (& 15 E. 2. ſect. 3. before the Regiſter:) 605. In and after 1 E. 3. had all 4 *s.* allowed them as well as Knights, p. 78, to 505.

Eſſex, Knights and Burgeſſes dayes of Expenſes and Priviledge allowed before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Their Knights Catalogue, p. 878.

Excommunications againſt Law ſuperſeded by the Kings Writs, and temporal Courts, p. 414, 418.

Excommunicate perſons priviledged from Arreſts reſorting to the Biſhop for Abſolution, p. 649.

Executions; Members and their Attendants taken in Execution againſt their Priviledge could not be enlarged by Writs of *Habeas corpus* or *Superſedeas* but onely by ſpecial Acts of Parliament, nor retaken in Execution, if enlarged by their Priviledge, but by Special Acts, before 1 *Jac.* c. 13. p. 679, to 686, 736, to 744. 747, to 751. 766, to 790. 798, 800, 801, 802; 851, to 862. *Executions* againſt the Lands and Goods of Members, no breach of Priviledge, *ibid.* See *Priviledge*.

Exigents, and *Capias utlagatum* thereon not to be awarded againſt Barons, Lords and Members of Parliaments upon Judgements

ments in Debt, or other Actions; superseded as erronious if awarded against Lords, p. 721, 744, to 747, 790, to 796.

Ellesmere and *Ellesmerford*, their erections, Burgesses questioned, p. 1178, 1179.

Excommunication, Illegal, Vexatious against the Kings Officers, Subjects, prohibited, punished; the Authors, Prosecutors of them imprisoned by the Kings Writs, and fined, p. 1197, 1198. Members Excommunicated, whether to sit, p. 1186.

Exmouth, its Ship-Owners names, p. 975.

Exon City; its Citizens names, p. 975, to 979.

Expenses, and Writs *de Expensis Militum, Civium & Burgensium Parliamenti*, their Antiquity, Equity, Utility, Variety, p. 2, 3, &c. to 552. *Modus tenendi Parliamentum* mistaken therein, p. 554, to 560. Commons Petitions in Parliament concerning them; See *Commons*. Acts of Parliament concerning them, p. 400, 493, 514, to 517, 519, to 526, 535, to 552. The Writs and Wages at first general, assessed by the Sheriffs and two Knights of the County upon Oath, and returned under their Seals into Chancery, with respect to the time they sate, and distance from the places where the Parliaments and Great Counsils were held, p. 3, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38, to 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 650, 651. Reduced to set sums by the day *An.* 15 *E.* 2. and from thenceforth till this present, sect. 2. and p. 52, to 552. 18 *E.* 3. At first *An.* 15 *E.* 2. Knights by Order had Expenses assessed at 3 *s. per diem*; Citizens, Burgesses, and Knights of Shires not Knighted at 20 *d. per diem*, sect. 2. *Anno* 16 *E.* 2. Knights by Order had 4 *s. Valetti*, Esquires Knights of Shires but 2 *s.* and Burgesses 2 *s. per diem*, p. 53, to 59. *Anno* 17 *E.* 2. Knights and Esquires elected Knights of Shires had all but 3 *s.* Citizens and Burgesses but 20 *d.* a peece each day, p. 62, to 66. *Anno* 18 *E.* 2. Knights of Shires had but 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day allowed them, all alike, p. 68, 69, 70. *Anno* 19 *E.* 2. Knights by Order had 4 *l.* Esquires not Knighted elected Knights of Counties but 3 *l.* a day, p. 71, to 76. *Anno* 1 *E.* 3. and so ever since, all Knights of Counties, whether dubbed or not dubbed Knights, had 4 *l. per diem*; and all Citizens and Burgesses (as well of *London*, *York*, *Bristol*, as petty Burroughs) 2 *l. per diem* a peece, and no more, nor lesse, p. 67, 70, 78, to 562. Ascertained and raised higher or lower by the King, the propereſt Judge, p. 70, 75. How many dayes Expenses were allowed to the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of each County for going to, and returning from Parliaments and Great Counsils, when held at *London*, *Westminster*, *York*, and other places, p. 53, to 506, 657, to 666. The Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of each County had the self-same dayes allowance for travelling Expenses to and fro, except one dayes difference very rarely, p. 102, 170, 209, 249, 273, 657, 658. Knights of Shires, Citizens, Burgesses of Cities or Burroughs where Parliaments or Great Counsils were held, had never one dayes Expenses *ante & reditus* allowed them, *sed pro mora tantum*, except the Knights of *Leycester* who once had one dayes allowance, p. 47, 53, 64, 67, 90, 91, 100, 102, 107, 113, 122, 128, 132, 137, 139, 140, 144, 146, 196, 200, 204, 208, 212, 220, 223, 226, 230, 248, 250, 258, 270, 284, 291, 293, 335, 375, 379, 402, 405, 423, 420, 421, 488, 503, 507, 654, 655. Nor yet the Burgesses, Citizens, Knights dwelling near or within half a dayes journey from those places, *ibid.* Granted to the Knights and Burgesses of *Chester* and *Wales*, p. 535, to 540, 547, to 552. Writs for levying them issued by the Lord Chancellor of *England* of course at the end of every Parliament, not usually before a

before: See *Chancellor of England*, p. 19, 27, 40, 43, 83, 102, 103, 128, 316, 350, to 357, 405, 409, 410, 446, 465, 471, 472, 476, to 484, 524, to 528, 609, 621. Loſt by abſence, p. 345, 527, 533, 534, 1187. Members choſen for former Parliaments diſſolved, returned by the Kings expreſſe command and Writs of Summons to new Parliaments, Counſils, without any new Elections; have Writs *de Expenſis* for their new ſervice, though not new elected, p. 13, to 16, 45, 46, 48, 288, 289, 449, to 456. Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes who by the Kings ſpecial command attended the King and Counſil after Parliaments diſſolved, and their fellows diſmiſſed, to compleat publick buſineſſe agreed in Parliaments, had Expenſes allowed, and Writs for them during their ſtay, as if the Parliaments had continued: Thoſe of the ſame Burrough, City, County, who came or were elected after their fellows, had fewer dayes Expenſes allowed them, by ſeveral or in the ſame Writs, p. 150, 161, 162, 181, 182, 253, 254, 265, 266. The antient Demeſnes, Copy-hold and Villain Tenants of the King, Spiritual and Temporal Lords, uſually ſummoned to Parliaments; and Cities, Burroughs ſending Citizens, Burgeſſes to Parliaments, exempted from, and not to contribute towards them: See *Antient Demeſne*, *Biſhops*, *Lords of Parliament*. Levyed by Diſtreſſe: See *Diſtreſſe*. How to be levyed in *Cambridgeſhire* and *Kent*: See thoſe Titles. Writs of *Alias* to levy them, when not levyed on the firſt Writs, p. 17, 18, 37, 38. Action againſt the Sheriff for detaining Expenſes levyed, p. 527, to 533. No diſhonour, diſparagement, injuſtice to ſue for, levy, receive them, but a diſhonour, injuſtice, prejudice to the publick not to do it, in the Judgement of all antient Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes, Parliaments, and our Kings, who were zealous and extraordinary carefull to levy them, p. 17, 18, 19, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 232, 315, 316, 322, 323, 329, 330, 387, 388, 400, 405, 414, 446, 471, 472, 495, 496, 497, 507, 508, 509, 512, to 532. Allowed for ſerving in Great Counſils as well as Parliaments: See *Counſils*. No Writs iſſued upon Parliaments ſudden diſſolution by the Kings reſignation, death, p. 450, to 455, 496, 497. Allowed to Merchants, Maſters of Ships, Perſons elected and ſent out of *Ireland*, *Scotland*, about their publick affairs, as Commiſſioners to the Parliaments and Counſils of *England*, p. 22, 23, 186, 187, 188, 307, 308.

Eye, its erection and Burgeſſes queſtioned, p. 1178, 1179.

Thomas Eyre his caſe of Privilege, p. 1199.

F.

William de Fawcourt, Marſhal to K. *Edward* 1. p. 820.

Fareham, its Burgeſſes names, p. 979.

Farey & Lee, ſend an Owner of a Ship to the King and his Counſil, who had Expenſes, p. 287, 979. *Fawy*, when made a Burrough, its Burgeſſes queſtioned, p. 1178, 1179.

George Ferrers caſe of Priviledge related at large, and cleared from miſ-inferences, p. 779, 850, to 865.

Sir *Heneage Finch*, his Letter to the Judges of the Kings Bench, when Speaker, to reſpite Judgement againſt one who had Priviledge of Parliament, rejected as againſt Law and the Judges Oathes, p. 810, 811.

Fines impoſed on Lords and Commons, for abſence, Contempts, Treſpaſſes, and Impriſonments for them, p. 571, &c. 588, to 593, 679, 680, 703, 704, 723, 725, 821, 822, 1187, 1188.

Thomas Fitzherberts caſe of Priviledge of Parliament, the debates, proceedings, votes,

votes therein, p. 646, to 649, 799.
Flett, impriſonment in it, p. 737, 738, 747, 748, 1209, 1210.
Hugh Flood his caſe of Priviledge, p. 1201, 1202.
Forſts, Parliaments ſucceſſively called to ſettle their Perambulations, p. 12, 13, 14, 45, 46, 47.
Fremingham, its Burgeſſes names, p. 979.

G.

Johs Gamons caſe, whether he might ſit in the Houſe being Excommunicate, p. 1286.
Gardiner, his caſe of Priviledge, p. 1209.
Gatton, its Burgeſſes names, p. 980.
Thomas de Gerdeſton his caſe for proceeding againſt the Kings inhibition, p. 1189, to 1194.
Glouceſter, Parliaments there held, p. 331, to 336, 484, &c. Its Burgeſſes names, p. 980, &c. Its Shires Catalogue of Knights, p. 879. How many dayes Expenſes Priviledge allowed them and its Burgeſſes before and after Parliaments, p. 663.
Grantham, its Burgeſſes, p. 983.
Mr. Grey Caſe of Priviledge, p. 1203.
Eaſt Greenſted, its Burgeſſes, p. 983, &c. 1178.
Grimsby, its Burgeſſes, p. 985, &c.
Guldeford, its Burgeſſes, p. 988, &c.
Gyppewyche, its Burgeſſes, p. 991, &c.

H.

Habeas Corpus cum cauſa out of Chancery for Members and their Servants impriſoned, againſt their Priviledge, p. 647, 865. See *Priviledge*.
Mr. Hall his Servants Caſe of Priviledge: he queſtioned for abuſing the Houſe therein, p. 798, 1204, 1205.
Hand, loſt for ſtriking in the Kings Palace, and in face of his Courts of Juſtice where he is repreſented by his Judges; not to be inflicted on thoſe who aſſault Members of Parliament, who repreſent not the King, but themſelves, or thoſe who elect them, p. 727, 1209, 892.
William de Haredon his Writ and *Caſe de Expenſis*, p. 37, 38.
Haſtings Port, it Barons names, p. 994.
Helleſton, its Burgeſſes, p. 991.
Henry de Herwedon and others impriſoned for ſerving a Citation from Rome in Chancery ſitting the Court, p. 829.
Henry 3. firſt ſummoned the Commons to Parliaments, *Anno* 49. of his Reigne, his Writ *De Expenſis Militum* there iſſued, p. 2, 3, 560.
Henry 4. his Writs *De Expenſis*, Petitions, Acts, Caſes concerning them, and Seſſions of Parliament during his Reign, p. 349, to 495.
Henry 5. his Writs, Petitions, Acts for *Expenſes* of Knights, and Seſſions of Parliament under him, p. 496, to 519.
Henry 6. his Writs, Acts, *De Expenſis Militum*, and Parliament Seſſions during his reign, p. 519, to 525.
Henry 8. his Acts concerning Knights, Burgeſſes, Citizens Expenſes, p. 532, to 533.
Hereford City, its Citizens names, p. 998, &c.
Hereford County, its Knights Catalogue, p. 879, 880. How many dayes expenſes and Priviledge their Knights, Citizens Burgeſſes had before, after Parliaments and Counſils, p. 663.
Herengyk, its Burgeſſes, p. 996, 1002.
Hertford, its Burgeſſes, p. 1002.
Hertford-ſhire, its Knights Catalogue, p. 880. How many dayes expenſes, priviledge allowed them before and after Parliaments, p. 663.
Galfridus de Hertepol, a Juſtice of Aſſiſe, p. 814.
Heyenbury, its Burgeſſes, p. 1003.
Rowland Hill, Sheriff of *London* impriſoned, p. 852.
Hindon, its Burgeſſes, p. 1003.
Hontton, its Burgeſſes, p. 1003.
Hulſham, its Burgeſſes, 1003, &c.
Houſe of Commons called, p. 1188, to 1288.
See *Calling*.

Mr. *Hughs* his miſ-abridgement of *Trewyn-nards* Caſe, p. 789, 790.
Henry Hulls Suit for Expenſes againſt the Sheriff of *Somerſet*, p. 528, &c.
Huntingdon, its Burgeſſes, p. 1006.
Huntingdonſhire, its Knights Catalogue, p. 881. How many dayes wages, priviledge they had before and after Parliaments, p. 662.
Earl of *Huntingdons* Caſe of *Priviledge*: p. 1198, 1199.
William Hyde his Caſe and Act of Priviledge upon the Commons Petition, p. 708, to 800.
Hythe, its Barons, p. 1008, &c.

I.

S*T. Ieruſues* Borough erected, its Burgeſſes queſtioned, p. 1074.
Ieruſalem magna, its Burgeſſes, p. 1010, &c.
Impriſonment of Members for Treaſons, Felony, Breach, Surety of the Peace, Contempts, Condemnation in Parliament. See theſe Titles, p. 669, 670, 671, 703, 704, 707, 708, 714, 715, 737, 820, 822, 829, 851, 857, 1202, 1203. Members impriſoned in Execution cannot be inlarged but by Act of Parliament, *Ibid.* See *Execution*: *Priviledge*. Of Perſons for ſitting in the Houſe being no Members: p. 1186. For aſſaulting Members: p. 702, to 709, 726, to 736.
Infants not to be Members of Parliament, p. p. 806, 807.
Injunctions, *Letters* to ſtop Verdicts, Judgements, Executions at Common Law, againſt the Great Charter, ſundry Acts & Judges Oathes; Lords, and others not to be impriſoned for diſobeying them, p. 790, to 795, 1210, 1211.
Judge *Jones* his opinion in Caſes of Priviledge, p. 812.
Mr. *Edward Jones* Caſe of Priviledge, p. p. 1203.
Sir *Henry Jones* Servants Caſe of Priviledge, p. 1201, 1203.
Ireland, Expenſes allowed for their elected Commiſſioners ſent thence to the King and Counſill in *England* about the affairs of *Ireland*, p. 307, 308. Their Parliaments Members had 40. dayes Priviledge allowed them by Special Act (not Cuſtome) before and after Parliaments, in Caſes of real Actions, as well as Arreſts upon perſonal, for ſpecial reaſons, p. 635, to 640. Their Acts, for electing Non-reſidents in Counties, Cities, Boroughs, Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of Parliament, made againſt former Acts, by reaſon of the *Iriſh* Rebels, Enemies, p. 638, 639. Their Act declaring the Proctors of the Clergy no Members of Iriſh or Engliſh Parliaments, nor to have voyces in them; ſuch Proctors forwardneſſe to maintain the Popes uſurped, and oppugne the Kings Royal Authority, p. 596, to 599. Subſidy granted towards its defence, p. 470. Its Chiefe Juſtice and Chancellour, Writs iſſued to them, p. 307, 308.
Judges of the Kings Courts, repreſent his Perſon in them; Treaſon to kill them, p. 728. The proper Iudges of Priviledges of Parliament when they come judicially before them; they may judge what this Priviledge is, what it is not; when it begins, ends; p. 680, 681, 686, 687, to 756, 742, 767, 769, 778, 780, 788, 789, 804, to 817, 847, 848, 1210, 1213, to 1217. The Lords, Commons demand, follow their Reſolutions in Caſes of Priviledge in Parliament, of which the Lords are there Iudges, p. 680, 681, 686, 687, 1213. The Lord Chancellor adviſeth with them in Caſes of Priviledge, p. 647, 648, 847, 848. Their Oaths, Duty, p. 679, 685, 686, 810, 811, 1210, to 1218. Iudge who are proper Members of Parliaments, p. 596, 597. None to be Iudges in their own Caſes, nor Iudges and

and Profecutors, p. 75, 847. Nor of Counſell and Iudges, p. 616, 617, 618. Who are the antient proper Iudges in Parliament, and of all matters of Priviledge therein, p 680, 681, 686, 846, to 889, 1189, to 1195.

Ireleſter, its Burgeſſe, p 1013, revived, p. 1180.

K.

Karliol Biſhoprick, when firſt erected. *Modus tenendi Parl.* Its miſtakes in the Biſhops ſitting in Parliament, p 562, 563.

Karliſle City, its Citizens names, p 1014, 1015, &c.

Earle of *Karliſle*, his Servants Caſe of Priviledge, p. 812.

Kent, their Petition concerning levying Knights expenſes, p. 507, 508. Its Knights Catalogues, p. 181, 182. How many dayes expenſes and priviledge they were allowed before and after Parliaments, p. 663.

Matthew Kenliton his Cenſure, Impriſonment for abuſing the Houſe in Caſe of Priviledge, p. 1205.

King, the Head of the Parliament, p. 695, 696. 601, 606, 658. The Fountain, Indulger, proper Iudge, Interpreter of the Commons Priviledge, demanded, granted every Parliament upon the Speakers Preſentation, p. 624, 625, 695, 696, 846. The Iudge, Proportioner of the Members expenſes, which he had ſpecial care to ſee duly levyed, and commanded them to ſue forth, p. 18, 19, 37, 316, 75. 504, 505. See *Expenſes*. His Office, Oath to adminiſter ſpeedy Iuſtice to all his Subjects, p. 698, 718. Exempted from arreſts at all times, p. 697. Moſt ſued to by Petitions, but not exempt from Suits or Petitions of Right, &c. in time of Parliament, p. 695, 696, 697. His Royal Palace exempt from all Citations, Proceſſe, Arreſts, Informations, Impriſonments, Fines, for ſerving Citations therein, p. 820, to 825, 1186, to 1198. Loſſe of hand, &c. for ſtriking in it, p. 710. To puniſh aſſaults in, and enormous Riots, Treſpaſſes, during Parliaments, Ibid. & p. 826, 827, 702, to 705, 708, to 714, 730, 732, to 736. No Treaſon properly but againſt the King, and thoſe who repreſent his perſon in Courts of Iuſtice, p. 726, to 730. Grants the Commons Petitions, when reaſonable, denies them when and where illegal, prejudicial. See *Commons*. The antient Iudge of Knights elections, and may examine their legality when they ſue for Writs of Expenſes, as well as before, p. 259, 260, 261. Summoned Members out of *North* and *South Wales* to Engliſh Parliaments by his Prerogative, p. 59, 60, 61. Summoned perſons out of *Scotland*, *Ireland*, and Owners of Ships to attend at Parliaments and Great Counſils in *England*, and grants them Expenſes, p. 22, 23, 186, 187, 188, 307, 308. None antiently to depart from Parliaments without his licenſe, p. 39, 40, 43, 161, 378, 670, 671. Summons old Members of laſt diſſolved Parliaments to New Parliaments, Counſils by ſpecial Writs, without new Elections in ſome caſes, p 12, 13, 14, 46, 47, 449, to 456. Summons Parliaments to meet within the ſpace of 40. dayes, p. 449, 456, 568, 569, 1218. Summons but 1. Knight out of each County, and 1. Burgeſſe to one Counſil; but 1. Knight and 2. Burgeſſes to another Counſil; and half the old Members only to a New Counſil, An. 26, 27, & 45 E. 3. and Ship-Owners from ſundry Ports, no Burroughs, yet no Burgeſſes out of moſt Burroughs, p. 221, to 227, 288, to 293. Parliaments diſſolved by his ſurrender, death, p. 449, 450, 495, 496, 497. All Parliaments, Great Counſils, Synods, Convocations ſummoned by his Writs, diſſolved, adjourned,

journed by his Order, p. 2, 3, 8, to 503, 589, 471, 472, 644. Thanks the Lords and Commons for their pains, grants, and invites them all to dine with him after the Parliament diſſolved, p. 446, 471, 472. No new Burroughs to be erected, nor old revived, but by his Charters, Patents, p. 1176, to 1186. The King at no time ſtands ſo high in his Eſtate Royal, as in Parliaments, p. 855, 856. Hath priviledge for his menial ſervants during Parliaments, as well as other Members, p. 855, 856, 859. More reverence due to thoſe of his Royal Blood, then to others, p. 1193, to 1197. The King, Lords and Commons in Parliament one Corporation: the injury to them therein, is done to the King himſelf, p. 856. King and Lords have the Judgements, Judicature in Parliaments, p. 848, 849, 1189, to 1195. Antient Records to be ſearched to direct him in new, doubtfull caſes, p. 496, 497, 613.

Kingeſton upon *Hull*, its Burgeſſes, p. 1018, &c.

Kingeſton upon *Thames*, its Burgeſſes, p. 1020.

John Kintons caſe concerning Priviledge of Parliament, p. 806, to 809.

Sir *John Knights* caſe, as to dayes of priviledge, p. 816.

John de Kirkeby, Receiver of Petitions in Parliament, to deliver the names of the Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes in Chancery for to have Writs *de Expenſis*, p. 19.

Knights, none to be elected for the Shire but dubbed Knights or notable Eſquires fit to be *Knights*, by Freeholders who had 40 *s.* a year, or more, p. 605. Had 4 *s.* a day Expenſes, when undubbed Eſquires had but 2 *s.* or 2 *s.* 6 *d.* See *Expenſes*.

Piers Knoſoby his caſe of Priviledge, p. 1200.

L

Labourers, their hire due, p. 5. time allowed to go to their work, p. 650.

Lancaſter, its Burgeſſes, p. 1021, 1200. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 881. How many dayes Expenſes and Priviledge allowed them before and after Parliaments, p. 663. Sent no Burgeſſes from their Burroughs to Parliament by reaſon of their poverty and inability to pay their Expenſes from 33 E 3. (& oft before) till after King *Edward* the 4th his reign, which the Sheriffs ſpecially returned on their Writs of Summons, p. 317, 318, 335, 447, 448, 494, 506, 1200. Writs *De Expenſis Militum* firſt directed to the Sheriffs of *Lancaſter*, after to the Duke of *Lancaſter* (King of *Caſtel*, when made a *Dutchy*) their Forms and entries, p. 237, 243, 328, 335, 340, 352, 373, 382, 388, 391, 401, 412, 417, 420. Iſſued to the Chancellor of the County Palatine and Dutchy of *Lancaſter* when united to the Crown, after the Duke (H. 4.) was made King, p. 460, 464, 468, 472, 473, 476, 478, 484, 493, 497, 502.

Launceſton, its Burgeſſes, p. 969, 1021.

Law, allowed priviledge whiles proſecuting a Bill to reverſe a Decree, p. 691.

Langport, its Burgeſſes, p. 1022.

William Lark's Caſe, Petition, and Act for releaſe out of Execution, being arreſted againſt his Priviledge, p. 756, 757.

Latch his miſtake of *walſhe* his caſe by the name of *Maſhes*, p. 812.

Lawes ought to be ſhort, like Gods Commandements, old Lawes and Canons, to ſhorten Parliaments, prevent evaſions, p. 620.

Lawyers, neceſſary Members in Parliaments; Not to be of Counſel whiles Members, in any Bills, matters in Parliament, nor practiſe in other Courts, Circuits when Parliaments ſit, nor to have præſidence, p. 615,

p. 615, to 620. An Ordinance and Writ not to be elected Knights or Members whiles they practiſe, with the grounds thereof, *ibid.*

Ledbury, its Burgeſſes, p. 1022.

Ledeford, its Burgeſſes, p. 1022.

Lenn Epiſcopi its Burgeſſes, p. 1022, 1023, &c.

Leominſter its Burgeſſes, p. 1025, &c.

Lewes its Burgeſſes, p. 1028, &c.

Leyceſtre its Burgeſſes, p. 1030. Parliaments held at it, p. 502, to 508, 661.

Leyceſterſhire Knights Catalogue, p. 883. Their dayes of Expenſes, Privilege before and after Parliaments, p. 664.

Leycheſfeld, its Burgeſſes, p. 1034.

Lincoln, Parliaments there held, p. 16, 17, 23, 43, 50, 14. Its Citizens names, p. 1034. &c.

Lincolnſhire Knights Catalogue, p. 883, 884. How many dayes Expenſes, Privilege allowed them before and after Parliaments, p. 664.

Lidford, *Lydyerre*, its Burgeſſes, p. 1039.

London, its Citizens names (anciently but 2. afterwards 2, 3, & 4. for every Parliament,) p. 1041, to 1044. Anciently ſtiled *Barons*, p. 556. They receive but 2 *l.* expenſes per day apeece, like other Citizens, p. 96, 146, 156. Their firſt Mayor, Sheriffs, and how formerly Governed, p. 562. Their Sheriffs and Officers committed to the Tower and other priſons for a contempt and affront to the Commons in *Fortes* caſe for two dayes, p. 848, to 865. Surety of the Peace granted againſt the Mayor and Aldermen upon a complaint againſt them by the Fiſhmongers in Parliament, p. 691.

Lords of Parliament the antient proper Judges of the Priviledge of Parliament by the Commons own acknowledgement, in caſes of Commoners and their Servants, as well as Lords, upon complaints, wherein they demand, purſue the Judges advice, p. 678, to 688, 737, 738, 741, 742, 767, 773, 790, to 794, 817, to 863, 1199. The Judgements of Parliament belong to the King and Lords, not Commons, *ibid.* Not to be attached, arreſted, nor a Capias, Exigent awarded againſt them in perſonal Actions, nor for breach of an Injunction in Chancery, nor for Contempts, unleſſe in caſes of Treaſon, Felony, Breach and Surety of the Peace, Condemnations in Parliament, and Contempts to the King of an high nature, for which they may be impriſoned ſitting Parliaments, p. 681, 699, 700, 716, to 722, 730, 731, 737, 744, to 747, 790, to 795, 802, 813, 814, 824, 826. Excempted from taking Oaths, ſerving in Juries, and ſhall have Writs for that purpoſe, p. 795, 796, 797. Their Priviledge to hunt in the Kings Forreſts when ſummoned to Parliaments by the Kings Summons, or returning from them, p. 642. Not ſummoned to Parliaments till 21. years old, p. 826, 827. They and their Servants have no Priviledge nor Protection from Suits in the Kings Courts, in real or perſonal Actions, nor Suits in *auter Droit*, ſitting Parliaments, to which the antient Priviledge of Parliament extends not, p. 690, to 699, 782, to 785, 811, 812, 1215. They can protect none but their menial Servants coming with, and attending on them during the Parliament; and if arreſted, they muſt avow them to be their Servants upon their Honour, and ſue out Writs of Priviledge to releaſe them, *ibid.* See *Priviledge*. Their Vote againſt Protections, p. 867, 868. How many dayes their Priviledge begins before, and laſts after Parliaments, p. 632, 633, &c. 640, 641, 807, 809, 1215, to 1219. Will not depart from their antient Priviledge, p. 812. Their antient Demeſne, Copyhold, and Villain Tenants, not lyable to Knights Expenſes, p. 312, 329, 386, 400. See *Biſhops*, *Expenſes*.

Lords-

Lords-day, Parliaments, Great Counsils, Synods usually summoned on it in ancient times, but not since 39 E. 3. p. 355, 559, 620. A Parliament summoned on *All-Saints* day, which fell out to be the Lords-day, was thereupon adjourned till Monday following, *Anno* 5 R. 2. p. 355.

Loftwythiel, its Burgesses, p. 1046, &c.

Lutergesale, its Burgesses, p. 1048.

Lyon, its Burgesses, p. 1049, &c.

M.

MAct of the Commons House, no legal *Habeas corpus*, nor Writ of Priviledge to release Members or their Servants out of Execution; the head of it strook off, p. 798, 802, 852, to 860, 1204.

Magna Charta, &c. p. 611, 685, 793, 1211.

Maldon, its Burgesses, p. 1051, &c.

Malmesbury, its Burgesses, p. 1053, &c.

Malton, its Burgesses, p. 1055. How, when revived, p. 1182.

Earl of *Manchesters* case of Priviledge, p. 1212, to 1215.

Manucaptors for such who were imprisoned for Contempts during Parliaments, or otherwise, upon their release, p. 704, 712, 713, 827.

Marshall of the King, none to arrest or serve Processe within the Kings Palace but he, p. 820, 821.

St. *Mawes* Burroughs erection, Burgesses questioned, p. 1178.

Mydelton, its Burgesses suspended till the Charter viewed to warrant their Election, p. 1178.

Mayors of *London* and other Cities, when first introduced, p. 562. Writs *pro Expensis Civium & Burgensium*, directed *Majori & Ballivis* of Cities and Burroughs, p. 10, 11, 33, 34, 36, 95, to 503. *passim*.

Mayors elected, returned Burgesses and Citizens for Parliaments, p. 1043.

Malcombe, its Burgesses, p. 1055, &c.

Members entring the Commons House before their Indentures returned and certified, questioned, p. 1186.

Merchants summoned to, and advised with in Parliaments, p. 186, 187, 336.

Merre, its Burgesses, p. 1058.

Marleberge, its Burgesses, p. 1058, &c.

Marlowe Magna, its Burgesses, p. 1060, &c.

Middlesex Catalogue of Knights, p. 884. How many dayes Expenses and Priviledge they had before and after Parliaments, p. 664, 1216.

Midhurst, its Burgesses, p. 1061, &c.

Madbury, its Burgesses, p. 1062.

Modus tenendi Parliamentum, first delivered to Sir *Edward Cook* when Speaker of Parliament, p. 553, 608. A grosse ridiculous Imposture, of no Antiquity nor Authority, compiled about the 33. year of K. *Henry* the 6. and upon what occasion, p. 552, to 603, 604, to 609. Its Absurdities, Errors, Novelties, Levelling positions, Committee, detected: Sir *Edward Cooks* confident vindication of its Antiquity, Authority, largely, infallibly refuted by passages out of it: Its grosse Errors concerning the Expenses of Barons of Ports, Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, Writs for levying them, and for their Elections issued to Mayors and Bayliffs: Of the Archbishops, Bishop of *Carlisles* places in Parliaments, Clerks, dayes, times of Session in Parliament; calling, fining Lords, Commons, and the Burroughs for which they served, for their absence; the value of Knights Fees to make a Barony, Proctors of the Clergy, the several Orders, States in Parliament, sursets of the *new* stile *Parliamentum*, and other particulars, p. 552, to 609.

Montacute, its Burgesses, p. 1062.

Serjeant *Moors*, somewhat mistaken in stating *Thomas Fitzherberts* case, p. 646.

Roger Mortymer, his impeachment for offering violence to the Bishops, Lords sitting in

in a Committee, coming to Parliament, and inciting the King against the Lords, p. 770, 771.
Serjeant *Moyle* declares the Resolution of the Lords in the Case of *Thorpe* their Speaker, to the Commons House, p. 884.
Sir *Thomas Moyle* Speaker of Parliament, p. 851.
Malborne Port, its Burgesses sent to Parliaments, p. 1063. How and when revived, p. 1181.
Mytbead, when made a Burrough, forfeits its Charter, sending of Burgesses, p. 1178, to 1182.
Monyngton committed for striking a Member, p. 1218.

N.

Nabery, its Burgesses, p. 1063.
New Burroughs, how erected, their Burgesses questioned, suspended, p. 1176, to 1184.
Night-walkers, as well Members as other persons, may be arrested by Watchmen, as breakers of the Peace, without breach of Priviledge or question, p. 672, 673, 674, 840, 841. Sanctuary persons walking abroad in the *Night*, forfeited their Priviledge, *Ibid.*
Norfolke, its Knights Catalogue, p. 884, 885. How many dayes Expenses and Priviledge they had before and after Parliaments, p. 664.
Northampton, Parliaments and Counsils there held, p. 92, to 98, 345, to 350, 661. Its Burgesses names, p. 1063, &c. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 885, 886. How many dayes Expenses and Priviledge allowed them and their Burgesses before and after Parliaments, p. 664.
Norwich, its Citizens names, p. 1067, &c.
Northumberland, its Knights Catalogue, p. 886. How many dayes Expenses and Priviledge they had before and after Parliaments, p. 664.
Nottingham, its Burgesses names, p. 1070 A Counsil held there, p. 143, to 147, 161. A Catalogue of its Knights, p. 887, 888. How many dayes Expenses and Priviledge before and after Parliaments allowed their Knights & Burgesses, p. 664.
Novum Castrum subtus Lymam, its Burgesses, p. 1074, &c.
Novum Castrum super Tynam, its Burgesses, p. 1076, &c.
Mr. *Noy* his opinion that Priviledge of Parliament extends not to Actions against Members and their Servants without Arrests, p. 811, 812.
Nun case concerning Priviledge, p. 804.

O.

Commons Impeachment without *Oath*, invalid; Members ordered to take an Oath to make it good, p. 1211, 1212.
Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance to be taken by all Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, before they sit, p. 580, 628, 1182, 1205. Of the King, p. 718. Of his Judges, Justices, p. 685. See *Judges*. Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, who demand Priviledge for their Servants, ought to take an *Oath* in Chancery before the Lord Chancellor, that they are their actual menial Servants, who came along with them to, and attended personally on them at the Parliament, p. 759, 763, 777, 779, 786, 798, 799, 867, 1200. Examination of persons pretending Priviledge, upon *Oath*, which the Lords and Judges only can administer, not the Commons, *Ibid.* 706, 726, 827, 828, 847, 848, 1211, 1212. Lords not to take an *Oath*, nor sworn in Juries, p. 754, 755, 795, 796, 797, 802. Yet *Michael de la Pole* purged himself of Bribery in Parliament, by his own voluntary *Oath*, and Oathes of other witnesses, p. 706. To administer an *Oath*, without or against Law, an high Contempt, p. 816.

 Officers

Officers extorted Fees unquiet of and redressed in Parliaments, p. 611.
Oke-hampton, its Burgesses, p. 1079.
Onslow a Member of the Commons House made Queens Solicitor, called by Writ to the Lords House; was upon the Commons Petition remanded and chosen Speaker by them, p. 689.
Oppressions by the Pope and Clergy, complained against in Parliament, p. 216, 1198. See *Pope*.
Ordinance of Parliament against electing Sheriffs and practising Lawyers Knights or Members of Parliament, p. 616, 617.
Orford, its Burgesses, p. 1079.
Gilbertus de Ormesby Justice of Assise, a Supersedeas to him and his Associates, p. 835.
Otto the Popes Legate, his Pomp in the Councel held under him, and decision of the controversie for precedence between the Archbishops, p. 565.
Oxon, its Burgesses, p. 1079, &c. The Catalogue of its Knights, p. 886, 887. How many dayes Expenses, Privilodge they were allowed before and after Parliaments, p. 664.

P.

Parliamentum, the word never used in any Records or English Historians before the middle of King *Henry* the 3. his Reign; the first Records wherein it is found, p. 565, 566, 568, 569. *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, its Novelty discovered by the frequent, only use thereof, not of *Commune Consilium, Tractatum, Colloquium*; *Ibid.* Writs of Summons thereto ought to issue 40. dayes before it, yet summoned sooner upon special occasions, p. 450, 568, 569, 1217. Old Members summoned to New Parliaments, Counsils, without New Elections, but in places of sick or dead Members, or those who could not attend, p. 12, 13, 14, 45, 46, 188, to 193. Persons elected and sent out of *Scotland* to English Parliaments, as Commissioners, not Members, p. 21, 23. Writs to elect and send 12. out of *South*, and 12. out of *Northwales*, to two Parliaments under King *Edward* 2. as Members thereof, before the Statute of 27 H. 8. p. 59, 60. Oft adjourned by reason of the absence of Lords and Commoners: See *Adjournment*. Places where they have been held, most usually at *Westminster*, oft times at *York*, rarely elsewhere, p. 661. and the pages there quoted. They and their Sessions anciently very short, yet did much work, lasting sometimes but 1. day, p. 454. but 4. dayes, p. 118, 121, 138. but 6. dayes, p. 92. but 7. dayes, p. 237. but 8. dayes, p. 142, 204, 274, 282. but 9. dayes, p. 86, 113, 137, 150. but 11. dayes, p. 103, 110, 154, 161. but 12. dayes, p. 75. but 13. dayes, p. 208. but 14. dayes, p. 177. but 15. dayes, p. 53, 54, 58, 107, 128. but 16. dayes, p. 89, 361, 368. but 17. dayes, p. 274. but 19. dayes, p. 43, 243, 301, 365. but 20. dayes, p. 97, 100, 130. but 21. dayes, p. 68, 278, 296. but 22. dayes, p. 196, 231, 248, 413, 441. but 24. dayes, p. 62, 66, 67, 166. but 25. dayes, p. 446. but 26. dayes, p. 253, 501. but 27. dayes, p. 106. but 28. dayes, p. 212, 335. but 29. dayes, p. 270, 271, 507. but 30. dayes, p. 220, 354, 379, 429. but 31. dayes, p. 287. Very few antient Sessions, Parliaments, lasted above one month, upon extraordinary grand occasions, which yet were not very long, *viz.* but 32. dayes, p. 41, 375. but 33. dayes, p. 288, 324, 340, 349. but 34. dayes, p. 34, 292, but 35. dayes, p. 314. but 37. dayes, p. 364, 400. but 38. dayes, p. 258, 276. but 39. dayes, p. 40, 48, 404, 426. Some have had Expenses for 40. dayes, but very rarely, upon extraordinary emergencies, Members absence, and frequent adjournments; *viz.* 44 dayes, p. 488. 45 dayes, p. 181.

p. 181. 47 dayes, p. 329, 530. 48 dayes, p. 384, 390. 50 dayes, p. 18, 83, 460. 51 dayes, p. 455. 59 dayes, p. 395. 60 dayes, p. 31. 67 dayes, p. 469. 71 dayes, (or rather 60. at two Conventions, accompanied with frequent short adjournments, by reason of Members absence and Quarrels) p. 354, 355, 356. 74 dayes, (Anno 50 E. 3.) p. 307. the longest Session of any, but that in the turbulent Parliament of 11 R. 2. which continued 99 dayes, p. 398, 399. The Parliament of 8 H. 4. sate 159 dayes, at three several Sessions, the first sate 34, the second 65, the third 59 dayes, p. 480, 482. The Parliament of 31 & 32 H. 6. (five times adjourned, at four Sessions in two years sate near 180 dayes, and the Knights of *Huntingdon* for all these Sessions had Writs for 200 dayes Expenses) p. 525, 526, 527. The King, or *Custos Regni* in his absence, by the Kings order summoned, adjourned, prorogued, dissolved all Parliaments and Great Counsils, p. 2, to 527. *passim.* dissolved by the Kings resignation, death, p. 449, 450, 495, 496, 497. To be held once every year or oftner if need be, 2, 3, or 4. Parliaments, Great Counsils oft held in one year under *Edw.* 2, 3. and *Rich.* 2. p. 77, &c. to 390, 870, to 1120 Matters of Peace, War, Defence of the Realm by Land and Sea, Trade, Merchandize, and all Grievances debated, setled in Parliaments, p. 2, to 520. *passim*; & p. 317, 328, 356, 369, 470, 471, 706, to 715. Antiently summoned on Lords-dayes: See *Lords-day.* Their extraordinary Aydes, Censures, not to be drawn into president to the peoples prejudice, p. 869. The Highest Court to minister all Justice, Equity, ought not to hinder, delay, but redresse all delayes of legal proceedings, and all grievances, corruptions, extortions, and illegal practices, p. 681, 695, 699, 737, 738, 748, 749, 800, 865, 866, 867. It may null and alter Laws, p. 681. A Corporation whereof the King is Head, the Lords and Commons the Members; what injury done to it, is done to the King himself, p. 855, 856. Errs in the number of Parishes in *England*, and the Ayd intended, p. 288, 289. Declares *Strabus* to be true Pope, p. 336. See more of Parliament, Tit. *Absence, Adjournment, Archbishops, Bishops, Clergy, Convocation, Commons, Election, Knights, Burroughs, Counsils, King, Lords, Privileges, Protestation, Expenses, Judges*: & p. 1186, to 1240.

St. *Paul* placed on the right hand of the Crosse, but St. *Peter* on the left hand, as giving *Paul* precedence, in the Popes own Bull, by his Legates confession, with the reason of it, p. 565.

Peace, Priviledge of Parliament extends not to breach and surety of the Peace, granted against Lords and Members of Parliament, during their sitting; imprisoned for breach of it, p. 681, 700, 702, to 716, 731, 737, 813, 814, 1202, 1203, &c.

Petitions of Right, p. 696.

Sir *Robert Philips* his motion, case of Priviledge, p. 1208, 1211.

Gabriel Pladal his case of Priviledge, p. 1213.

Pluralities petitioned against by the Commons, p. 483.

Plymouth, its Burgesses, p. 1084.

Plympton, its Burgesses, p. 1085, &c.

Pole, its Burgesses, p. 1087.

Michael de la Pole Earl of *Suffolk*, Chancellor of *England*, gives Sureties of the Peace in Parliament; accused and cleared of Bribery by his own and others Oathes; impeached by the Commons, and put from his Chancellorship; imprisoned by Judgement in Parliament, p. 379, 395, 706, 707.

Pontefract, its Burgesses, p. 1087. revived, p. 1180, 1182.

Popes Oppression, Extortions, Provision, complained against, opposed, and endea-

voured to be redreſſed in and by Parliaments, p. 28, 216, 274, 421, 422, 488, 489. King *Johns* Charter and Tribute to him declared voyd, p. 274. Pope *Urban* declared lawfull Pope (ere ſo admitted) by Parliament, p. 336. The Parliament move the King to redreſſe the Schiſms between the Popes, p. 485.

Popham Queens Solicitor, called from the Commons to the Lords Houſe as an Aſſiſtant by Writ, remanded to be their Speaker, p. 689.

Portesmuth, its Burgeſſes, p. 1087, &c.

Poverty of Burroughs, and inability to pay Burgeſſes Expenſes, unburgeſſeth and diſchargeth Burroughs from electing Burgeſſes, p. 316, to 319, 326, 335, 447, 448, 494, 506, 537, 812, 1180, 1181, 1182.

Preſton, its Burgeſſes, p. 1090.

Princes marriage agitated in Parliament, p. 28.

A *Priviledge*, what it is, p. 623, 624. Of Lords of Parliament, not to be arreſted, impriſoned, but diſtrained, or ſummoned in perſonal Actions, no *capias ad ſatisfaciendum*, or Exigent to iſſue againſt them, not to be impannelled on Juries, nor to take an Oath, &c. See *Lords*.

Privilege of Parliament, what it is, p. 463, 614, 625. Petitioned for by the Speakers, granted *de novo* by the King every Parliament; ſometimes with ſpecial cautions, p. 624, 625, 626, 627, 629. It begins not from the Dates of the Writs of Summons; Nor yet 40, 30, or 20. dayes before, nor laſts ſo long after each Parliament by Sommons, Prorogation, p. 625, to 643. 666, 807 808, 1212, to 1220. Nor from the date of the Members Elections and Retorns, p. 641, 642, 646, to 649. but as all Writs of Expenſes, Priviledge, antient Laws, Statutes, Common Law, the Commons Petitions in Parliament from time to time, and Priviledge in other Courts reſolve, it is only indefinite, *eundo, morando, & exiendo ad propria redeundo*, and applyed to every particular Member according to the diſtance of his habitation, or the County, City, Borough, for which which he is elected, from the place where the Parliament or Great Counſill is held, and the number of dayes wherein he may reaſonably travell to and from it in ordinary computation; particularly defined in, and by the Writs *De Expenſis Militum, Civium & Burgenſ. Parliamenti*, p. 625, to 699. 1213, to 1220. An Exact Table, how many dayes Priviledge the Members of each County, City, Borough had before & after every Parliament, p. 661, to 667. Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes whoſe Houſes were in the Counties, Cities, Boroughs where Parliaments were held, had not one dayes Expenſes or Priviledge allowed before or after them, p. 654, 655, 656, 668. 50, 64, 67, 90, 92. 10. 108, 107, 663, to 113. 123, 128, 137, 139, 144, 145, 146, 291, 293, 331, 355, 379, 403, 405, 413. 481, 482, 488, 501, 1216. Onely once at *Lycester*, they had one day, p. 506, 507. It extends not to abſent Members, nor their Servants, but only to ſuch as attend the Parliament, p. 660, 669, 672, 690, 691, 692. Nor to Members departing from Parliaments or Counſils before the Seſſions ends, with or without Licenſe, unleſſe upon Parliament buſineſs, not their private, p. 668, 676. 642, 819, 841, 846. Nor to ſuch who neglect to attend the Parliament buſineſſe in the Houſe, but peep into it now and then, p. 672, 676. 672, 674 639, 845, 846. Not to Members or their Servants after Parliaments, Seſſions ended, who depart not to their Homes, but obſcure themſelves, or go ſome other way to avoid Arreſts and Executions, p. 674, to 674. Not to Members Wives, Children, Retainers, Servants, Solicitors, Attorneys, Phyſitians Tradeſmen, Bayliffs, Shepheards, or others, who come not actually with them as their menial Servants.

vants to, and attend not on their Persons at the Parliament, but manage their Estates in the Country, p. 618, 619. 692, 693, 1200, to 1209. Not to Vacations between Sessions of Parliaments upon Adjournments or Prorogations, p. 677, 989. 478, to 483. Not to such who by fraud, collusion obtain or forge Protestations p. 693, 694. 865, 868, 1208. Not to Members Tenants, p. 694, 845. It extends to Cooks, Grooms of Members being menial Servants, not to others, p. 693. 1200, to 1210. Mistakes concerning the latitude of *Priviledg*, p. 694, 617, to 642. It extends not to stop legal Suits, Processe, Executions against Members or their Attendants, where their Persons are not arrested, nor their Inheritance indangered by their absence from Tryals against them, (as in Cases of Lords:) but exempts only their Persons and Goods they bring with them to Parliaments, proved at large by many Presidents, Petitions of the Commons, Speakers, and Judgements in point, p. 678, to 688, 694, to 846, 850, to 862, 1195, to 1214. It extends not to Treason, Trespasse, Breach or Security of the Peace, or Prosecutions, Judgements, Imprisonments in or by the Parliament it self, p. 681, 688, 989, 699, 700, 718, 730, to 740. 1201, 1203. Not to Members sued as Executors, Administrators, Trustees, or in Wives rights, p. 716, 717, 1212, 1213. Not to any Actions for Lands, Chattels real, their Priviledge being only personal, p. 717, 718, 719. Not to Actions, things for which they cannot be sued in Parliaments, p. 717, 718. Not to *Citations*, *Subpenaes*, *Distresses*, p. 1190, to 1200. It may be waved, p. 831. It ought to be strictly interpreted, p. 624, 629, 676. Why granted, p. 654. 1216. Who were & are the antient proper Parliamentary Judges of them, p. 978, to 687, 636, to 864, 1213, 1214. Writs of *Privileges*, forms, pleading, p. 774, 715, 759, 771, 778, 711, 782, 787, 788, 798, 800, 806, 807, 811, 1219, to 1204. Forfeited by abuse and extensions beyond due bounds, p. 845, 846.

Proclamation for the Members to depart, &c. p. 19.

Procuratores Cleri, no Members of, but Assistants to Parliaments, in which they have no Voyces, except in Subsidies granted in Convocations, by the Clergy, no: in Bills. Wherein their Grants are confirmed, p. 494, to 999. Who shall contribute to, who are exempted from expenses to them, and how they are levied, p. 433, 436, 438.

Protestation, *quis Protestetur*, *quo tempore*, &c. how forfeited, p. 629, 650, 678, 676.

Parliament *Protestation*, how much abused, Complaints, Votes and Orders of the Commons and Lords against them, p. 865, to 869, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208. Introduced by broken Citizens, p. 762, 764.

Q

Queen, Prisoners committed for high Contempts, inlarged by her mediation, p. 829.

Quarborough, when it returned Burgesses, they questioned, p. 1178, 1179.

R.

Reading, *Reddings*; its Burgesses, p. 1090, to 1094.

Walter Raple, a Member imprisoned during Vacation between two Sessions, not inlarged, p. 678, &c.

Walter Raile his Priviledge against the Admiralty, p. 1208, 1209.

Ravenser, its Burgesses, p. 1094.

A *Recognisance* entred into, no breach of Priviledge, p. 1213.

Records searched for Presidents p. 496, 603.

Register of Chancery, the Clause Rolls, &c.

not printed Register, p. 511, 512.
Retford, its Burgesses, p. 1094.
Richard the 2d. the Writs of Expenses, Petitions; Acts, Parliaments, Sessions, and their Proceedings under him, p. 321, to 448. Resigned his Crown, the Parliament summoned by him for that end thereby determines, p. 449, 450, 453, 454, 454, 455.
Rygate, its Burgesses, p. 1100, &c.
Rypon, its Burgesses, p. 1102.
Rossen, (*Rochester*) its Citizens, p. 1094, &c.
Romney, its Barons, p. 1097, 1098.
Ros, its Burgesses, p. 1099.
Johannes de Ros imprisoned for assaulting and giving ill language to *Hugh le Despencer* in Parliament, 702, to 706.
Rutland, its Knights dayes of Expenses, Priviledge before and after Parliaments, p. 664. Their Catalogue, p. 888.
Ryshus de Ringstede his Case and Censure for a Citation in the Kings Palace, 1283, to 1193.

S.

Henry Sadeschife his Writ and Case of Priviledge, p. 776, &c.
Salop, its Burgesses, p. 1102, &c. Its Knights, Burgesses dayes of Expenses, Priviledge before, after Parliaments, p. 664. their Catalogue, p. 889.
Sandwych, it Barons, p. 1105.
Sanctuaries Priviledge, p. 674, 674.
Sarum Nova, Parliaments held there, p. 87, to 90, 101, 802. 375, to 380. Its Citizens, p. 1106, to 1110.
Scardeburgh, its Burgesses, p. 1110.
Schisme. See *Pope*.
Scots Commissioners elected by and sent for the whole Realm to Parliament in *England* concerning *Scotlands* Settlement; expenses allowed them, p. 22, 23. *Scots* War, Subjection to *England*, p. 15. Rebellion, 28.
Richard Scrop Archbishop of *York*, Chancellor, his Writs concerning Exemptions from Prosutations & Wages, p. 432, to 435.
Galfridus de Scrop, an Informer for the King, p. 792, 393.
Seaford, its Burgesses, p. 1114, 1203.
Mr. *Seldens* Censure of *Melus tenuit Parliamentum*, p. 602.
Sergeants of the King when first summoned as Assistants to the Lords, p. 368.
Serjeant of the Commons House with his Mace affronted, No legal Writ of Priviledge, Habeas Corpus, or discharge, p. 798, 799, 802, 840, 850, to 861, 1204. See *Mace*. Uncertain when he began, p. 860. Fees from a Prisoner, p. 1206.
Servants necessary Attendant on Members, comming and abiding with them in Parliament without departure; their Cookes, Butlers, Grooms, (not Stewards of Courts, Receivers, Bayliffs, Carters, Shepheards, &c.) shall have Writs of Priviledge, it presently ceaseth by their dismission out of service, p. 652, 618, 619, 690, 691, 692, 693, 736, to 739, 742, 752, to 770, 776, to 779, 803, 805, to 810, 812. 1200, to 1209. See *Oath*.
Shafton, its Burgesses, p. 1114, &c.
Sheriffs not to be elected Members, p. p. 616, 617, 842.
Sherburn, its Burgesses, p. 1117.
Sick Members, Speakers discharged, p. 658, 659, 1186, 1187. Shall have no Priviledge if absent; nor shall their Sickness inlarge the time of their Priviledge *eundo, morando, & exindè ad propria redeundo*, p. 658, 659, 640.
Edward Smallcyer Case of Priviledge, and his Abuse to the House; committed for it to the *Tower*, p. 798, 1204, to 1208.
John Smith, Case of Priviledge, p. 1209.
Queens *Sollicitors* called Assistants from the Commons to the Lords by Writ, p. 689.
A *Speaker* of the Commons house committing a Trespass, was taken in Execution for it during the Protogation; the Commons Petition for his inlargement, denyed by the Lords as against Law; and they order-

ed

red thereupon to choose and present a new Speaker: which they did, p. 677, to 689. *Thomas Thorp*, Baron of the Exchequer, Speaker, *ibid. Onslow* and *Popham* Queens Sollicitors, called from the Commons to the Lords House by Writ, as *Assistants*; elected Speakers were remanded, p. 609. Speakers discharged for Sickness, p. 658: Their Petitions and Protestations when presented for Freedome of Speech, freedome from Arrests for their Persons, Goods, &c. granted *de novo*, sometimes with cautions, restrictions, p. 624, 625, 626, 627. Sir *Thomas Audley*, Sir *Edward Coke*, Sir *Randolph Crew*, Sir *James Dyer*, Sir *Heneage Finch*, Sir *Thomas Moyle*, Sir *John Tirrel*, Speakers. Speakers Letters to the Justices to stay Tryals, Suits against Members and their Servants, contrary to their Oaths, when rejected by them, introduced, p. 810, 811, 1209, 1210.

Henry Spigurnel, a Justice of Assize, 8 E. 2. p. 834.

Stafford its Knights Catalogue, p. 890. How many dayes priviledge, and expenses allowed before and after Parliaments, 664. Its Burgesses names, p. 1120.

Stamford its Burgesses, p. 1223, 1220.

Sir *John Stanhop* a Member, imprisoned sitting the Parliament for breach of the Peace; the proceedings therein, p. 714, 723, 726.

Staple, Two Great Councils called to settle it, p. 221, to 227, 722, 723. removed from *Calis* to *England*, p. 424.

Sir *Simon Stewards* case, his priviledge allowed him by the House in a *Supersedeas ad audiendum Judicium* in *Starchamber*, against his own recognisance not to claim it, &c. p. 842, to 845, 1213.

Steyning its Burgesses, p. 1123.

Stortford its Burgesses, p. 1124.

Stokecrosse its Burgesses, p. Ibid.

Subpœna served no breach of Priviledge, p. 822, 824, 825, 840, to 843, 1198, 1199.

Supersedeas in cases of priviledge, some general to stay all Actions, but only special, p. 681, 687, 811. Supersedeas for Barons and Peers of the Realm, to stay Procesle of Capias and Exigents against them, p. 744, to 747, 794. Supersedeas to stay legal proceedings by colour of Parliament Priviledge, where Members or their Servants are not attached, against Law, the Judges Oaths, the Great Charter, and disallowed, p. 685, 686, 752, to 766, 810, 811, 1210, 1211. To Justices of Assises not to take Assises sworn, of persons summoned to and attending in Parliament, who might be disinherited by their absence from such trials, p. 834, 850, to 896, 1210, 1211.

Sudbry Sheriff of *London* his contempt and imprisonment, p. 852, &c.

Suffolk, its Knights, Burgesses dayes of Priviledge and Expenses, before and after Sessions of Parliaments, p. 664. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 891.

Summerset, its Knights, Citizens, Burgesses number of dayes for Expenses, Priviledge, before and after Parliaments, p. 664. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 891, 892.

Surry its Knights, Burgesses dayes for Priviledge, Expenses before and after Parliaments, p. 664. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 892.

Sussex its Knights, Citizens, Burgesses dayes allowed for Expenses, Priviledge before and after Parliaments, p. 664. Its Knights Catalogues, p. 892.

Southampton, its Knights, Burgesses number of dayes for Expenses, Priviledge, before and after Parliaments, p. 664. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 889, 890. Its Burgesses names, p. 1124, to 1127.

Sudbery, its Burgesses names, p. 1127, to 1131.

Roger Swinnerton, the Commons Petition against his enlargement, till tried, for murdering a Fellow Knight and Member comming to Parliament, p. 748.

T.

John Lord *Talbot*, a Petition of the Commons againſt him, his Brother and Confederates, for riots and outrages before and ſitting the Parliament; he forced to put in Sureties of the Peace, and to appear before the Parliament; Commiſſions iſſued to inquire, puniſh their Outrages, p. 709, to 713.

William Talboys, the Commons Petition, Impeachment againſt him for aſſaulting the Lord *Cromwell* and others ſitting in Counſil during the Parl. p. 732, to 735.

Tamworth erection, Burgeſſes queſtioned, p. 1178.

Taviſtocke its Burgeſſes, p. 1131, &c.

Taunton its Burgeſſes, p. 1138, &c.

Taxes how to be levied, p. 488, 489.

Mr. of the *Temples* caſe cited by Sir *Edward Cooke*, and Mr. *Elſyng*, no ſuch Record extant, and impertinent for what they urge it, p. 817, 818, 819, 1188.

Teynemouth, Owner of Ships ſent from thence to a Counſil, p. 187, 1136.

Thomas Thorpes caſe, Speaker, taken, detained in Execution during the adjournment of Parliament, notwithſtanding the Commons Petition for his enlargement, a New Speaker choſen; recited at large, with Obſervations on it, and Mr. *Elſyngs* objections againſt it, refuted, p. 678, to 690, 740, to 741.

Tonnage and *Poundage* granted, p. 470.

Torrington, p. 1175, 1176. See *Chepyngtorrington*.

Totton, its Burgeſſes, p. 1136, &c.

Tower of *London*, impriſonments in it, p. 821, 829, 854, &c. p. 1105, 1206.

Trewynnards caſe, and Writ of priviledge truly ſtated, out of the Record, miſtaken in *Dyer*, and miſabridged by Mr. *Hughes*, p. 780, to 796.

Treaſon, no Priviledge of Parliament holds in it, p. 681, 689, 699, 700, 737, 794, 795. See *Priviledge*, *Lords*.

No *Treaſon* to kill a Lord or Member of Parliament, becauſe they repreſent themſelves; but Treaſon to kill the Chancellor, or a Judge ſitting in Court, who repreſents the Kings perſon, p. 708, 709, 726, 727, 728.

The Prior of *Trinity* his Impriſonment for ſerving a Citation in the Kings Palace, p. 820, to 826, 1197.

Tryall by Peers, only for Temporal, not Spiritual Lords, p. 795.

Truro, its Burgeſſes, p. 1139, 1140, &c. 1210.

V.

Vacation, no Priviledge in Courts or Parliament during it, p. 677, to 686. See *Priviledge*.

Valetti & *Valetti*, Eſquires, or the meaner ſort of Gentlemen, had but 2 *s.* a day Expenſes, when Knights in Order had 4 *s.* p. 54, to 58. 605. See 35 E. 2. ſect. 2. *Ryley* his Plac. *Parl.* p. 105, 172.

Utlary of Peers of the Realm, reverſed, ſuperſeded, as erroneous, p. 745, 746.

Whether one *Utlawed* may be a Burgeſſe? p. 647, 780, to 787, 1209.

W.

Wages due by natural, divine, and common right to all publike, as well as private *Laborers*, p. 4, 5. Wages of Knights 4 *s.* of Citizens, Burgeſſes, 2 *s.* a day; at firſt leſſe. See *Expenſes*.

Wales, Members ſummoned out of it to Parliaments, Anno 15 & 20 E. 2. p. 59, to 62. Knights and Burgeſſes for it enacted to come to Engliſh Parliaments, to have like priviledge with the Engliſh, p. 535, 536, 537, 547, to 552.

John de Waleys, the Archbiſhops Clerk and Apparitor, forced to eat his Citation, wax and all; his Complaint thereof, and proceedings thereon, p. 825, to 829.

Walling-

Wallingford, its Burgesses, p. 1241, to 1245.
John Walter his case, and Writ of Privi-ledge to stay legal Process, Judged against him in the Exchequer, misprinted *Masters* case in *Latches* Reports, p. 752, 753, to 757, 762, 763, 764, 811, 812.
Warham its Burgesses, 1045, &c. 1209.
Johanna Countesse of *Warre* the Kings Neece, her Cession, Case, p. 1189, to 1195.
Warwick, its Burgesses, p. 1147, to 1150, Its Knights Catalogue, p. 893, 894; How many dayes priviledge and Expenses allowed them before and after Parliaments, p. 665.
Watches, its Burgesse, p. 1150.
Watchmen, ought to apprehend, imprison and pursue all *Nightwalkers*, without punishment, 672, 673, 674, 840, 841.
Waynflete its owner of Ships summoned to a Counsil, p. 187, 1150.
Wenlock its Burgesses, p. 1151, revived p. 1181.
John de Wedlingburgh imprisoned, p. 819.
Wells, its Burgesses, p. 1151, &c.
Welsh Bishops absent fined 20 *l.* a peece, p. 589.
Wendover, its Burgesses, p. 1154. revived p. 1182.
Were its Burgesses, p. 1154, &c.
Westbury its Burgesses, p. 1154.
Westmerland, how many dayes Expenses, Priviledge its Knights and Burgesses had before and after Parliaments, p. 665. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 894.
Westminster Abby and Palace, its exemption from all Archiepiscopal Jurisdiction; no Citation to be served in it, &c. p. 820, to 825, 1189, 1194, 1195. Parliaments most usually there held, p. 661.
Weymouth, its Burgesses, p. 1155, &c.
White imprisoned for causing Mr. *Ferrers* to be imprisoned against his Priviledge, and he voted to be discharged of his debt against Law, p. 851, &c. See *Ferrers*.
Windesore its Burgesses, p. 1156, 1157.
Witney its Burgesses, p. 1157.
Woodstoke its Burgesses, p. 1157, revived, p. 1178, 1179.
Walter Bassi, its Burgesses, p. 1158.
Writs de non ponendo in Assisa, granted to Peers of the Realm, p. 797, 802. *De Expensis Militum, Civium, & burgensium Parliamenti*, their original, various forms, &c. See *Expenses*.
Wych (*Nanwich*) its Burgesses, p. 1158.
Wycombe, its Burgesses, p. 1158, &c.
Wykeham, how many dayes Priviledge its Knights and Burgesses had before and after Parliaments, p. 665. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 895. *Wykeham Civitas*, its Citizens names, p. 1161, to 1165.
Wylts, how many dayes its Knights, Citizens, Burgesses had before and after Parliaments for Expenses, Priviledges, p. 665. Its Knights Catalogue, p. 895, 896.
Wyton, its Burgesses, p. 1165, to 1168.
Wynchelsey, its Barons, p. 1168.
Wynton, Parliaments and Counsils there held, p. 107, to 100, 289, &c. 661. Its Citizens names, p. 1169, &c.

Y.

York City, County: See *Ebor.*
Richard Duke of *York*, favours the Common sort of people and Levellers; confederated with *Jack Cade*; made Protector, Chief Counsellor to King *Henry* the 6. against his will, by the Commons; aspires after the Crown; *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*, and the Levelling passages in it, compiled in 31 H. 6. and dispersed to promote his designs, p. 602, to 607.
Yorkshires Petition against Bishops Citations, Excommunications, Oppressions, King *Edw.* 2. his Writ thereon to the Archbishop of *Yorke*, p. 1198.

Names and things casually omitted before in the Table.

A.

Aldeburgh Burrough, Burgesses questioned, p. 1174, 1175.
Allerton (alias *Alverton*) how revived, p. 1176, 1182.
William Alleyn his case of Priviledge, p. 1208.

B.

Anthony Ball and *Thomas Clerk*, imprisoned for entring into and sitting in the Commons House being no Members, p. 1186.

C.

Camelford, its cheating Burgesse, p. 1209.

Christ-church Burrough erected, its Burgesses questioned, p. 1178, 1179.
Cirester Burrough erected, its Burgesses questioned, p. 1178, 1179.
Bago de Clare his case further cleared, p. 1188, to 1195.
Sir *Edward Cook*, his Speeches, motions in Parliament, p. 714, 723, 1208, 1211, 1219.
Mr. *Cox* case of Priviledge, p. 1210.

D.

Dudington, its Burgesses, p. 1173.

I.

Imprisonment for striking and menacing Members, p. 1218, 1219.

ERRATA.

COurteous Reader pray correct these principal *Errata*, committed at the Press, especially in Figures, words mistaken or misspelled, not amended when corrected. In the pages over head, p. 226, 227. 394, 395, 1188, 1214.

In the Margin, p. 78. l. 1. r. 1 E. 3. p. 81. l. 1. r. 1 E. 3 p. 92. l. 2. r. 2 E. 3. p. 330. l. 31 E. 3. r. 2 R. 2. p. 442. l. 1. 17, r. 21 R. 2. p. 456. l. 5. r. An. 2 H. p. 495. l. 6. 7. r. 421, 447, 448. p. 650. l. 29. r. 625. p. 746. l. 10. 28. l. 24. 10, r. 20. l. 29. r. 26 H. 8. p. 1150. l. 2. Cornub. r. Lincoln.

In the Text. p. 12. l. 13. r. *the plates.* p. 17. l. 16. r. *Writ.* p. 38. l. 5. for Derby *and* Freskenvill, r. *Leycest.* and *Stutevill.* p. 19. l. 5. r. *parales.* p. 27. l. 3. Com. r. *Burg.* p. 30. l. 21. Heref. r. *Hert.* p. 25. r. *Henrico.* p. 32. l. 15. Rot. r. *Rot.* l. 16. r. *Wildeshul.* l. 20. dele. p. 48. l. 9. State, r. *Statu.* p. 50. there, r. *this.* p. 59. l. 11. r. E. 2. p. 79. l. 2. 55, r. 65. p. 85. l. 4. 28, r. 27. l. 29. 16, r. 17. p. 86. l. 15. 22, r. 23. l. 25. 12, r. 9. p. 100. l. 16. *dictum.* p. 106. l. 27. 32, r. 31. p. 110. l. 14. ij a r. 4 a. l. 21, r. 11. p. 111. l. 34. 27, r. 21. p. 123. l. 18. r. *pro* 12 *dictum.* p. 124. l. 17. 12, r. 16. p. 125. l. 20. 8, r. 18. p. 127. l. 23. 26, r. 16. p. 128. l. 9. f. 6, r. 8. p. 134. l. 18. 28, r. 18. l. 22. 24. r. 25. p. 139. l. 15. 22. r. 32. p. 141. l. 27. Burg. Vil. r. *Civet Giv.* l. 24. r. *pro* 26 *dictum.* l. 31. 26. r. 6 *lit.* p. 142. l. 20. 30, r. 29. p. 144. l. 25. 16, r. 15. p. 145. l. 17. 26, r. 17. l. 28. 6, r. 3. l. 30. *ora.* p. 146. l. 11. 12. r. *Maldon.* p. 287. l. 23 *Walterus.* p. 337. l. 8. 82. r. 42. 33, r. 38. l. 32. f. 33, r. 32. p. 534. l. 23. 38, r. 34. l. 29. f. 92, r. 32. l. 31. f. 36, r. 32. p. 376. l. 27. 340 r. 38. p. 377. l. 24. 38, r. 34. p. 431. l. 3. r. *milleges for.* p. 457. l. 2. f. 44. r. 54. l. 8. f. 68. r. 58. p. 481. l. 17. r. *Radus Presnys, Hanz.* p. 488. l. 4. f. 55, r. 44. p. 493. l. 15. Chester, *Lancaster.* p. 556. l. 34. *England.* p. 611. l. 30. *com,* r. *and.* l. 35. *forfeit.* l. 36. *confined,* r. *ransomed.* l. 41. *reclaim.* p. 622. l. 14. *others:* p. 624. l. 28. r. 35. p. 629. l. 18. Nevil, r. *Calvin.* p. 661. l. 28. dele *to,* l. 26. r. *and but.* p. 698. l. 7. there, r. *they.* p. 742. l. 33. *Ing.* p. 757. l. 4. *Civis* p. 769. l. 9. *receptus.* p. 806. l. 10. Car. r. *Jac.* p. 959. l. 1. *Cistus.* p. 1211. l. 21. dele *in.* p. 1213. l. 26. Speaker, r. *Spenser.*

7ly. That in many Writs *de Expenſis*, the dayes for going and returning are divided from thoſe for abiding, by expreſſe words, where the ſame numbers of dayes, and no more nor leſſe, are alwayes alotted for the Members returns to their homes, as were allowed them for journying thence to the Parliaments or Great Counſils. But in many Writs of later times they are not ſet forth particularly and diſtinctly, ſo many for going, ſo many for ſtaying, and ſo many for returning, but conjoyned all together, only with this general diſtribution, *eundo, morando, & exinde ad propria redeundo*: which total muſt be diſtributed into 3. parts, by computing the dayes for their *moratur* firſt, and dividing the reſidue into 2. equal parts; where I ſometimes meet with one odd day, as 1,3,5,7,13, when the County, City or Burroughs hath been either one, two, three, or ſix days journey from the Place where the Parliament ſate; which odde day in a juſt computation, muſt be equally divided between the going and returning, unleſſe we alot the whole odde day to the Members going or returning, which would make one dayes difference between the journey to and fro, which all Writs computing and diſtributing the ſummes, make alwayes equal.

Theſe Particulars premiſed, I ſhall in the next place acquaint you, with the Names of the particular places where the Parliaments and Great Counſils mentioned in the fore-printed Writs *de Expenſis* have been held, in their Alphabetical order, coupling *London* and *Weſtminſter* together (the laſt being the moſt uſual place where they ſate, and *Yorke* next to it, by reaſon of the frequent Warrs with *Scotland*) to which I ſhall annex the Pages wherein the Writs relating to the Parliaments there held are printed; by which you may eaſily calculate the beginning, end, continuance of every Seſſion there kept, and ſet number of dayes of Priviledge and Expenſes formerly meeted out for going to and returning from theſe places for the Members of every County, City, Burrough, and Port Towne to which theſe Writs relate.

Cam-

Cambridge, Here, p. 401, to 405.
Coventre, p. 472, to 476
Ebor. p. 39, 53, to 59, 89, to 92, 97, to 101. 122, to 129, 133, 138, to 143.
Glouceſter, p. 331, to 336. 484, to 489.
Karliſle, p. 25, to 28.
Leyceſter, p. 502, to 508.
Lincoln, p. 16, 17, 23, 43, 50, all general, but 84 ſpecial, punctual.
London, and **Weſtminſter,** p. 3, 8, 20, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 49, 62, 68, 78, 81, 104, 111, 115, 118, 129, 146, 151, 154, 158, 166, 170, 174, 177, 182, 188, 192, 197, 201, 205, 209, 213, 217, 221, 227, 232, 232, 244, 249, 262, 267, 271, 275, 278, 283, 293, 297, 301, 310, 323, 336, 349, 350, 357, 362, 366, 371, 381, 387, 391, 394, 405, 410, 415, 419, 423, 426, 438, 442, 450, 456, 460, 464, 476, 495, 497, 523, 528.
Northampton, p. 92, to 98. 345, to 350.
Nottingham, p. 143, to 147.
Sarum Nova, p. 87, to 90, 101, 102, 375, to 380.
Wynton, p. 107, to 110, 218, to 289.

In theſe Writs there are no leſſe then 109 ſeveral Seſſions of Parliaments and Great Counſils of State recited to be kept in theſe reſpective places, whereof 79 were at *London*, and *Weſtminſter*, but (& 2 of them *apud London*) ſo as the certain number of dayes allowed to the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of each ſhire, City, Borough, travelling to and from Parliaments or Great Counſils there held, where they are moſt likely to be held in all future ages, as the moſt convenient place in all reſpects, except removed ſometimes to *Yorke*, *Glouceſter*, *Lincoln*, *New Sarum*, *Wynton*, (where Parliaments are likelieſt upon occaſion of the Plague, and other emergencies to ſit again) will ſufficiently ſettle the bounds of dayes for Priviledge and Expenſes which any Member of future Parliaments ought of right to receive in relation to all Engliſh Counties mentioned in theſe Writs, to which I ſhall only apply

ply them in the enſuing *Kalendar* of dayes, and Alphabetical Table of Shires; omitting *Cheſter* and the *Welſh Counties*, firſt enabled to ſend Knights and Burgeſſes to our Engliſh Parliaments, by the * forecited Statutes of 27 & 34 H. 8. and to ſue forth Writs *de Expenſis* for their Wages, as they have ſince uſed, though I have not had the happineſſe to peruſe any of them, becauſe not recorded to my knowledge, upon ſtrict inquiry after them in all places where I expected to find them, on which ground I ſhall omit them in my Liſt, whence every one may conclude, they ſhall have as many dayes allowance for going to, and returning from Parliaments held at *Weſtminſter* or elſwhere, as any Engliſh Counties of equal diſtance and no more: A ſufficient unqueſtionable Legal certainty, if ever drawn into queſtion.

Here, p. 536, 537, 547, 548

An Exact Kalendar or Diurnal of the ſet number of dayes allowed for Expenſes, *(and alſo of Priviledge from Arreſts, Impriſonments,) allotted by the premiſed Writs of* Expenſes, *to the Knights, Citizens, Burgeſſes of each County of* England *for going to and returning from Parliaments and Great Counſils, when held at* Cantebrige, Coventre, Ebor.(York) Gloceſter, Leyceſter, London *or* Weſtminſter, Northampton, Nottingham, New Sarum, Wynton; *herein expreſſed by one or more figures, which muſt be equally applyed to both, the ſame Number being alotted for returning, as for going, and the odde day (when and where allowed) being equally divided into two parts, alotting one half thereof to the dayes for going, and the other half to the dayes for returning: here expreſſed by* ha, *ſignifying half a day.*

Bedford, at *Cant* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Ebor.* 5. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Leyc.* 1, & ha. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 1, & 2. *Northt.* 1. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sarum* 4. *Wynton.* 2.

Berkes, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov* 1. *Eb.* 6. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 2. & ha. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2. *North.* 2. *Not.* 3. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 1.

Bucks, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5. *Glouc.* 3, 4 *Leyc.* 2. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 1. & ha. 1. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sar.* 3, 4. *Wynt.* 2.

Can-

Cantebrigge, at *Cant.* none: *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 4, 5, 6. *Glouc.* 4. *Leic.* 1. & ha. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 1. & ha. 2. *Not.* 2. & ha. *Sar.* 4. *Wyn.* 3.

Cornubia, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 8. *Eb* 11, 12. *Glouc.* 4, 5. *Leyc.* 6. *Linc.* 9. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 7, 8. *North.* 6, * 10. *Not.* 7. & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 5. * In ſnow or rain.

Cumbria, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 4. *Glouc.* 7, 8. *Leyc.* 7, 8. *Linc.* 5. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 7, 8, 9. *North.* 6, *Sar.* 10. *Wyn.* 8 * In great ſnow.

Derby, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 2. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 4. *North.* 2. *Not.* 1. *Sar.* 4, 5. *Wynt.* 4, 5.

Devon, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 8. *Eb.* 10, 11, 12. *Glouc.* 3, 4. *Leic.* 5. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 5, 6, 7, 8. *North.* 6. *10. *Not.* 6. & ha. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 3, 5. * In ſnow I ſuppoſe.

Dorſet, at *Cant.* 3, & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 9. *Glouc.* 2. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Not.* 5. 5. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynton.* 2, 3.

Ebor. at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* none; *Glouc.* 5, 7. *Leyc.* 4. *Linc.* 2. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 5, 6. *North.* 3, *8. *Sar.* 6. *Wyn.* 6. * In ſnow, or extreme Winter v eather.

Eſſex, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 3. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* 4, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond* & *Weſt.* 1. 1, & h. *North.* 2. *Not.* 5. *Sar.* 4. *Wyn.* 3.

Glouceſt. at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* none; *Leyc.* 2 & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 3. 4. *Not.* 6. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 2.

Hereford, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glouc.* 1. *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Linc.* 5 *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 4, 5. *North.* 4. *Not.* 4. *Sarum* 3. *Wynt.* 3 4.

Hertford, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 3. *Eb.* 6. *Glo.* 3, *6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 1. *North.* 2. *Not.* 4. *Sar.* 4. *Wynt.* 2. * In foul winter

Huntingd. at *Cant.* ha. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 4, 5. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. & h. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *VVeſt.* 2. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. & h. *Sar.* 4 *VVynt.* 3.

Kantia, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 5, 6, & h. 7. *12. *Glo.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 5. *Lond.* & *VVeſt.* 1, 2. 2 & h. *North.* 4. *Not.* 4. *Wynton.* 2. * But once I conceive in a deep ſnow.

Lancaſtria, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 2, 3. *Glo.* 5. 6, *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 5. 6, 8. *North.* 5. * 8. *Not.* 5. *Sar.* 5 7. *Wynt.* 5, 6. * In a ſnow, or foul winter.

Ley-

Leyceſtr. at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 3, 4. *Gloc.* 3, 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *North* 1. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 4.

Lincolne, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 2, 3. *Glo.* 5. *Leyc.* 2. *Linc.* none, *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 3. *Not.* 1. *Sar.* 5. *Wyn.* 5.

Middleſex, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 3, 5. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* none, *North.* 2. *Not.* 4. *Sar.* 3, *Wynt.* 2.

Norfolke, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 5, 6. *Glo.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *Not.* 4. & h. *Sarum* 4. *Wynt.* 4.

Northampton, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 1. *Ebor.* 4. *Glouc.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 2. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 2, 3. *North.* none, *Not.* 1, & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 2, 3.

Northumbria, at *Cant.* 6. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 3. *Gloc.* 7. 8. *Leyc.* 5. & h. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 7, 8, 9, * 10. *North.* 6. 10. *Sar.* 10. *Wynt.* 8.

* Once in ſnow & a foul winter.

Nottingham, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 2. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 2. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 2. *Sar.* 3, 4. *Wynt.* 3, 5.

Oron, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 6. *Glouc.* 2 *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3. *North.* 2. *Not.* 2. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 1.

Roteland, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 2 *Eb.* 3, 4. *Glo.* 4. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 2. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 3. *North.* 1. *Not.* 1. & h. *Sar.* 2. *Wynt.* 3, 4.

Salop, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Ebor.* 4, 5. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. & h. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſt.* 4, 5, 6. *North* 5. *Not.* 3. *Sar.* 3, * 5. *Wynt.* 3, 4.

* In Winter Snow.

Southampton, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 7, 8. *Glo.* 3. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 5. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 1, & h. 2. *Nor.* 4. *Not.* 5. & h. *Sar.* 1. *Wynt.* none.

Staffory, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 4. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 5. *North.* 3, 4. *Not.* 2. *Sar.* 3. *Wynt.* 3, * 5.

* In ſnow and winter.

Suffolke, at *Cant.* 1. *Cov.* 2. *Eb.* 6. *Gloc.* 5, 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Linc.* 4. *Lond.* & *Weſtm.* 2, 3, 4 *North.* 2. *Not.* 4. *Wynt.* 4.

Sumerſet, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 7, 8, 9. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.*

Leyc. 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3. 4. *North.* 5. *Not.* 5. *Sarum.* 2. *Wynt.* 1, 2.

Surrey, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4 *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 4. 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* none, when near, when remote 1, 2. *North.* 4. *Sarum* 3, 4. *Wynton* 1, 2.

Suſſex, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 6, 7. *Glo.* 4. 6. *Leyc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 1, 2. *North.* 4. *Sarum* 3, 4. *Wynton* 1, 2.

Warwick, at *Cant.* 2. *Cov.* none, *Eb.* 3, 4. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 1. *Linc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 1. *Not.* 2. *Sarum* 3. *Wyn.* 4.

Weſtmerland at *Cant.* 5. *Cov.* 6. *Eb.* 4. *Glo.* 6, 8. *Leyc.* 5. *Linc.* 5. *Lond. & Weſt.* 6, 7, 8. *North.* *9. *Not.* 4. & h. *Sar.* 9. *Wyn.* 7, 8. * In a ſnow.

Wygorn, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 1. *Eb.* 5. *Glo.* 1. *Leyc.* 2. *Linc.* 3. *Lond. & Weſt.* 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Not.* 3. & h. *Sar.* 3. *Wyn.* 2.

Wiltes, at *Cant.* 3. & h. *Cov.* 4. *Eb.* 8. *Glo.* 2. *Leyc.* 2. & h. *Lond. & Weſtm.* 2. & h. 3, 4. *North.* 4. *Sarum* none, being in the ſame County.

By this Exact Kalendar and Diary, faithfully extracted out of the precedent Writs *de Expenſis*, you may clearly diſcover as in a Glaſſe, that the longeſt number of dayes allowed by theſe Writs to the remoteſt Members travelling to, and returning from Parliaments, is but 11 or 12 dayes, and that only to thoſe of *Cornwall* and *Devon*, when Parliaments were held at *York* in the Winter ſeaſon, who had but 10 uſually in Summer; and perchance in the Parliament at *Karliſle* (the dayes being not expreſſed in the Writ, but in general, *habito reſpectu ad loci diſtantiam*) they might have 3 or 4 dayes more allowed, being ſo many dayes journey further from their homes. But when Parliaments and Great Connſils were held at *Weſtminſter*, as above three parts of four were, the remoteſt Knights & Bargeſſes of *Weſtmerland*, *Cornwall*, and *Devon*, had never above 8. dayes Expenſes or Priviledge allowed them for travel before or after Parliaments, and the Northern

Counties of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, and *Weſtmerland* the ſame proportion, except only in winter, when by reaſon of ſnow, foul weather, wayes, or their dwelling in the remoteſt parts of theſe Counties, they had ſometimes 9. and thoſe of *Northumberland* 10. dayes Expenſes, and that but once; and all of other Counties nearer, only ſo many dayes leſſe as this Diurnal preſents you with. This being paſt diſpute, I ſhall from thence deduce theſe genuine, neceſſary conſequences.

1. That the forementioned opinions of all Lawyers or Members of Parliament, who think, *That the Members of Parliament, by the antient cuſtome and uſe of Parliament and the Realm, ought to have either 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge from Arreſts, before every Parliament; Or from the dates of the Writs of Summons; Or at leaſt from their Elections and returns of their Indentures of Election to the Sheriffs before every Seſſion of Parliament; That they ſhall all have the like proportion of 40. or 20. dayes Priviledge after the Parliament adjourned, prorogued, or diſſolved; And, that all Members, of what Counties, places ſoever, ought to have the ſame proportion of dayes for Priviledge and Protection for themſelves and their menial Servants attending on them to Parliaments, that any others have dwelling moſt remote*; are meer *Chimeras*, and groundleſſe fancies, without any preſident or ground to warrant them, ſince none can alledge one ſound, ſatisfactory reaſon, why their Priviledges ſhould continue after their Expenſes ceaſe, and their Parliamentary imployments for which they were granted them, are at an end, and no longer need nor require their perſonal attendance for the preſent: If the Parliament be diſſolved, it is moſt certain, and if adjourned or prorogued for ſome months ſpace, it is at all times poſſible, and many times probable it will never meet again, or they all re-aſſemble in it: Therefore their own and Servants Priviledges muſt unqueſtionably determine with their Expenſes, and laſt day allotted them to return to their own homes with freedom, and not continue one day or minute longer.

2ly. That

2ly. That if any of the Knights of *Middleſex*, Citizens of *London*, Burgeſſes of *Southwerk*, or any other perſons dwelling in them, or within 10 or 12 miles of *Weſtminſter*, elected a Knight, Citizen, Burgeſſe, or Baron of any remote County, City, Burrough, or Cinque-port, wherein he is not an actual Reſiant, be arreſted upon a *Capias*, or any other mean Proceſſe, or taken in Execution and Impriſoned the very day before the firſt, or after the laſt day of any Parliament ſummoned and held at *Weſtminſter* or *London*, wherein he is choſen and returned a Member: Or if any Knight, Citizen or Burgeſſe, or their menial Servants, dwelling in any remote or nearer County when he is choſen a Member, be ſo Arreſted, Impriſoned, or detained in Execution before he or they begin to take their journies to Parliament, or before the number of dayes allotted them antiently to repair thereto; this is no real breach of their Priviledge of Parliament, in their Proſecutors, Creditors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, or Officers who arreſted them; neither may or ought they (as I humbly conceive, till convinced by ſatisfactory reaſons and preſidents, adjudged in Courts of Law upon ſolemn Arguments, by the advice of all the Kings ſworn Judges, who are perſons diſ-intereſſed, and Judge upon their Oathes) to be enlarged in ſuch caſes by any Writ of Priviledge out of the Chancery, (the only legal, antient remedy for ſuch perſons) to be delivered out of Priſon, unleſſe they will put in Bayle, and procure an Attorney to appear for them in Court, in caſe the Arreſt be upon mean Proceſſe for Debt, Treſpaſſe, or other perſonal civil Actions; or ſatisfie the Debt and Judgement if taken in Execution. The reaſon is moſt apparent, becauſe they were arreſted before their Priviledge began in point of Law in the one caſe, and after it was determined in the other, and the time when they were thus Arreſted, Impriſoned, was neither *eundo*, *morando*, nor *redeundo*, to which alone their Priviledge and Expenſes extend, as was reſolved even by the Commons Houſe Vote, after long debate and advice with all the Judges in *Fitzherberts* caſe * forecited *An.* 35 *Eliz.*

* Here p. 646, 647, 648.

Eliz. and becauſe they may preſently enlarge themſelves by putting in Bayle, and ſatisfying their Proſecutors as they ought to do in Law, Juſtice, Conſcience, which if they refuſe to do, they are unfit Members for to ſit or vote in Parliaments, being neither *de probioribus, melioribus*, nor *magis idoneos & honeſtos*, [a] as the antient Writs require all of them to be.

[a] Clauſ. 13 E. 3. pars 1. dorſ. 1. Cl. 36 E. 3. dorſ. 16. 37 E. 3. dorſ. 22. 38 E. 3. dorſ. 3. 39 E. 3. dorſ. 2. 42 E. 3. dorſ. 22. 43 E. 3. dorſ. 24. Brief Regiſter, part 2. p. 88, 90, 101.

3ly. That if any Member or his menial Servants, after his Election and the dayes limited for his repair to Parliament, ſhall continue loytering at his own houſe, or elſewhere, (and not duly repair to it according to his duty) upon any private occaſions, or by reaſon of infirmity, age, ſickneſſe, (which might excuſe his abſence, but not alter nor enlarge his Priviledge, as I have [b] formerly proved) he or his Servants ſhall have no Priviledge nor Protection at all by his bare Election and return, becauſe he is no actual Member till he hath taken the Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance; and becauſe he was Arreſted, Impriſoned neither *eundo, ibidem morando*, nor *red undo*, to which times, caſes only of actual ſervice the Priviledge and Protection of Parliament is and was antiently appropriated, to engage all Members to repair to, and abide at it till its diſſolution.

[b] Here p. 658, 659.

4ly. Hence it will likewiſe follow, that if any Member duly reſorting to Parliament at the begining, ſhall depart from it about any private buſineſſe without ſpecial licenſe of the Houſe, or with licenſe, unleſs it be about ſome publick ſervice of the King & Kingdom, wherein he is imployed by order of the Houſe, or ſpecial command from the King himſelf, he and his Servants attending him may be not only proſecuted, but Arreſted and taken in Execution by their Proſecutors or Creditors, without any breach of Priviledge; neither can they be ſet at large by any Writs of Priviledge, *Habeas Corpus*, Vote or Order, in point of Law or Juſtice, as I humbly apprehend; becauſe they are bound by duty, and the truſt repoſed in them both by the King, Kingdom, and their Electors, (whoſe Attornies and Proctors they are in Parliaments) to do and conſent to

all

all things which ſhall there happen to be ordained by publick counſil, as the * Writs by which they were elected, and the Indentures by which they were returned, attelt upon Record; and therefore neither may nor ought to depart from Parliament, till the Seſſions or Parliament be adjourned, prorogued, diſſolved; elſe they betray their truſts, retard, diſappoint as much as in them is, the grand buſineſſes of the King and Kingdom, (to which all their private intereſts, concernments ought to give place) and cannot give their counſil or aſſents to all things that therein ſhall be propounded and ordained; their Priviledge *Morando*, during the Seſſions, being only for their abode therein till it ends, to which their departure from it is diametrically repugnant, annexed only to their ſtay in Parliament, not elſewhere; and their Priviledge *Redeundo*, appropriated in all ages only to their departure with the Kings licenſe who ſummoned them, at the end of the Seſſions, if adjourned or prorogued by his order, or elſe only at the diſſolution of the Parliament by the King, as all Writs of Expenſes and forms of diſſolving Parliaments forecited, together with the Statutes of 5 R. 2. c. 4. & 6 H. 8. c. 16. reſolve paſt all contradiction. Theſe two laſt inferences are clearly reſolved by our Law-books and Statutes in the caſes of other [c] *Protections* and *Priviledges* from Arreſts and Suits granted by our Kings, of which there are two ſorts, *Quia profecturus*, appliable to my 2d. and *Quia moratur*, appliable to my 3d. & 4th. Inferences, being the ſame in Law, reaſon. If the King in time of War ſhall grant any Protection to a Captain or Souldier, who undertakes to go and ſerve him in his Wars, with a clauſe of *Quia profecturus*; if he loyters and goes not within the dayes allotted him by his Protection to begin his March, this is a forfeiture of his Protection in Law, contrary to the words & intention of the ſame, a fraud to his Creditors, for which his Protection ſhall be repealed, who may bring a Writ of [d] *Deceipt*, or *Action of the Caſe* againſt him, for procuring and abuſing his Protection; yea a great prejudice to the King, and a diſſervice to the Kingdom,

* See the 2d. part of my brief Regiſter.

[c] See Raſtall, Fitzherbert, Brook, Statham, Hughes, and Aſh, Title Protection, and the Statutes, Law-books cited in them, 13 R. 2. c. 2. 4 H. 7. c. 4.

[d] Fitzh. Protection, 43, 119. Repeal 3. 4. Nat. Brev. f. 97, 99. Deceipt 12. Aſh, Deceipt 28. Action ſur caſe 5. Repeal 7.

dom, for which his Protection (though granted by *Act of Parliament*, or under the *Kings Great Seal*) ſhall be revoked, and he expoſed to a Fine and Impriſonment by his ſtaying at home and not repairing to the Wars: And by the ſelf-ſame reaſon, may every Member who repairs not to Parliament by the day it meets (except only when he is really and *bona fide* travelling directly to it, within the compaſſe of dayes premiſed in the Diary) be Arreſted and taken in Execution, (and by ſtronger reaſon his Attendants) having no Protection *Quia profecturus*, under the *Great Seal*, nor *moratur*, which only extends and is appropriate to his abode in and at the Parliament, not elſewhere. The 2d. kind of Protection Royal, is, [e] *Quia moratur*, granted to Souldiers or others during their imployment abroad in the Kings Wars or other ſervice: If any who have ſuch Protections, deſert the ſaid ſervice wherein the King imploys them, and continue not in it till diſmiſſed by the King or General, their Protection ſhall not only be forfeited, and ceaſe by their departure from their imployment, *but their perſons impriſoned and puniſhed for their diſloyalty and breach of truſt, and in ſome caſes* (as of [f] Souldiers departing from their colours) *be puniſhed capitally with death*; yea although they return with licenſe from that ſervice to their homes, yet their Protection (*Quia moratur*) is determined by their *exinde redeundo*; ſince they cannot be ſaid without apparent abſurdity, to ſtay at ſuch a place in ſuch a ſervice, from which they are returned to their homes. This is the very caſe of all Members, the King by word of mouth upon the * Speakers petition grants them their ancient Priviledges from arreſts and impriſonments, when they appear before him in Parliament with their Speaker, *Morando*, during their perſonal morature, or daily attendance in the Parliament to diſpatch the Grand affaires for which he ſummoned them thither: They after ſome dayes or weeks attendance, neglect, or deſert the Houſe, to purſue their private affaires, callings, pleaſures, this their neglect and deſertion, without ſpecial licenſe

[e] 13 R. 2. c. 2. Fitzh Protection, 8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 48, 125. Brook Protection, 11, 33, 46, 49, 67, 84. Fitzherb. Nat. Brev. fol. 28. Cooks 7 Rep. fol. 9, 21. Old Book of Entries fol. 492, 493.

[f] 18 H. 6. c. 19. 7 H. 7. c. 1, 2. 3 H. 8. c. 1. Raſtall Title Captains and Souldiers, 2 E. 6. c. 2. 5 Eliz. c. 5. 1 Jac. c. 25. Dyer fol. 211. Cooks 5 Rep. fol. 2. 3 Inſtit. cap. 26.

* Here, p. 624, 625.

cenſe of the Houſe or King, is a grand offence in it ſelf for which they ſhall abſolutely forfeit all their wages, expenſes, and protection both for themſelves and ſervants; yea for which they may be impriſoned, informed againſt and ſeverely puniſhed at the Kings proſecution, as our Lawbooks atteſt, till they return and do their duties, *Omnibus aliis pretermiſſis*; Yea if they depart with licenſe of the Houſe or King, (unleſs about the publike affairs of the King or kingdom wherein they are eſpecially imployed) this is an abſolute diſſolution of their priviledge *morando*, which determines with their departure: Therefore they cannot plead this priviledge in Law or Equity to protect or enlarge them from arreſts or executions during their abſence; nor yet their protection *exinde redeundo*, if arreſted in their returns before the Parliaments adjournment, Prorogation, or diſſolution, to which only it is appropriated, and to no departure elſe; as the premiſed Writs and reaſons evidence: And if arreſted in their return to Parliament upon their private departures thence with licence or without, in their journeyes before they come to the houſe; I cannot ſee how their priviledge *in veniendo* will extend thereto, which was appropriated to, and fully enjoyed by them upon their firſt coming to the Parliament; and ſhall not be extended to, nor pleaded for any private Members ſecond return ſitting the Parliament; but only to his firſt, and to his [b] ſecond or third returns only, when the whole Parliament is adjourned or prorogued together, and ordered to reaſſemble by a certain fixed day; not to any private Members travelling to and fro upon his private occaſions whiles the Houſes continue ſitting: The chief End and Policy of confining the priviledge of Parliament to theſe terms, times, conditions of *eundo, ibidem morando, & ad propria redeundo*, being to keep all the Members together in one intire body without departure, till all buſineſſes in Parliaments were diſpatched, and the Seſſions legally determined by their publike diſmiſſion, as all our Parliament Rolls and Writs *de Expenſis* atteſt, which ſeldom or [i] never iſſued till Parliaments

[g] 3 E. 3. 19. 5 R. 2. c. 4. Cookes 4 Inſtit. p. 15, 16, to 21.

[b] See here, p. 480, 481, 482.

[i] Here, p. 466, 467, 482, 483. 520, 521.

ments ended, and that only for Members then preſent and attending all the Seſſions; whoſe expenſes being forfeited by their abſence, as well as their priviledge, the loſſe, or fear of loſing both together, was the ſtrongeſt obligation to keep thoſe in the houſe who were more fearfull of being arreſted by their creditors and loſing their Expenſes, then careful to attend the Parl. to diſcharge their duties to their King & Country out of conſcience: who upon theſe grounds of Law, Juſtice, Policy, neither may nor ought to be enlarged, if arreſted ſitting the Parl. in the premiſed caſes, againſt which (I humbly conceive) no ſolid reaſon in Law or Policy can be alleged for their enlargement.

5ly. That if Members or their Servants during the Parliaments ſeſſions, in or near the place where the Parliament ſits, ſhall like *Vagrant Apoſtate Monks* who deſert their Cloyſters and caſt off their habits, (which forfeited their privileges, and expoſed them to impriſonments till conformity, as the Writs *De k Apoſtata Capiendo* in all ages atteſt) ſhall repair to it, and ſtay at *London*, *Weſtminſter* or other places where the Parliament is held, and there neglect their daily ſervice, attendance in it to expedite the great affair of the King and Kingdom; waſting their time in *Taverns*, *Play houſes*, *Dicing-houſes*, *Cockpits*, *Tennis-courts*, *Bowling-allyes*, or in *Viſits*, *Complements*, day after day, and rambling abroad to ſuch places at unſeaſonables Hours in the Night in antique Unparliamentary Robes, Veſtments, fitter for a Mask or Stage, than the Gravity of a Parliament-houſe, or only come and peep into the Parliament-houſe once or twice a week to ſhew themſelves in ſuch diſguiſes, or ask what news, and what they have done, or are doing? or to talk with ſome other Members; or promote ſome private Petition, Bill, Motion, Project, Buſineſs for themſelves or their Relations, or to dine with others at Committee-Dinners, Ordinaryes, or elſewhere; or to wait upon ſome Lady, Miſtreſs, Friend to a private Committee, to ſolicite or promote their buſineſs; or elſe ſhall ſpend moſt of their time in pleading or ſoliciting their Clients or own Cauſes in other Courts; or

k 25 H. 3. dorſ. Pat. 8. Pat. 39 H. 3. m. 10. Pat. 47 H. 3. pars 1. m. 20. Pat. 49 H. 3. m 3. Pat 52 H. 3. m. 31. Pat. 54 H. 3. m. 28. Pat. 1 E. 1. pars 1. m. 23. Pat. 2 E. 1. m. 18. Pat. 3 E 1. m 19. 30. Pat 7 E 1. m. 24 Pat. 8 E. 1. m. 1. 3. 4 Pat. 9 E. 1. m. 22. Pat. 3 E. 2. m. 39. Cl. 3 E. 2. m. 15. Pat. 8 E. 2 pars 1. m. 4. 17. 22. 23. Pat. 9 E. 2. pars 1. m. 22. Pat. 10 E. 2. pars 1. m 30. Pat. 12 E. 2. pars 1. m. 2. Cl. 25 E. 3. pars 1. dorſ 14. Fitz. Nat. Brevium, f. 233, 234.

or in following their Merchandize, or other particular callings to the retarding or diſappointing of the Publick; whereby Committees for publick Bills, Buſineſſes, or their Reports, Engroſſements are forced to be adjourned from day to day, put off, or diſcontinued for want of thoſe negligent Members preſence, or private Committees or Reports which they drive on; againſt their Truſts and Duties. I make little queſtion, but that their priviledge *morando* is forfeited by this their *Non-attendance*, eſpecially by their *Nocturnal* wandrings in the ſtreets, quarrelling with the watch, roaring in Taverns or other places of ill report, at unſeaſonable hours, againſt the Peace, Laws, Statutes of the Land, for which all others may be impriſoned, to the ſcandal as well as diſſervice of the Parliament, and ill example of others; and that they may be lawfully arreſted, impriſoned, as well as other perſons in ſuch caſes, without the leaſt breach of priviledge, which extends not to countenance or protect their wilful Negligence, and extravagant ramblings elſewhere, but quite reſtrains them from them that they might wholly devote themſelves to their Parliament work, truſt, without the leaſt diverſion, as appears 1. by the Commons Petition and Writs of Priviledge expreſly define in theſe very words: *Cum ſecunddm conſuetudinem in Regno noſtro Angliæ hactenus obtentatam et approbatam, Domini Magnates et Milites Comitatuum, Cives et Burgenſes Civitatum et Burgorum ad Parliamenta noſtra de ſummonitione noſtra venientibus*, **et in eiſdem Morantes et reſidentes** (not in Taverns, Ale houſes, Dining-houſes, Play-houſes, Bowling-allies, the Kings other Courts at *Weſtminſter*, the Exchange, or other places in the Cities where Parliaments are kept (except only in their proper Lodgings and places of neceſſary repaſt, at Parliamentary and legal hours) *ac eorum ſervientes et familiares*, * **Dum ſic in Parliamentis noſtris morentur** (mark the Emphaſis and ſtrict qualification of and in every of theſe words, 1. *Dum*, 2. *ſic*, 3. *in*, 4. *Parliamento*, 5. *morentur*, concurring with my opinion) *arreſtri minime debeant aut impriſonari*, agreeing with

* Statute of Winton. 13 E.1. Raſtal. 5 E.3.c.14.19 H.7. c.12. 22 H.8.c.17.2 H. 7.16.17 E.4.5. 4 H.7.1.b.18.b. 13 H.7.10.b. 7 E.4.9.9 E.4 27.Fitzh. Impriſonment, 13. Brook, Faux Impriſonment 15. 49.Fitzh.1,2,5, 8 Brook Treſpaſs 297, 335, 413. Cook 9 Rep f.1 Crompton de Pace, p. 94. 114. 134, 147, 148. Cook 4 Inſt. c. 21.

* Raſtals Entries, p. 469, to 481.

with the Clauſes in the * Writs of Priviledge and *Habeas Corpus* for Members, Officers, and Attendants in other the Kings Courts, when arreſted againſt their priviledge: 2ly. By the Plea and averment every Member who brings and pleads his Writ of Priviledge muſt make in the Kings Courts by whoſe Proceſs he is arreſted, without which the Judges will not allow it, nor inlarge him: *Quod ipſe dicto die (Parliamenti) ad dictum Parliamentum venit, &* **in eodem Parliamento morabatur** (not elſewhere) *ut prædictum eſt.* 3ly. By the reſpective Clauſes in all the forecited writs *de Expenſis* runing parallel with theſe Priviledges *Ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud W. veniendo,* **ibidem morando et exinde** *ad propria redeundo*; all confined to the Parliament at *Weſtminſter*, not to any other places in or near it; proclaiming to all the *intent*, and *extent* of this their Priviledge, to be only for and during their daily abode and dutifull attendance in the Parliament Houſe, ſpeedily to expedite the Parliamentary buſineſſes there propounded, without the leaſt diverſion, neglect, delay, and not for any other ends, employments, places, during this their publick imployment, whereto they ſhould wholly devote themſelves. The only means, policy to make Parliaments ſhort, active, expeditious, uſeful, grateful both to the King and Kingdom, and their Members painful, careful, diligent to diſcharge their truſts, and prevent or reform their negligences, extravagances, which may make Parliaments tedious, grievous, ungrateful both to the King and People. 4ly. This is clearly illuſtrated, if not directly reſolved by the antient priviledge heretofore allowed to perſons in * Sanctuaries, free only from arreſts *while they reſided and remained within their limits*, not if they *ſtraggled out of them, eſpecially in the night, or without their preſcribed Badges and Veſtments whereby they might be known to be ſuch*; for then every perſon by the laws of God heretofore, and our laws, *might arreſt*, or *ſlay them*; and by the Priviledge allowed them in caſe they abjured the Realm, every ſuch abjured perſons by our laws had forty dayes *Priviledge allowed them after their*

* Num. 35. 24, to 30. Polydor. Virgil. de Invent Rerum. l. 3. c. 12. Stamf. l. 2. c. 38, 39, 40. See Cook 3 Inſt. f. 51.

their abjuration (as ſome * hold Parliament Members and their Servants attending them have after every Parliament) *to * go to any Port they elected to take ſhipping to tranſport themſelves out of the Kingdome, without Arreſts or Executions*; If any ſuch abjured perſons *continued ſtill in the Sanctuaries where they abjured, or loytered, or went out of the Common-rode-way, leading to the Ports deſigned them to take ſhipping, unleſs it were to eaſe Nature, or for neceſſary repaſts or lodging, when there was none in the direct Rode, or committed any Miſdemeanor againſt their Priviledge*, either in the way, or whiles they ſtayed in their Sanctuaries, eſpecially if *they wandred out of them in the night, or went without the Badges they were appointed to wear in the day time to diſtinguiſh them from others; it was thereupon preſently loſt and forfeited, and any man might apprehend, proſecute, impriſon, indict, execute them as Malefactors*; our Kings Royal, Legal Priviledges and Protections *eundo et redeundo* in ſuch caſes, being like to Gods, the King of Kings, who *hath given his Angels charge over his Servants and choſen ones to * keep them in all his wayes*, (which Clauſe the Devil omitted when he tempted our Saviour by perverting and wreſting this Text, to caſt *himſelf* down from the Pinnacle) but not in their own wandrings, not his *preſcribed wayes*. Therefore if Members before, ſitting, or after Parliaments, inſtead of travelling to our Parliaments when they are to meet, ſit, ſhall ride another or contrary way about their own occaſions, callings, diſports, or inſtead of returning from them to their homes in the direct high way or rodes that lead unto them, after the Seſſions ended, ſhall lurk where the Parliament met in by-corners, or paſſe through by-wayes to other places out of their appointed rodes, that their Creditors may not find them at their Houſes at their returns; their priviledges *exinde ad propria redeundo, morando et redeundo*, are immediately forfeited in ſuch caſes, and if they do not meet in and duly attend the Parliament whiles it ſits, to put the ſpeedieſt period to it that may be for the Kings and Kingdoms benefit.

* P. 630, &c.

* Bracton, l. 3. Fleta, l. 3. Britton, l. 4. Fitzh. Brook, Tit. Corone & Abjuration: Sanctuary: Stamford Pleas of the Crown, l. 2. c. 38, 39, 40. 27 H. 8. c. 19. 32 H. 8. c. 12. 22 H. 8. c. 14. 27 H. 7. f. 7. 21 H. 6. 14.

* Pſal. 91. 11. Mat. 4. 6.

6ly. That if any Members or their ſervants who inhabit in the Country after the Seſſions or Parliament is diſſolved, ſhall ſtay in, or continue at *Weſtminſter* or *London*, or other places where Parliaments are held, upon their private occaſions or pleaſures, and not begin their journey homewards in convenient ſpace after, or depart to ſome other place, or in by-roads, to protect themſelves from arreſts and executions; That in theſe caſes they may be arreſted or taken in execution, and cannot be diſcharged by their priviledge *exinde ad propria redeundo*, which must be *conſtrued ſtrictly, being againſt common right, according to the Letter and particular intention; to protect honeſt, paintull Members from undue aſſaults and arreſts, not to delay or defraud Creditors of their debts, and Legal means to recover them: Their ſtay in the ſame places, and returns to other places then *ad propria* from whence they came, being neither within the words, limits nor intention of this branch of their protection.

* Here, p. 629.

7ly. That the priviledge of Parliament, as to Members ſervants, extends only to the ſervants of ſuch Members as conſtantly attend the Parliament, and wait on the Members from their houſes to the Parliament, and there continue and abide with them all the Seſſions; not to their Bayliffs, Carters, Shepheards, or other houſhold ſervants in the Country, not conſtantly attending on them, much leſſe to their Children, Brothers, Phyſitians, Sollicitors, Attorneyes, Scriveners, Stewards of Courts and the like, to which ſome have extended it; the ſervants priviledge being no other, no longer then his Maſters *eundo, morando, & redeundo*, and ſuch a ſervant as muſt abide as well as go with, and ſerve him, if not return with him too; for if he be diſmiſſed his Maſters ſervice, his priviledge from arreſts and executions immediately determines, becauſe he ceaſeth to be a ſervant and attendant on the Member; and ſo ſhall and can have no priviledge *morando*, much leſſe *ad propria redeundo*, having no home to reſort to but his Maſters houſe, who hath turned him out of doors: Yea, hence it will likewiſe follow, that if a Members menial ſervant,

ſervant, after the Parliament diſſolved, ſhall not return home with his Maſter, but ſtay behinde him, or go ſome other way about his own or his Maſters occaſions, he ſhall loſe and not enjoy any protection from arreſts; his ſtay and travel to other places, then to and toward his Maſters home within the dayes of Priviledge alotted for that purpoſe in the precedent Table, being without, beſides, and againſt the Letter and meaning of this clauſe, *& exinde ad propria redeundo*, which is a qualified, conditional not general priviledge, and muſt be conſtrued in the ſtricteſt ſenſe, and not extended beyond the words. during the very dayes alotted for its continuance.

8ly. That if the Parliament Seſſion be adjourned or prorogued to another day, that the Priviledge of Parliament determines with the Seſſions, and ſo many dayes after it as are allowed by the Writs for the Members returns to their homes, and expenſes in returning, by Writs *de Expenſis* granted at the Parliaments diſſolution; and that if they be arreſted or taken priſoners in Execution during the intervals of ſuch adjournments or prorogations, as they ſhall have no expenſes during theſe intervals; (as the forecited Writs reſolve) ſo they ſhall have no Priviledge for themſelves or ſervants, nor be enlarged by any Writs of Priviledge or Order of Parliament, without putting in Bayle in caſe of meane Proceſſe, and ſatisfying the judgement, to attend the Parliament when they meet, but remain in Execution as well as Members, Officers, Attorneyes of other Courts arreſted in time of * Vacation, who ſhall have no priviviledge nor *Habeas Corpus* to inlarge them; it being a received Maxime in the Common, as well as Civil and Canon Law, [a] *Cum re & cauſa Privilegium extinguitur.* Hence Judge *Brooke* in his Abridgement, *Priviledge* 56. thus poſitively reſolves, *Nota*, **Que Parliament ne donera Priviledge in temps de Vacation.** This I ſhall evidence by the moſt famous Judgement and Reſolution of all the Lords in Parliament given with great advice and conſultation with all the Judges of *England*, in the Caſe of *Thomas Thorpe* their Speaker

* Brook Priviledge, 31, 34, 45, 55, 56.

[a] Johannis Calvini Lexicon Juridicum, Tit. Privilegium. Summa Angelica & Roſella, Gratian, Cauſ. 25. col. 2.

ker of the Commons Houſe, and a Baron of the Exchequer, upon the Petition of the whole Houſe of Commons for his releaſe out of Priſon, being taken in Execution for Dammages given againſt him for a Treſpaſſe committed by him whiles the Parliament ſate, upon an Action brought and Judgement given againſt him in the Exchequer between the Parliaments 4 adjournments, from *March* 18. to *April* 20. from *July* 2. to *Nov.* 22, and from thence till *Febr.* 11. and after that till the 14 of *February* at *Weſtminſter*, in which he was outed of his priviledge, ordered to continue priſoner till he ſatisfied the Judgement, and a New Speaker thereupon elected in his ſtead; The tranſcript of whoſe caſe I ſhall record to Poſterity at large, as it is entred in the Parliament Roll; not hitherto publiſhed, though briefly recited by [b] Sir *Edward Cooke* and others, with my ſpecial Obſervations on it at the cloſe thereof.

b 4 Inſtitutes, p. 47, 50. Serjeant Mores Reports, p. 240, n. 461. My Plea for the Lords, p. 397, 398. Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower, p. 651. Elſyng p. 194, 195, 196.

Fait a remembrer qe le dit quatorziſme jour de* Feverer *lan ſuiſditz*, **les Commones per certeins de lour Compaignions firent requeſt au Roy et les Seigneurs Eſpirituelx et Temporelx en le dit Parlement eſteantz, queux peuſſent avoir et enjoier toutz tielx Libertæs et Privileges come ount eſte accuſtomez et dauncien temps uſez pur venantz au Parlement, et concordaunt a meſmes les Libertæs et Privileges que Thomas Thorp lour Comune Parlour, et Walter Rayle, Membres de la dit Parlement, adonqes eſteantz en priſon, peuſſent aler allour large et libertæ put le bon eſploit du dit Parlement.

*Rot. Parl. An. 31 & 32 H. 6. n. 25, 26, 27, 28. Requeſta facta per Communes pro deliberatione Prolocutoris ſui.

Item, *The Friday the 15th. day of* Feverer, **it was opened and declared to the Lords Spirituelx and Temporelx**, being in the Parlement Chambre,

Declaratio facta ex parte Ducis Ebor. contra deliberationem prædicti Prolocutoris.

Chambre, by the Counsell of the Duke of Yorke, that where Thomas Thorp the Monday the * —— day of the month of —— in the yeare of the Raigne of King Harry 6. xxxi. came to the place of the Bishop of Durham, and then and there took and bare away certeine Goods and Cattells of the said Duke, againe his will and licence; And thereupon the same Duke caused and took an Action by Bill in Michaell Terme last past againe the said Thomas, in the Court of the Eschequer, according to the Privilegge of the same Court, for so much that the same Thomas was one of the Court, by which Privilegge hee ought to bee empleted in that Court of the Eschequer in such cases, and in noone other Court; To the which Bill the said Thomas willfully appeared, and had divers dayes to imparle at his request and desire, and to the said Bill and Action answered and pleted Not Guilty. Whereupon there was awarded in the said Eschequer a Venire fac. to the Shireff of Middelsex, returnable in the said Eschequer, and there by the Jury that passed betweene the said Duke and the said Thomas it was found, that the same Thomas was guilty of the Trespass conteigned in the said Bill; and the same Jury assessed the Dampmages to the said Duke for the said Trespass to a M. li. and for his Costs C. li. and thereupon Juggement was yeven in the said Eschequer, and the said Thomas according to the course of the Law was committe to the Flete for the

* The day and month are not in the Roll, but a blank left for them.

Fyne

Fyne belonging to the King in that behalve. *And thereupon it was prayed humbly of the behalve of the ſaid Duke*, that it ſhould like their good Lordſhips, conſidering that the ſaid Treſpaſs was doon and commyte by the ſaid Thomas ſithe the beginning of this preſent Parlement; And alſo the ſaid Bill and Action were take and camed and by proceſs of Law juggement thereupon yeven againſt the ſaid Thomas in time of vacation of the ſame Parliament, and not in Parliament time: And alſo that if the ſaid Thomas ſhould be releaſed by priviledge of Parlement or the time that the ſaid Duke be ſatisfyed of his ſaid Damages and Coſts, the ſame Duke ſhould be without remede in that behalve; that the ſaid Thomas according to the Law be kept in Ward to the time that he have fully content and satisfyed the ſaid Duke of his ſaid Dampnages and Cnſts: The ſaid Lords Spirituelx and Temporelx not entending to empeach or hurt the Liberties and priviliegges of them that were Commons for the Commonalties of this Land to this preſent Parliament, but Legally after the courſe of Law, to Miniſtre Juſtice, and to have Knowledge what the Law will way in that behalve, opened and declared to the Juſtices, the premiſſes, and * ared of theym whether the ſaid Thomas ought to be delivered from priſon by force and vertue of the priviledge of Parliament or no? To the which queſtion, the *Chief Juſtice, in the name of all the Juſticez*, after ſadde communication and mature deliberation

Nota.

beration had among them, anſwered and ſaid, That they ought not to anſwere to that Queſtion, for it hath not bee uſed afore tyme, that the Juſticez ſhould in any wiſe determine the privilegge of this High Court of Parlement, for it is ſo high and ſo mighty in this nature, that it may make Law, and that that is Law it may make no Law; And the determination and knowlegge of that Privilegge belongeth to the Lords of the Parlement, and not to the Juſticez: But as for declaration of proceeding in the Lower Courts in ſuch caſe as Writts of Superſedeas of Privilegge of Parlement bee brought and delivered; The ſaid Chief Juſtice ſaid, that there bee many and divers Superſedeas of Privilegge of Parlement brought into the Courts, but there is no generall Superſedeas brought to ſurceſſe of all proceſſes; for if there ſhould bee, it ſhould ſeeme that this High Court of Parlement that miniſtreth all Juſtice and Equity, ſhould lett the proceſſe of the Common Law, and ſo it ſhould put the party Complainant without remedy: Foraſmuch as Actions at Common Law bee not determined in this High Court of Parlement. And if any perſon that is a Member of this High Court of Parlement, bee Arreſted in ſuch caſes as bee not for Treaſon or Fellony, or ſurety of the Peace, or for a Condempnation had before the Parlement, it is uſed, that all ſuch perſons ſhould bee releaſed of ſuch Arreſts, and make an Attorney, ſo that they may have their Freedome and

Nota.

Nota.

Nota.

Libertæ frælỳ to entend upon the Parlement. After which anſwer and declaration, it was thȝoughlỳ agreed, aſſented, and concluded, bỳ the Lȝds Spiritueir and Tempȝeir, that the ſaid Thomas accȝding to the Law, ſhould remaine ſtill in pȝiſon fȝ the cauſes abȝeſaid, the Pȝivilegge of the Parlement, ȝ that the ſame Thomas was Speaker of the Parlement, notwithſtanding. And that the pȝemiſſes ſhould bæ opened and declared to them that were commen fȝ the Commons of this Land; and that they ſhould bæ charged and commanded in the Kings name, that they with all goodlỳ haſt and ſpeed, pȝoceed to the Election of another Speaker; the which pȝemiſſes, fȝaſmuch as they were matters in Law, bỳ the Commandement of the Lȝds, were opened and declared to the Commons bỳ the mouth of Walter Boyle, one of the Kings Sergeants at Law, in the pȝeſence of the Bỳſhop of Elỳ, accompanied with other Lȝds in notable number, and there it was commanded and charged to the ſaid Commons bỳ the ſaid Bỳſhop of Elỳ in the Kings name, that they ſhould pȝoceed to the Election of another Speaker with all goodlỳ haſt and ſpeed, ſo that the matters fȝ which the King called this his Parliament might bæ pȝoceeded in, and this Parliament take good and effectuall concluſion and end.

Electio alterius Prolocutoris.

Item, *ſextodecimo die* Februarii *tunc prox. ſequent.* pȝæfati Communes per quoſdam de Sociis ſuis declaraverunt Dominis Spiritualibus et

et Tempozalibus in pzæſenti Parliamento, quod ipſi mandatum ex parte Domini Regis pzidie ſibi injunctum cum omni diligentia exequentes elegerunt loco pzæfati Thomæ Thozp, Thomam Charleton Militem Prolocutozem ſuum, humillime deppzecando, quatenus pzæfatus Dominus Rex hujuſmodi electionem vellet acceptare? *quibus per Dominum Cancellarium* Angliæ *de mandato dicti Domini Regis, & aviſamento Conſilii ſui extitit reſpoſum*, quod idem Dominus Rex de electione pzæfati Thomæ Charleton ſe bene contentavit; *injungendo eis, quatenus ad expeditionem negotiorum Parliamenti prædicti cum omni diligentia procederent.*

In this memorable Record, tranſcribed Verbatim out of the Parliament Roll, wherein it is thus enrolled at large as a preſident for all poſterity in like caſes, there are theſe memorable particulars, worthy ſpecial obſervation, which I cannot pretermit, though ſome of them not very pertinent to my preſent theme.

1. It is moſt clear by the Caſe it ſelf as ſtated and entred in the Parliament Roll, that this *Thomas Thorp* whiles Speaker, ſitting the Parliament,[a] (perchance then preſuming on his Priviledge) forcibly ſeiſed and took away in *Middleſex* certain goods and chattels of the *Duke of Yorke*, who had Priviledge of Parliament as well as this Speaker; Whereupon the Parliament being adjourned from *Reading* the 22. of *November* Anno 32 H. 6. till the 11. day of *February* next following, then to reaſſemble at *Weſtminſter*, the Duke immediately after the adjournment ſued *Thorpe* in the Eſchequer by Bill, and proſe-

a See Rot. Parl Anno 31 H. 6. num. Exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower, p. Repertorium De Anno 32 H. 6. De Termino Sancti Michaelis, in Scaccario, Mid. ſſ. Placitum pro Richardo Duce Eborum, Quærent. contra Thomam Thorp, unum Baronum de Scaccario Domini Regis Defend. in quodam Placito Tranſgreſſionis per Billam. The Plea, and Plea Roll at large of this caſe and that whole Year, are loſt or miſ-layed, after which I made diligent ſearch, but can finde only this entry thereof in the Extract Roll.

cuted him ſo cloſe, though Speaker, and a Baron of the Exchequer, in his own Court, that between *October* the 23. and *February* the 11. he got both a Verdict againſt him by a Jury of *Middleſex* for 1000 *l.* damages, and 10 *l.* coſts of ſuit (ſo great was the Treſpaſſe) and likewiſe a Judgement, and took and deteined him Priſoner in the Fleet thereon, between this adjournment and the Parliaments meeting, ſome few dayes before their reaſſembling; whereupon the whole Houſe of Commons framed and preſented this Petition for his inlargement, *conceiving it a Breach of the Priviledge of Parliament*, the adjournment being ſo ſhort, the proceedings againſt *Thorpe* ſo quick and nimble, and he the very mouth, Speaker of their Houſe, without whom they could not debate, much leſſe diſpatch any publike buſineſſes; yet the Lords upon ſerious conſideration of the whole caſe, by the advice and declaration of all the Judges unanimouſly adjudged, reſolved, and afterwards declared this their Judgement to the Commons, by Serjeant *Moyle* and ſome of their own Members, (who ſubmitted to and acquieſced in it;) That this Speakers, and all other Members (much more their menial ſervants) Priviledge of Parliament ceaſed with the adjournment and prorogation of it at *Redyng*, and revived not till they reaſſembled; and, that he and all other Members might not only be legally ſued, but arreſted, & detained in execution during the vacations or intervals between the Seſſions adjournments; and neither could nor ought to be enlarged by the Lawes and Cuſtom of the Realm, nor by a Writ of Priviledge under the Great Seal iſſued out of the Chancery, nor by the Priviledge, Cuſtom, or Juſtice of the Parliament, nor joynt Petition, importunity of the whole Houſe of Commons for his releaſe, but remain ſtill in execution till he had ſatisfied the Judgement, damages and coſts to the Plaintiff, and paid the Kings fine; as he muſt have done in other Courts of Juſtice.

2ly. That Parliament Members, Officers, their Attendants, and menial ſervants, ſhall have no Privilege from arreſts

arreſts and executions allowed them in time of vacation, ſince no Members of the Kings other Courts have priviledge when the Courts are ſhut, but only in Term time, when they are to attend in Court, as is reſolved frequently in *our* [b] *Lawbooks.*

b 39 H. 6. 50. 2 H. 7. 2. Brooke, Priviledge 31, 34, 55, 56. See Hughes Grand Abridgement, Part 2. Title Priviledge.

3ly. That the Parliament being the ſupremeſt Court of Law and Juſtice, ought to proceed legally according to the courſe of Law, and not to enlarge or extend the Priviledges of Parliament beyond their ancient, juſt, legal bounds, nor alter the Law therein by their abſolute power; no not to enlarge the Speaker of the Commons houſe, in whoſe abſence they could not proceed in the publike affairs of the King and kingdom; but rather ought to enjoyn the Commons to elect and preſent a New Speaker, to ſupply the abſence of the old, (which here they did) then to ſtretch the Priviledge of Parliament beyond its legal antient bounds for his releaſe to attend and diſcharge his duty in the Commons Houſe; Much more then ought the Commons themſelves to follow their preſident; and not to extend their old, or vote up new Priviledge, to the delay, retarding, or deluding of Common Right and Juſtice, [c] againſt the Great Charter, *Nulli negabimus, nulli differemus Juſtitiam & Rectum*; againſt the *Kings Coronation*, and his *Judges Oathes*; with the ſeveral [d] Statutes made in antient Parliaments upon the Commons own earneſt, joynt Petitions; *That it ſhall not be commanded by the Great Seal, nor little Seal, to diſturb or delay Common Right, or Juſtice; And though ſuch commandements do come* (by Writs of Priviledge under the Great Seal, or Privy Seal out of the Chancery, much more by a bare Letter or Vote from the Speaker or Commons houſe, without any Writ of Priviledge to back it) *the Juſtices ſhall not therefore ceaſe to do right in any point. And that they ſhall deny to no man Common Right for the Kings Letters, nor none other mans, nor for none other cauſe; and in caſe any Letters come to them contrary to the Law, that they do nothing by ſuch Letter, but certifie the King thereof: And if any come before them with force and armes or otherwiſe againſt the Peace* (be it Members of Parliament

c Chap. 29. the Petit. of Right 3 Caroli, and 40 Acts more at leaſt confirming it See Cooks 2 Inſtit. thereon.

d 2 E. 3. c. 8. 14 E. 3. c. 14. 20 E. 3. c. 1, 2. Raſtal Juſtice, & Juſtices, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 1 R. 2. rot. Parl. n 36. 2 R. 2. Rot. Parl. n. 51. Clauſ. 5 E. 3. pars 2. nu. 27. 11 R. 2. c. 11. Cooks 2 Inſtit. f. 56 Ro. Parl. 2 H. 4. n 64. cl. 43 E. 3. n. 51.